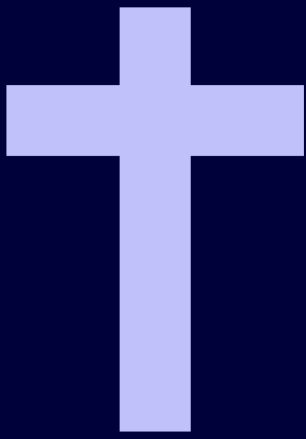
God Ago Maror
Muturta Agamukan



The New Testament in the Bargam Language of Papua New Guinea

God Ago Maror Muturta Agamukan
The New Testament in the Bargam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Bargam long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bargam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
e6d4bba7-efc9-5580-b990-ee6b0ef92064

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 68
Luk 109
Jon 181
Aposel 230
Rom 295
1 Korin 327
2 Korin 357
Galesiya 377
Efesus 389
Filipay 400
Kolosi 408
1 Tesalonaika 416
2 Tesalonaika 423
1 Timoti 427
2 Timoti 437
Taitus 444
Filemon 449
Hibru 452
Jems 476
1 Pita 485
2 Pita 494
1 Jon 500
2 Jon 508
3 Jon 510
Jud 512
Revelesen 515

Matyu
o
Yesus awagamun Matyu mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus awagamun dimunta Matyu mar tonta kab Yesus in ago kabiy alulin emim le in wol eman moqim in eraqim ago walmataw gihulosad Heven-ib Amam ago hib tugwalahta na awagamun bunmo Matyu ago wagam kab giqus bugaqta. Matyu in Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na ginadin emad in wagam ka mar tonta.

Daq ayah diqta Matyu i giqisihunta na kazaq. Kwaziqmo God gamuk asor awaz meqinta bilaqan ago nantut mar tonan usta. Ussa abeb Yesus gwahtiqim gamuk na bunmo tuwol net bug. Gamuk na ni kazaq naguneq teq ahol waq: Matyu 1.22-23; 2.4-6; 2.14-15; 2.23; 4.13-16; 8.16-17; 12.15-21; 13.34-35; 21.2-5; 21.16; 26.24; 26.31; 26.54; 27.6-10.

Teq nagah araq ayahta Matyu wagam kab bilamta na kazaq. Yesus in Amam God ago on mataw bunmo gigo king iyeq osdaq haqad in ago kabiy daq emyaqta. Ad in anad on mataw bunmo inmo ahaqenib iyeq anad muziniy haqad in gibilenyaqta.

Wagam Matyu mar tonta ka aduganib Yesus gamuk sisaqta bilamta abaynaginmo giqusaq. 1) Matyu 5.1–7.29 nab Yesus garah araq abigmanib gwalehim on mataw God ago maror anan gibilanta na agamukan usaq. 2) Matyu 10 nab Yesus in ago disaipel giqemid uliq-uliqgo leheq in ago suleq gibilen daqay haqad gamuk gibilanta na usaq. 3) Matyu 13 nab Yesus in mataw God ago maror giqisihunnan haqad gamuk awowun kabemmo bilamta na giqusaq. 4) Matyu 18 nab on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na in ezaq an wamuzad os daqay na ago agamukan usaq. 5) Matyu 24.1–25.46 nab uliq Jerusalem-ub Juda gigo Tempel meqniydaqta na agamukan teq Yesus in ta boldaqta na ago ananin usaqtamo.

Yesus og kab gwahtimta awagamun

Yesus asesan ginan
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Ari ka Yesus Krais asesan diqmo ginan. Yesus in Devit asenlulibta. Teq Devit in Abraham asenlulibta.
2 Ari Abraham in Aisak amam.
Sa Aisak in Jekob amam.
Sa Jekob in Juda amaqbaban nenaq gimam.
3 Sa Juda in Peres ama Sera inaq gimam. Giger na ginen anan Tamar.
Sa Peres in Hesron amam.
Sa Hesron in Ram amam.
4 Sa Ram in Aminadab amam.
Sa Aminadab in Nason amam.
Sa Nason in Salmon amam.
5 Sa Salmon in Bowaz amam. Teq Bowaz anen Rahab.
Sa Bowaz in Obet amam. Teq Obet anen Rut.
Sa Obet in Jesi amam.
6 Sa Jesi in Isrel gigo king Devit amam.
Teq Devit in Solomon amam. Solomon anen in kwaziqmo mat anan Uriya haqayta na awe iyim osta.
7 Sa Solomon in Rehobowam amam.

Sa Rehobowam in Abiya amam.
Sa Abiya in Asa amam.
8 Sa Asa in Jehosafat amam.
Sa Jehosafat in Jehoram amam.
Sa Jehoram in Usiya amam.
9 Sa Usiya in Jotam amam.
Sa Jotam in Ahaz amam.
Sa Ahaz in Hesekiya amam.
10 Sa Hesekiya in Manase amam.
Sa Manase in Emon amam.
Sa Emon in Josaya amam.
11 Sa Josaya in Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gimam.
An Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gigo kamub Babiloniya mataw bolim Isrel nenaq bab emim in Isrel on mataw giwazim giqad lehim in gigo ogib giqeman in begbeg iyim osiyta.
12 Ari in Isrel giqad Babiloniya-ib lehiyta nab Yesus asesan asor gwahtiqiyta na ginan kazaq:
Jekonaya in Sealtiyel amam.
Sa Sealtiyel in Zerubabel amam.
13 Sa Zerubabel in Abiyut amam.
Sa Abiyut in Eliyakim amam.
Sa Eliyakim in Azor amam.
14 Sa Azor in Zadok amam.
Sa Zadok in Akim amam.
Sa Akim in Eliyut amam.
15 Sa Eliyut in Eleasar amam.
Sa Eleasar in Matan amam.
Sa Matan in Jekob amam.
16 Sa Jekob in Josep amam.

An Josep in Mariya aduw iyan Mariya in Yesus am, on mataw anan Krais*
17 Nazaq iyan Abraham asenlulib iyim bolim Devit-ib iyta nab Yesus asesan in 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Devit asenlulib iyim bolim Isrel on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osiyta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Isrel on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osim bolim Krais gwahtimta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyiymo.

Mariya in ago amun Yesus am (Luk 2.1-7)

18 Ari Yesus Krais anen amta awagamun kazaq. Mariya anan bilaqiy, In teq Josep waqdaq haqiy. Haqan teq Mariya ayow Josep inaq an a hi waqsamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Mariya aholib bolan in agem tiqiy.
19 Agem iysa aduw Josep nazaq in ago aw ahol waqad anad emyaq, Ya Mariya tuhulosdaiq haqyaq. Haqad teq in mat dimunta iyim in awe mebay ugnan anad a hi bilaqyaq. In anad emyaq, Ya nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad kiskismo tuhulosdaiq haqyaq.
20 Haqad in anad nazaq emad luwad kam araqab in ussa ago sen qway aduganib Iyahta ago angelo araq in ameb tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in bulon, Devit ases Josep ham. Ni ningo aw Mariya waqgo hi rab ham. Ni hurit ham. Amun nawa ningo aw agemab usaqta na God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo ugta ham. 21 Ugan ningo aw na amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Emid ni

* **1:16:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.’ haqayta na.

anan Yesus biydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in teq ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemad gimen dante wastitayid in God agerab tileh daqay ham.

22-23 Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk araq in kwaziqmo ago nantut aqezab eman gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na kazaq bilam,

Ne huritiy ham. Aw araq mat inaq asit a hi usta na agem iyeq amun matta
araq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq mataw amun na anan
biyeq Emanuwel tihaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 7.14*

Teq gamuk Emanuwel na alulin in kazaq: “God i ginaq osauqta” haqayta.

24 Ari Josep usim ago sen qway na tihiqiyan in tiqeram. Eraqim Iyahta ago angelo bulonta nazaqmo in emim awe Mariya tuwam. 25 Waqim teq in asit inaq a hi ussa le awe amun matta na tiqam. Eman Josep in amun anan Yesus haqad tibiy.

2

Zeq gwalaqta ban mataw aseseqta Yesus ahol waqnan boliy

1-2 Ari Herot saw Judiya-ib king iyim ossa Mariya in saw nabmo uliq Betlehem-ub Yesus tiqam. Eman teq zeq gwalaqta ban kantri araq ago mataw aseseqta ginad awaz meqinta asor uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim mataw haresmo susumun negeq bilaq yaqay, Amun muturta Juda gigo king na edob diq osaq? haq yaqay. I in ago ulig saw zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqim i nagunim bol haq yaqay. I amun na ahol waqeq teq i amen lotu emam haqad i bol haq yaqay. 3 Haqsa Herot gamuk na huritim ritan. Sa Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo riteniymo.

4 An Herot in Isrel gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bunmo gihumab wolim tisusumun nag, Mat ne anan Krais haqayta na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdaqta? ham. 5-6 Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Saw Judiya-ib uliq anan Betlehem haqayta nab in gwahtiqdaqta haqiy. God ago nantut gamuk nazaq mar tonan usaqta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam,

Uliq Betlehem saw Judiya-ibta ham ni saw Judiya-ib uliq gibin inaqta na
gihaqenibta a haiq ham haqiy. Na ezaqgo ne gilikmanib teq maror
araq ayahta tugwahtiqdaq ham haqiy. Gwahtiqeq teq in yaqgo on
mataw Isrel tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. *Maika 5.2*

7 Haqan Herot gamuk na huritim in ulilemimmo nan eman saw zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gigo hib tilah, in boleq Herot ahol waq daqay haqad. An mataw na bolan in tisusumun nag, Kam gineh diq ulig na gwahtim? ham. 8 Haqan mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy. Bulonan Herot giqeman Betlehem-ub lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq amun na nagun naqmo diq hiqiyiy ham. Naguneq ne ahol waqeq teq boleq ya ibileniy ham. Ibilenid ta ya leheq in ayon lotu tiqemdaiqmo ham.

9 In nazaq gibilenan huritadmo in tilehiy. Lehad ulig teko zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqiyta na in ahol a ta waqiy. Ahol waqsa ulig na ameb lehim bit amun usaqta nabmo titur. 10 Tursa in ulig na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.

11 Ginad dimniysa in le bit aduganib gwahtiqim amun anen Mariya inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Gibiyad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in amun amen lotu emad abin tiqiluwiy. Ad teq in amun ayon naw a boliyta na hasim tuqugiy. Naw na gol teq masil dimunta teq nal ahuran dimun diqta na tuqugiy. 12 Ugadmo in nab tuqusiy. Ussa in gigo sen qway aduganib God kazaq gibilan, Ne muleqeq Herot ago hib ta hi lehiy ham. Haqan in usim eraqim dan ta araq muzim giquliqab muleqim tilehiy.

Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip-ub wolehiy

13 Ari mataw aseseqta kantri araqabta na muleqim gigo uliqab ta lehsa
Josep a ta usim sen qwaysa Iyahta ago angelo tubulon, Ni eraq ham. Herot
teq ningo amun na wol emnan tinagundaq ham. Ni amun anen inaq
giwaqeq giqad kantri Isip-ubmo tukeq woleh ham. Ni nab leheq ossa ya
a ta nibilenid teq ni giqad ta boldaq ham. 14 Haqan tarom nabmo Josep
eraqim amun na anen inaq giwaqim giqad Isip-ub tuwolehiy. 15 Wolehim
ossa Herot tumoqan teq in ta muleqiy. Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago
gamuk in kwaziqmo eman ago nantut aqezab gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug.
Gamuk na bilam,
Ya itatin lilewunid in Isip huloseq gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam. *Hosea 11.1*

King Herot bilaqan onmin matmatta susibta ginol eman moqiy

16 Ari zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in Herot ame
titonim dan ta araq waqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiyta na ago Herot tuhurit.
Huritim in agem meqin diq iysa in ago bab mataw asor giqeman Betlehem-
ub lehim in uliq sinsin nagab onmin matmatta ginen muturmo giqemiyta
gigo ulig gigermo a hi iyayta nagan tiginol em bugiy. Na ezaqgo Herot in
mataw marorta na susumun negim kam gineh diq ulig gwahtiqan in ahol
waqiyta na ago in huritta iyan in onmin nazaqta ginol am. 17 Nazaq iyan
daq na in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Jeremaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net
bug. In kazaq bilam,

18 Uliq Rama-ib aw araq gaq wazad ek tonaq ham. Na Jekob awe Resel in
ago onmin ginan gaq wazaq ham. Gaq wazsa on mataw anad waqsa
in hulosaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago onmin na tumoqiyta na ago ham.
Jeremaya 31.15

Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip hulosim Isrel-ib ta lehiy

19-20 Ari Josep Isip-ub ossa Herot tumom. Moqan teq Josep usim sen ta
qwayan Iyahta ago angelo na gwahtiqim tubulon, Ni eraq ham. Mataw
ningo amun wol emnan bilaqiyta na tumoq bugiy ham. Ningo aw amun
giwaqeq giqad Isrel-ib ta gwaleh ham. 21 Haqan in eraqim amun anen inaq
giwaqim nenaq Isrel-ib tugwalehiy.

22 Gwalehim Herot atatin Arkelaus amamgo ban waqim saw Judiya-ib on
mataw gigo king iyim osaqta na ago Josep tuhurit. Huritim in saw Judiya-
ib lehnan rab. Ad in usim sen ta qwayim gamuk araq kazaq hurit, Ni saw
Judiya-ib hi leh ham. Haqan Josep eraqim saw ta araq anan Galiliy haqayta
nab ago aw amun nenaq tilah. 23 Lehim in uliq anan Nasaret haqayta nab
tuqosiy.

Nazaq iyan daq na in God ago gamuk araq nantut bilaqiyta na tuwol net
bug. Gamuk na bilam, In anan mat uliq Nasaret-ibta haq daqay ham.

3

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq
(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ari Yesus uliq Nasaret-ib osim ayah tiqiy bugan kam nagab Jon
mataw huz negyaqta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in saw Judiya-ib og araq
amatawun haiqtab osad teq in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. 2 In
bilaqyaq, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Nazaq iyan ne ginad
buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq.

3 Ari kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya mat anan bilamta na amatin in
Jon-mo. Teq Aisaya bilam,

Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan
balaw toniy haqaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan
haqaq ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

4 Haqan Jon gwahtiqim osad in ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta
na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq
luwyaqta. Luwad in ago didaq kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin neqyaqta.
5 Ari Jon in God ago gamuk na bilaqsa uliq Jerusalem-ub teq saw Judiya-
ib teq yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq sinsin usayta nagab on mataw kabemmo
Jon ago hib tubol yaqay. 6 Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa
Jon giqad le yuw Jodan-ib gihuz negyaq.
7 Sa Farisi teq Sadyusi kabemmo yuw huznan bolsa Jon tigibiy. Gibiyad in
ginadad gibilan, Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa
gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay? ham. 8 Ne
ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliydaq ham.
9 Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay
ham. Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay
ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag
gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham.
10 Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaqta
na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham.
11 Ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugan teq ya ne yuwibmo
huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin
uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago
kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dimunta
teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. 12 In abenab sabol wazim in
ago wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwiynan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin
dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abitnib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab wolad
in wit asan meqinta na ginuweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuqoydaq
ham.

Jon Yesus huz ug
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ari kam nab Yesus saw Galiliy hulosim Jon huz yagdaq haqad yuw
Jodan-ib Jon ago hib tubol. 14 Bolan Jon huz ugnan hulosyaq. Ad in bulon,
Ya ni a hi huz nigdaiq ham. Ninmo teq ya huz yagdaq ham. Ni ezaq haqad
yaqgo hib bol? ham. 15 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Nab iysa ya bilay
nazaq muran ni em ham. I God anad muzinad daq dimunta ka tiqemam
ham. Daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta na i araq diq a hi hulosam
ham. In nazaq haqanmo Jon aqez muzinim tuhuz ug. 16 Huz ugan Yesus
hidmo yuw hulosim dubub gwaladmo ame gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim
aqez hassa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta
nog iyim hitiqim bolim aholib tisoqot. 17 Soqotan Heven-ib God aqez kazaq
bilam, Mat ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq
iyaqta ham.

4

Satan Yesus ulum wam
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ari daq na abe ban God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus waqim ad saw
araq amatawun haiqtab tilah, Satan in Yesus anad ulum waqdaq haqad.
2 A lehan saw nab Yesus didaq haiqmo ossa kam 40 nazaqmo tihiqiy. An
abeb in agemnan tumoqyaq.

3 In agemnan moqad ossa Mat I Gilum Waqaqta na bolim tubulon, Ni God
atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. 4 Haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.
Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. Mat
God aqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na bunmo huritim muzinad teq in
kayeqmo osaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 8.3*

5 In nazaq bilaqan Satan in waqim ad God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub
tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman titur. 6 Tursa in bulon, God
ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham,
God in ago angelo gibilenid in tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. Nibiy
muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq
ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 91.11-12*
Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni nimam
nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. 7 Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq God ago marib gamuk
ta araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Na in bilam,
Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni girerey emad in hi
ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.16*

8 Haqanmo Satan in Yesus waqim ad garah araq sisaqta abigmanib
tugwalah. A gwalehim in kantri aseseqta gigo nagah dimdimunta bunmo
tiqisihun bug. 9 Isihun bugad teq in Yesus bulon, Ni yaqmen nibakbakan
ulum laquwad ya ibin iluwid teq ya nagah ko bunmo tinigdaiq ham.
10 Haqan Yesus bulon, Satan ni tuk ham. God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam
ham.
Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo abin iluwad ago
kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.13*

11 Ari Yesus nazaq haqanmo Satan in hulosadmo tilah. Lehsa teq God ago
angelo asor bolim Yesus tuqulumsihiy.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Ari Yesus in Jon irquriyta na huritim in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib tilah.
13 Lehim in uliq Nasaret hulosim le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqos. Uliq Ka-
paneam na in Juda gisesan Zebulun ayow Naptaliy inaq gigo og amuganib
yuw akurorqan anan Galiliy haqayta na aqurumnib usaqta. 14 Yesus le
uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqossa teq daq na in God ago gamuk kwaziqmo nantut
Aisaya bilamta na tuwol net bug. 15 Gamuk na bilam,
Saw Zebulun teq saw Naptaliy in yuw ayahta akurorqanta aqurumnib
usaqta ham. Saw giger na in yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban usaqta
ham. Teq mataw saw giger na ginan Galiliy haqayta ham. Ad in
bilaqay, Saw nab on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta kabemmo Juda
gilikmanib osay haqayta ham.
16 On mataw saw nab osayta na in ginad a hi em hasad meqin diq os yaqayta
ham. Bilaqne in romriqab os yaqayta nazaqmo ham. Teq muran
mataw na saw anuwan ayahta ahol tuwaqiy ham. Saw anuwan na
bilaqne tarommo saw hastitaysa zeq ahokan gwalaq nazaq nogta in
ahol waqiy ham. *Aisaya 9.1-2*

17 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub lehim tuqosad teq in gamuk alulin emim
tibilam, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq
gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.

Yesus in God ago maror agamukan bilaqad in on mataw gigo moq wastitayan dimniy yaqay

Yesus mataw aweweqmo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehad luwim in
maqbab gigermo dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. Araq na anan
Saimon. In anan araq Pita haqayta. Teq in amikqan anan Andru. In giger
kabiy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun. 19 Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad
gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabiq waqayta
nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham. 20 Haqan hidmo giger na dob
hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.
21 Lehad luwim Yesus maqbab gigermo a ta gibiy. Mataw na in Sebediy
atatniz Jems ama Jon inaq. In gimam inaq muyib dob wastitayad ossa Yesus
giger na tigililewunmo. 22 Gililewunan hidmo in gimam hulosan muyib
ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Ari Yesus saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo lehad in on mataw gigo bit humab
wolayta nab suleq negad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan
tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in gigo moq teq gihol
asor meqniyta na bunmo tigiwastitayyaqmo. 24 In nazaq emsa abin saw
Siriya-ib uliq bunmo tilah. Lehan mataw gigo moq inaq na bunmo giqad
Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay. Mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na teq mataw
gihol titiyaqta na teq mataw gihol gibensen agadan iyim in ogib woqim
gibensen ayim gihol harara nemaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta
giholib usaqta na teq mataw gibensen momta nagan bunmo giqad bolid
Yesus in giwastitayyaq. 25 Teq on mataw dauh biyahta saw Galiliy-ibta teq
saw Dekapolis-ibta* teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq yuw
Jodan aqurumnibta na kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay.

5

Yesus on mataw tidimniyim osayta na ginan bilam
(Luk 6.20-23)

1-2 Ari Yesus on mataw dauh biyahmo gibiyad in garah araq abigmanib
tugwalah. Gwalehim in os woqim ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan
Yesus gamuk negim kazaq gibilan,

3 Ni nog bilaqaq, Ya God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaiqta na ago ya
mat dimun a haiq haqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo
tuqosdaq ham.
4 Ni nog ninad meqniysa gaqad osaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninad tuwaqdaq ham.
5 Ni nog daq haresmo a hi emad tok nemim luwaqta na ni tidimniyim
osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq mat nibin inaqta tiqiydaq ham.
6 Ni nog didaq teq yuwnan moqaqta nazaqmo ni God ago daq titnonta
anan moqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq nagah ni anan moqaqta na nigid tiniyunindaq ham.
7 Ni nog on mataw ginan ninad meqniysa ni ninad negaqta na ni
tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninan anad meqniysa in anad tinigdaqmo ham.

* **4:25:** Nan Dekapolis ka alulin in ‘Uliq 10’ haqayta.

8 Ni nog nigem dimun diqmo anumlan haiqmo usaqta na ni tidimniyim
osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ahol tuwaqdaq ham.
9 Ni nog mataw gilikmanib an mug teq an wol bayan woqaqta na ni
tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo mataw teq ni ninan God atatin tihaq daqay ham.
10 Ni nog God ago daq titnonta emsa mataw afaqan nigayta na ni
tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo
tuqosdaq ham.
11 Ni nog niholib ya ibin ussa mataw nibilawunad teq in ni nimeqin
tonad nimalib nan katiyta emayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. 12 Ni ninad
dimniysa nigem dimun diq iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ningo naw ayahmo Heven-
ib nawa nibaq tunim usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in God ago nantut ginan
gigem meqniysa in nazaqmo gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham.

Kamis agon hiqiyta ago gamuk awowun
(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in bilam, Kamis didaq eman aneq
dimniyaqta nazaq nogmo ne og kab osayta ham. Teq kamis agon hiqiyid
i ezaq tonid teq kamis na agon inaq a ta iydaq? ham. Kamis nazaqta na
akabiyan haiqta ham. Mataw ogib hunegim gisenab tubaysisiyayta ham.
14 Ne og kab saw anuwan nogta iyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emiy ham.
Uliq araq garah abigmanib usad in ulilemim a hi usaqta ham. Na ezaqgo
taromab mataw na gigo faq oysa mataw ahol waqayta ham. 15 Ad nazaqmo
mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Haiq ham. In lam
miderim ulilib othenan oysa bit nab mataw bunmo anuwanib osayta ham.
16 Ad nazaqmo ne gigo daq dimunta ne mataw gimeb ulalabmo emsa in
ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo daq dimunta na lam anuwan oy nog iysa mataw
ahol waqad teq in ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na abin tiqiluw daqay ham.

Yesus God ago maror alulin anan bilam

17 Ne luweq ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat ka God ago maror Moses mar tonta
na teq gamuk God ago nantut mar toniyta na baymuznan bol haq daqay
ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya gamuk na baymuzgo a hi bol ham.
Ya gamuk na muzinad wol net buggo haqad ya bolta ham. 18 Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kait inaq us tutsamo God ago maror agamukan
asit diq araq a hi hiqiydaq ham. Mar na bun diqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
ussa le nagah bunmo in anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq ham. 19 Nazaq
iyan mat God ago marib gunun araq amik diqta itiyonad teq in nazaqmo
mataw giqisihunid in emsa mat na God ago maror aduganib abin amik
diq iydaq ham. Ari mat God ago marib gunun bunmo muz bugad teq in
nazaqmo mataw giqisihunid in emsa mat na God ago maror aduganib abin
tidimniydaq ham. 20 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq titnonta ne emayta
na in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo
daq a hi giquriyamid ne God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay
ham.

Yesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni mat wol emid hi moqan haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat in mat araq wol
emid moqid mat na hazizirib leheq ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaq
haqad in bilam ham.

22 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nigem meqinta nimaqbab
ugeq ni hazizirib titurdaqmo ham. Ad ni nimaqbab bilawuneq ni kaunsel
ayahta na gimeb tugwahtiqdaq ham. Ad ni nimaqbab buloneq bilaqdaq, Ni
agadan haqeq ni saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta nab tilehdaq ham.
23-24 Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanab naw
tiqemad nab ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab
hulosad niyowgo hib leh ham. Leheq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq
teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. 25 Ari ta mat araq nan
nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na
wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwaqeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham.
Niqemid megistret niwaqeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit
giqirquran osaytab tiniqem daqay ham. 26 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni
bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin
zay bugeq teq ni asanib tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Yesus mataw an alulib hureqayta na ginan bilam

27 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad in bilam ham.
28 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat in aw tuwaqim teq in
aw ta araq amebmo ahol waqad in utetad anadibmo bilaqaq, Ya aw ko
waqeq inaq us nagta haqaqta, mat na in awe meqin tonim an haresmo
huramta nog tiqiy ham. 29 Teq ni nimeqnagin niqabun kat nigid ni ninad
helta hulosnan tonad ni nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni
nihol asormo os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan
bunmo ussa in ni niwazeq nihunegid ni saw faq oyaqtab lehdaqta na in
meqin diq ham. 30 Teq ni niben niqabun kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan
tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehanmo ham. Ni nihol asormo os
dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa
ni saw faq oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

Yesus mataw aw tuwaqim teq muzayta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq na in kazaq bilam ham.
Mat araq anadibmo awe tumuznan haqad in sansandek mar toneq awe
ugad teq in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam ham.
32 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq awe in mat ta araq
uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham. Ari in
awe daq araq meqinta a hi emsa aduw anadib samanmo muzeq in awe na
timeqin tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago aw muzta na le mat muturta a ta
waqim in bilaqne aduw hulosim mat araq inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Sa mat
muturta na in aw aduw muzan osta na waqim inaq osad in bilaqne mat ta
araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham.

Mataw gigo gamuk zaway ugad helmo ulilib haqayta na ago Yesus bilam

33 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni nagah araq abinib Iyahta bulondaq, Helmo ya ninmen kabiy ka tiqem-
daiq haqeq na ni nazaqmo diq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni a
hi katiydaq haqad in bilam ham.
34 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni ningo gamuk ulumsihnan
haqad nagah araq anan hikidik biy ham. Ad ni helmo haqad Heven anan
hi biymo ham. Na ezaqgo saw nab God in ago ban tawontab osad nagah
bunmo giwamuzaqta ham. 35 Teq ne helmo haqad og ka anan hi biyiymo
ham. Og ka in God asen abanan iysa in asen emim osaqta ham. Teq ne
helmo haqad uliq Jerusalem anan hi biyiymo ham. Uliq ayahta na in God

ago king ago uliqta ham. 36 Teq ne helmo haqad negmo gihol anan hi
biyiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne gifaqnib giqensan araq emid husta o dubta
iygo ne zaway haiqgam ham. 37 Ne nan heltaqmo bilaqiy ham. Eqemo ne
bilaqiy ham. Teq haiqgammo ne bilaqiy ham. Ari gamuk hares mataw in
gigo nan ulumsihnan haqad bilaqayta na mat meqinta naqmo in giqezab
eman gwahtiqaqta ham.

Mat araq nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi emgo Yesus bilam
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Mat araq ni nime ulum hasid ni amenin in ame tuqulum hasdaqmo haqad
in bilam ham. Teq mat araq ni nite wolworid ni amenin in ate
tuwolwordaqmo haqad in bilam ham.

39 Ta teq yaqmo ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq ni nimeqin tonid ni
amenin hi em ham. Ad mat araq ni nimanmanan niqabun wolid ni nihol
buliyid in nimanmanan ninasaran wol tonanmo ham. 40 Mat araq ningo
niholsihen waqnan haqad hurmey gigo sansandek na nigid ni niholsihen
na ugad ni ningo saket inaqmo ug ton ham. 41 Ad mat araq in ago es
afaqanta kilomita amulikmo sorgo nibe yaheq nibilenid ni ago es na sor
tuteq ad kilomita amulikmo a ta leh ham. 42 Mat araq ningo nagah anan
sunid na ni ug ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah waqeq teq amenin emgo
nibilenid na ni ugad hi baymuz ham.

Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan
(Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni nimaqbabanmo gilowan tonad ningo bab ni nigem meqinta neg haqad
in bilam ham.

44 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo bab ginan ginad
bilaqan ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunsa ne in gimen God bulonid in
gidimun tonan ham. 45 Ne nazaq toneq teq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta
na atatniz diqmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Gimam Iyahta na in ago zeq
eman mataw meqmeqinta teq dimdimunta inaqmo gimalib worireqaqta
ham. Ad in urom eman mataw daq dimun emayta teq daq meqin emayta
inaqmo gigo hib woqaqtamo ham. 46 Mat araq ni ninan anad bilaqsa ta
ni in anan ninad bilaqaqta na in nagah a haiq ham. Ne daq na amenin
araq God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta
na in nazaqmo emayta ham. 47 Teq ne giyognizmo nenaq gamuk emayta
na in nagah a haiqmo ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
in nazaqmo emayta ham. 48 Nazaq iyan ne Gimam Heven-ib titnonimmo
osaqta nazaqmo diq ne titnoneqmo osiy ham.

6

Mataw gina haiqta gilumsihgo agamukan

1 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I daq
dimdimunta mataw gimeb emsa in i gibiyad i gibin tiqiluw daqay haq
daqay ham. Ne nazaq emeq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na abenab naw
araq dimunta a hi waq daqay ham.

2 Mataw gimileq meqinta na in mataw gina haiqta nagah tinegnan haqad
in mat araq bulonan in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab taur ulam
negaqta ham. Mataw na ginad kazaq emay ham. Mat ka taur ulamsa
mataw bunmo gime bo gibiyad i mataw ginaghan haiqta ka nagah negsa in
i gibiyad gibin tiqiluw daqay haqayta ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw

na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 3 Ne mat ana haiqta ulumsihnan haqad ne mataw gime titoneqmo ulumsihiy ham. 4 Ne nazaq ulilemeqmo daq emsa mataw ne a hi gibiy daqay ham. Id teq ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in ne naw dimunta tinegdaq ham.

Mataw God inaq gamuk emad bulon daqayta na ago Yesus bilam (Luk 11.2-4)

5 Teq mataw gimileq meqinta na in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab ulalab turad in God inaq gamuk emayta ham. In ginad emay, I God inaq gamuk emsa mataw i gibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo daq na anawun nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab nagah araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 6 Ne God inaq gamuk emnan haqad ne bit aduganib gwahtiqeq dan oteq teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqta na inaq gamuk emiy ham. Sa ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in amenin dimunta tinegdaq ham.

7 On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gigo god katiyta inaq gamuk emad in gamuk samanta kabemmo inaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham. In ginad emay, I daq kazaq emsa teq i gigo god i giqez tuhuritdaq haqayta ham. 8 Ta teq ne in gigo daq na hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne nagah araq ago siqim iyayta na anan Gimam Iyah a hi bulonsamo in tekomo tuhuritta ham. 9 Ari ne God inaq gamuk emnan ne kazaq buloniy ham.

I Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqta,
Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy.
10 Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqan.
Sa mataw Heven-ib ninad muzinayta nazaqmo ni mataw og kabta giqemid in ni ninad muziniymo.
11 Kam amulik-mulikmo ago didaqta ni ig.
12 Ad mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta giwalemad anadin ta hi emmo.
13 Nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqan.
Sa mat meqinta na i gimeqin tonsa ni i gilumsih.
14 Ad Yesus bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emsa ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na in ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaqmo ham. 15 Ari mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na a hi walemsa Gimam Iyah in ne gigo daq meqinta a hi giwalemdaqmo ham.

Yesus mataw didaq udinayta na ago bilam

16 Mataw gimileq meqinta na in didaq tuqudinad in ginobun iyim giwaq meqin diq iysa luwayta ham. In ginad emay, I ginobun iyeq luwsa mataw i tigibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 17 Ne didaq tuqudinnan haqad ne ginobun suholeq giqensan otsireqiy ham. 18 Ne nazaq emid teq mataw ne didaq udinayta na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. Ta teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqta na in amomo ne tigibiydaq ham. Ad ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in ne gigo daq dimunta na amenin dimuntamo tinegdaq ham.

Mataw Heven ago nagah dimunta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam (Luk 12.33-34)

19 Ari Yesus kazaq bilam, Ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta og kab humab hi emiy ham. Og kab bidbid teq hurhur in nagah meqin tonayta ham. Teq mataw girin inaqta na in gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne Heven-ibmo nagah dimdimunta giholyon humab emiy ham. Uliq nab bidbid teq hurhur haiqta ham. Teq mataw gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta na haiqmo ham. 21 Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham.

Ni nimeqnagin nihol anuwan ugaqta (Luk 11.34-36)

22 Ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. 23 Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ni nimuganib anuwan us nagta na in romriq iyid romriq na in ni niholib ayahmo diq tiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq mataw aseseqta giger gigo kabibiy mat a hi iydaq (Luk 16.13)

24 Ari mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giqez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham.

Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam (Luk 12.22-31)

25 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad “I teq naga neqam?” o “I teq naga uluwam?” haqad ne nazaq ginad hi emiy ham. Teq ne giholgo ginad haresmo hi emiymo ham. Ad “I teq naga amalib i gihol isiham?” haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham.

26 Ne ah gibiyiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq tayim didaq abitnib a hi emaytamo ham. Teq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta inmo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Ari in nagah amik diqta na anononmo wamuzaqta nazaqmo in ne a hi giwamuzdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham. 27 Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham.

28 Ad nagaqgo ne tubusango ginad haresmo emayta? ham. Ne mazrewrew kabiyab gwalaqta na anadin emiy ham. Teq in ezaq gwalaqta na ne ahol waq kemiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. 29 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham. 30 Muran mazrewrew na kabiyab gwalim turaq ham. Sa babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. On mataw, ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. God nagah samanta na balaw tonad in nazaqmo ne giholyon tubusan a hi negdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. In tinegdaq ham.

31-32 Ne nagah osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na tuhurit ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad haresmo emad, “I teq

naga neqam?” o “I teq naga uluwam?” nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in nagah osgota na waqgo haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. 33 Teq negmo nazaq hi emiy ham. Itureqmo ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago daq dimdimunta emgo ne giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.

34 Nazaq iyan ne kam babeqta na anadin diq hi emiy ham. Kam babeqta na inmo ago afaqan araq inaqta ham. Luweq ne babeq ago afaqanta na waqeq kam muranta na ago inaq wastoneq ne loyinsa in afaqan ayah diqta iydaq ham.

7

Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy (Luk 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad, “Ka mataw meqin” nazaq ne ginan hi bilaqiy ham. Luweq God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan nazaq bilaqdaqmo ham. 2 Na ezaqgo ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemim ginan bilaqayta nazaqmo teq God in ne gigo daq ulum kemeq ne ginan bilaqdaqmo ham. Daq ezaqta ne mataw gimen emayta nazaqmo God in amenin ne gimen tiqemdaqmo ham. 3 Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqaq? ham. 4 Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqaq ni nimeb rohroh usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq? ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta na usaq ham. 5 Ni nimileq meqin diq ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.

6 Ne gihol waziy ham. Mataw asor in bilaqne bul gaun nog ham. Ne God ago gamuk dimdimunta negsa in bilaq daqay, Na nagah amik diq haq daqay ham. Bilaqne pokpok dimdimunta anawun ayahmota hunegan bul ginognib woqan in ahol waqad bay ninalayta nazaq nog ham. Ad ne mataw meqinta na ginan maqbab haqsa abeb in gihol buliyeq ne gibabun diq iyeq teq in ne tigimeqin ton daqay ham. Bilaqne gaun anamreniz didaq negsa in gihol buliyim gimugayta nazaq nog ham.

Mataw God bulonsa in nagah dimdimunta negaqta (Luk 11.9-13)

7 Ne nagah araq anan God susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. 8 On mataw nagah anan God susumun ugayta na in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw nagah nagunayta na in nagah na ahol waqayta ham. Ad on mataw dan ez wolhamayta na God teq in giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. 9 Ne gilikmanib mat araq atatin in bret anan amam bulonid amam gig ugdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. 10 Ad in ago amun na nabiq anan bulonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. 11 Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. Ari ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw in Gimam Iyahta na inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago nagah dimdimun diqta tinegdaq ham. 12 Nazaq iyan on mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham. Daq naqmo in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulin diq ham.

Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy
(Luk 13.24)

13 Ne dan ez amik diqta nab le gwahtiqiy ham. Dan mataw muzim
le hiqiyayta na agarahin haiqta ham. Teq dan meqinta na ago dan ez
ayahmo diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw kabemmo dan ez nabmo le
gwahtiqayta ham. 14 Ari dan ni muzeq le saw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
osaytab gwahtiqdaqta na in garah aseseqta kabemmo inaqta ham. Ad dan
dimunta na ago dan ez amik diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw gilikmanib
amulik-mulikmo in dan ez na nagunim ahol waqayta ham.

Ne nantut katiyta na gigo gihol asawan woltayiy
(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

15 Ne nantut katiyta na ginan ne gihol asawan woltayiy ham. Ne mataw
na giloyinsa in mataw midemqan diqta bilaqne sipsip nog iy daqayta ham.
Teq in ginadmo diq na in ne kat negeq ne gimeqin tonnan ham. Bilaqne
gaun kwasikta sipsip gimug emim gineqayta nazaq nog ham. 16 Mataw
katiyta na gigo kabiy anon emsa teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem daqay ham.
Mataw am asasuqin inaqta ahulib wain anagin waqayta ye? ham. Teq
in sisihun meqinta abiyoran inaqta na amuganib ay fik anon waqayta ye?
ham. Haiqmo diq ham. 17 Na nazaqmo ham. Ay dimdimunta bunmo ginon
dimunta emayta ham. Teq ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta ham. 18 Ay
dimunta anon meqinta a hi emdaqta ham. Teq ay meqinta anon dimunta
a hi emdaqta ham. 19 Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emayta na mataw in
qwayim hunegan faqab lehayta ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne mataw katiyta na
gigo kabiy anon emsa ahol waqad teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem daqay ham.

21 On mataw kabemmo ya inan samanta biyim bilaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta
haqayta ham. In ginad emay, I Yesus anan Iyahta biyadmo i God ago
maror aduganib le tugwahtiqam haqay ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ya imam
anad muzaqta naqmo in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ago maror aduganib
tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 22 Abeb mataw kabemmo yaqgo maror aduganib
gwahtiqnan tonadmo in ya ibileneq bilaq daqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haq daqay
ham. I ogib osad ni nibinib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago i bilaqad
luwta haq daqay ham. Teq i nibinib mataw giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzta
haq daqay ham. Ad i nibinib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emta haq
daqay ham. 23 Haqid teq ya gibilendaiq, Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqdaiq ham.
Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta ne ya ihuloseq kozaq lehiy haqdaiq ham.

Bit emgo adan gigermo
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Nazaq iyan on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim muzinayta na in bilaqne
mat ago bit gig ayahta amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. 25 Mat na bit
tiqeman teq urom ayahmo wom ham. Woqsa uq hitiqad tim ayahta inaqmo
eraqim sibim le bit na othasan teq haiq ham. Bit na a hi wom ham. Na
ezaqgo mat na gigmo diq amalib ago bit alulin am ham.

26 Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim teq a hi muzinayta na in bilaqne
mat agadanta ago bit ibur amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. 27 Mat na
bit tiqeman teq urom ayahta woqan uq hitim ham. Uq hitiqad tim inaqmo
sibim le bit othasan bit na atoranmo woqim timeqniy has ham.

28 Ari Yesus gamuk na bunmo bilaq bugan tihiqiyan on mataw dauh
biyahta na in ago suleq huritim in gihol turuh nem yaqay. 29 Na ezaqgo
Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo gamuk
nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilamta
nazaq nog iyyaq.

8

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy
(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

1 Ari Yesus garah nab osim gewoqanmo on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim
inaq tileh yaqay. 2 Lehsa mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta bolim Yesus agerab
abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bulon, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa
teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. 3 Haqan
Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq ham. Ni nisanib
ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago
moq lepra tihiqiy. 4 An Yesus in mat na adek wazim bulon, Daq kawa ya
emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta
naqmo nihol isihun ham. Isihunad teq Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol
anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit
daqay ham.

Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy
(Luk 7.1-10)

5-6 Ari Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqan teq Rom gigo bab mataw
100 nazaq gigo ayahta araq bolim in anad awaz meqin amalib Yesus
bulonim bilam, Iyahta ham. Yaqgo kabibiy mat kowa bitab moqad usaq
ham. In abensen moqan ahol titiy naqmo hiqiysa usaq ham. 7 Haqan Yesus
bulon, Ya teq leheq wastitayid in tidimniydaq ham. 8 Haqan bab mataw
gigo ayahta na amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ni yaqgo bit aduganib
le gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham
ni kabmo turad gamuk bilaqidmo yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq
ham. 9 Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo mat danmebta ahaqenib osaiqta ham.
Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo ham. Ossa ya
araq bulonaiq, “Ni leh” haqsa in lehaqta ham. Teq ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni
bol” haqsa in bolaqtamo ham. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq, “Ni kabiy
em” haqsa in kabiy na emaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ham ni
gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq ham.
10 Haqan Yesus mat na ago gamuk huritim ahol turuh nam. Ad in mataw
muzim inaq boliyta na gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ka in Juda mat
a haiqta ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya inan helmo
diq haqaqta ham. 11 Ad ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Zeq gwalaqta ban teq
zeq wolehaqta ban on mataw amo amota kabemmo boleq in Abraham,
Aisak teq Jekob nenaq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay
ham. 12 Ari on mataw Gimam Iyah ago maror aduganib danmeb le gwahtiq
nagiyta na God in gimuzid asanib gwahtiqeq romriqab tuqos daqay ham.
Osad in ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqay ham. 13 Haqad in bab
mataw gigo amebta na bulon, Ni leh ham. Ni ninad helta usaqta nazaqmo
in tugwahtiqdaq ham. An kam nabmo mat na ago kabibiy mat na ahol
tidimniy.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

14 Ari Yesus le Pita ago bitab gwahtiqim in Pita alen asan afan iyad banab
ussa ahol wam. 15 Ahol waqad in le aw na abenab wazanmo in asan afan
iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in eraqim Yesus amen didaq anaran
usta na waqim a bolim tuqug.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

16 Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan mataw in giyogniz kabemmo
giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy.
A bolan Yesus gamukmo bilaqsa bugaw meqinta na tituk yaqay. Sa in
mataw gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqaymo. 17 Daq
nazaq gwahtiqad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na
tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,
In i gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na inmo ahol ugim soran i gihol
tidimniy ham. *Aisaya 53.4*

Yesus muzeq inaq lehgo adan
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Ari on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus lilut ugim tursa in gibiyad ago
disaipel gibilan, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. 19 Haqad in
tilehsamo mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus bulon,
Tisa ham. Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo
ham. 20 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham.
Gaun kwasikta kuduqib usayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat
Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.
21 Haqan teq Yesus ago disaipel ta araq bolim bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya
ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq
tilehdaiq ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim
usad in God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham.
Sa ni ya imuzeq bol ham.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam
(Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Ari Yesus muyib gwalsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tugwaliymo.
24 Gwalim lehadmo Yesus ame rursa wo muyib ussa tim ayahta eraqim
kamis wolan muy isihnan tonyaq. 25 Isihnan tonsa disaipel bolim Yesus
bulonan tiqeram. Eraqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gilumsih haqiy. I
tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. 26 Haqan in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo rabay? ham. Ne
ginad helta na amik diq ham. Haqad in eraqim tim kamis inaq ginadan
in kute tinemiy. 27 Kute nemanmo disaipel ahol waqad in gihol riten lam.
Admo in bilaqiy, Ka naga matin diq? haqiy. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta
haqiy.

Yesus mataw giger giholib bugaw meqinta gimuz
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

28 Ari Yesus le yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tugwahtim,
uliq Gadara gigo og saw ban. Gwahtiqanmo mataw giholib bugaw meqinta
usayta giger in hodhod hulosim bolim danib Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Mataw
na agadan iyim saw nab kwasik diq iyim luwsa on mataw dan nab a
hikidik luw yaqayta. 29 In giger Yesus ahol waqadmo lileyim bilaqiy, God
atatin haqiy ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? haqiy. I meqniyamta akaman na a hi
gwahtiqsamo ni i gimeqin tonnan kab bolya haqiy.
30 In nazaq haqsamo bul gihumaban araq ayahta pesan nogmo didaq
neqad turiy. 31 Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus bulon
yaqay, Ni i gimuznan iysun ni i gimuzid bul gihumab inaq ko gimuganib
lehuq haq yaqay. 32 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne nabmo lehiy ham. Haqanmo
mataw giger giholib bugaw giqusiyta na gwahtiqim le bul na gimuganib
woqanmo bul bunmo sibtitayim lehim garah asibsibranib bay hilek tonim
yuwmeb woqim tumoq bugiy.
33 An mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim
giquliqab tilehiy. Lehim in mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usim teq gihulos

negiyta na ago ananin in gigo walmataw tigibilen bugiy. 34 Gibilenan in huritim uliq na hulosad bunmo Yesus ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus abe yahad buloniy, Ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

9

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Ari Yesus muyib gwalim yuw urotim urum kozaq ban le gwahtiqim
in ago uliqab tilah. 2 Lehanmo mataw asor in mat araq abensen aditin
tumoq bugta banab ussa in sorim a bolsa Yesus tigibiy. Gibiyad in mataw na
ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham
ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ya ningo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bug
ham. 3 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in gamuk na
huritim in gihol bulonim bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in God bilawunad ago ban
waq nog iyaq haq yaqay. 4 In nazaq ginad emsamo Yesus tuhurit. Huritim
in bilam, Nagaqgo ne ginad meqinta nazaq emay? ham. 5 Ya naga gamukin
bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem”
haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq loq gel” haqdaiq? ham. 6 Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq
meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya
kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na
tubulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 7 Haqan
mat na eraqimmo ago bitab tilah. 8 An on mataw nab turiyta na in nagah
na ahol waqim tirabiy. Rabad teq in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo
God inmo ago zaway na eman mataw gigo hib ulal iyta na ago.

Yesus Matyu bulonan in muzim inaq lah
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Ari Yesus lehad luwim in mat araq anan Matyu haqayta takis abitnib
ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan
Matyu eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.

10 An daq na abe ban Yesus le bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gibin
meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo
bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo. 11 Ossa Farisi
nazaq gibiyad in Yesus ago disaipel tisusumun negiy, Doq tonnan ne gigo
tisa in mataw takis waqayta ko teq mataw daq meqinta emayta ko nenaq
didaq neqad osaq? haqiy. 12 In nazaq haqan Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw
gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq
inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. 13 Ne leheq God ago marib gamuk
araq usaqta ka ago alulin diq ne hurit kemiy ham. Gamuk nab God bilam,
Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaiq haqad in bilam
ham. Ne mataw gigem neg daqayta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad
bilaqaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Hosea 6.6*
Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol
ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta
ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ari kam nab Jon ago disaipel bolim in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy,
Ezaq tonim sirisirimo i Farisi nenaq didaq udinsa ta ningo disaipel didaq
a hi udinayta? haqiy. 15 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa
in ayogniz boleq inaq osad in ginad meqniysa gaq waz daqay ye? ham.
Haiqgam ham. Na ezaqgo in giyow na inaq osad in ginad dimniysa osayta

na ago ham. Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.
16 Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta inaq a hi initayta ham. Luweq in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.
17 Ad nazaqmo mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenaytamo ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham. Tenan wain ayun teq memeq asan inaq araqibmo dimunmo usaqta ham.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Mak 5.22-43; Luk 8.41-56)
18 Ari Yesus in Jon ago disaipel nenaq gamuk bilaqad tursa Juda gigo mat marorta araq bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ya imiy muran diqmo tumoqim usaq ham. Teq ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in kayeq ta iyan ham. 19 Haqanmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim mat na muzim inaq tilehiy.
20 Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqta na in Yesus agilehun ban bolim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. 21 Na ezaqgo in tekomo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya iben Yesus ago tubusan adekmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham. 22 Haqad in Yesus ago tubusan adek wazsamo Yesus ahol buliyim ahol waqad bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Haqsamo aw na ahol tidimniy.
23 Ari Yesus le Juda gigo mat marorta na ago bitab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on gaq wazsa mataw kadug ulamad gihulan kabemmo emsa gibiy. 24 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne eraqeq kozaq lehiy ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. In nazaq haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy.
25 Yuquwunsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqsa in le gwahtiqim amun aw na aben wazan in eraqim titur. 26 An teq Yesus daq amta na abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah.

Yesus mataw gigermo gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy
27 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim lehsa mataw giger gime haiqta in muzim inaq lehad teq in lileyeq bulon yaqay, Devit atatin* haq yaqay ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haq yaqay. 28 Haqsa Yesus le bitab tugwahtiqanmo mataw giger gime haiqta na in ago hib tuboliy. Bolan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ya ne giwastitaydaiqta na ago ne ginad helmo haqay ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i helmo tihaqauq haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib emim gibilan, Ne ya inan helmo haqayta nazaqmo in ne giholib gwahtiqan ham. 30 Haqanmo mataw giger na gimeqnagin tiriram. Gime rireqan Yesus gamuk awaz meqin diqta gibilenim bilam, Daq kawa ne giholib gwahtimta ka ago ne mat araq diq hikidik buloniy ham. 31 Haqan

* **9:27:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan 'Devit atatin' haq yaqay.

teq haiq. Mataw giger na Yesus giholib daq amta na bilaqsa abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah bug.

Yesus mat araq aqez haiqta wastitayan dimniy

32 Mataw giger na Yesus hulosim tilehsa on mataw in mat ta araq aqez haiqta aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. 33 A bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na muzan lehan teq mat aqez haiqta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Gamuk bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Kwaziqmo nagah araq kazaqta Isrel-ib a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay. 34 Haqsa teq ta Farisi bilaq yaqay, In bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta na ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag

Yesus on mataw ginan anad meqniy

35 Ari Yesus uliq saw bunmo tilehad luwyaq. Luwad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq negad teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimun diqta na gibilenad teq in mataw gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaysa in gihol tidimniy yaqay.

36 Sa Yesus on mataw dauh biyahta na gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na meqin diq osad in gimo gihol ulumsihgo biyab a hi iy yaqayta na ago iyan. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqayta. 37 Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. Teq kabibiy mataw kabemmo diq haiq ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boleq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiy ham.

10

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am
(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin tinag. Negad in moq bunmo wastitaygo azawayin teq mataw gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaygo azawayin tinagmo.

2-4 Teq Aposel 12 na ginan kazaq: Saimon, in anan araq Pita haqayta teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Tomas teq Matyu mat takis waqyaqta na teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Tadiyus teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo in Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Yesus Aposel 12 na kabiy nag
(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)

5 Ari Yesus in mataw 12 na giqeman lehsa in gibilan, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib hi lehiy ham. Ad ne Samariya gigo uliq araqab le hi gwahtiqiymo ham. 6 Ne Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib lehiy ham. Mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag haresmo le luwayta nog ham. 7 Ne leheq luwad gamuk dimunta kazaq gibileniy ham. God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqad ne gibileniy ham. 8 Ad ne on mataw moqayta na giwastitayid dimniyiy ham. Mataw tumoqiyta na ne giwazid ta eraqiy ham. Ad mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta na ne giwastitayid in gihol dimniyan ham. Ya zaway negta na ne samanmo waqiy ham. Ne zayim a hi waqiyta ham.

Nazaq iyan ne on mataw samanmo tigilumsih daqaymo ham. Gilumsihad ne amenin waqgo hi bilaqiy ham.

9 Ad ne mani gol teq mani silva teq mani kapa-ta araq waqeq ad hi lehiy
ham. 10 Teq ne ziy araq es siheneq danib a lehgo hi waqiymo ham. Tubusan
amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham. Ne gigo
gisendugan gisenab hi emiy ham. Ad ne katek wazeq ad hi lehiymo ham.
Na ezaqgo ne mataw gimen kabiy samanmo a hi em daqayta ham. Ne yaqgo
kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah tineg daqay ham.

11 Ari ne leheq uliq araqab gwahtiqeq nab ne on mataw gibiy kemiy ham.
Uliq nab nog in mat dimunta teq titnonta na ne ahol waqeq teq ne mat
naqmo inaq oseq le ne uliq na tuhulos daqay ham.

12 Ne bit aqez araqab loqeq on mataw nabta gibilen waqiy ham. 13 In on
mataw dimdimunta iyid teq ne gigem dimunta in gigo hib tilehdaq ham.
Ari in dimunta a haiq iyid ne gigem dimunta negiyta na in ne gigo hib
muleqeq ta boldaq ham. 14 Bit nab mat araq ne giwazinad nenaq a hi osid
teq ne bit na hulosad gisen aqogin wolhamid nab woqan ham. Ad nazaqmo
uliq araqab on mataw ne gigo gamuk a hi huritid ne uliq na hulosad gisen
aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqanmo ham. 15 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham.
Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq giger Sodom teq Gomora afaqan
waq daqayta nazaq nog uliq na a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz
daqayta na in uliq giger na giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay
ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham (Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 Ne huritiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne bilaqne sipsip gaun kwasikta
gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ahulinaqta anad em hasim
daq emaqta nazaqmo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ah muluk
kiskismo luwaqta nazaqmo ne luwiymo ham. 17 Ne mataw ginan gihol waz
naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham.
Ad in gigo bit humab wolaytab ne giwazeq ginol titay daqay ham.

18 Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad luwayta na ago in ne giwazeq in gigo
king teq in gigo gavman aseseqta gigo hib ne giqad tileh daqay ham. Giqad
lehid teq ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun gibilensa mataw
aseseqta teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in tuhurit daqay
ham. 19 Mataw na ne giwazeq giqad mataw aseseqta gimeb lehid ne hi
rabiy ham. Ad ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiymo
ham. Kam nabmo teq God in ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na tinegdaq
ham. 20 Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqgam
ham. Ne Gimam ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in gamuk emid ne giqezab
gwahtiqdaqta ham.

21 Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqemid in
ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq
bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Teq onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman
gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. 22 Ya
ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta ne neg
daqay ham. Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta
iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. 23 Teq uliq araqab
on mataw eraqeq ne gimeqin tonsa ne tukeq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham. Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Isrel gigo uliq a hi wolnet bugsa Mat Atatin
tuboldaq ham.

24 Ne ginad emiy ham. Disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi
lehdaq ham. Sa kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaqmo ham. 25 Disaipel

na in ago tisa nogmo iyid na in dimunmo ham. Teq kabibiy mat na in ago mat ayah nogmo iyid na in dimunmo tiqiydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw bit anamren bilawunad anan Belsebul haqeq in nazaqmo bit anamren na ago asenlul ginan meqin diq tibilaq daqaymo ham.

On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta?
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb teq God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk mataw gibilengo hi rabiy ham. 27 Ya romriqab gamuk gibilenaiqta na ne saw anuwanibmo mataw gibileniy ham. Ad ne gamuk kiskismo gidekib huritayta na ne bit ahuqunib gwale turad teq ne dedibmo lileyeq mataw gibileniy ham.

28 Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqayta ham. Ari in ne giwitan wol emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. Haiq ham. Mat araq ne rabun daqayta nawa osaq ham. In mataw gisan teq giwitan inaqmo gihunegan saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab wolehim timeqniy hasayta ham.

29 Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta giger gizayayta ham. Teq ah amik diqta nagan giholib daq araq gwahtiqsa ne Gimam Iyah tuhuritaqta ham. 30 Ad God ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqnib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. 31 Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah amikmikta na nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.

I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Ari mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq, Ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na ginan bilaqdaiq, In yaqgota tihaqdaiqmo ham. 33 Ad mat aw nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na gileh tinegdaiqmo ham.

Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Ne luweq ginad em daqay, Ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya bab emid gwahtiqgo haqad bolta ham. 35 Na in kazaq ham. Mat araq ya inan helmo haqsa in amam gileh yagdaq ham. In giger nazaq emad,

Mat na amam inaq an gihar ug daqay ham.
Ad nazaqmo amun awta anen inaq an gihar ug daqay ham.
Sa aw in aduw anen inaq an gihar ug daqaymo ham.

36 Mat asenlulmo diq eraqeq mat na bab ug daqay ham.

37 Ari mat in anenmaman ginan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a hi iydaq ham. Ad mat in atatin o in amiy anan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaqmo ham. 38 Teq mat in ago kruse waqim abetarib emim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a haiqmo ham. 39 Na ezaqgo mat inmo ahol anadin emdaqta na in nabag tihiqiydaq ham. Ari mat yaqgo kabiy emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihdaqta na in teq naw araq dimunta tuwaqdaq
(Mak 9.41)

40 Ari on mataw ne giwazinad in bilaqne ya iwazinayta nog tiqiyaymo ham. Ad in ya iwazinad in mat ya iqeman bolta na tuwazinaymo ham. 41 Mat aw nog in God ago nantut araq bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in God ago nantut naw waqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. Ad mat aw nog in mat araq titnonta bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in mataw titnonta bunmo naw waq daqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. 42 Ad mat aw nog in yaqgo disaipel gibin haiqta kagan gigo araq ahol waq hasad anan Yesus ago disaipel haqad yuw soqoreq ugid uluwdaqta na, ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. On mataw na God abenab naw dimunta tuwaq daqaymo ham.

Yesus in naga matin diq?

11

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na suleq negim tihiqiyan teq in uliq na hulosim saw Galiliy-ib uliq-uliqgo lehad tiluwyaq. Luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq.

2 Sa Jon irquran osad in Krais kabiy emaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago disaipel asor giqeman Yesus ago hib tilehiy. 3 Lehim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqiy. 4-5 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Ad mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Teq mataw tumoqiyta kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhuritiyta ka bunmo Jon buloniy ham. 6 Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.

7-8 Ari Jon ago disaipel muleqim tilehsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta muturta welim tursa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Mataw tubusan dimunta muturta welayta na in king gigo bit aseseqtab osayta ham. 9 Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut kwaziqmo osiyta na bunmo giquriyamta ham.
10 Mat naqmo God ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Malakay 3.1*

11 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in mataw og kab gwahtiqiyta na bunmo giquriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw

nog God ago maror aduganib gibin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham.
12-13 God ago nantut kwaziqta na bunmo teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago bilaqan ussa bo Jon ago kamubmo iy ham. An Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago akamnib iyim bo muranmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiqim awaz diq meqniyim lehaqta ham. Sa mataw asor in giwaz diq meqniyim maror na geg ugad in ginadibmo wasihnan tonayta ham. 14 Ari ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritnan iysun ne huritiy ham. God ago gamuk bilam, Elaija bolid teq Krais boldaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija boldaq hamta na in Jon-mo anan bilamta ham. 15 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham.

16 Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. 17 In bilaqay,

I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham.
Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham.

18 Ari Jon bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib usaq haq yaqay ham. 19 Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. O tob iyan ham. Abeb ya Jon inaq i gigo kabiy anon tiqemsa teq i giger ginad em hasim daq emta na ulal tiqiydaq ham.

On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay (Luk 10.13-15)

20 Ari Yesus uliq kagan gigo hib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo amta ka tiginadyaq. Na ezaqgo in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw uliq nagabta ginad a hi buliyiyta na ago iyan. 21 Ginadad in kazaq bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbut huz nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. 22 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

23 Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne gibin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo mat araq leheq ya ne gigo hib daq azawayin inaq emta nazaq in uliq Sodom-ub emid uliq na og kab a hi hiqiyid i muran ahol waq nagta ham. 24 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo hib boleq ginamur emiy ham (Luk 10.21-22)

25 Ari kam nab Yesus kazaq bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gimaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiy alulin

a hi giqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. Mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin gibin haiqta os nog iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. 26 Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey nigaiq ham.

27 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yaqgo huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giqisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham. 28 Ne on mataw kabiy awaz meqinta emad afaqan sorayta na ne bunmo yaqgo hib boliy ham. Bolid ya giqemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay ham. 29 Ne boleq yaqgo kabiy soriy ham. Ad ne yaqgo daq ahol waqad nazaqmo ne emiy ham. Ya ihol wazan woqsa ya ibin a hi iluwaiqta ham. Ne nazaqmo toneq teq ne ginamur emad gihol sinamolsa tuqos daqay ham. 30 Na ezaqgo ya kabiy negdaiqta na in awaz meqin diq a haiq ham. Ad ne yaqgo afaqan sor daqayta na in afaqan diq a haiqmo ham.

12

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam (Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad ago disaipel gigem moqsa in wit anagin asor guraqim tineq yaqay. 2 Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ningo disaipel in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. 4 Devit agemnan moqad le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim in gunun itiyonim God ameb bret eman osta na tinam ham. Helmo, Devit bret tawonta na neqdaqta abin haiqta ham. Sa in ayogniz na in bret na neqgo gibin haiqtamo ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Ta teq Devit ayogniz nenaq gigem moq titaysa neqim in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.

5 Teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib gamuk araq usaqta ka ne ahol a hi waqay ye? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw tamaz emayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib Tempel-ib kabiy emad in lotu akaman ago gunun na itiyonayta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq in God ameb gihol a hi meqin tonayta haqad in bilam ham. 6 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nagah araq Tempel uriyamta in kawa ne nenaq osaq ham. 7 Teq God ago gamukib nan ta araqmo usaq ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw ginan ginad meqniydaqta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Hosea 6.6*

Ne gamuk na adugan hurit kemeq teq ne mataw giholib daq meqin haiqta ka ginan meqin a hi bilaq nagiy ham. 8 Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy (Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Ari Yesus saw na hulosim uliq ta araqab lehim in mataw na gigo bit humab wolaytab tugwahtim. 10 Sa mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab osmo. Ossa Farisi in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad

tuboliymo. Bolim in Yesus kat ugid nan araq ginad a hi usaqta bilaqid i
tuwazam haqad in Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat
moqaqta wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq
bilamta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ne gilikmanib mat araq ago
sipsip lotu akamnib yayib woqid mat na wazeq hureqid a hi gwaldaq e?
ham. Haiqgam ham. In hureqid tugwaldaq ham. 12 Teq mat in sipsip nog a
haiq ham. Mat in sipsip ayahmo uriyamta ham. Nazaq iyan i lotu akamnib
mataw gidimun tonamta na ago agununin haiqgam ham. 13 Haqad in mat
na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben meqinta na itiwunan
in aben dimunta na nogmo tiqiy. 14 An teq Farisi na gigem meqniysa
asanib gwahtiqim humab emim in ezaq toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta
na agamukan tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta

15 Sa Yesus in Farisi ginad na tuhuritim in uliq na hulosadmo tilah. Lehsa
on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim inaq lehsa Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq
inaqta na bunmo giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqay. 16 Gihol dimniysa
Yesus atoranmo gibilenyaq, Ne ya ihol abin ka ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq.
17-18 Yesus daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk
gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk nab God bilam,

Ka yaqgo kabibiy mat ham. Yaqmo in anan bilaqan osaqta ham. Ya in anan
inad bilaqsa igem tidimniyaq ham. Teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta emid
in aholib tilehdaqta ham. Lehid teq yaqgo kabibiy mat na in yaqgo
daq titnonta agamukan on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
tigibilendaq ham.
19 In mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta ham. Ad in uliq gemab turad
gamuk atoranmo a hi bilaqdaqta ham. 20 Yaqgo kabibiy mat na
amidemqanmo luwdaqta ham. Luwad in tuqir araq asitmo talquweq
tursa ahol waqad a hi orqaydaq ham. Ad in lam araq ago faq miynan
tonsa ahol waqad in a hi wolmiydaq ham.
In ago daq nazaq amidemqan diqmo emad luwsa teq on mataw uliq saw
bunmo God ago daq titnontab tuqos daqay ham. 21 Ad teq on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in mat naqmo anan helmo haqad
in God teq gilumsihdaqta na akaman baq tuneq tuqos daqay ham.
Aisaya 42.1-4

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy
(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Ari kam nab on mataw in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta
waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. Mat na ame haiqta teq in gamuk a hi emyaqta.
A bolanmo Yesus in mat na wastitayan in gamuk bilaqad teq in saw ahol
tuwaqyaq. 23 Sa on mataw dauh biyahmo nab osiyta na in gihol turuh
nemsa bilaqiy, Luweq mat ka in Devit atatin* i baq tunim osauqta naqmo
iydaq daqagya? haqiy. 24 Haqsa ta Farisi in mataw giqez nazaq huritim
bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. Mat na in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago
zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy.
25 Haqsa Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on
mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay
ham. Teq uliq araqab o bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad
an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. 26 Ad nazaqmo Satan

* **12:23:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk 'Devit atatin' ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

inmo ago kabibiy mataw ginaq an gihar ugad gimuzid in gihol huserid giger tiqiy daqaymo ham. In nazaq toneq Satan ago zaway hiqiysa ago kabiy tuwoqdaq ham.
27 Ari ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ta ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. 28 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham.
29 Mat araq ezaq toneq teq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah ginuwdaq? ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham. 30 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiy a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan hares-haresmo lehayta ham.
31 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. Ari in God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. 32 Teq on mataw Mat Atatin bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan meqinta haqid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Muran kam kab teq abeb kam muturta teq boldaqta nab daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tutdaq ham.

Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta (Luk 6.43-45)

33 Ne gime haiq e? ham. Ne ay alowan tonid in anon dimunta emdaqta ham. Teq ne ay meqin tonid in anon meqinmo emdaqta ham. Mataw ay anon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad em hasay ham. 34 Mataw meqinta ne bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ginaqmugnaqta nog ham. Ne mataw meqinta iyim iyan ezaq teq ne giqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqdaq? ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqaqta ham. 35 Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo ussa in daq dimunta emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo ussa in daq meqinta emaqta ham. 36 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq on mataw bunmo in ginad ezaq emad gamuk hares alulin haiqta bilaqiyta na in tibilaq kem daqay ham. 37 Na ezaqgo ningo gamuk naqmo in ni nilum kemdaqta ham. Ni niqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat dimunta haqdaq ham. Ad nazaqmo ni niqezab gamuk meqinta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat meqinta haqdaq ham.

Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Ari mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor teq Farisi asor in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqeq teq i bilaqam, Helmo ni God-mo ago kabiy emaqta haqam haqiy. 39 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne on mataw muran kam kabta ham, ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God in daq araq azawayin inaq a hi em negdaq ham. God ago nantut Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 40 Jona kam ezeqmanmo nabiq ayahta na agemab usta ham. An nazaqmo Mat Atatin kam ezeqmanmo og aduganib tuqusdaqmo ham.

41 Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in
mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq Niniwe mataw
na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham. Na
ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad
buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat
araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago
gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta ham.
42 Ad God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw
araq pesantab osta na in on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God
ameb turad teq aw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal
tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na in uliq pesan diqtab osad
Solomon abin huritim in eraqim Solomon ago gamuk dimunta huritnan
haqad ago hib tilah ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon
uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk
dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham.

Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulos ugim gwahtiqim
haresmo saw ayuwun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq
anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq
nazaqta ahol a hi waqaqta ham. 44 In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in
ahol bulonim bilaqaq, Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq
haqaqta ham. Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na samanmo ussa
asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol
waqaqta ham. 45 Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq
in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiyta na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim
in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amulikmo mat na
aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osyaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw
8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham. Ad
daq nazaqmo on mataw meqinta kam kabta ka giholib tugwahtiqdaqmo
ham.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan?
(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46 Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenad ossamo in anen teq amagniz
in inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad bolim asanib tituriy. [47 Tursa mat araq
Yesus bulon, Ko gibiy ham. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in ni ninaq
gamuk bilaqnan haqad kowa asanib turay ham.] 48 Haqan Yesus in mat na
ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya inen teq ya imagniz gingan diq? ham.
49 Haqad in aben ago disaipel gigo hib itiyad bilam, Ka gibiyiy ham. Ya inen
teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. 50 Mat aw nog in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta
na anad muzad ago kabiy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya
inen ham.

13

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun
(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ari kam nabmo Yesus bit hulosim asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in
lehim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tuqos. 2 Ossa on mataw dauh
kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan Yesus giban emim muy
araqab gwalim tuqos. Ossa on mataw na yuw aqurumnib turiy. 3 Tursa
Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Ad in gibilan,
Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. 4 In

lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor danib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham.
5 Sa wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham.
Woqim og ayah diq haiqgam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham. 6 An zeq gwalim
oysa wit na aninin haiqgam iyan in mayim tumom ham. 7 Sa wit asor am
asasuqin inaqta na aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na
gwalad isihan wit na abesbesan iy ham. 8 Teq wit asor og dimuntab woqim
anon tiqam ham. Asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor
anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. 9 Mat aw
nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq (Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Ari disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ezaq haqad
gamuk awowunmo amalib on mataw gibilenaqta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus in
gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta
ham. Nazaq iyan God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo
tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na in a hi giqisihunaq ham.
12 Na ezaqgo in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta
negid in gigo nagah kabemmo diq tiqiydaq ham. Teq in mataw ginaghan
haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na walem bugdaq ham.
13 Daq naqmo ago ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham. Ya mataw
asanibta na gamuk awowunibmo gibilensa in gime saw waqad teq in nagah
araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In gidek emad teq in gamuk a hi huritad ginad
a hi em hasayta ham. 14 Mataw na daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut
Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugay ham. Aisaya bilam,

Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham.
Ne gime saw waqad teq ne nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay haqad
in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad
in bilam ham. Sa in gideksan ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham.
Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.

15 God in nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan
huritad in ginad em has nagiy haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad
gigem buliyeq in God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiy
haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 6.9-10*

16 Teq negmo ginad dimniyan ham. Ne gime nagah ahol tuwaqayta
ham. Ad ne gidek gamuk tuhuritayta ham. 17 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham.
Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq mataw dimdimunta kabemmo in
nagah muran kawa ne ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq
yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne
huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq in moqim a hi
huritiyta ham.

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin (Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18 Ari mat didaq anagin kabiyab hunagta ago gamuk awowun na alulin
ne huritiy ham. 19 Mat aw nog in God ago maror agamukan huritim ginad
a hi em hasayta na in bilaqne wit anagin danib woqaqta na nog ham. God
ago gamuk mataw na gigemab leyan ussa Satan hidmo bolim gamuk na
gigemab ta walemaqta ham.
20 Teq mat araq in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham.
In God ago gamuk huritim in anad bilaqsa hidmo waqaqta ham. 21 Teq
mat naqanta in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk
agemabmo diq a hi wazad in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwaqta ham. Na

ezaqgo in God ago gamuk muzinaqta na ago mataw in meqin tonad afaqan amo amo ugsa in hidmo God hulosaqta ham.

22 Teq mat araq in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqta aduganib woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritaqta ham. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo in kat ugad anad hureqaqta ham. Nagah nagan in God ago gamuk isihsa iyan gamuk na in mat na agemab anon a hi emaqta ham.

23 Teq mat araq in wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta ham. Anad em hassa God ago gamuk in agemab anon emaqta ham. Mat araq agemab in anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham.

Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta ago gamuk awowun

24 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan. In bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunagta nazaq nog ham. 25 Hunegan teq taromab mat na ago bab bolim bonbon anagin wit alikmanib hunegim lah ham. 26 An abeb wit na gwalim anon tiqemsa nab teq kabibiy mataw in bonbon na wit inaq araqib tursa ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. 27 Ad in lehim kabiy na anamren tubuloniy ham. Mat ayah haqiy i bilaw ni ningo kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunag hawta haqiy ham. Teq ta ezaq tonim i lehim bonbon meqinta ko wit inaq tursa i ahol waw? haqad in bilaqiy ham. 28 An kabiy anamren gibilan, Na i gibabun araq daq na am haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw na susumuniy, I leheq bonbon ko titeqam e? haqiy ham. 29 Haqan in gibilan, Haiq ham. Luweq ne bonbon na titeqad ne wit inaqmo titeq daqay haqad in gibilan ham. 30 Nab iyan ham. Sa garabmo gwalsa le didaq waqgo akaman iyan haqad in bilam ham. Didaq waqgo akamnib teq ya kabibiy mataw gibileneq bilaqdaiq, Ne bonbon meqinta ko titeqeq gituq toneq faqab em oygo humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad wit dimunta na ne titeqeq yaqgo didaq abitnib nab humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun
(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham. 32 Didaq anagin bunmo gilikmanib mastet anagin in amik diqta ham. Teq in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquriyamaqta ham. Giquriyamim in bilaqne ay diq gwal nog iyan ah bolim abenab giholyon rir emim osayta ham.

Yis ago gamuk awowun
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Ad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham.

Yesus gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Ari Yesus in on mataw dauh bunmo gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenyaqta. In gamuk bilaq sireqeq a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In gamuk awowunmo negyaqta. 35 In daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut araq gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

Ya ite akeq nagah God ulileman usta na anan ya gamuk awowunmo
amalib tibilaqdaiq ham. Nagah na og ka mutur gwahtimta nab iyim
bo muran kam kabmo in ulilemim usta ham. Ussa nagah na ago
agamukan ya muran kam kabmo tibilaqdaiq ham. *Buk Song 78.2*

Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta na ago alulin

36 Ari Yesus on mataw gihulosim le bit araq aduganib tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqan ago disaipel in agerab bolim buloniy, Ni teq gamuk awowun
bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta na adugan ni i tigibilendaq e? haqiy.
37 Haqan Yesus amenin emim kazaq gibilan, Mat wit anagin dimunta
hunegaqta na in Mat Atatin ham. 38 Teq kabiy na in og ka ham. Wit anagin
dimunta na in on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo ham. Teq
bonbon meqinta na in Satan ago on mataw ham. 39 Ad bab bonbon meqinta
kabiyab hunagta na in Satan ham. Teq didaq waqgo akaman na in og ka
ago kam abebtanta ham. Ad kabibiy mataw na in God ago angelo ham.
40 Mataw bonbon meqinta humab wolim faqab eman oyaq nazaqmo teq og
ka ago kam abebtanta nab in tiqem daqay ham. 41 Kam nab Mat Atatin in
ago angelo giqemid in og kab boleq God ago maror aduganib nagah meqinta
mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosnan tonayta na teq on mataw God
ago gunun itiyonayta na bunmo tiginuw bug daqay ham. 42 In ginuweq a
le hunegid faq ayahtab le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq osad teq in gaqad gite
sisad tuqos daqay ham. 43 Kam nab on mataw dimdimunta na ulal iyeq in
God ago maror aduganib zeq anuwan oy nog iyad tuqos daqay ham. Mat
aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham.

Nagah araq dimun diqta ulilemim usaqta na ago gamuk awowun

44 God ago maror in bilaqne nagah araq dimun diqta og araqab ulileman
usaqta nazaq nog ham. Mat araq og nab lehim nagah na ahol waqim teq in
a ta ulilam ton ham. Ulilemim in anad dimniysa lehim ago nagah bunmo
giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq in lehim og na zayan nagah
dimunta ulilemim usaqta na inmo ago diqta tiqiy ham.

Kaliloy pokpok anawun ayahmota na ago gamuk awowun

45 Teq God ago maror in bilaqne mat mani akabiyan emaqta araq in
kaliloy pokpok dimdimunta nagunad luwaqta nazaq nog ham. 46 Mat na
pokpok nagunad luwim in araq dimun diqta ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqim
teq in lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim
teq in lehim pokpok na aholyon tizay ham.

Nabiq ago dob ago gamuk awowun

47 Teq God ago maror in bilaqne nabiq adobun kamisib hunegan wo
ussa nabiq amo amo bolim dob nab woqiyta nazaq nog ham. 48 Nabiq
kabemmo dobub woqan dob ate gwalan mataw hureqan bo dubub tugwal
ham. Gwalan mataw na nabiq dimdimunta giwaqim degib giqemad nabiq
meqmeqinta nag in gihunegiy ham. 49 Ari og ka ago kam abebtanta
in nazaqmo tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Angelo boleq mataw meqmeqinta
mataw dimdimunta gilikmanib osayta na giluwiyeqmo tigiwaq daqay ham.
50 Giwaqeq giqad le faq ayahtab gihunegid le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq in
faq nab osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqos daqay ham.
51 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel susumun negim gibilan, Ne gamuk ka
adugan bunmo ginad tiqem hasiy ye? ham. Haqan in buloniy, Eqe haqiy.
52 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in
God ago maror agamukan muturta huritim muzinim in disaipel tiqiyiyta
ham. Nazaq iyan mataw na in bilaqne bit araq ayahta anamreniz nog

iyayta ham. Bit anamreniz na in gigo nagah kabemmo bit aduganib usaqta nab in nagah muturta teq kwaziqta inaqmo giwaqim asanib ad gwahtiqim mataw giqisihunayta ham.

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun na bilaqim tihiqiyan in uliq na hulosim tilah. 54 Lehim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab lehim God ago gamuk asuleqin on mataw tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa in huritad gihol riten nog iy yaqay. Gihol riten nog iysa in bilaq yaqay, Mat ko ago anad awaz meqinta na teq in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. 55 In mat bit emaqta naqmo atatinta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya-mo haq yaqay. In amagniz Jems teq Josep teq Saimon teq Judas haq yaqay. 56 Teq in ahiyan bunmo kawa i nenaq osauq haq yaqay. Mat ko daq zawayta nagan edob diq wam? haq yaqay. 57 In nazaq haqad Yesus anan gigem timeqniy yaqay. Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, God ago nantut abin uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.

58 Ari on mataw na Yesus anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan in uliq nab daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo a hi am.

14

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom
(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

1-2 Ari kam nab king Herot in on mataw Galiliy-ibta giwamuzim osad in Yesus kabiy daq emyaqta na ago abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ko Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo ham. God in hodhodab wazan eraqan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta ham. 3-4 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim wam. Waqan Jon in Herot bulonyaq, Ni God ago gunun ayahta itiyonim aw na wamta haqyaq. In nazaq haqsa teq Herot bilaqan in ago mataw asor lehim Jon wazim tiqirquriy. 5 Irquran ossa Herot in wol emgo anad emyaqta teq on mataw bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araq haqsa iyan in wol emnan rabyaq.

6 Ari kam araqab Herot anen iqamta na akaman tugwahtim. An mataw asor bolim Herot inaq humab wolim didaq neqad osiy. Ossa Herot awe Herodiyas amiy bolim mataw na ginognib dorsa Herot in ahol waqad anad tibilam. 7 Anad bilaqsa in amun aw na bulon, God ya ibiysa ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ni nagah araq ninad usaqta na anan ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham. 8 Haqan amun aw na in anen Herodiyas anad huritnan tilah. Lehan anen anadta bulonan in ta bolim Herot tubulon, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo ya yag ham. 9 In nazaq bilaqan king na afaqan tiqiy. Afaqan iyad teq in helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in mataw na gimeb amebay woqnan hulos. Nazaq iyan amun aw nagah anan bilamta na in em uggo tibilam. 10 Ad in nan eman lehan mataw giqirquran osayta na abitnib in Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwaqiy. 11 Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na tuqugiy. Ugan in waqim anen ago hib ad tilah. 12 An abeb Jon ago disaipel huritim in bolim asan waqim a lehim tiyay toniy. Yay tonim teq in lehim Yesus tubuloniy.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

13 Ari Jon wol emiyta na ago Yesus huritim in muyib gwalim saw na hulosim saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo

huritim in gigo uliq hulosim in yuw aqurumun muzim gisenabmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 14 An abeb Yesus bo tugwahtiqim in muy hulosad dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Anad meqniysa in gigo asor gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniyiy.

15 Sa imisor zeq tuwolehsa Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloniy, Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. Teq zeq tuwolehaqmo haqiy. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giqemid in uliq sinsin usayta kogab lehad giholmen didaq zayeq neqiy haqiy. 16 Haqan Yesus bilam, Na nagaqgo in leh daqay? ham. Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. 17 Haqan in buloniy, I gigo didaq ka kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. 18 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagah nag ne giwaqeq yaqgo hib a boliy ham.

19 Haqad in on mataw gibilenan in saw nab sisihunibmo tuqos woqiy. Os woqim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqim on mataw tinegiy. 20 Negan in bunmo didaq na neqan tigiyunin bug. Giyuninan disaipel didaq abeyan hulosiyta na ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihenan ate tugwal bug. 21 Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. Ad in on teq onmin a hi ginuliniy.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah (Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

22 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq ban tilehiy. Lehsa inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy. 23 Giqeman lehsa teq in amomo God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garahab tugwalah. In gwalehim ossa imisor diq tiqiyan in amomo garah nabmo tuqos. 24 Ossa muy pesanmo tiqiyan tim ayahmo eraqim muy anobun ban bolad in kamis wolsa eraqim muy tuqothasyaq. 25 Othassa saw tihastitaynan tonsa tarom asor ussamo Yesus in ago disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah. 26 Lehsa disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim bolsa ahol waqadmo in ritenim an buloniy, Ko wit araqagya haqiy. Haqad in rabad tiqek ton yaqay. 27 Ek tonsa Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiy ham.

28 Haqanmo Pita amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ka ninmo iyeq teq ni ya ibilenid ya nazaqmo yuw bayeq nigerab lehiq ham. 29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni bol ham. Haqan Pita muy hulosim yuw bayim Yesus agerab tilah. 30 Lehsa tim awaz meqin diq sibsa in tirabyaq. Rabad in yuw aduganib tuwolehyaq. Wolehadmo in lileyim bilam, Iyahta ni ya iwaz ham. 31 Haqsamo hidmo Yesus aben emim Pita tuwaz. Wazad in bulon, Ni ninad helmo haqaqta na amik ham. Ezaq haqad ni ninad giger usaq? ham. 32 Haqad in giger muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. 33 Mideman mataw muyib osiyta na in Yesus abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Helmo ni God atatinmo diq haq yaqay.

Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy (Mak 6.53-56)

34 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. 35 Gwalan mataw saw nabta na in Yesus ahol waq hasim in uliq sinsin usayta nagab nan eman lehan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. 36 Bolim in ginad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni on mataw gigo moq inaq ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo waziy

haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

15

God ago maror i gisesan gigo gunun giquriyam
(Mak 7.1-13)

1-2 Ari kam nabmo Farisi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Jerusalem hulosim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in susumun ugim bilaqiy, Ezaq haqad ningo disaipel i gisesan gigo gunun itiyonim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqayta? haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ta ne ezaq haqad ne gisesan gigo gunun muzinad teq ne God ago gunun itiyonayta? ham. 4 God bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giqudinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham. 5 Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ne gilumsihgo usta na ya inad buliyim God abinib eman usaqta haqdaq haqad ne bilaqayta ham. 6 Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq bilaqeq teq in anen amam giwazinad a ta hi gilumsihdaqta haqad ne bilaqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta ussa ne gisesan gigo hib gunun waqiyta naqmo ne wazan eraqaqta ham.

7 Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gilum kemim ne gigo daq na anan hel diqmo bilam ham. 8 In bilam,

On mataw ka giqezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham.

9 Mataw na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqay, God ago maror dimunta haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ad in gunun naqmo mataw giqisihunayta haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 29.13*

Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqeman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ginad em hasiy ham. 11 Nagah bunmo mataw wazim giteb eman lehaqta na in mataw gihol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usim bo aqezab gwahtiqaqta naqmo in mat ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

12 Haqanmo disaipel in agerab loqim buloniy, Se haqiy ni Farisi gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in huritim gigem timeqniyaq haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus bilam, Didaq ahokan bunmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta a hi layta na in titeqdaq ham. 14 Mataw na gihulosid luwiy ham. In gime haiqta ham. Gime hiqiysa in mataw gibilenay, Dan kawaqmo usaq haqayta ham. Bo kazaq lehiy haqayta ham. Teq mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihuneq a lehadmo in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham.

15 Haqan Pita bilam, Nagah mat eman ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ni i gibilen ham. 16 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne kam gineh teq ginad em daqay? ham. 17 Nagah mat ateb eman agemab wolehaqta na in abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. 18 Ari nagah mat aqezab gwahtiqaqta na in mat agemab usim teq gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah naqmo in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

19 Daq meqinta mataw gigemab gwahtiqaqta na kagzaq ham. Ni ninad
meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta na teq ni mat wol emaqta na teq ni an alulib
hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni an a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq
usaqta na teq ni rin tonaqta na teq ni hazizirib mat araq kat ugaqta na teq
ni mataw gibilawunaqta na ham. 20 Daq nagan bunmo in mat eman God
ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. Ari mat aben a hi suholadmo didaq
neqaqta na in ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham.

Saw Kenan-ib aw araq Yesus anan helmo ham
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo saw ban
tilah. 22 Lehan Kenan-ib aw araq saw nab osyaqta na bolim in lileyim bilam,
O Iyahta ham. Ni Devit atatin* ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham.
Bugaw araq meqinta ya imiy meqin diq tonaq ham. 23 Haqan Yesus amenin
araq a hi bilam. An Yesus ago disaipel bolim buloniy, Aw ka i gimuzad
gililewunad luwaq haqiy. Nagah in anan bilaqaqta na ni em ugidmo in
lehan haqiy. 24 Haqan Yesus bilam, God iqeman ya Isrel on mataw gimomo
gigo hib bolta ham. Isrel on mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag lehiyta nog
ham. An ya on mataw naqmo ginagunim bol ham. Ya mataw en ta araq
gigo hib a hi bol ham.
25 An aw na bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon,
Iyahta ham ni ya ilumsih ham. 26 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni
hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin
gigo didaqta na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq
daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham. 27 Haqan aw na bilam,
Iyahta ni helmo bilaqaq ham. Ta teq gaun in gimam ago ban ahaqenib
didaq aneglan woqsa in neqaytamo ham. 28 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad
helmo haqaqta na ayahmo ham. Nagah anan ninad bilaqaqta na in ningo
hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Yesus nazaq bilaqan muran diq nawaqmo aw na
amiy ahol tidimniy.

Yesus mataw kabemmo gigo moq inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy

29 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosad in yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim
lehim in garah araqab gwalehim tuqos wom. 30 Os woqim ossa teq on
mataw kabemmo in ago hib gaboliy. Gabolad in mataw gisen meqinta teq
gime haiqta teq giditin kok tonta teq giqez haiqta teq gigo moq amo amo
giholib usaqta kabemmo in Yesus ago hib giqad gaboliy. Giqad gabolim
Yesus anognib giqeman teq Yesus in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. 31 An on
mataw biyahta na in mataw giqez haiqta na gamuk tiqemsa teq mataw
giditin kok tonta na gihol tidimniysa teq mataw gisen meqinta na eraqim
tiloq gelsa teq mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaqsa in nazaq gibiyad
in gihol turuh nemyaq. Gihol turuh nemsa in Isrel gigo God abin tiqiluw
yaqay.

Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ya on mataw
ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo
didaq tihiqiy ham. In didaq haiqmo gigemnan moqsa ya samanmo giqemid
lehnan ituw hiqiyaq ham. Luweq in lehad danib gime sinsanid woq daqay
ham. 33 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Saw ka saman diqta haqiy. I edob bret
kabemmo giwaqeq on mataw humab ayahta kazaq ka i negid neq daqay?

* **15:22:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta negmo gigo bret ganim diq usaq? ham. An in bilaqiy, I gigo bret 7 nazaq diq teq nabiq amikmikta amulik-mulikmo kawa usaq haqiy.

35 Haqan Yesus on mataw gibilenan in ogib os woqim tuqosiy. 36 Ossa teq Yesus in bret 7 na nabiq inaq giwaqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqim on mataw tinegiy. 37 Negan on mataw bunmo neqan tigiyunin bug. Giyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan in kuram 7 giwaqim amalib tigisiheniy. 38 Mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 4,000 nazaq. Teq on onmin nenaq a hi ginulin bugiy. 39 An Yesus on mataw giqeman tilehsa teq in muyib gwalim og anan Magadan haqayta na ago saw ban tilah.

16

Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Mak 8.11-13; Luk 11.29-32)

1 Ari Farisi asor teq Sadyusi asor in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni Mat Iyah ulilib osaqta na bulonid in daq araq azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haqiy. 2 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, [Zeq wolehad imisor iysa kait akakaqan iysa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Kam tidimniynan kait akakaqan iyaq haqayta ham. 3 Ad tarommo onqas dubta tiqad kait akakaqan iysa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Muran urom woqad tim sibdaq haqayta ham. Ne kait awaqan ahol waqad nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ta teq muran kam kab ne nagah ahol waqad ginad a hi em hasay ham.] 4 On mataw kam kabta ham ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Ta teq God in daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi giqisihundaq ham. Kwaziqmo Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol waq daqay ham. Haqad Yesus in gihulosad tilah.

Farisi teq Sadyusi nenaq gigo gamuk awowun (Mak 8.14-21)

5 Ari disaipel yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim le urum kozaq ban tugwah-tiqiy. Teq in gidek zizalan bret asor waqim ad a hi boliy. 6 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. 7 Haqan disaipel in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka i bret waqim ad a hi bolan daqag in bilaqaqya haqiy. 8 Haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk tuhuritim in bilam, Mataw ham ne gigo ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ham. Ezaqgo ne bilaqay, I bret haiq haqay? ham. 9 Ne ginad a hi emad os tutay ye? ham. Mataw 5,000 nazaq bret abaynagin neqan teq ne abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniyta na ne anadin a hi emay ye? ham. 10 Teq mataw 4,000 nazaq bret 7 neqan ne abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniyta na ne anadin a hi emaymo ye? ham. 11 Ezaq diq tonim ne ginad a hi emay? ham. Ya bret diq anan a hi gibilen ham. Ya bilay, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy hay ham. 12 In nazaq haqan teq disaipel ginad tiqemiy. Yesus in bret ago yis anan a hi bilam haqiy. In Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo daq in on mataw giqisihunayta naqmo i anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyam haqad in bilamta haqiy.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram (Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Ari Yesus uliq ayahta Sisariya Filipay gigo saw ban lehim kam nab in ago disaipel susumun negim bilam, On mataw in Mat Atatin anan nog diq

haqsa ne huritay? ham. 14 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon
mataw huz negyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni
Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Jeremaya o God ago nantut kwaziqta
na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy. 15 An Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo
ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. 16 Haqan Saimon Pita amenin emim tibilam,
Ni Krais ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. Ni
God kayeqmo osaqta na atatin ham.

17 Haqan Yesus bulon, Jona atatin Saimon ham, ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Ogib kab mat araq in ya ihol alulin nawa ni tibilamta na in a hi niqisihun
ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya imam Heven-ib osaqta naqmo in ya ihol alulin na
tiniqisihun ham. 18 An ya kazaq nibilenaiq ham. Pita ni gig nog ham. Ni
nimalib teq yaqgo on mataw giqemid in nab zaway iyeq titur daqay ham.
Tursa nagah zawayta mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliqab boleq giqothassa in a
hi hiqiy daqay ham. 19 Ya teq zaway kazaq tinigdaiq ham. Og kab mat
araq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa ni wasihdaqta na tekomo
God in mat na wasihgo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat araq God ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa ni bo gwahtiq haqdaqta na tekomo God in mat
na gwahtiqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. 20 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gunun
negim atoranmo gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin ya mat God iqeman bolta anan
Krais haqayta na ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.

Yesus teq moqdaqta na ahol loyinad in ago daq bunmo ago disaipel giqisihun

Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Ari kam nabmo Yesus ago gamuk amebta in moqdaqta na alulin
emim in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub lehmo tilehdaiq
ham. Lehid mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta
na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in santitiy ayahmo tiyag
daqay ham. Yagad teq in ya inol emid tumoqdaiq ham. Moqeq ya kam
ezeqmanmo usid teq God iwazid ta eraqdaiq ham. 22 Haqan Pita nazaq
huritadmo in Yesus waqim dan adek ban a lehim teq in wadim bulon,
Iyahta ham haiq diqmo ham. Daq meqinta nagan niholib a hi gwahtiqdaq
ham. 23 An Yesus ahol buliyim in Pita kazaq bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya
igilehun ban leh ham. Ni ya idanin qwaynan tonaq ham. Ni God anad a
hi muzaq ham. Haiq ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo anad muzaq ham.

24 Haqad in ago disaipel bunmo kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq
bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta
nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham.
In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. 25 Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo
ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq
ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

26 Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom
tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in gigo nagah giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq
teq gilumsihdaq? ham. In gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Teq in nagah
ogibta na amalib gihol awitan zayeq os dimuntab le tugwahtiq daqay ye?
ham. Na haiqmo ham.

27 Abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago ahol anuwanib ago angelo nenaq
tuboldaqta ham. Boleq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq in emiyta na
ahunibmo amenin tinegdaq ham. 28 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw

muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in Mat Atatin king iyeq bolsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

17

Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy
(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in nab giholbinmo tuqosiy. 2 Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. In anobun zeq anuwan nog iysa ago tubusan hus diq saw anuwan nog iy. 3 Sa disaipel nazaq Yesus ahol waqad ossamo Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy.

4 Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. Ni ninad bilaqid ya kab baybay ezeqmanmo tiqemdaiq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham.

5 In nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas anuwan inaqta gehitiqim tigiqisih. Giqisihan God aqez onqas na aduganib bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. 6 An disaipel God aqez na huritim gihol rabsa in ogib woqim tuqusiy. 7 Ussa Yesus gigerab bolim giwazad gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Eraqiy ham. 8 Haqan in ogib usad gimemo gwalehim in mat araq ahol a hi waqiy. In Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy.

9 Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulosim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne muran sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyta ka ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Abeb God in Mat Atatin hodhodab waz ta eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham.

10 Haqan disaipel tisusumun ugiy, Ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Krais abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus bilam, Helmo ham. Elaija boldaqta ham. In boleq nagah bunmo tuwastitaydaqta ham. 12 Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw in ahol a hi waq hasiy ham. Ahol a hi waq hasad in ginadibmo mat na aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Ad teq in nazaqmo Mat Atatin ayon emsa in santitiy ayahmo tuwaqdaqmo ham. 13 Yesus nazaq haqanmo disaipel ginad tiqemiy, Yesus in Jon mataw huz neqyaqta naqmo anan bilaqaq haqiy.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43)

14-15 Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq on mataw biyahta na gigerab gewoqanmo mat araq bo Yesus agerab loqim abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilam, Iyahta ham ni yaqgo amun matta ka ninad ug ham. In agadan iyad ahol meqin diq iyaqta ham. Sirisirimo in faqmeb teq yuwmeb woqaqta ham. 16 Sa ya waqim ningo disaipel gigo hib a bolan in wastitaygo biyab a hi iyiy ham. 17 Haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam ganim teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ne amun yaqgo hib kab a boliy ham. 18 Haqan in amun a bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na tuwad. Wadanmo bugaw meqinta na amun tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan nawaqmo amun na ago moq tihiqiy.

19 Abeb disaipel in gimomo Yesus ago hib bolim buloniy, I ezaq iyim
bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. 20 An Yesus gibilan, Ne ginad helmo
haqayta na in siqim diq na ago ne bugaw meqinta na a hi muziy ham. Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq ham, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ay mastet
anagin nog usid teq ne garah ka buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni eraqeq kobmo leh
haqid in ne giqez tumuzdaq ham. Ad teq ne nagah araq a hi em daqayta a hi
iy daqay ham. [21 Teq bugaw meqinta muzgo adanteqin araq araq haiqgam
ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun ugad teq ne didaq udiniy ham.
Dante amulik naqmo amalib teq ne bugaw meqinta muz daqayta ham.]

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

22 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Galiliy-ib humab wolim osad teq
in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab
tiqemdaq ham. 23 Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam
ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham. Haqan disaipel gihol
afaqan diq iyiy.

Yesus Tempel ago takis zay

24 Ari abeb in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo nab
mataw Tempel ago takis waqayta na in Pita ago hib bolim tisusumun
ugiy, Ne gigo tisa ko Tempel ago takis zayaqta ye? haqiy. 25 Haqan Pita
bilam, Eqe ham in zayaqta ham. Haqad in muleqim bitab ta bolim in
nan na ago asit a hi bilaqsamo Yesus inmo gamuk na wazan eraqan in
tisusumun, Saimon ham ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Og kab mataw king
iyim osayta na in gingan gigo hib takis waqayta? ham. In gimo gigo onmin
gigo hib takis waqayta o haiq in mataw ta asor gigo hib waqayta? ham.
26 Haqan Pita bilam, In mataw ta asor gigo hib takis waqayta ham. An
Yesus bulon, Ni dimunmo tibilam ham. King gigo onmin takis a hi zayayta
ham. In samanmo osayta ham. 27 Nazaq iyan i takis a hi emamta na in
dimunmo ham. Ta teq luweq i mataw na gigem wizid in i ginad daqay ham.
Nazaq iyan ni yuwub leheq aul huneg ham. Hunegeq nabiq danmebta ni
tuqotdaqta na ni waqeq ate hiksis ham. Hiksiseq teq in ateb mani araq ussa
ni ahol tuwaqdaq ham. Mani na ni waqeq a le ya ninaq giholyon takis na
ni zayad neg ham.

18

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?
(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Kam nab Yesus ago disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, God
ago maror aduganib nog in ayah diqta? haqiy. 2 Haqan Yesus amun amikta
araq bulonan bolan in amun na eman disaipel gilikmanib titur. 3 Tursa
Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Amun kazaqta ka abin haiqta
ham. Teq ne ginad buliyeq amun abin haiqta ka nogmo a hi iyeq ne God ago
maror aduganib a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. 4 Ari mat nog inmo ahol wazid
woqsa in amun abin haiqta nog iyeq mat naqmo God ago maror aduganib
abin ayahta tiqiydaq ham.

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam
(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

5 Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na
in ya iwazinaqmo ham. 6 Ari ne gigo araq in onmin amikmikta ya inan

helmo haqayta na gigo araq* baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosnan tonid mat naqanta in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq hunegid kamismeb woqid yuw tineq nagta ham. Neqid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham.
7 Daq meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosayta na og kab tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq mat aw nog daq nazaq em daqayta na in timeqniy has daqayta ham.
8 Ni nibensen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nihol asor na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben o nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben nisen giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni faq a hi miyaqta nab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. 9 Ari ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nimeqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nimeqnagin giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni os meqinta na ago faqab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun (Luk 15.3-7)

10-11 Ne gihol wamuziy ham. Luweq ne onmin amikmikta na gigo araq baymuz daqay ham. Ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. In gigo angelo gibiy muzayta na in Heven-ib ya imam anobun tutimmo ahol waqayta ham. 12 Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid garahab luwsa in leheq sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na tinagundaq ham. 13 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na in ago sipsip nabag lahta na ahol tuwaqeq ari in ago sipsip kabemmo garahab luwad nabag a hi lehiyta na ginadin a hi emdaq ham. In ago sipsip amulikmo nabag lehan in nagim le ta wamta naqmo ago in anad dimniy naqmo hiqiydaq ham. 14 Na nazaqmo ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in onmin amikmikta na gigo araq aban iygo in anad a hi bilaqaq ham.

Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni inaq wastitaydaqta adan (Luk 17.3)

15 Ni nimaqbab araq daq araq meqinta niholib emid ni leheq ahol waq ham. Ahol waqad ni inaq negmo giger giholbinmo osad ni ago daq meqinta na anan bulon waq ham. In ningo gamuk huritid teq ni nimaqbab na hureqid in God ago hib ta boldaq ham. 16 Ari in ni niqez a hi huritid ni boleq mat amulik o giger nazaq giwaqeq nenaq ta leheq nimaqbab na inaq gamuk na wastitay waqiy ham. Na ezaqgo mataw na in giqez ni niqez inaq wastonid ningo gamuk awaz timeqniydaq ham. 17 Ari ni nimaqbab na in ne giqez a hi huritid ni on mataw yaqgo nan huritayta na bunmo gibilen ham. Gibilenid in ni nimaqbab na bulonsa in giqez a hi huritid teq ne bunmo mat na aholib hiqiyiy ham. Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq mataw takis waqayta na giholib hiqiyayta nazaq ne mat na aholib hiqiyiymo ham.
18 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mat araq in ago daq meqinta hulosnan atuw hiqiysa ne baymuzsa God tekomo mat na baymuzgo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat na in ago daq meqinta na hulosid ne ta waqid ne gimuganib ta bolid God tekomo mat na ta waqgo

* **18:6:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

anad tiqamtamo ham. 19 Ad ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo
mataw giger in nagah araq anan gigem amulikmo iyad ya imam Heven-
ib osaqta na bulonsa in nagah anan ginad usaqta na tinegdaq ham. 20 Na
ezaqgo mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq ya ibinib humab emeq ossa teq ya
in gilikmanib tuqosdaiqmo ham.

Kabibiy mat araq ayow inaq an anobun a hi wastitayiyta gigo gamuk awowun

21 Ari kam nab Pita bolim Yesus kazaq susumun ug, Iyahta ham ya
imaqbab araq imeqin tonsa ya ime ganim in ago daq na walemad anadin
a ta hi emdaiq? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ime 7 nazaq ago daq meqinta
walemdaiqta na in kabemmo diq haqaiq ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq
ham. Ni nimaqbab ame 77 nazaq nimeqin tonid ni nazaqmo nime 77 nazaq
in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta emdaq ham.

23 Ni hurit ham. God ago maror aduganib daq usaqta na in bilaqne king
araq ago kabibiy mataw in gigo ayahta ago mani asor samanmo waqiyta
nazaq nog ham. 24 Abeb king na in ago mani amenin waqgo alulin emsa
mataw in ago mani waqiyta na gigo araq in ago hib tubol ham. Mat na
in king ago 10 milyon kina wamta ham. 25 Waqim teq in mani na amenin
emdaqta na araq diq aholib a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan in ago ayahta na bilam,
Mat ka ago aw amun nenaq gizayid in leheq mat araq ago kabibiy mataw
samanta iyeq osiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ago nagah bunmo gizayeq
mani na ne waq a bo ya yagiy haqad in bilam ham. I daq nazaq emid
teq mat ka in yaqgo mani amenin asormo tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham.
26 Haqan kabibiy mat na nazaq huritadmo in king agerab abakbakan ulum
laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq tun haqad
in bilam ham. Ya ningo mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaiq haqad in
bilam ham. 27 An kabibiy mat ago ayahta na in anan anad meqniysa in ago
hib amenin usta na tuwal em bug ham. Ad in mat na hulosan tilah ham.

28 Teq kabibiy mat na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in aholyow araq in
inaq araqib kabiy emayta na ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ayow na
anatgumnib waz naqmo hiqiyadmo bulon, Yaqgo 100 kina niholib usaqta
na muran diqmo ni yagdaqta haqad in bulon ham. 29 Haqan in ayow na
huritadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad
meqniysa ni asit ibaq tun haqad in bilam ham. Ya mani wayta na amenin
bunmo tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 30 Teq haiq ham. Mat na hulos ham.
Ad in ayow na wazim a lehim bit giqirquran osaytab tiqam ham. Emad in
bulon, Ni bit kab oseq le ni yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq
ni gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham.

31 Ari mat na ayogniz asor in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na in daq nazaq
ahol waqad in gigem meqin diq iyiy ham. Gigem meqniysa in lehim daq
gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo in gigo ayahta tubuloniy ham. 32 Bulonan
kabibiy mat na ago ayahta inmen nan eman bolan in bulon, Ni kabibiy mat
meqin haqad in bilam ham. Teko ni gaqsa ya ningo amenin usta na walem
bugta haqad in bilam ham. 33 Ya ni ninan inad meqniyta haqad in bilam
ham. Ta ezaq haqad ni niyow na anan ni ninad a hi meqniymo? haqad
in bilam ham. 34 Haqad agem meqniysa in mat na waqim bit giqirquran
osayta nab a tilah ham. A lehim in mataw bit na wamuzayta gibenab emim
gibilan, Ne mat ka santitiy ugsa le in yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em
bugeq teq in gwahtiqan haqad in bilam ham. 35 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya ne
gibilenaiq ham. Ne giyogniz nenaq an anobun a hi wastitayid ya imam
Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaqmo ne tigitondaqmo ham.

19

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam
(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan Yesus saw Galiliy hulosad in yuw Jodan urotim
saw Judiya-ib tilah. 2 Lehsa on mataw kabemmo muzim inaq tilehiymo.
Lehan nab teq Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na giwastitayan tidimniy
yaqay.
3 Sa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in
tisusumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat anadibmo ago aw muznan
in tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. 4 Haqan Yesus
amenin emim bilam, Ne tobag God ago gamuk ka ahol a hi waqiy daqagya
ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham.
Mebmebmo diq God nagah bunmo giqemad in on mataw matmatta teq
onqonta inaqmo giqam haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 1.21; 5.2*
Teq in bilam,
5 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib
tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay
haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 2.24*
6 Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqgam ham.
In giger gihol amulikmo tiqiyim osayta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah God am
tuwazan usaqta na mat araq ta hi urotan ham.
7 Haqanmo Farisi amenin emim buloniy, Nazaq na teq ta ezaqta ago
Moses gunun igim bilam, Mat araq aw muz agamukan mar toneq ago aw
ugadmo in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam? haqiy. 8 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne
gigem soqotim usad God anad a hi muzinsa iyan Moses ne gihulosan ne
on gimuzayta ham. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo God nagah bunmo giqamta nab
daq naqanta a hi usta ham. 9 Ad yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat awe
muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq
luw nog iyaqta ham. Ari mat na awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw
diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham.
10 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mat in aw inaq gigo daq nazaq usid ari in an
hi waqiy haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus kazaq gibilan, On mataw bunmo in ne gigo
gamuk na a hi hurit daqay ham. God in mataw asormo zaway negan in aw
a hi waqadmo samanmo osayta ham. 12 Mataw aw a hi waqayta na alulin
amo amo ham. Mataw asor ginen nazaqmo giqeman in ginad aw waqgo
hulosayta ham. Ta asor gikayogin ayan in aw a hi waqayta ham. Ad mataw
ta asor in God ago maror anadin emad in aw waqgo gihol wasihayta ham.
Mat nog in ne gigo gamuk na huritad teq in muzinnan iysun in muzinan
ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ari kam nabmo on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta giqad Yesus ago hib
tubol yaqay, Yesus aben in giholib emeq giwazad gimen God bulondaq
haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay.
14 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasi-
hiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta
ham. 15 Haqadmo in onmin na gimalib aben emim giwazad teq in tilah.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Ari Yesus tilehsamo mat araq in ago hib bolim bulon, Tisa ham ya
daq dimun doqag diqta emeq teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta

na iholyon tuwaqdaiq? ham. 17 Haqan Yesus bulon, Nagaqgo ni nagah
dimunta ago ya susumun yagaq? ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in dimunta ham.
Ari ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosnan haqad ni gunun bunmo Moses
bilamta na muz bug ham. 18 Haqan mat na bulon, Na naga gununin diq?
ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ni muzdaqta na kawa ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
19 Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham. *Kisim Bek 20.12-16*
Ad ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaq nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan
ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*
20 Haqan mat minminta na in Yesus bulon, Gunun nagan bunmo ya
tumuz bugta ham. Ta ya daq ezaq diqta emnagta a hi emaiq? ham. 21 Haqan
Yesus bulon, Ari ni mat dimun diqta tiqiy hasnan iysun ni leheq ningo
nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni
nazaq toneq teq ni Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo diq inaq iydaq ham.
Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 22 Haqan mat minminta na
gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na
ezaqgo in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo usta na ago iyan.
23 Sa Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya gamuk helmo ne gibilenaiq
ham. Mat ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na in God ago maror aduganib
gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. 24 Ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Karuw ayahta
anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham.
Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God
ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham.
25 Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Gihol turuh nemsa
in bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi
gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. 26 Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo
zaway amalib le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Ari God-mo mataw gilumsihsa
teq in le tugwahtiq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God in nagah araq a hi emdaqta
a haiq ham.
27 Haqan Pita amenin emim bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo
gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. Teq God amenin ezaqta
tiqigdaq? ham. 28 Haqan Yesus in disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. God nagah bunmo og kab giwastitayid mutur iydaqta
akaman nab Mat Atatin abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban tawontab tuqos
woqdaq ham. Kam nab teq ne mataw ya imuzim boliyta na ne nazaqmo
marorgo ban 12 nazaq nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad ne Isrel gigo gem
12 na tigibiymuz daqay ham.
29 Teq mat aw nog in ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban
teq gihiyan teq ginenmaman teq gigo onmin teq gigo og gihulosiyta, on
mataw na bunmo teq in gigo nagah na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham.
Ad teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay
ham. 30 Kam nab teq mataw gibin inaq iyim og kab osayta na kabemmo
gibin hiqiysa bo abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gibin
haiqta na in gibin inaq iyeq le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham.

20

Mataw am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq tarommo lehim
kabibiy mataw asor in ago ogib am wain akabiyan em daqay haqad

giwamta nazaq nog ham. 2 Mat na lehim kabibiy mataw giwaqad gibilan,
Kam amulik-mulikmo ya gimeq amulik-mulikmo amalib ne tigizaydaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mataw na 'dimunmo' haqiy ham. An mat na
giqeman in wain akabiyan emnan tilehiy ham.
3 Lehsa 9 kilok nagzaq mat na maket-ib lehim mataw asor samanmo kabiy
haiqmo tursa in gibiy ham. 4 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq wain
akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq ya ne kabiy em daqayta
na amenin anononmo tinegdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 5 Haqan mataw na
tilehiymo ham. Lehsa 12 kilok teq 3 kilok mat na lehim in a nazaqmo ta
am ham. 6 Emim teq 5 kilok imisor in lehim mataw asor samanmo tursa
in gibiy ham. Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kam kab sisaqmo samanmo
turiy? haqad in bilam ham. 7 An mataw na bilaqiy, I mat araq kabiy a
hi igaq haqiy ham. Haqan mat na gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq yaqgo wain
akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham.
8 Ari imisor diq tiqiyan kabiy anamren na in mat kabibiy mataw gibunib
turaqta na bulon, Ni kabibiy mataw gibilen bolid mani neg haqad in bilam
ham. Itureq ni kabibiy mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in
bilam ham. Gizayeq teq ni ta mataw ameb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay
haqad in bilam ham. 9 An mataw 5 kilok imisor bolim kabiy emiyta na
gwahtiqim in amulik-mulikmo mani ameta amulik-mulikmo waqiy ham.
10 Waqsa mataw ameb diq bolim kabiy emiyta na in ginad emiy, I mani
ayahmo waqam daqagya haqiy ham. Haqimmo haiq ham. In nazaqmo
mani ameta amulikmo waq toniymo ham. 11-12 In mani na waqim ahol
waqan ayah a hi iyan in gigem meqinta kabiy anamren ugad bilaqiy, Mataw
abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na in kam sisaq diq kabiy a hi emiyta haqiy ham.
Mataw abeb na gigo mani nogmo i gigo haqiy ham. I tarommo kabiy atoran
diq emim zeq ginoysa bo imisor tiqiy haqiy ham. Teq ni araqibmo i gizayaq
haqiy ham.
13 An kabiy anamren in mataw na gigo araq bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham
ya ni a hi nimeqin ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya ninaq ni mani ameta
amulikmo waqgo a hi bilawta ye? haqad in bilam ham. 14 Ningo mani
na ni waqeq a leh haqad in bilam ham. Mani nawa ya nigta nazaqmo ya
mataw abeb boliyta na neggo inad bilaqan ya tinegmo haqad in bilam ham.
15 Nagah na in yaqgo haqad in bilam ham. Ya inadibmo a hi gizaydaiq e?
haqad in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ni nigem meqniyaq? haqad in bilam ham.
Ya daq dimunta emaiq haqad in bilam ham. 16 Haqad Yesus bilam, God ago
maror aduganib daq nazaqmo usaqta ham. On mataw abeb iyim osayta na
in bo danmeb iysa ta asor danmeb iyim osayta na in le abeb tiqiy daqay
ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

17-18 Ari Yesus in mataw biyahmo nenaq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehyaq. In
danib gwalehad luwad in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad lehim giholbin
osad teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq
ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq
gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid moqan haq
daqay ham. 19 Haqad in mataw en araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab emid in
Mat Atatin bilawunad woltitayad teq in ayib abensen dom wolid tumoqdaq
ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham.

Jems ama Jon inaq maror iyeq osnan bilaqiy (Mak 10.35-45)

20 Ari kam nab Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in ginen inaq
Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in ginen Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum
laquwim turad in Yesus ago hib nagah araq waqgo haqad tisusumun ug.
21 An Yesus bulon, Ni naga waqnan? ham. Haqan aw na bilam, Yaqgo
onmin giger ka in ningo maror aduganib maror aseseqta iyeq osgo haqad
ni gitowun emeq bilaq ham. Araq niben niqabun ban ossa araq niben
ninasaran ban osdaq na ago ni bilaqsa mataw ka huritiy ham.
22 In nazaq bilaqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne nagah anan susumu-
nayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiy ham. Abeb mataw gileh yagsa santitiy
ayahmo tiqiqisih bugdaq ham. Ne giger teq gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta
ya uluwdaiqta na asor ne tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Haqan giger na
bilaqiy, Na i tuquluwamta haqiy. 23 An Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne giger
teq yaqgo gogib yuw tuquluw daqayta ham. Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban
osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq
ham. Ya imam in mataw gangan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in
ban na tuwaq daqay ham.
24 Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in maqbab giger na gigem meqinta
negiy. 25 In nazaq tonsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin
iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in
gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na ago
ne tuhuritiyta ham. 26 Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne
gilikmanib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in
ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. 27 Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta
iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. 28 Ne Mat
Atatin em nogmo ne emiy ham. In mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a
hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol
ugad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo
haqad in bolta ham.

Yesus mataw giger gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jeriko hulosad tilehiy. Lehsa on
mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 30 Sa mataw giger gime
haiqta dan adekib osad in Yesus bolaqta na abin tuhuritiy. Huritim in
dedibmo lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin* haqiy. Ni i ginan
ninad meqniyan haqiy. 31 Haqan on mataw biyahta na in mataw giger na
ginadad gibileniy, Ne giqez hiqiyiy haqiy. Haqan haiq. In dedibmo a ta
lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan
haqiy. 32 Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim turad in giger na gililewunim gibilan,
Ya ne ezaq gitondaiq? ham. 33 Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gime
wastitayid dimniyan haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in aben
mataw giger na gimeqnagnib tiqam. Eman muran diq nawaqmo in gime
hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq yaqay. Ad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in on mataw suleq negyaq

21

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

* **20:30:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

1-2 Ari Yesus ago dauh nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq
Betfage-ib tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab. Gwahtiqim nab Yesus in disaipel
giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kob
gwahtiqeqmo donki araq amidon inaq am giwazan turayta na ne tigibiy
daqay ham. Na ne giqamun haseq giwaqeq giqad yaqgo hib a boliy ham.
3 Sa mat araq nan bilaqid teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta karuw giger ka
gigo hib ago kabiy inaq haqad ne buloniy ham. Bulonid teq in hid naqmo
giqemid tubol daqay ham.
4 Yesus nazaq bilaqim in kwaziqmo God ago nantut gamuk bilamta na
tuwol net bug. 5 Gamuk na bilam,

Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta kazaq gibileniy ham. Ahol waqiy haqiy
ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amalib osim tubolaq haqiy ham. In
ahol wazan woqsa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq haqad ne nazaq
gibileniy ham. *Aisaya 62.11*

6 An disaipel giger na lehim Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in tiqemiy. 7 In
donki anen amidon inaq giwaqim giqad tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan
asor donki gimalib eman Yesus tubusan na amalib tuqos. 8 Ossa on mataw
kabemmo in gigo tubusan danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor in ay aben
qwayim danib rireniymo. 9 Samo on mataw Yesus anobun ban danmeb
lehad asor agilehun ban muzim inaq bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay,

Devit atatin* ka abin sorid ulilib gwalan haq yaqay.
Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay.

10 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim. Gwahtiqsamo on mataw uliq
nabta na bunmo gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Ko nog diq? haq yaqay.
11 Haqsamo on mataw biyahta Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na bilaq yaqay,
Ka God ago nantut Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta naqmo amatin haq
yaqay.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy (Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

12 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw nagah
gizayad osiyta na gimuzan asanib tukim tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus in mataw
mani amo amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban
otbuliyan tuwom. Ad teq in mataw ah† 13 Ad in mataw na gibilan, God
ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, God inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq daqay
haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 56.7*

Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiyaq ham.
14 Teq Yesus Tempel-ib luwsa mataw asor gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta
in ago hib bolsa in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. 15 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in Yesus daq
azawayin inaq na emsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqsa teq ta onmin in Tempel
agelin aduganib turad in lileyim bilaq yaqay, I Devit atatin ka abin wazid
ulilibmo gwalan haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw aseseqta gamuk na huritad in
gigem meqin diq iy yaqay. 16 Gigem meqniysa in Yesus buloniy, Onmin ko
ni nibin iluwsa ni a hi huritaq e? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya huritaiq
ham. Ta ne God ago marib gamuk araq mar tonan usaqta na ne ahol a hi
waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na bilam,

---

* **21:9:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq. † **21:12:** Ah na amalib in God ayon tamaz em yaqayta.’ gizayad osiyta na gigo ban giqot buliyan woqiymo.

Ni onmin amikmikta teq onmin susibta giqez eman in ni nibin soran
ulilibmo gwalaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 8.2*
17 Haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad uliq Betaniy-ib tilah. Lehim tarom nab
in uliq nab tuqus.

Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may (Mak 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Usim tarommo diq Yesus eraqim uliq Jerusalem-ub muleqim ta lah.
Lehad danib in agem tumoqyaq. 19 Agem moqsa in ame le ay fik araq dan
adek ban tursa ahol waqad agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi
wam. Haiqgam. Aben samanmo ananmo us. An in ay fik na bulonim bilam,
Ni ninon a ta hi emdaq ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Haqan hid naqmo ay fik na
tumay.
20 Mayan disaipel ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, Ay fik ko ezaq
tonim hid naqmo may? haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. Ne helmo diq haqad ginad giger a hi emeq ya ay fik bulonan
mayta kazaqmo ne tiqem daqaymo ham. Ad ne garah ko bulonid in ne giqez
muzeq sor tukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. 22 Ne ginad em hasiy ham.
Ne helmo haqad God inaq gamuk emeq teq nagah ne anan susumunayta
na ne tuwaq daqay ham.

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy (Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq
tinegyaq. Suleq negsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda
gigo mataw marorta na in ago hib bolim atoranmo susumun ugiy, Ni nibin
ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy.
24 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tisusumun
negnan ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya
daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaiqmo ham. 25 Ari Jon mataw gihuz
negyaqta ago kabiy na edob bol? ham. Kabiy na Heven-ib bolta o haiq in
matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham.
Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy
na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk
huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 26 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na
matawmo gigo hib bolta haqeq i on mataw biyahta ka girabunam haqiy.
Na ezaqgo in bunmo Jon anan bilaqay, God ago nantut araqmo diq haqayta
haqiy. 27 Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi
hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq
kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

Onmin giger gigo gamuk awowun

28 Haqad Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne ginad ezaq emay?
ham. Mat araq ago onmin gigermo nenaq os yaqay ham. Osad teq gimam
in atatin aqenta na bulon, Amun ham muran ni leheq yaqgo am wain
akabiyan em ham. 29 Haqan atatin bilam, Ya ituw hiqiyaq ham. Ta teq abeb
in anad buliyim in kabiy na emnan tilah ham. 30 Sa gimam in atatin ta araq
na ago hib tilah ham. Lehim in teko bilamta nazaqmo in ta na tubulonmo
ham. Bulonan amun na bilam, Eqe mam ya le kabiy na tiqemdaiq ham.
Haqim teq in a hi lah ham. 31 Ari onmin giger na gilikmanib amun nog in
amam anad muzta? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Amun amebta naqmo
haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw
takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na in ne giquriyamim ameb diq God ago
maror aduganib tugwahtiqay ham.

32 Haqad in bilam, Jon daq dimunta giqisihunyaqta ham. Giqisihunsa teq
ne in ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Ari mataw takis waqayta na
teq on danatabta na in Jon ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ne in gibiyiy ham.
Gibiyad teq ne ginad buliyim Jon ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqiy ham.

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun
(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 Haqad Yesus bilam, Gamuk awowun ta araq ka ne huritiy ham. Mat
araq in ago og araqab am wain anagin kabemmo leyim tigel ton ham. Gel
tonim in yay araq wain anagin em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay
ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiy wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta
emim in kabiy na mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in
gimo giholyon kabiy emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay
haqad ham. Kabiy anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosad in era uliq
araq pesantab tilah ham. 34 Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman sinsin
tiqiy ham. Sinsin iysa in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw na gibenab
ago wain anagin asor waqnan tilehiy ham. 35 Lehan mataw wain akabiyan
emayta na in mataw na giwazim araq wolad araq in wol emiy ham. Ad
in araq gigib woliy ham. 36 An kabiy anamren in ago mataw kabemmo
giqeman ta lehiy ham. Mebmebmo in mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabem
a haiq ham. Ari in abeb mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabemmo diq ham.
In mataw na giqeman lehsa mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in nazaqmo
tigimeqin toniymo ham.

37 An abeb diq kabiy anamren in atatinmo eman tilah ham. In anad am,
Ya itatin em lehid teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad ham. 38 Teq
haiq ham. Mataw kabiy wamuzayta na in kabiy anamren atatin bolsa ahol
waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago
ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i le mat ko wol emid
moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam ago kabiy ka i giholyon waquq haqiy
ham. 39 Haqad in mat na waqim kabiy asanib a lehim wol eman tumom
ham.

40 Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren boleq in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta
na ezaq gitondaq? ham. 41 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kabiy anamren in
mataw meqinta na santitiy ayahmo negad ginol emid tumoq bug daqay
haqiy. Sa in ago kabiy na waqeq kabibiy mataw ta asor bunta tinegdaq
haqiy. Negid in kabiy na anononmo wamuzad wain anagin waqgo akamnib
in wain anagin asor waqeq kabiy anamren tuqug daqay haqiy.

42 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago mar ahol a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar
nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’ haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad
bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahtaqmo nagah na
eman gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 118.22-23

43 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in ago maror ne gibenab
walemeq in on mataw lul ta araq in ago maror akabiyan anononmo em
daqayta naqmo gibenab tiqemdaq ham. [44 Sa mat araq tituq na amalib
woqeq in aditin bunmo tuwolbiyaydaq ham. Ari tituq na in mat araq
amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham.]

45 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in
Yesus gamuk awowun bilamta na huritim ginad tiqemiy, Yesus igmo ginan
bilaqaq haqiy. 46 Haqad in Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad emad teq in ta on
mataw ginan rab yaqay. Na ezaqgo on mataw na ginad em yaqay, Yesus in
God ago nantut araq haq yaqay.

22

Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tonsa ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq gibilan. 2 God ago maror in bilaqne
king araq ago amun matta aw waqnan tonsa in ayon didaq ayahta oyta
nazaq nog ham. 3 Danmeb in mataw humab nab boleq an waq adidaqan
neq daqayta na gimen nan eman tilah ham. Lehan abeb didaq neqgo
akaman na tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw tanabmo
gimen nan amta na gibilennan a ta lehiy ham. Lehan mataw na bunmo
humab nab bolnan gituw tihiqiyiy ham.
4 An king na in ago kabibiy mataw ta asor giqeman ta lehiy ham.
Lehsa in gibilan, Ne le ya iqez tuteq mataw ya gimen nan emta na kazaq
gibileniy ham. Ne huritiy haqiy ham. Ya didaq nagah bunmo tigiwastitay
haqiy ham. Yaqgo bulmakau matmatta teq yaqgo bulmakau gimidgotniz
ginon aseseqta na ya ginol emim tigiqoy haqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo
tigiwastitayan usaq haqiy ham. Ne an waqgo adidaqnib boliy haqad ne
gibileniy ham. 5 Haqan kabibiy mataw gamuk na huritim in lehim mataw
na nazaqmo tigibileniy ham. Gibilenan mataw na in king ago gamuk na a
hi huritiymo ham. Ad in haresmo lehad araq ago kabiyab tilah ham. Sa
araq ago mani akabiyan emnan tilah ham. 6 Sa mataw na asor in king ago
kabibiy mataw na giwazim gimeqin diq tonim ginol eman tumoqiy ham.
7 Moqan king na agem meqniyan in ago bab mataw giqeman lehim in
mataw in ago kabibiy mataw ginol emiyta na ginol eman tumoq bugiy ham.
Ginol emad in gigo uliqab bit nagah bunmo mideran tuqoy bug ham. 8 Sa
king na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ya an waqgo adidaqan tuwastitayan
usaq ham. Ta teq ya mataw gibilenta na in yaqgo humabub bolgo dimun
a haiq ham. 9 Nazaq iyan ne lehad dante buntab mataw gibiyad ne mataw
na bunmo gibilenid in yaqgo an waq adidaqnib kab boliy haqad in bilam
ham.
10 Haqan kabibiy mataw na tilehiy ham. Lehad in dante buntab mataw
gibiyad gihumab woliy, mataw meqmeqinta teq mataw dimdimunta in-
aqmo ham. Gihumab wolan bit humab em daqayta nab ban tihiqiy bug
ham.
11 Ari mataw bo humabub tuqossa teq king na in gibiynan tugwahtim
ham. Gwahtiqim gibiyim gibiyim lehadmo mat araq ago tubusan anumlan
inaqta emim an waq ahumabnib nab ossa in ahol tuwam ham. 12 Ahol
waqad in mat na bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham. Ezaqgo ni tubusan araq
dimunta emim teq ni bo a hi gwahtim? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na
amenin araq emdaqta haiq ham. 13 Nazaq iyan king in ago kabibiy mataw
gibilan, Ne mat ka abensen am wazeq hunegid le asanib gwahtiqeq in
romriqab osan ham. Osad in anad meqniysa gaqad ate guruwad tuqosdaq
haqad in bilam ham. 14 Haqad Yesus bilam, God in mataw kabemmo
gililewunaqta ham. Gililewunad in mataw na gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo
gilumim giwaqaqta ham.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy
(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ari Farisi asor lehim humab wolim osad teq in ezaq toneq Yesus
kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan hi bilaqnanta bilaqid
i tuwazam haqad in an bulonad osiy. 16 Osim in ginad tiqemim in gigo
matawta asor teq Herot ago matawta asor nenaq giqeman tilehiy. Lehim
in Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy, i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni

a hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni
hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni gamuk helta bilaqnan a hi rabaqta haqiy.
Na ezaqgo haqiy ni mataw gibin inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta
haqiy. 17 Nazaq iyan ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I
gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun
o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy.
18 Haqan Yesus in mataw ginad meqinta na tuhurit. Ad in bilam, Ne
mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. 19 Mani
takis zayayta na araq iqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani araq a
bolim tuqugiy. 20 Ugan Yesus ahol waqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, Ka
nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham. 21 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Na
Sisa-mo agota haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago nagah na
ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham. 22 Haqan
mataw na ginadnad emad Yesus hulosim tilehiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23-24 Ari mataw aseseqta na tilehsa kam nabmo Sadyusi asor Yesus ago
hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a
hi eraq daqay haqayta. Na in bolim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen
gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a
hi emsamo moqid in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab
ayon onmin tigiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.
25 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq
diq iyim i gilikmanib osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy.
Waqim inaq osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. Moqan ama
araq in abab aqoburan na tuwam haqiy. 26 Waqim in nazaqmo amun
haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy. Moqan ama ta araq in aw naqmo waqim
in nazaqmo ton haqiy. Mat ezeqmanta na amun haiqmo moqan amagniz
bunmo nazaqmo toniy haqiy. In nazaqmo emim emim le gima 7-ta na in
nazaqmo tonmo haqiy. In bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq
a hi emimmo tumoq bugiy haqiy. 27 Mataw na tumoq bugan abeb aw na
tumommo haqiy. 28 Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq
daqayta nab teq maqbab 7 na gilikmanib aw na in nog awe tiqiydaq? haqiy.
Mataw na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.
29 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta
na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit
kemaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. 30 On mataw
hodhodab eraq daqayta nab in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne
God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqay ham. 31 Teq mataw
tumoqiyta hodhodab eraq daqayta agamukan God nagta na ne ahol a hi
waqiyta daqagya? ham. 32 Gamuk nab God bilam,
Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God na yaqmo haqad
in bilam ham. *Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16*
Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta na gigo God iyim in gibiy
muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham. 33 Haqan mataw biyahta
nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim gihol turuh nemiy.

God ago gunun ameb diqta (Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ari Yesus in Sadyusi gigo gamuk na amenin anononmo eman Sadyusi
giqez tihiqiyim osiy. Ossa mataw ginan Farisi haqay na in nazaq huritad in
bo Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. 35-36 Mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses

ago gunun hurit kamta in nab osmo. Osim in Yesus ulum waqad susumun
ugim bilam, Tisa ham God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun
doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in ayah diqta? ham. 37 Haqan
Yesus bulonim bilam, God ago gamuk bilam,
Ne gigem, giqutil, teq ginad bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad
bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.5*
38 Gunun na in ayah diqta teq in ameb diqta ham. 39 Haqad in bilam, Teq
gigerta na in gunun amebta na nogmo ham. Na in kazaq bilam ham,
Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan
haqad in bilam ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*
40 Gunun giger na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut
gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulinmo diq ham.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag
(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41-42 Ari Farisi Yesus agerab humab wolim os tutsa Yesus susumun negim
bilam, Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na in nog atatin?
ham. Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, In Devit atatin* 43 Haqan Yesus bilam, Nazaq na
teq ezaq haqad God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ugsa Devit in Krais
anan bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta haqad in bilam? ham. 44 Devit gamuk araq mar
tonim bilam,
Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban
kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy
bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.1*
45 Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin
a ta iydaq? ham. 46 Haqan mat araq in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin emgo
biyab haiq. In bunmo giqez tihiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan mataw bunmo rabad in
Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay.

23

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq
gigo daq ginan bilam
(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

1-2 Ari abeb Yesus in on mataw biyahta na teq inmo ago disaipel nenaq
gamuk gibilenim bilam, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz
Farisi nenaq in Moses ago ban waqim Moses mataw suleq negyaqta nazaq
in ne suleq negayta ham. 3 Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo amalib suleq
negayta na ne huritad muzmo muziniy ham. Ari in gigo daqmo teq ne
hikidik muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo in suleq negayta na in gimo a hikidik
muzinayta ham. 4 In gunun kabemmo diq mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne in
nagah afaqanta tuq tonim am wazim mataw gibetarib emayta nazaq nog
ham. Eman mataw nagah afaqanta na sorad in giholtuw bulad luwayta
ham. Luwsa ta mataw aseseqta na in gilumsihgo giben amotin asit lo a
hikidik wazayta ham.
5 Mataw aseseqta na in gigo daq bunmo emsa mataw gibiyad gibin iluw
daqay haqad in emayta ham. In God inaq gamuk emgo arin aseseqta
gibenab teq gimaqbelab emayta ham. Teq in God inaq gamuk emgo
abalawun in gigo tubusan adekib emayta na in aburgan sisaqmo wole
giqusaqta ham. 6 In humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan

* **22:41-42:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk 'Devit atatin' ka alulin ahol waqdaq.' haqiy.

hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. Ad bit humab wolaytab nazaqmo in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. 7 In maket-ib luwsa mataw in ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa in ginad dimniyaqta ham. Teq mataw in gibin iluwad ginan ‘tisa’ haqgo in ginad diq bilaqaqta ham.

8 Ta teq negmo mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan ‘tisa’ hi bilaqiy ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in ne gigo Tisa-ta ham. Sa ne bunmo maqbabmo osay ham. 9 Ad ogib kab ne mat araq anan ‘kamam’ nazaq ne hi bilaqiymo ham. Ne Gimam amulikmoqmo osaqta ham, Mat Heven-ib osaqta naqmo ham. 10 Ad ne mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan ‘maror’ hi bilaqiymo ham. Ne gigo Maror amulikmo osaqta ham, mat anan Krais haqayta naqmo ham.

11 Ne gilikmanib mat ayah diqta na in ne gigo kabibiy matmo iyeq osan ham. 12 Mat aw nog in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqaqta na in gibin tuwoqdaq ham. Ad mat aw nog in gihol abin wazan woqaqta na in gibin tiqeraqdaq ham.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ginad

(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

13 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. On mataw God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa ne gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo a hi gwahtiqayta ham. Ad on mataw God ago maror aduganib lo gwahtiqsamo ne giwasihayta ham.

[14 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad ne mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab ne on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.]

15 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne mat amulikmo emid ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo haqad ne giholtuw diq bulayta ham. Ne gihol anadin a hi emad ne kamis urotim lehim teq ne ogib dan pesanmo diq lehayta ham. Lehim ne mat na kat ugan in ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyim ne faqab leh daqayta nazaq nog in tiqiyaqmo ham. Teq ne mat na isihunan in ne giquriyamim daq meqinta kabemmo diq emaqta ham.

16 Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gime haiqta ham. Ezaq teq ne mataw dan giqisihun daqay? ham. Ne kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat Tempel-ib gol usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat gol na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. 17 Ne mataw agadanta gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Gol na amomo in abin haiqta ham. Gol na Tempel-ibmo usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan Tempel-mo in nagah ayah diqta ham.

18 Ad ne kazaq bilaqaymo ham. Mat Tempel-ib tamaz emgo abanan usaqta na abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat in nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta naqmo abinib an

adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat tamaz na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. 19 Ne gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta na in abin haiqta ham. Nagah na in God ago tamaz em abanab usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago tamaz em abanan naqmo in nagah ayah diqta ham.

20 Nazaq iyan ne ginad em haseq teq gamuk bilaqiy ham. Mat tamaz em abanan na abinib hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in ban na teq nagah ban amalib usaqta na inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham. 21 Ad mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazim hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in Tempel teq bit na anamren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham. 22 Ad mat Heven abinib hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in God ago ban tawonta na teq ban na anamren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham.

23 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Kabiyab kwasin amikmikta ginan mint teq dil teq kumin haqayta na ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan ne humab amulikmo God ugayta ham. Ta teq God ago maror aduganib daq aseseqta na ne tuhulos bugiy ham. Daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq mataw ginad negayta na teq God anan helmo haqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a ta hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta nagan tiqem nagiymo ham. 24 Ne mataw gime haiqta ne on mataw dan tigiqisihun daqay ye? ham. Ne daq amikmik didiqta ago bilaqad teq ne God ago daq aseseqta emgo ginad a hi emayta ham. Ne didaq neqsa taqorib honam amik diqta woqan ne ahol waqad waqim hunegayta ham. Ta teq karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na ne gigo taqorib woqan ne ahol a hi waqad taqor inaqmo tilonan gimuganib wolehaqta ham.

25 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne gog teq deg asanmo suholayta ham. Teq aduganib nagah rin tongo adan teq negmo gihol anadin emgo adan ame gwalim usaqta ham. 26 Ne Farisi ham, ne gime haiqta ham. Itureqmo ne gog adugan suholiy ham. Adugan suholid teq gog asan anumlan hiqiydaqmo ham.

27 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod asan balaw tonan hus diq iyaqta nazaq nog ham. Balaw tonan hodhod ahol awaqan dimun diqta teq aduganib mataw tumoqiyta giditin teq nagah lilihta kabemmo usaqta ham. 28 Ne nazaqmo diq osayta ham. Mataw ne gibiyad ginad emay, Mataw ko in God ago mataw dimdimunta haqay ham. Ta teq mataw kat neg ago adan teq God ago maror othas ago adan in ne giduganib ame gwalim usaqta ham.

29 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne God ago nantut gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta emayta ham. Ad ne mataw titnonta moqiyta gigo hodhod balaw tonayta ham. 30 Ne bilaqay, I gisesan gigo kamub osta iyeq i gisesan God ago nantut ginolsa i gilumsiheq a hi ginol em nagta haqayta ham. 31 Gamuk nabmo ne gihol ulal tonim bilaqayta ham. Helmo ne mataw God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ginaynaynizta ham. 32 Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gisen muzineq ne nazaqmo God ago nantut bunmo ginol emiymo ham.

33 Ne nagah ahulinaqta meqinta ham. Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq
ne ginan bilaqid ne faqab tileh daqayta ham. Ezaq teq ne tuk daqay? ham.
34 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. Ya teq mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta
asor teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta asor teq mataw suleq neg daqayta asor
giqemid in ne gigo hib tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne asor ginol emid moqsa
asor ne ayib dom wolid moq daqay ham. Ad asor ne bit humab wolaytab
gusib ginol titay daqay ham. Teq asor ne gimuzsa in le uliq araqab ossa nab
ne gimuzeq lehid in oseq eraqeq uliq ta araqab leh daqay ham. 35 Nazaq
iyid teq og kab ne gisesan mataw dimdimunta ginol eman ginedan womta
na ago afaqan ne gigo hib tuqusdaq ham. Mebmebmo in mat titnonta anan
Abel haqayta na wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in
Tempel teq tamaz em abanan asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Barekiya
atatin Sekaraya na wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan
Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib
tiqiyiy ham. 36 An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta
ginedan womta na amenin bunmo on mataw muran og kab osayta na gigo
hib tiqemdaq ham.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy
(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

37 Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God
ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad God in ago gamuk kabibiy mataw
negim giqeman ningo hib lehayta na gimalib in gig hunegayta ham.
Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham.
Bilaqne kurek anenqab in amidgotniz aben gayik ahaqenib gituwal emim
giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiy ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy
ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosan in ne gibenab useq teq timeqniydaq ham.
39 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa
bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta
kam nab teq ne a ta ibiy daqay ham.*

24

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ari Yesus Tempel hulosim lehsa in ago disaipel Tempel abitan aseseqta
nagan Yesus isihunnan haqad agerab tuboliy. 2 Bolim isihunsa teq Yesus in
gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne bit ko bunmo ahol waqay ye? ham.
Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Ya helmo
bilaqaiq ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta
ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Ari Yesus garah anan Oliv haqaytab ossa ago disaipel gimomo in ago
hib bolim bilaqiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta
na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad
ginad emam, Ni muleqeq tubolnan haqam? haqiy. Ad i ginad emam, Og ka
hiqiydaqta akaman tugwahtiqaq haqam haqiy.

4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne gihol waziy ham. Luweq mat araq
ne kat negdaq ham. 5 Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay,
Yaqmo Krais haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw kabemmo kat neg daqay
ham. 6 Sa mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab

* **23:39:** Buk Song 118.26

emsa ne gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. 7 Mataw en araq eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. Uliq saw amo amo zarow ayahta gwahtiqsa og ahol woldaqta ham. 8 Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaq nazaq nog iydaq ham.

9 Kam nab teq mataw ne giwazeq santitiy neggo haqad bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in ne ginol emid moq daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw en bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. 10 Kam nab teq on mataw kabemmo in gigo ginad helmota na hulos daqay ham. Hulosad in an anan gigem meqniy daqay ham. Ad in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqem daqay ham.

11 Sa nantut katiyta kabemmo eraqeq on mataw kabemmo gikat neg daqay ham. 12 Mataw kabemmo gunun dimdimunta itiyonad daq meqintabmo os daqay ham. Daq meqinta kuluwmo gwahtiqad ban waq bugsa mataw kabemmo an anan ginad bilaqaqta na adan hulos daqay ham. 13 Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta gwahtiqdaqta nab God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. 14 Mataw God ago maror agamukan dimunta ka og saw bunmo a leheq on mataw gibilen daqay ham. Gibilenad in bilaq daqay, God ne gimen gamuk kazaq bilamta haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw og saw bunmo God ago gamuk gibilen bugid nab teq kam abebtanta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham (Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15 Teq nagah meqin diqta uliq saw meqin tonaqta na in Tempel aduganib tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham, kwaziqmo God ago nantut Daniel anan bilamta nazaq ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol waqad bilaqaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) 16 Kam nab on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. 17 Ad mat bit ahuqunib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. Lehad in ago es nagah bit aduganib usaqta na anadin emad hi giwaqan ham. 18 Teq mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi lehanmo ham. 19 Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid ne tuk daqayta akaman na in urom akamnib teq ne gigo lotu akamnib hi gwahtiqan ham.

21 Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah diqta tisor daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God og saw bunmo giqemim bo muranmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. 22 Ari God kam meqinta na siqim diq a hi emid on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq God in ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham.

23 Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqdaq, “Ahol waqiy, Krais kawa osaq” o “Krais kowa osaq” haqsa ne in aqez na hikidik huritiy ham. 24 Na ezaqgo krais katiyta teq nantut katiyta kabemmo tugwahtiq daqay ham. Gwahtiqeq in daq azawayin inaq aseseqta giqemad in kabiy lul araq diqta amo amo giqem daqay ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gihureqnan diq ton daqay ham. 25 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsa kawa ya ne tigibilenaiq ham.

26 Nazaq iyan abeb in ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Krais saw amatawun haiqta nab osaq haqsa ne nazaq ban hi lehiy ham. Ad in

gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Krais bit ka aduganib osaq haqsa ne giqez hi huritiymo ham. 27 Kaitab mewlig hikliyanim anuwan zeq gwalaqta ban oyim le zeq wolehaqta banmo iyaqta ham. Teq Mat Atatin muleqeq ta boldaqta nab in nazaqmo diq tiqiydaqta ham. 28 In boldaqta nab in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq
(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 Ari kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyidmo,
Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham.
Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham.
Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan in gihol tuwol daqaymo ham.

30 Kam nab teq Mat Atatin ta boldaqta atowun kaitab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq on mataw en bunmo ahol waqad in gaq wazad bilaq daqay, Mat na i giyon hazizir emnan bolaq haq daqay ham. Haqad in gaq wazad osad Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 31 Ahol waqsa taur atoranmo gayonsa Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giwaqeq giwaqeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta
(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. 33 Nazaqmo teq abeb nagah ya anan bilayta ka bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham, bilaqne mat dan ezab turad bit aduganib gwahtiqnan tonaq nazaq haqiy ham. 34 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. 35 Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit
(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adulan ganimtab bo gwahtiqdaqta na mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham. 37 Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib in em daqaytamo ham. 38 Uq ayahta na a hi gwahtiqsamo on mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. 39 In ginad a hi emad ossamo uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gisorim giqad lehim tigineq bug ham. An Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akaman in nazaqmo diq iydaq ham. 40 Kam nab mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab tiluwdaq ham. 41 Teq on giger mel emayta ago banib wit anagin wolworad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab tuqosdaq ham. 42 Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne gigo Iyahta kam gineh boldaqta na ago ne a hi huritayta ham.

43 Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaqta na ago huriteq teq in ago bit wamuzeq saw

waqad ossa mat rin tonaqta na bo bit wolzilayeq a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.
44 Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat
Atatin a hi boldaq haq daqayta nabmo diq in bo tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowun (Luk 12.42-46)

45 Ari naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat
dimunta in anad em hasad ago ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez muzinad
in kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neq akamnib in didaq negaqta
ham. 46 Abeb ago ayahta na boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago
kabibiy mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniyeq osdaq
ham. 47 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat
dimunta na emid in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.
48 Ari kabibiy mat meqinta na in ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo ayahta
lehim sisaqmo tiluwaq haqdaq ham. 49 Haqad in ayogniz nenaq araqibmo
kabiy emayta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad in mataw yuw atoranta
uluwayta na nenaq didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay ham. 50 In nazaq
emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan
a hi wastitaydaq ham. 51 Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na
wazeq woltitayeq teq in mataw gimileq meqinta na gigo sawab hunegid wo
tilehdaq ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad osayta
ham.

25

On barasta gigo gamuk awowun

1 Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq aw waqnan
tonsa on barasta 10 nazaq adanin lehiyta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat aw
waqdaqta na in ago bitab tubolad luw ham. Bolad luwsa in awe na ayogniz
on barasta na gigo lam miderim adanin lehiy ham. In le danib ahol waqad
teq inaq ta bolnan haqad ham. 2 On na gilikmanib abaynagin in ginad
haiqta ham. Teq abaynagin in ginad inaqta ham. 3 On ginad haiqta na
in gigo lam waqim a bolad teq in wel lam-ub teneq mider daqayta na a hi
waqiy ham. 4 Ari on ginad inaqta na wel botol-ib tenim teq in lam inaq
waqim a boliy ham.
5 Teq mat aw waqdaqta na hidmo a hi bol ham. Nazaq iyan on na bunmo
gime rursa tuqusiy ham. 6 Ussa tarom alihanib mat araq lileyim bilam,
Mat aw waqdaqta na kowa tubolaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne eraqeq leheq
ahol waqad waqeq inaq boliy haqad in bilam ham. 7 Haqan on barasta
na bunmo eraqim in gigo lam waqim timideriy ham. 8 Sa on ginad haiqta
na in on ginad inaqta na gibileniy, Ne wel asor igiy haqiy ham. I gigo lam
wel hiqiyim miynan tonaq haqiy ham. 9 Haqan on ginad inaqta na bilaqiy,
Wel ka ayah diq a haiq haqiy ham. Luweq i wel ka asor negid i gigo lam
timiydaqmo haqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo leheq mataw gigo wel inaq na
gigo hib asor ne giholyon zayiy haqiy ham.
10 Haqan on ginad haiqta na wel zaynan tilehsamo mat aw waqdaqta na
tubol ham. Bolan on ginad inaqta na in mat na waqim inaq bit aduganib
gwahti tilehiy ham. Lehim in gihol adanin otim mat aw waqaqta na inaq
didaq neqad tuqosiy ham. 11 Ossa on ginad haiqta na wel zayim muleqim
ta bolim in dan ezab turad teq in dan ez wol hamad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta,
Iyahta haq yaqay ham. Ni i giyon dan hasid i gwahtiquq haq yaqay ham.
12 Haqsa mat na in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqad in bilam ham. 13 Haqad

Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Kam gineh teq zeq adulan ganimtab ya ta boldaiqta na ne a hi huritiy ham.

Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Luk 19.11-27)

14 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq gibilenim bilam, Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat ayahta araq saw pesantab lehnan haqad ago kabibiy mataw gibenab kabiy amta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilenan bolan in ago nagah bunmo gibenab am ham. 15 Emad in ago kabibiy mataw gilum kemim kabiy negad in kabibiy mat araq ago zaway teq anad ayah diqta na 5,000 kina nazaq ug ham. Teq araq ago zaway teq anad ayah nogta na in 2,000 kina nazaq ug ham. Ugad araq ago zaway teq anad amik nogta na in 1,000 kina nazaq ug ham. In mani na negim gihulosadmo tilah ham. 16 Lehsa mat 5,000 kina wamta na hidmo mani na amalib kabiy emim in 5,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham. 17 Sa mat 2,000 kina wamta na nazaqmo mani na amalib kabiy emim in 2,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham. 18 Ta teq mat 1,000 kina wamta na lehim ogib yay tayim in ago ayahta mani ugta na tuqulilam ham.

19 An mat ayah na lehim sisaqmo osim teq in muleqim ta bol ham. Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw mani nagta na ago agamukan wastitaynan haqad in gimen nan eman in agerab tuboliy ham. 20 Bolim mat 5,000 kina wamta na in ago ayahta na bulonim bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 5,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib kabiy emim amenin 5,000 kina-mo a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 21 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.

22 An mat 2,000 kina wamta na in bolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 2,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib kabiy emim 2,000 kina-mo a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 23 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo na anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.

24 Ari mat 1,000 kina wamta na tubolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ya ningo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ni a hi layta na anon ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta nab ni niholyon wit na anon tuwal emaqta haqad in bilam ham. 25 Nazaq iyan ya rabad ningo 1,000 kina ka ulileman us haqad in bilam ham. Ningo mani na kawa haqad in bilam ham. 26 Haqan in ago ayahta amenin emim bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Ya inad usta na ni a hi am haqad in bilam ham. Ni nabag yaqgo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ya a hi leyta na anon ya iholyon waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago wit anon ya iholyon tuwal emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. 27 Nagaqgo ni mataw mani abitnib osayta na gibenab yaqgo mani eman in akabiyan a hi emiy haqad in bilam? ham. Emid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waqnagta haqad in bilam ham.

28 Haqad in bilam, Ne mat na abenab 1,000 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 10,000 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham. 29 Na ezaqgo ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam

ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 30 Ad ne kabibiy mat meqinta na muzid in asanib saw aromriq inaqtab lehan haqad in bilam ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqayta haqad in bilam ham.

Mat Atatin teq on mataw bunmo giluwiydaq

31 Ari Yesus bilam, Abeb teq Mat Atatin king ayahta iyeq ago balaw anuwan oysa in angelo bunmo nenaq tuboldaq ham. Boleq in ago ban tawontab tuqos woqdaq ham. 32 Os woqeq ossa teq on mataw en bunmo boleq in anognib humab tuwol daqay ham. Humab woleq tursa in gihuserid dauh giger tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat sipsip teq memeq gihuseran sipsip kazaq bolsa memeq kozaq lehayta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. 33 In ago sipsip aben aqabun ban giqemad teq memeq in aben anasaran ban giqemdaq ham.

34 Teq king na in on mataw aben aqabun ban turayta na gibileneq bilaqdaq, On mataw haqdaq ya imam anad dimun diqta tinegaq haqdaq ham. Ne boleq ya imam ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ban dimdimunta waqeq ago nagah giwamuzeq osiy haqdaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya imam og eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ne gimen ban dimdimunta na tigiwastitayan usaqta haqdaq ham. Ya imam nazaq ne tigidimun tonnan haqdaq ham. 35 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne ya didaq yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw yagan ya uluw haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan toniy haqdaq ham. 36 Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa ne ya iwamuzad osiy haqdaq ham. Ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya ibiyiy haqdaq ham.

37 Haqid teq on mataw dimdimunta na in ago gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan moqad ossa i nibiyad didaq nig? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni yuwnan moqsa i yuw nigan ni uluw? haq daqay ham. 38 Kam gineh ni mat begbegta iyim bolsa i ni niwaqim nilowan ton? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni nibe aholmo luwsa i tubusan nig? haq daqay ham. 39 Kam gineh ni moqad ussa teq ni niqirquran ossa i bolim ni nibiy? haq daqay ham.

40 Haqid teq king na amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq haqdaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne ya isenlul araq abin haiqta ago hib emad na ne yaqgo hib emiymo haqdaq ham.

41 Haqad in on mataw anasaran ban turayta na kazaq gibilendaq ham. On mataw haqdaq ya imam ne kusluw tinag haqdaq ham. Ne tukeq dan ko muzeq faq oyad a hi miyaqta kob lehiy haqdaq ham. Faq na kwaziqmo Satan ago angelo nenaq gimen tiqeman usaqta haqdaq ham. 42 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne didaq a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. 43 Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan a hi toniy haqdaq ham. Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa teq ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya a hi ibiyiy haqdaq ham.

44 Haqid teq mataw na in ago gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan moqsa teq ni yuwnan moqsa teq ni begbeg iyim bolsa teq ni nibe aholmo luwsa teq ni moqad ossa teq ni niqirquran ossa i ni a hi nilumsih? haq daqay ham.

45 Haqid teq in on mataw na gigo gamuk amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq haqdaq ham. Ne ya isenlul ka gigo araq abin haiqta ago hib nagah na a hi emim na ne yaqgo hib a hi emiymo haqdaq ham.

46 Nazaq iyid on mataw na leheq santitiy waqad tuqos daqay ham. Osad
tuteqmo in gisan titiydaq ham. Sa on mataw dimdimunta na in God ago
maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay
ham.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

26

Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy
(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1-2 Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugan tihiqiyan in ago disaipel gibilan, Kam
giger le tihiqiyid teq i gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na
tugwahtiqdaq ham. Na ne tuhuritiy ham. Kam na gwahtiqid teq in Mat
Atatin bab gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay ham.

3 Ari kam nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Juda gigo
mataw marorta na nenaq in tamaz mat danmebta anan Kayafas haqayta
na ago bitab humab tuwoliy. 4 Humab wolim in on mataw gime titoneq
Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay. 5 Admo in
bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq on
mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy.

Aw araq Yesus afaqnib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom
(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

6 Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim
tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta na ago bitab os. 7 Ossa aw araq Yesus ago hib
tubol. In kagoh araq amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisoqim emiyta nab
in masil ahuran dimunta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim a bol. A
bolim Yesus banab ossa in masil na Yesus afaqnib wazbalan tuwom. 8 Anmo
Yesus ago disaipel daq na ahol waqim in gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Nagaqgo
in masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. 9 Masil ko i mat araq inaq zayeq
mani ayahmo waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na
neg nagta haqiy. 10 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk na huritim gibilan, Nagaqgo
ne aw ka afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonim daq dimunta tiqem yag
ham. 11 Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari ya
nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham. 12 Aw ka iholib masil wazbalta ka in
ya ihol wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo haqad in amta ham. 13 Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobya leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw
ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad
teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham.

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta
na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigo hib tilah. 15 Lehim in gibilan,
Ya Yesus ne gibenab emid teq ne naga diq yag daqay? ham. Haqan mataw
na Yesus ayon banzaw emim in mani silva 30 nazaq Judas tuqugiy. 16 Ugan
nab Judas in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq
dimunta tinagunyaq.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

17 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan
disaipel Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq

ninmen nagah wastitayid teq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaq? haqiy. 18 Haqan
in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeq mat araq ahol waqad teq ne kazaq
buloniy ham. Iyahta bilam, Yaqgo kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham.
Yaqgo disaipel nenaq ningo bitab Pasova adidaqan neqnan haqad ne
buloniy ham. 19 Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in lehim Pasova adidaqan
neqgo abanan tuwastitayiy.
20 Ari imisor diq tiqiyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan
banab tuqos woqiy. 21 Os woqim osad in didaq neqadmo Yesus gibilenim
bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq
bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. 22 Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iysa in
amulik-mulikmo Yesus susumun ugad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta yaqmo ye? haq
yaqay. 23 Haqsa Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ya inaq degib aben eman
womta naqmo teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta ham. 24 God ago mar
Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq tilehdaqta ham. Teq
mat in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat
na anen a hi em nagta in am ham. 25 Haqan Judas mat Yesus waqeq bab
gibenab emdaqta na bilam, Iyahta yaqmo ye? ham. Haqan Yesus bulon,
Ninmo nawa tibilam ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in
orqayim ago disaipel negad gibilan, Ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham. Ka ya
inon ham. 27 Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negad
gibilan, Ne bunmo ka waqeq uluwiy ham. 28 Ka ya inedan God ago maror
muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo gigo daq
meqinta giwalemgo wazbaldaiqta ham. 29 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain
ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb ya nenaq ya imam ago maror muturta
aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.
30 Admo in bunmo lotu ago bar araq wazim hulosadmo in uliq hulosim
garah Oliv-ub tilehiy.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel nenaq lehad gibilan, Tarom kab ya iholib
afaqan araq meqin diq gwahtiqsa ne bunmo ya ibiyad ne ginad ya inan
helmo haqayta na hulosad gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib
gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.
Ya mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh
daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Sekaraya 13.7*
32 Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham.
33 Haqan Pita gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Mataw ka bunmo in ni
afaqan waqsa nibiyad in ginad helta hulosad gileh nigsa ya haiq ham. Ya ni
ninan helmo haqaiqta na hulosad gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. 34 Haqan Yesus
bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime
ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. 35 Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Mataw ya
ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Hikidik ham. Haqan
disaipel bunmo nazaqmo bilaqiy.

Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am
(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

36 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getse-
maniy haqaytab tilehiy. Lehim in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiysa ya kob

leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. 37 Haqadmo in Pita teq Sebediy atatniz
giger na giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan iysa ahol meqin diq
tiloyinyaq. 38 Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa tumoqnan tonaiq ham.
Ya nenaq kab saw waqad osuq ham. 39 Haqad in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog
iyim in anobun ban woqim usad God buloneq bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ya
iholib afaqan ayahta ka aban emdaiqta adanteqin ussun teq ni ya iqisihun
haqyaq. Ari ni ninad nazaq a hi usid teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq.
Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.
40 Haqad in eraqim ago disaipel ezeqman na gigo hib muleqim ta lehim
in ussa gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne asitmo ya nenaq saw
waqad a hi osam e? ham. 41 Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy
ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi
woqgo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqaqta teq
ne gihol awaz meqin haiq ham.
42 Haqad in ame gigerta lehim God inaq gamuk emim bilam, Ya imam
ham. Afaqan ka ya iban a hi emid ari ni ninad usaq naqmo ya iholib
gwahtiqan ham. 43 Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na gime
rursa ussa in gibiy.
44 Gibiyad gihulosim ta lehim ame ezeqmanta in God inaq gamuk a ta am.
Teko in gamuk bilamta nazaqmo in a ta bilaq ton. 45 Bilaqim tihiqiyan in
disaipel gigo hib ta lehim gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ahol
waqiy ham. Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab emdaqta
na akaman tiqiy ham. 46 Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya
iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am (Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

47 Ari Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan
Judas haqay na tubol. Bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur wazim ad
Judas inaq boliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo
mataw marorta na in bab mataw na giqeman boliyta. 48 Ari mat Yesus
bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz
daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq
ilawundaiqta naqmo ne waziy ham. 49 Nazaq iyan in hid naqmo Yesus
ago hib loqimmo tibilam, Iyahta ham tarom dimun ham. Haqadmo in
tiqilawun. 50 Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham ni nagah emnan bolta na
ni hidmo em ham. Haqsamo mataw na eraqim Yesus tuwaziy.
51 Wazsamo mataw Yesus inaq turiyta na gigo araq ago baqir hureq
hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim
adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom. 52 Anmo Yesus bulon, Ningo baqir
asanib ta sihen ham. Mataw baqirib an wolayta na baqiribmo tumoq
daqayta ham. 53 Ni a hi hurit daqagya ham. Ya imam susumun ugid in
angelo kabemmo diq tiyagdaq ham. Angelo na ginulinqan in mataw bab
emayta gidauhan 12 nazaq giquriyam daqayta ham. 54 Ta teq ya daq nazaq
emeq ya God ago gamuk a hi wol net bugdaiq ham. Daq kagan bunmo ya
iholib gwahtiqdaqta agamukan God ago marib mar tonan usaqta ham.
55 Haqadmo in mataw biyahta na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta
ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. Kam kabemmo ya on
mataw suleq negad Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwaziy ham. 56 Teq daq ka
bunmo agamukan God ago nantut mar tonan usaqta nazaqmo in ya iholib
tugwahtiq bugaq ham. In nazaq haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosim
titukiy.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy
(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Ari mataw Yesus waziyta na in waqim ad tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas
ago hib tilehiy. Bit nab mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda
gigo mataw marorta na in tekomo bo humab tuwolim osiyta. 58 Teq mataw
Yesus wazim a lehsa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq.
In lehim tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim
in mataw Tempel-ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq tuqos, in nagah teq
gwahtiqdaqta na ahol waqgo haqad.

59 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta
na amatawun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan katiyta bilaqid teq in
wol emid moqgo na tinagun yaqay. 60 Sa mataw kabemmo gwahtiqim Yesus
amalib nan katiyta em yaqay. Ta teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk araq
amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na a hi hurit yaqay. Sa abeb diq mataw giger
tugwahtiqiy. 61 Gwahtiqim in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Ya God ago Tempel wol
inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilamta
haqiy.

62 Haqan tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Mataw ni
ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk na araq amenin a
hi emdaq e? ham. 63 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus aqezmo hiqiyim tur. Sa tamaz
mat danmebta na bulon, God kayeqmo osaqta na nibiysa ni hel diqtaqmo
bilaq ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na amatin ninmo ye? ham. Ni God
atatin e? ham. 64 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. Ta teq ya
ne gibilenaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta
aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab
onqas amalib oseq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.

65 Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib
tubusan bulsireqim bilam, Mat ka God tibilawun ham. Mat araq in ayon
nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. In kawaqmo God bilawunim gamuk bilaqsa
ne tuhuritiy ham. 66 Ne in ago daq na ulum kemim ginad ezaq emay?
ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta
haqiy. 67-68 Haqad in Yesus anobun kusluw ugad tuwol yaqay. Wolad asor
amanmanan wolad bulon yaqay, Ni ninan Krais haqayta ye? haq yaqay. Ni
God ago nantut iyeq teq ni i gibilen haq yaqay. Nog diq kawa ninolaqta ka
ni anan biysa i hurituq haq yaqay.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Ari Pita asanib bit aqezab os. Ossa kabibiy aw araq in agerab loqim
bilam, Ni inaqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ibta na inaq osta ham. 70 Haqan Pita
mataw bunmo gimeb bilam, Haiqgam ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqaqta na inad
a hi emaiq ham.

71 Haqad in lehim bit na agelin ago dan ezab tur. Tursa aw ta araq Pita
ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab osiyta na gibilan, Mat ka in Yesus uliq
Nasaret-ibta na inaq osta ham. 72 Haqan Pita ahol ulilemim bilam, God
Ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ham.

73 Abeb mataw nab turiyta na Pita agerab loqim buloniy, Hel diqtaqmo
haqiy. Ni mataw ko gigo araq haqiy. I ni niziyan alulin tuhurit kem haqiy.
74 Haqan Pita bilam, God Ulilibta ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago
a hi huritta haqaiq ham. Ya helmo a hi haqid teq God ya inol eman ham.
Haqanmo kurek tigayon. 75 Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na
anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo

gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in asan ban lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.

27

Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

1 Ari saw tihastitayan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na bunmo in Yesus ayon dan emid Rom mataw in wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqim teq in an adugan tuwaziy. 2 An adugan wazim teq in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy.

Judas mom
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Ari Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab amta na in mataw Yesus ayon hazizir emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqsa in tigibiy. Gibiyim in anad ta buliyim mani silva 30 na waqim ad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq gigo hib a ta lah. 4 A lehim in gibilan, Ya daq meqinta tiqem ham. Ya mat dimunta bab gibenab eman in tumoqdaq ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Na i gigo nagah a haiq haqiy. Na ninmo ningo nagah haqiy. 5 Haqan Judas Tempel aqezab mani silva na hunegad in lehim amub yuk tonim inmo ahol anatguman hihiqim tumom.

6 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mani silva na waqim bilaqiy, Mani ka mat anedan anawunta haqiy. I Tempel-ib mani usaqta na inaq wastoneq na i gunun tiqitiyonam haqiy. 7 Haqad in an bulonim teq in mani na amalib og araq zayiy. Og na kwaziqmo mataw reb emayta na leheq og soskaq waq yaqayta asawun. Mataw aseseqta og na zayid in mataw Jerusalem-ub bolim begbeg osim moqayta gimen hodhod iydaqta haqad in zayiyta. 8 Nazaq iyan mataw og na anan Ned Aqogin bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta. 9 Daq nazaq gwahtiqim kwaziqmo God in ago nantut Jeremaya aqezab gamuk bilamta na in tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

Isrel on mataw in mat na zaynan haqad in mani silva 30 nazaq anan bilaqiyta ham. Bilaqim in mat na zayim amenin nazaqmo tuwaqiy ham. 10 In mani na waqim a le mataw reb emayta na aqogin tizayiy ham. Iyahta ibilanta nazaqmo in emiy ham. *Jeremaya 32.6-9*

Pailat Yesus susumun ug
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

11 Ari mataw Yesus wazim a lehim Pailat ameb eman tursa Pailat tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. 12 Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo em yaqay. Emsa teq Yesus gamuk araq amenin a hi emyaq. 13 Nazaq iyan Pailat bulon, Ni gamuk nimalib emayta ko a hi huritaq e? ham. 14 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus in Pailat ago gamuk amenin a hi emad in mataw nan kabemmo ug yaqayta na gigo gamuk araq diq amenin a hi bilammo. Nazaq iyan Pailat anadnad diq emyaq.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat bit giqirquran osayta nab mat araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw in mat araq anan

bilaqid Pailat naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. 16 Ari kam nab mat araq
meqin diqta anan Barabas haqayta na irquran os. 17 Ossa on mataw bo
humab tuwolim ossa Pailat gibilan, Ya nog diq hasid ne gigo hib lehgo ne
ginad usaq? ham. Ya Barabas hasdaiq o haiq, ya Yesus, mataw anan Krais
haqayta na has negdaiq? ham. 18 Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus in
Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa
amalib nan emay ham.
19 Ari Pailat in ago ban in mataw gigo afaqan huritim gilum kemaqta nab
osad gamuk bilaqsa awe inmen nantut araq kazaq eman bolan in hurit. Ni
mat titnonta na ago hib daq araq hi em ham. Taromab ya in asenan qwayim
ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham.
20 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na
nenaq in gigo walmataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad in ginad tubuliyiy.
Ginad buliyan mataw biyahta na in Barabas hasad Yesus wol emid moqgo
haqad Pailat tubulon yaqay. 21 Bulonsa Pailat a ta gibilan, Ya mataw giger
ka gilikmanib nog diq hasid gwahtiqeq samanmo tiluwdaq? ham. Haqan in
bilaqiy, Barabas haqiy. 22 Haqsa Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq ya Yesus mataw
anan Krais haqayta ka ezaq ton ugdaiq? ham. Haqan mataw na bunmo
bilaqiy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. 23 Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat
ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo
lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy.
24 Sa Pailat ago gamuk loyinan in amomo iy. On mataw na in anad a
hi muzad in bab ayahta wazid tiqeraqnan tonyaq. Nazaq iyan Pailat in
on mataw bunmo gimeb yuw waqim aben suholad bilam, Mat ka anedan
woqid na yaqgo afaqan a haiq ham. Na negmo gigo afaqan ham. 25 Haqan
on mataw na bunmo amenin emim bilaqiy, Afaqan ka i gigo hib teq i gigo
onmin gigo hib tuboldaq haqiy. 26 Nazaq iyan Pailat in Barabas hasan
mataw gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim
hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosan Pailat Yesus
ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy
(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

27 Ari Pailat ago mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad le Pailat ago bit
aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz bunmo gibilenan bolim in
Yesus lilut ugim turiy. 28 Turad in Yesus ago tubusan hasad teq in tubusan
araq sisaqta kakaqta amalib ahol tiqisihiy. 29 Isihim teq in am asasuqin
inaqta tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqnib emiy. Ad in tuqir araq
gwatuq nog haqad aben aqabnib emim teq in anognib gibakbakan ulum
laquwim turad in bilawunim bulon yaqay, Mat ayah haq yaqay. Ni Juda
gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay. 30 Haqad in kusluw ugad teq in tuqir abenab
waqim afaqin wol yaqay. 31 Mataw na Yesus bilawunim hulosadmo in
tubusan sisaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugim
teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy
(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

32 Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq uliq Sairin-ibta anan
Saimon haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in mat na Yesus ago ay sorgo
haqad abe yahan in ay na sorim ad mataw na nenaq tilehiy. 33 Lehim in
garah akululqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab tugwahtiqiy. Gamuk Golgota
na alulin in ‘Gifaqin Agolgolan’ haqayta. 34 In saw nab gwahtiqimmo bab
mataw na wain ayun teq masil araq agon meqinta anan gal haqayta inaq

buliyim Yesus uluwgo haqad ugiy. Ugan in uluw waqim teq in hulosim a ta hi uluw bug.

35 An bab mataw na Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in gig amikmikta
hunegad Yesus ago tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. 36 Waqim teq
in saw nabmo os woqim Yesus wamuzim tuqosiy. 37 Ad Yesus naga daqin
eman in ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqnib ulilib tuqotheniy.
Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy.

Ka Juda gigo king Yesus

38 Ad teq in Yesus agerab mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo.
Dom wolan araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban
turyaq. 39-40 Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad bilawun yaqay.
Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Mat Tempel wol inereq kam
ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaqta na amatin ninmo haq yaqay.
Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsih haq yaqay. Ni God
atatin iyeq teq ni ay na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay.

41-42 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan in nazaqmo
Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq
yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol ulumsihgo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. In Isrel
gigo king daqag haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in ay huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay.
Gehitiqid teq i anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. 43 Mat ko bilam, Ya God
atatin hamta haq yaqay. God teq tiqilumsihdaq hamta haq yaqay. Ari God
in mat ko anan anad bilaqid teq in ulumsihid hi moqan haq yaqay. 44 Sa
mataw giger girin inaqta Yesus agerab ayib dom woliyta na in nazaqmo
Yesus bilawun yaqaymo.

Yesus mom
(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok
imisor tiqiy. 46 Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus dedibmo lileyim
bilam, *Eli Eli lama sabaktaniy*? ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqgo God
Yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. 47 Haqanmo mataw asor nab
turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, Ko Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. 48 Sa
hid naqmo in gigo araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am
wazim teq in wain ayun agon iyta ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqam, in sisowdaq
haqad. 49 Samo mataw ta asor bilaqiy, Hulossa i ahol waqad teq haqiy.
Elaija boleq ulumsihdaq o haiq? haqiy. 50 Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo a ta
lileyimmo tumom.

51 Moqanmo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib liqabmo
tartayim giger iyim bo ogibmo tuwom. Woqsamo og ahol wolsa gig aseseqta
timizilayiymo. 52 Sa mataw moqiyta gigo hodhod giqez hassa God in ago
on mataw tawonta kwaziqmo tumoqiyta na kabemmo giwazan tiqeraqiy.
53 Eraqim abeb Yesus ta eraqan teq on mataw na hodhod hulosim le God ago
uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqsa mataw kabemmo tigibiyiy. 54 Ari bab
mataw Yesus wamuzim osiyta na gigo ayahta inaq in daq nagan gwahtiqsa
ahol waqad teq og ahol wolsa in loyinad in gihol rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.
Ad in bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy mat ko in God atatin haqiy.

55 Sa on kabemmo pesanmo nog turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad turiy.
On na Galiliy hulosim Yesus muzim inaq bolad in ulumsih yaqayta. 56 In
gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen
anan Mariya haqayta na teq Sebediy atatniz giger na ginen in nab turiy.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

57 Ari imisor tiqiyan uliq Arimatea-ib mat araq ago mani kabemmota na
tubol. In anan Josep haqayta. Teq in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta
amatin araq. 58 In bo Pailat ago hib gwahtiqim in Yesus asan waqeq a le yay
tongo tisusumun ug. An Pailat in ago mataw bab emayta gibilenan in Yesus
asan waqim Josep tuqugiy. 59 Ugan in Yesus asan waqim tubusan husta
anumlan haiqta amalib tiqil ton. 60 Il tonim in sorim a le inmo ago hodhod
muturta na aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na in gig qwayim amta. Nab in Yesus
asan emad teq in gig araq ayahta otbuliyim a le hodhod aqez ituqimmo in
tilah. 61 Lehsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq in
giger hodhod ago dan ezab pesan nog tuqosiy.

Mataw bab emayta asor Yesus ago hodhod wamuzim osiy

62 Ari Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan
Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqan nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in le Pailat ago hib humab tuwoliy.
63 Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Mat ayah haqiy mat akatiynaqta na osad in
gamuk araq bilamta na i anadin emauq haqiy. In bilam, Kam ezeqmanmo
tihiqiyid ya ta eraqdaiq hamta haqiy. 64 Nazaq iyan ni bab mataw asor
giqemid leheq in hodhod na wamuz naqmo diq hiqiysa le kam ezeqmanta
nabmo iyan haqiy. Luweq mat na ago disaipel boleq asan rin toneq teq
in on mataw gibilen daqay, In hodhodab tiqeram haq daqay haqiy. In on
mataw nazaq kat negid luweq on mataw bunmo mat akatiynaq na anan
helmo haq daqay haqiy. Ad nan katiy abebta na in nan katiy kwaziqta
na uriyamdaq haqiy. 65 Haqan Pailat bilam, Ya bab mataw asor giqemid
tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne nenaqmo leheq gibilenid in mat momta na ago
disaipel gitawanan osiy ham. 66 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in bab mataw
asor nenaq hodhodab lehim gig ayahta nab Pailat ananib tarin emim teq in
bab mataw na giqeman in hodhod wamuzim tuqosiy.

28

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman tihiqiyan Sande tarommo saw tihastitaynan
tonsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq in hodhod
ahol waqnan tilehiy. 2-3 Lehsa Iyahta ago angelo araq Heven hulosim bo
ogib hitiqim in gig hodhod aqezab usta na otbuliyan lehan teq in gwalim
amalib tuqos. Angelo na ahol awaqan bilaqne mewlig hikliyanaqta nazaq
nog iyyaq. Sa ago tubusan in hus didiq bilaqne onqas ahus gan nog. In
gehitiqim nazaq emsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta tisib. 4 Sibsa mataw bab
emayta na in angelo na ahol waqad in rabunad gibensen harara nemsa in
mataw moqiyta nogmo tiqiyiy.

5 An teq angelo na in on giger na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ne Yesus mat
ayib dom woliyta na nagunim boliyta na ya tuhurit ham. 6 Na in kab haiq
ham. In tiqeram ham. Kwaziqmo in bilamta nazaqmo ham. Ne giger boleq
in usta asawan ka ahol waqiy ham. 7 Ahol waqad teq ne hidmo leheq in
ago disaipel gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham. God Yesus
hodhodab wazan tiqeram haqiy ham. Eraqim in ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq
haqiy ham. Nab teq ne in ahol tuwaq daqay haqad ne gibileniy ham. Ari
yaqgo nan nawaqmo ham. Ya ne tigibilen ham.

8 Ari on giger na rabad teq in ginad tidimniyaqmo. Ginad dimniysa in
hodhod hulosad Yesus ago disaipel gibilennan sibim tilehiy. 9 Lehsamo
danib Yesus on giger na gibiyad in “Tarommo dimun” nag. Negan on giger
na agerab loqim asen wazim ayon lotu tiqemiy.
10 Samo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ne giger leheq ya
imagniz gibilenid in Galiliy-ib lehiy ham. Nab teq in ya tiqibiy daqay ham.

Maror aseseqta Yesus hodhodab eramta na abin ulilemiy

11 On giger na danib lehad luwsa bab mataw disaipel gitawanan osiyta na
gigo asor uliq aduganib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim nagah bunmo gwahtimta
na ago in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na tigibileniy. 12 Gibilenan
tamaz mataw aseseqta na in Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq humab
wolim in gamuk emim an adugan tuwaziy. An adugan wazim in bab
mataw na mani kabemmo negiy. 13 Negad in gibileniy, Ne kazaq bilaqiy
haqiy. Taromab i ussa Yesus ago disaipel bolim asan rin toniy haqad
nazaq ne bilaqiy haqiy. 14 Ari Pailat ne gibin meqinta nazaq na huritid i
tubulonam haqiy. Bulonsa ne gibin meqinta na ago afaqan a hi waq daqay
haqiy. 15 Haqan bab mataw na mani na waqim in mataw aseseqta na giqez
tumuziniy. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw wagam katiyta na huritim bilaqad
luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag
(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

16 Ari disaipel 11 na saw Galiliy-ib lehad luwim le Yesus garah anan
gibilenim bilam, Nab ne lehiy hamta nab in tugwahtiqiy. 17 Gwahtiqim in
Yesus ahol waqad teq in ayon lotu tiqemiy. Lotu emad in gilikmanib asor
ginad giger em yaqay. 18 Sa Yesus in gigerab bolim kazaq gibilan, God zaway
bunmo yagan ya Heven-ib teq ogib kab nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaiqta
ham. 19 Nazaq iyan ne ya ibin og saw bunmo ad leheq on mataw bunmo
gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne Gimam Iyahta teq in Atatin teq in ago Bugaw
Dimunta ginanib ne mataw huz negiy ham. 20 Huz negad ne gamuk bunmo
ya tigibilenta na asuleqin negsa in muzin bugiy ham. Ne nazaq on mataw
giqemsa in yaqgo disaipel iyiy ham. Ne huritiy ham. Ya kam bunmo ne
nenaq ossa le og ka ago kam abebtanta na tiqiydaq ham.

Mak
o
Yesus awagamun Mak mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mak in on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad uliq ayahta Rom-ub osiyta na ginadin emad in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonta. Mataw na Yesus abin in giholib ussa in afaqan kabemmo sor yaqayta. Sa Mak in on mataw na gigem zaway ugid in giwaz meqniyeq ginadnad a hi em daqay haqad in gimen Yesus awagamun ka mar ton.

Mak in aposel araq a haiqta teq in Pita inaq luwsa Pita in Yesus awagamun on mataw gibilensa Mak tuhurit kamta. Hurit kemim in gamuk Pita aqezab wamta naqmo in ago wagam kab mar tonan usaqta.

Teq nagah ayah diqta Mak i giqisihunta na in kazaq. God in atatin Yesus-mo atowun emeq ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib balaw tonid in Amam ago on mataw bunmo gigo king iyeq osdaq haqad in eman bolta. Bolim in ago zaway inaqta iyim in on mataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad teq in gigo bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq kabemmo giwastitayta, mataw in anan helmo haq daqay haqad. Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan ginad a hi em hasim in anan gigem meqniysa baymuziyta. Na ezaqgo God anad am, Yesus in on mataw kabemmo giyon ahol nog huloseq ta giwaqeq teq in king ago ban ulilibta na waqeq tuqos woqdaq ham.

Wagam ka abitanib (16.9) ni lain araq kazaq
hureqan ussa ahol waqdaq. Mataw asor in Mak 16.9-20 na anan bilaqay, Mat araq in Mak ago wagam ka eman hiqiyta haqayta.

Yesus in God ago maror alulin on mataw gibilennan haqad bolta

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq
(Matyu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Mar ka in Yesus Krais God atatin awagamun dimunta usaqta. 2 Teq wagam ka alulin in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta nazaqmo tugwahtimta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq
ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq ham. *Malakay 3.1*

3 Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan
balaw toniy haqaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan
haqaq ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

4 An abeb Aisaya mat anan bilamta na amatin gwahtiqim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. In anan Jon haqayta. Ad in kazaq mataw gibilenyaq. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God in ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq. 5 Haqsa mataw saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta kabemmo in Jon ago gamuk huritnan agerab tubol yaqay. Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon giqad le yuw Jodan-ib tigihuz negyaq.

6 Jon ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin neqad luwyaqta.

7 Ad in mataw kazaq gibilenyaq, Mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin
in ya ibin uriyamta haqyaq. Ya in ahaqenibta haqyaq. In yaqgo Iyahta
haqyaq. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqyaq. 8 Ya ne yuwibmo huz
negaiqta haqyaq. Ari mat ayahta na boleq teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta
amalib ne tuhuz negdaq haqyaq.

Jon Yesus huz ug
(Matyu 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

9 Kam nab Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosim bolan Jon yuw
Jodan-ib in tuhuz ug. 10 Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosim dubub
gwaladmo ame ulilib gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasim ussa in
ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim in
amalib tigehitim.
11 Gehitiqan Heven-ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad
bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

Satan Yesus ulum wam
(Matyu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus eman saw araq amatawun
haiqtab tilah. 13 Lehim saw nab in kam 40 nazaqmo didaq haiqmo os. Ossa
Satan gwahtiqim Yesus daq araq meqinta emdaq haqad tuqulum waqyaq.
Saw nab Yesus amomo karuw kwasikta nenaq osyaq. Ossamo angelo bolim
in tuqulumsih yaqay.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am
(Matyu 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

14 Ari mataw in Jon wazim bit giqirquran osaytab eman ossa teq abeb
Yesus saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqim God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw tigi-
bilenyaq. 15 In bilaqyaq, God kwaziqmo kam anan bilam teq gwahtiqdaq
hamta na muran tugwahtim haqyaq. Gwahtiqan God ago maror bolim
sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Ne ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq.
Ad ne God ago gamuk dimunta ka anan helmo haqiy haqyaq.

Yesus mataw aweweqmo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy
(Matyu 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

16 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib lehad luwim in Saimon
amikqan Andru inaq dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. In giger
kabiy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun.
17 Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya
giqisihunid ne nabiq waqayta nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham.
18 Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.
19 Yesus in giger na nenaq asitmo ta leh nog iyimmo in Sebediy atatniz
giger Jems ama Jon inaq tigibiy. In nazaqmo muyib osad dob wastitayad
osiy. 20 Ossa Yesus giger na gililewunan in gimam Sebediy ago kabibiy
mataw nenaq gihulosan muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Ari Yesus mataw na nenaq le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwah-
tiqim Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab
gwahtiqim mataw suleq negad tuqosyaq. 22 Suleq negsa mataw huritad
gihol turuh nem yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne
God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaqaqta nazaq nog iyyaq.

23-24 Samo mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaqta bolim bit na aduganib
gwahtiqim in lileyim bilam, Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham, ni i ezaq gitonnan
bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham.
Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham. 25 Haqsa Yesus wadim bulon,
Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Bugaw meqinta ni mat na hulosad gwahtiqeq leh
ham. 26 Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na eman woqim abensen hunegsa
bugaw na ek tonim gwahtiqimmo tituk. 27 Tukanmo mataw bunmo daq na
ahol waqad ginadnad emad teq in an bulon yaqay, I kwaziqmo nagah araq
kazaqta ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay. Ka naga daqin diq? haq yaqay. Ka
suleq muturta ago azawayin inaqta haq yaqay. Mat ko bugaw meqinta
gamukmo gibilensa in aqez huritayta haq yaqay. 28 Nazaq iyan mataw
kabemmo in Yesus daq amta na abin eman saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo
tuhuritiy.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

29 Ari Yesus bit na hulosim in Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq Saimon
ama Andru inaq gigo bitab tilehiy. 30 Lehanmo mataw bit nabta Yesus
buloniy, Saimon alen moq ayahta waqim asan afanfan iyad nawa banab
usaq haqiy. 31 Haqan Yesus aw na agerab lehim abenab wazim wazan
tiqeram. Eraqim in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in
era lehim Yesus ago mataw na nenaq gimen didaq anaran usta na waqim
a bolim tinag.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy (Matyu 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

32-33 Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan on mataw uliq nabta na
bunmo Yesus ago hib bolad teq in giyogniz asor gigo moq inaqta na teq asor
giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na in giwaqim nenaq boliy. Bolim in Yesus
bit osaqta na aqezab humab wolim turiy. 34 Tursa Yesus nazaq gibiyad in
mataw giholib moq amo amo usta na giwastitayad in gigo bugaw meqinta
na gimuzan titukiy. Bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol alulin in God atatin na
ago tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ginadad gimuzad gibilenyaq, Ne giqezmo
hiqiyeq lehiy haqyaq.

Yesus uliq asorib le luwad ago kabiy emyaq (Luk 4.42-44)

35 Ari Yesus usim tarom asor ussamo in bit na hulosim saw araq
amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehim in amomo God inaq gamuk emad tuqos.
36 Ossa teq Saimon ayogniz nenaq Yesus nagunim tilehiy. 37 Lehim ahol
waqad teq in buloniy, Mataw kabemmo ninagunad luway haqiy. 38 Haqan
Yesus bilam, Nab iysa i uliq sinsin sinsin usayta kogabmo lehuq ham. Leheq
ya God ago gamuk in tigibilendaiqmo ham. God ya iqeman ya kabiy naqmo
emnan bolta ham. 39 Haqad in saw Galiliy ago uliq bunmo tilehyaq. Lehad
in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq gamuk dimunta gibilenad
teq in mataw gigo bugaw meqinta tigimuzyaq.

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Ari Yesus daq nazaq emad luwsa mat araq aholib moq lepra inaqta
in agerab tubol. Bolim in Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad
kuh tonim in anad meqniysa bulon, Yesus ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya
iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. 41 Haqan Yesus
anad meqniysa in aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq

ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. 42 Haqan muran diq
nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. 43 Hiqiyan Yesus mat na eman
lehsa in adek wazim bulon, 44 Ni hurit ham. Daq muran kawa ya niholib
emta ka ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo
nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniyta na anawun
em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay
ham. 45 Teq haiq. Mat na lehim nagah bunmo in aholib gwahtimta na
in mataw haresmo tigibilan. Nazaq iyan Yesus uliq-uliqgo lehad mataw
gimeb a ta hi gwahtiqyaq, luweq ya in gimeb luwsa in bo ya iqisih net daqay
haqad. Nazaq haqad in le saw amatawun haiqta nagab luw osyaqta. Ossa
on mataw uliq saw bunmo in saw nabmo leheq Yesus ahol waq yaqayta.

2

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub a ta lah. Lehim
ossa mataw Yesus bolim bitab osaqta na ago tuhuritiy. 2 Huritim mataw
kabemmo bolim bit nab humab wolan ban tihiqiy bug. Bit aqezab nazaqmo
ban haiq tiqiymo. Na matawmo osan lah. Sa Yesus gamuk dimunta
tigibilenyaq. 3 Gibilenad ossa mataw aweweqmo in mat araq moqaqta
banab emim sorim a boliy. Mat na abensen aditin moqan in asit a hi
luwyaqta. 4 Ari in mat na a bolan bit nab mataw ban tuwaq bugan in ad
Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim Yesus
osaq diqta nab in asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat moqaqta na abanan
inaqmo am emim Yesus osaqta nabmo eman tuwolah. 5 Wolehan Yesus
mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo
amun ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham.

6 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Yesus agerab
osad in ginadibmo susumunim bilaqiy, 7 Nagaqgo mat ka God ago ban
waq nog iyim kazaq God bilawunaq? haqiy. Og kab mat araq mataw
gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haqiy. Naqmo God amulikmoqmo
ago kabiyta haqiy. 8 Mataw na nazaq ginadib susumunsa Yesus giloyin
kemim gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. 9 Ya naga
gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq meqinta
tigiwalem” haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq ningo ban waqeq a leh” haqdaiq? ham.
10 Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta
na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat
abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, 11 Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq
ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 12 Haqanmo mat na eraqim
mataw na gimeb ago ban sorim ad ago bitab tilah. A lehsa mataw bunmo
gihol ritensa in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, I nagah kazaqta kwaziqmo
ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay.

Yesus Liway bulonan in muzim inaq lah
(Matyu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib a ta lehan mataw kabemmo
in agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus in God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. 14 Gibilenad
osim teq in era lehad luwim in Alfiyus atatin Liway ahol tuwam. Mat na
takis abitnib ago kabiy takis waqad ossa Yesus ahol waqad tubulon, Ni ya
imuzeq bol ham. Haqanmo Liway eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.

15 Ari abeb Yesus in Liway ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gibin
meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo

bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq bit nab didaq neqad tuqosiymo. Mataw naqanta kabemmo Yesus muzinad inaq luw yaqayta. 16 In bunmo nazaq Yesus inaq didaq neqad ossa Farisi asor gibiyad osim in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Nagaqgo Yesus in mataw daq meqin emayta ko teq mataw takis waqayta ko nenaq didaq neqaq? haqiy. 17 Haqsa Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam (Matyu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18 Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago disaipel teq Farisi nenaq in tuteqmo didaq udin yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ezaqgo Jon ago disaipel na teq Farisi gigo disaipel na in udinsa ta ningo disaipel a hi udinayta? haqiy. 19 Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa in ayogniz boleq inaq osad in ginad meqniysa didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw na giyow inaq osad iyan in didaq a hi udin daqay ham. 20 Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.

21 Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq toneq abeb in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.

22 Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham.

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam (Matyu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ari teq Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad in ago disaipel gigem moqsa wit anagin asor tuguraq yaqay. 24 Guraqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Nagaqgo in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay? haqiy.

25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq in nagah osgo siqim iyim gigemnan moqad teq Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. 26 Tamaz mat danmebta Abiyatar akamnib Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman usta na waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.

27 Haqad in gibilan, God mataw gimeqin tonnan lotu akaman eman a hi gwahtim ham. Haiq ham. In mataw gidimun tonnan haqad lotu akaman eman gwahtimta ham. 28 Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

3

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab tilah. Lehan
mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. 2 Ossa
Yesus ago bab in Yesus wamuzim nab osiymo, Yesus i gigo lotu akaman
kab mat ka wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad. 3 Haqsa Yesus
mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni boleq mataw ka gimeb tur ham. 4 Haqad
in mataw na tisusumun nag, I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqta? ham. Lotu
akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i
mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta
akaman? ham. Haqan mataw na giqezmo hiqiyim osiy.
5 Ossa Yesus in mataw na bunmo ginad ahol waqim le bolsa in ginad
soqotim us. Ussa Yesus ahol afaqan diq iyad in mataw na ginan agem
timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in mat na bulon, Ni niben itiwun ham. Haqan
mat na aben itiwunan aben akogan na tidimniy. 6 Dimniyan Farisi na
hidmo lehim in Herot ago dauh nenaq humab wolim osad in ezaq toneq
Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus in asenlul ago zaway giqisihunsa teq in anan helmo a hi haqiy

On mataw kabemmo yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib humab woliy (Luk 6.17-19)

7 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy-ib tilehiy. Lehsa
mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 8 Sa mataw saw Galiliy-ibta
teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Idumea-ibta teq mataw
kabemmo yuw Jodan aqurumnibta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon-ibta nagan
kabemmo diq in kabiy daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na abin huritim in agerab
tuboliymo. 9 Bolan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne yaqmen muy araq ahol
waqid teq usan ham. Luweq mataw ka ya iqisih daqay ham. 10 Na ezaqgo
Yesus in mataw kabemmo gigo moq tuwastitayan iyan biyahta na gigo asor
gigo moq inaq na bunmo in agerabmo diq loq yaqay, i Yesus wazeq teq gihol
tidimniydaq haqad. 11 Sa mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaq na in Yesus ahol
waqadmo in anognib woqeq usad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq
yaqay. 12 Haqsa in bugaw meqinta na atoran diqmo gibileneq bilaqyaq, Ne
ya ihol abin na ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq.

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am (Matyu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Ari kam araqab Yesus garah araqab tugwalah. Gwalehim in mataw
asor in ginan anad bilaqaqta naqmo gibilenan agerab tuboliy. 14-15 Bolan in
mataw 12 nazaq gitowun emim ginan Aposel haqad tibiy. In anad mataw
na in inaq ossa teq in giqemid in uliq-uliqgo lehad inmo ahol abinib ago
gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in bugaw meqinta gimuz daqay haqad in
anad am.
16 Ari in mataw 12 giwamta na ginan kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan araq
Pita haqad biyim ugta. 17 Teq Sebediy atatniz Jems ama Jon inaq. Yesus in
maqbab giger na ginan araq Bowanerges haqad biyta. Nan Bowanerges na
alulin mat ago daq atoranta kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nogta haqayta. 18-19 Teq
Andru teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems
teq Tadiyus teq Saimon, mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas
uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy
(Matyu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Ari Yesus bitab tilah. Lehan mataw in ahol waqnan haqad lehim bit nab humab a ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq in gikabiyan kabemmo emad didaq neqgo akaman haiq iy yaqay.
21 Sa Yesus asenlul huritim in Yesus waqnan haqad tuboliy, i gigo amun ahol agadan tiqiy daqag haqad.
22 Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Jerusalem-ub osim gewoqim osad teq in bilaqiy, Bugaw meqinta gigo amebta Belsebul in Yesus aholib usaq haqiy. Ussa Yesus in Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy. 23 Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilenan agerab bolan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Ezaq teq Satan inmo ago dauhta tigimuzdaq? ham. 24 Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. 25 Teq bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqaymo ham. 26 Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol huserad an geg ugad Satan zaway iyeq a hi turdaq ham. In tihiqiydaq ham.
27 Haqad in bilam, Mat araq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib samanmo gwahtiqeq ago nagah a hi ginuwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham.
28 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. 29 Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Haiq ham. Daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tutdaq ham. 30 Na ezaqgo mataw aseseqta na Yesus anan bilaqiy, In aholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiyta na ago Yesus nazaq gibilan.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan?
(Matyu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Ari kam nab Yesus anen teq in amagniz bolim asanib turad in Yesus ayon nan eman tilah, in gigerab boldaq haqad. 32 Teq mataw kabemmo Yesus lilut ugim osiy. Osad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim asanib kowa turad in ni ninan saw waqay haqiy. 33 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ya inen teq ya imagniz gingan diq? ham. 34 Haqad in on mataw lilut ugim osiyta na gibiyim le bolim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. 35 Mat aw nog in God anad muzad ago kabiy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

4

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib mataw suleq a ta gibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan in giban emim muy araqab gwalim yuwmeb tuqos. Ossa mataw bunmo yuw aqurumnib osiy. 2 Ossa Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in kazaq bilam,
3 Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham.
4 In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor dan adekib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham. 5 Teq wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta

nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqgam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham.
6 An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqgam iyan in mayim tumom ham.
7 Teq wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta aduganib wom ham. Woqan am
asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na anon a hi am ham. 8 Teq wit anagin
asor og dimuntab woqim ahokan gwalim anon tiqam ham. Wit anagin na
asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Teq
asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. 9 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Mat
aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq
(Matyu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Abeb mataw biyahta na haresmo tilehsa Yesus ago disaipel 12 na teq
mataw asor nenaq in Yesus lilut ugim osad gamuk awowun in bilaqyaqta
nagan ago tisusumun ugiy. 11 Susumun ugan in gibilan, Negmo God ago
maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan ya God ago maror abe alulin
ulilemim usaqta na bilaqsa ne huritayta ham. Teq mataw God ago maror
asan ban osayta na ya gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenaiqta ham. Ya
nazaq gitonsa,

12 Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In
gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Luweq in ginad em
hasad ginad buliyid God in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalem nag ham.
Aisaya 6.9-10

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin
(Matyu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ne gamuk awowun ka ago ginad a hi em hasay
ye? ham. Ne gamuk awowun ka alulin ginad em haseq teq ne yaqgo gamuk
awowun bunmo ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham.

14 Ari ne huritiy ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamukmo ham. 15 Sa
mataw asor in wit anagin dan adekib woqaqta na nog ham. In God
ago gamuk huritiyta nabmo Satan bolim God gamuk dimunta mataw na
gigemab layta na ta walemaqta ham.

16 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham.
In God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa hidmo waqayta ham. 17 Teq
mataw na in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk na
gigemabmo diq a hi wazad in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwayta ham. Na
ezaqgo in God muzayta na ago mataw in gimeqin tonad afaqan amo amo
negsa in God hulosayta ham.

18 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqta amuganib woqaqta
na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritayta ham. 19 Teq in og ka ago
nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo kat negad ginad hureqsa in nagah
kabemmo diq utetayta ham. Ginad meqinta na ginadib bolad in God ago
gamuk isihaqta ham. Isihsa iyan gamuk na in gigemab anon a hi emaqta
ham.

20 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. In
God ago gamuk huritim in waqim wazayta ham. An gamuk na in gigemab
anon emaqta ham. Mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 30
nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mataw asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 60
nazaq giqemaqta ham. Teq mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon
kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham.

Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Ari teq Yesus bilam, Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham.
Ad in ban ahaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan
oyad usaqta ham. 22 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in
teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Teq nagah bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in teq saw
anuwanib tugwahtiqdaq ham. 23 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in
gamuk ka huriteq ginad emiy ham.
24 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Gamuk ne huritayta ka ago ne ginad em hasiy
ham. Mat God ago gamuk huritad anad a hi em hasaqta na, God in
mat naqanta anad emid a hi hastitaydaq ham. Ari mat God ago gamuk
huritim anad em hasaqta na, God in mat naqanta anad emid ayahmo diq
tihastitaydaq ham. 25 Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na
bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ad in mataw ginaghan haiqta na
gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.

Didaq ahokan gwalaqta ago gamuk awowun

26 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God ago maror in
bilaqne mat araq didaq anagin ogib hunegaq nazaq nog ham. 27 Mat na
taromab usad zeqab in luwsa ago didaq gwalim ezaq ayah iyaqta na ago
in a hi huritaqta ham. 28 Og inmo didaq eman kabiyab gwalaqta ham.
Danmeb diq ahokan gwalaqta ham. Ahokan sisaq iyim in azizorin emaqta
ham. Ari abeb in anon emaqta ham. 29 Anon na gihemeq ussa teq mat na
baqir waqeq a le tigiqurotdaq ham. Na ezaqgo in didaq waqgo akaman
tugwahtim ham.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun (Matyu 13.31-32; Luk 13.18-19)

30 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne God ago
maror anan ginad em daqay? ham. Teq ya naga gamukin amalib awowun
hulsa ne hurit kem daqay? ham. 31 Ari God ago maror na in bilaqne ay
mastet anagin amulikmo nog ham. Mataw ay anagin na kabiyab leyan in
didaq anagin bunmo giquriyamim amik didiq iyim usaqta ham. 32 Teq abeb
in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquriyamim
turaqta ham. In gwalim aben aseseqmo iyan ah bolim abenab giririn emim
amurnib osayta ham.

Yesus gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta (Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Ari Yesus in on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad in gamuk
awowun kabemmo amalib nazaqmo gibilenyaqta. Gibilenad mataw naga
gamukin hurit daqayta na in anad emadmo in gamuk awowun nazaqmo
gibilenyaqta. 34 Teq in gamuk araq diq alulin a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In
gamuk awowunmo gibilenyaq. Ari in ago disaipel-mo nenaq giholbinmo
osad teq in gamuk alulin tigibilen kemyaqta.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam (Matyu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ari kam nabmo imisor Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, I yuw urumun
kozaq ban lehuq ham. 36 Haqan disaipel in mataw biyahta na gihulosadmo
in Yesus muy amalib osta nab le gwalim Yesus inaq tilehiy. Lehsa mataw
asor gimuyin inaqta na Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 37 Lehsa tim ayahta
eraqad yuw eman sortukim muy amuganib woqad ate tugwalnan tonyaq.
38 Ari na teko Yesus muy abe ban hartiy qwayim tuqus. Ussamo tim eraqsa
ago disaipel bo bulonan in kayeq tiqiy. Kayeq iyan in buloniy, Tisa haqiy, i
tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? haqiy. 39 Haqan

Yesus eraqim tim wadad teq in yuw atoranmo bulon, Muleqeq woq ham.
Haqanmo tim hiqiysa yuw midemim ahol a ta hi wol. 40 An Yesus in ago
disaipel gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kazaq rabay? ham. Ne ezaq tonim God anadin
a hi emay? ham. 41 Haqan disaipel rabad in an tubulon yaqay, Mat ka nog
diq? haq yaqay. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haq yaqay.

5

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Matyu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le yuw urumun kozaq ban tugwahtiqiy,
uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban. 2 Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosim itiqsamo
mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaq luwaqta na hodhod hulosim in agerab
tubol. 3-4 Mat na hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. Ossa mataw in wazan yo hiqiy
yaqayta. In mat na aben amub am wazan haiq. Ad in sen-ib am wazan
haiqmo. Kam kabemmo in abensen sen-ib am waz yaqayta teq in sen na
gibultayad hankap asenab usta na wolzilayyaqtamo. In mat awaz meqin
diqta. 5 Sirisirimo zeqab teq taromab in hodhodab teq garahab osad in ek
tonad inmo ahol asan gigib qwatayyaqta.

6 Ari mat na Yesus pesanmo bolsa ahol waqad in sibim bolim Yesus
anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim tur. 7 Turad in dedibmo lileyim bilam,
Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonnan bol? ham. Ya God
ameb nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham. 8 Na ezaqgo Yesus tekomo
tubulon, Bugaw meqin ham ni mat ka hulosad gwahtiq ham. 9 Haqad teq
in susumun ug, Ni ninan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan Kuluwmo
ham. Na ezaqgo i mataw kabemmo diq ham. 10 Teq mat na anad awaz
meqin amalib ame kabemmo Yesus bulonyaq, Ni saw kab bugaw hi gimuz
haqyaq.

11 Haqsa bul gihumaban araq ayahta didaq neqad garah amanmanib
sinsinmo turiy. 12 Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus
buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul ko gimuganib le woquq haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus
bilam, Lehiy ham. Haqanmo mat aholib bugaw meqinta giqusiyta na
gwahtiqim le bul na gimuganib tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmo sibim wole
garah asibsibranib bayhilek tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq
bugiy. Bul na bunmo gigo ginulinqan 2,000 nazaq.

14 Ari mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad titukiy.
Tukim lehad uliqab teq saw haresmo in nagah ahol waqiyta na awagamun
tibilaqiy. Bilaqsa on mataw huritim in nagah na ahol waqnan tilehiy.
15 Lehim in Yesus ago hib bolim mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta kabemmo
amuganib usiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan
welim ossa in ahol waqad tirabiy. 16 Rabsa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta
na in mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta aholib usiyta na awagamun gibilenad
teq in bul ago bilaq toniy. 17 Bilaqan mataw na Yesus abe yahad buloniy, Ni
saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

18 Haqan Yesus le muyib tugwalsa mat bugaw meqinta aholib usan in
gimuzta na in inaqmo lehnan anad bilaqsa in anad awaz meqin amalib
Yesus bulonyaq, Ya ninaq lehdaiq haqyaq. 19 Haqsa Yesus hulos. Hulosad
in mat na bulon, Ni ningo uliqab nisenlul gigerabmo leh ham. Leheq teq
Iyahta daq ayah diqmo em nigta na teq in ni ninan anad meqniyta na ni
gibilen ham. 20 Haqan mat na saw anan Dekapolis* haqayta nab lehim uliq

* **5:20:** Nan Dekapolis ka alulin in ‘Uliq 10’ haqayta.

bunmo luwad in nagah Yesus inmen amta na tibilaq bugyaq. Sa mataw bunmo huritim gihol turuh nemyaq.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Matyu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21 Ari teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqu-
rumun kozaq ban ta lehiy. Lehan mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus agerab
humab tuwoliy, yuw na aqurumnib. 22 Humab wolim Yesus inaq nab
ossa Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq anan Jairus haqay
na bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan wom. 23 Ahol hulosan woqim
usad in anad meqniysa ame kabemmo bulonyaq, Yaqgo amun aw amikta
tumoqnan diq tonaq haqyaq. Ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in ahol
dimniyeq hi moqan haqyaq. 24 Haqan Yesus in inaq ago bitab tilah.

Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq lehad teq in aholib soqotim
diq inaq leh yaqay. 25 Lehsa aw araq moqad sirisirimo ned hunegyaqta
na in Yesus muzim mataw na nenaq tilehyaqmo. Ulig 12 nazaq moq na
aholib usta. 26 Ussa mataw gime inaqta santitiy ayahmo ug yaqayta, in ahol
dimniydaq haqad. Teq haiq. Aw na ago mani kabemmo mataw na gigo hib
hulos bugta teq in ago moq na asit a hi hiqiyyaq. Haiqgam. In aholib moq
ayahmo diq iyyaq. 27-28 Ari aw na Yesus ahol awagamun huritim in anad
tiqam, Ya iben Yesus ago tubusanmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham.
Haqad in bolim mataw biyahta na gilikmanib gwahtiqim nenaq lehad in
Yesus abun ban loqimmo aben le in ago tubusan tuwaz. 29 Wazimmo in
ago ned muran diq nawaqmo tumay. Mayan aholib moq tihiqiyan in ahol
tiloyin. 30 Loyinsa Yesus ago zaway asor tuhulos ugim lahta na ago in ahol
tiloyinmo. Nazaq iyan in ahol buliyim bilam, Nog aben yaqgo tubusan waz?
ham. 31 Haqan ago disaipel buloniy, Ni mataw kabemmo soqot nigim ninaq
lehayta ka a hi gibiyaq e? haqiy. Ni nagaqgo susumunim bilam, Nog aben
yaqgo tubusan waz ham? haqiy. 32 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus saw waqim le bol,
nog diq daq na amta na ago haqad. 33 Sa aw na in nagah aholib gwahtimta
na ago anad emad in tirabyaq. Rabad in bolim Yesus anognib abakbakan
ulum laquwim turad nagah aholib gwahtimta na in tibilaq bug. 34 Bilaq
bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman
ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ningo moq tihiqiyan ni le nigem dimniysa os ham.

35 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursamo Jairus ago bitab mataw asor osim
bolim in gigo mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad buloniy, Ningo amun aw
tumom haqiy. Nagaqgo i Tisa atuw a ta bulam? haqiy. 36 Haqan Yesus
gamuk na ago adek a hi emad in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God
amomo anan helmo haq ham. 37 Haqad teq in on mataw bunmo giwasihan
nab tursa in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq naqmo giwaqim nenaq tilehiy.
38 Lehim in Jairus ago bitab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in mataw ek tonad
gaq wazad ossa tigibiy. 39 Gibiyad in lehim gibilan, Ne nagaqgo gaqad saw
zunad osay? ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. 40 Haqan on
mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Yuquwunsa Yesus gimuzan asanib
gwahtiqsa in amun anen amam teq inmo ago disaipel ezeqman na giwaqim
nenaq bit adugan amun usaqta nab le tugwahtiqiy. 41 Gwahtiqim in amun
na aben wazim in Juda gigo nanib bulonim kazaq bilam, *Talita kumi* ham.
Na in kazaq bilam, Amun aw amik, ni eraq ham. 42 Haqan hidmo in eraqim
tiloq gelyaq. (Amun aw na ayah tiqiy bugim in ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyta.)
An amun anen amam in nagah na gimeb ahol waqim in gihol turuh nem

naqmo diq hiqiy. 43 Sa Yesus atoranmo gibilan, Nagah ka ago ne mat araq
hikidik buloniy ham. Haqad in amun didaq ugid neqgo gibilan.

6

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Matyu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib lehsa in
ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiy. 2 Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus
bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim in mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq.
Gibilensa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in gihol turuh nemsa
bilaq yaqay, Mat ko gamuk bilaqaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. In
anad usaqta ko ezaq diqta in wam? haq yaqay. In ezaq diq tonim anad
emsamo nagah gwahtiqaq? haq yaqay. 3 Mat ko in igmo gisenlul araq
haq yaqay. In bitmo emaqta amatin araqta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya
teq in amagniz Jems teq Josep teq Judas teq Saimon kawa osay haq yaqay.
Teq ahiyan kawa i nenaq osauqmo haq yaqay. In nazaq haqad Yesus anan
gigem timeqniy yaqay.

4 Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, Mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na abin
uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in asenlulib teq in ago
bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.

5 Nazaq iyan in daq azawayin inaqta araq diq uliq nab a hi emyaq.
In mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim
giwazsa in dimniy yaqay. 6 Teq mataw uliq nabta na in anan helmo a hi
haqsa iyan in anadnad emyaq.

Yesus in ago disaipel ago zaway giqisihunsa teq in ago a hi hurit kem yaqay

Yesus disaipel 12 na kabiy nag
(Matyu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Ari Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw
tigibilenyaq. 7 In nazaqmo emad luwim kam nab in ago disaipel 12 na
gibilenan boliy. Bolan inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin
in negim teq in giqeman giger giger tilehiy. 8 Lehsa in gibilan, Ne lehad
es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Ne katekmo wazeq ulum ugeq a lehiy
ham. Teq ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqiy ham. Ad didaq araq neqgota
ad hi lehiymo ham. Teq mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo ham. 9 Ne
gigo gisendugan gisenab tiqem daqay ham. Teq ne tubusan gigermo gihol
siheneq hi lehiy ham.

10 Haqad in gibilan, Ne uliq araqab le tugwahtiqeq bitbitmo leheq hi osiy
ham. Bit amulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Oseq teq ne era uliq
araqab lehiy ham.

11 Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid mataw uliq nabta na in ne gibaymuzad
gigo gamuk a hi huritsa teq ne uliq na huloseq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham.
Lehad ne gisen aqogin uliq nab wolhamid woqan ham. Woqid teq mataw
na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham.

12 Haqan disaipel lehim on mataw gibileneq bilaq yaqay, Ne ginad
buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haq yaqay. 13 Haqad in bugaw meqinta
kabemmo gimuzad teq in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giholib masil emad
giwastitay yaqay.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom
(Matyu 14.1-12; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 Ari mataw saw nabta gigo king Herot in Yesus abin tuhurit. Na ezaqgo
Yesus abin saw bunmo lehim ayah tiqiy bug. An mataw asor in anan bilaq
yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na moqan God hodhodab wazan ta eram
haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta haq yaqay. 15 Sa
mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Ko Elaija haq yaqay. God mat emid bo Iyahta ayon
dan wastitaydaqta na amatin inmo haq yaqay. Teq mataw asor bilaq yaqay,
Ko God ago nantut araq haq yaqay. Mataw kwaziqmo God ago nantut bilaq
yaqayta naqanta araq haq yaqay.
16 Haqsa Herot gamuk na huritim bilam, Kwaziqmo ya bilaqan Jon mataw
huz negyaqta na anat urot tayiyta ham. Ta teq God in hodhodab wazan ta
eram daqagya ham.
17-18 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim
aholyon wam. In daq nazaq eman Jon tutimmo bulonyaq, Ni God ago
gunun ayahta itiyonim ni nima awe wamta haqyaq. Haqsa teq Herot in
ago mataw asor giqeman lehim in Jon wazim tiqirquriy.
19 Irquran ossa Herot awe Herodiyas agem meqin diq Jon ugad in anad
emyaq, In moq nagta haqyaq. Haqad teq in wol emgo dan nagun yo
hiqiyyaq. 20 Na ezaqgo aduw Herot in Jon rabunad alowan tonyaqta na
ago. Herot anad emyaq, Jon in mat dimun diqta daq araq meqinta a hi amta
haqyaq. Haqad in Jon gamuk bilaqsa huritad anad kabemmo emyaqta teq
in huritnan anad bilaqyaqmo.
21 Ari abeb Herodiyas aduw Herot anen iqamta na akaman tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqan kam nab Herot humab araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in mataw
aseseqta in nenaq gavman ago kabiy muzayta na teq mataw bab emayta
gigo aseseqta na teq saw Galiliy-ib mataw marorta nagan in gibilenan bolan
nenaq humab wolim didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Herodiyas gibiyad anad
tiqam, Ari muran ya Jon wol emdaiqta adanteqin inaq tiqiy ham. 22 Haqad
Herodiyas in amiy eman lehim bit na aduganib gwahtiqim dorsa Herot
ago mataw nenaq in amun aw na ahol waqad gime tisiriryaq. An abeb
Herot aw barasta na bulonim bilam, Ni naga diq waqnan ninad bilaqaq?
ham. Na ni ya ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham. 23 God ya ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham.
Ni naga diq anan susumun yagid ya tinigdaiq ham. Ari ni ninad yaqgo
og ya wamuzaiqta na liqabmo uroteq asor nigdaiq haqid na dimunmo ya
tinigdaiq ham.
24 Haqan amun aw na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in anen tisusumun ug, Ya
le naga diq anan bilaqdaiq? ham. Haqan anen bilam, Ni Jon mataw huz
negyaqta naqmo afaqin waqgo bilaq ham. 25 Haqan amun aw na hidmo
lehim in Herot atoranmo bulon, Muranmo ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na
anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo yag ham.
26 In nazaq bilaqan Herot afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo in ago mataw na gimeb
helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in amun aw na aqez othasnan atuw
tihiqiy. 27 Ad hidmo in ago mat araq bab emaqta eman in Jon afaqin waqeq
a bolnan tilah. Lehim in bit giqirquran osaytab gwahtiqim Jon anat urot
tayim afaqin tuwam. 28 Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na ugan
in waqim a le anen tuqug. 29 An abeb Jon ago disaipel in Jon wol emiyta na
ago huritim in bolim asan waqim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag (Matyu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

30 Ari Yesus ago mataw in giqeman uliq-uliqgo lehiyta na muleqim
ta bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in lehim kabiy
emiyta na teq gamuk bunmo in mataw gibileniyta na awagamun in Yesus
tubuloniy.

31 Bulonsa kam nabmo mataw kabemmo leh bolsa Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq gikabiyan emad in didaq neq daqayta akaman haiq iy yaqay. Nazaq
iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bolsa i gimomo saw araq amatawun
haiqtab leheq asitmo ginamur emuq ham. 32 Haqad in muyib gwalim saw
araq amatawun haiqtab in gimo tilehiy.
33 Lehsa mataw kabemmo gibiyad ginad emiy, Ko in saw nabmo tilehay
haqiy. Haqsa mataw uliq kabemmo era gisenab yuw adek muzim ameb
lehim saw nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim tuqossa teq Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq muyib abeb le gwahtiqiy.
34 Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosad le dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw
kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip
ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus suleq dimdimunta
kabemmo tigibilenyaq. 35 Gibilenad ossa zeq tuwolehnan tonsa Yesus ago
disaipel bolim tubuloniy, Zeq tuwolehaq haqiy. Teq saw ka amatawun
haiqta haqiy. 36 Ni on mataw ka giqemid leheq kabiy uliq sinsin usayta
kogab giholmen didaq zayeq neqiy haqiy.
37 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham.
Haqan in bilaqiy, Sey haqiy, i gigo 200 kina* i a leheq bret kabemmo zayeq
mataw biyahta ka negid neq daqayta na edowa? haqiy. 38 Haqan Yesus
tisusumun nag, Ta ne gigo bret ganim usaq? ham. Leheq ahol waqiy ham.
Haqan in lehim ahol waqim bolim Yesus buloniy, I gigo bret abaynagin teq
nabiq giger nazaqmo usaq haqiy.
39 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab ame ame emeq
teq sisihun dimunta kogab osiy ham. 40 Haqan in mataw gibilenan tuqosiy.
Mataw humab asor 100 teq mataw humab asor 50 nazaq in osiy. 41 Ossa
Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in
God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan in a le
mataw negan tineqiy. Teq nabiq giger na Yesus nazaqmo orqayim mataw
bunmo negan tineqiymo. 42-43 Neqan tigiyuninan teq bret na nabiq inaq
abeyan ayahmo ussa disaipel kuram 12 nazaqmo giwaqim gisihenan ate
tugwal bug. 44 Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 5,000
nazaq.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah
(Matyu 14.22-33; Jon 6.16-21)

45 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-
kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq uliq Betsaida-ib tilehiy. Lehsa
inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy. 46 Lehsa
Yesus gihulosim garahab God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalah. 47 Gwalehim
ossa imisor diq tiqiysa ago disaipel gimuyin inaq yuwmeb liqabmo tiqiyiy.
Iysa Yesus wole yuw aqurumnib titur. 48-49 Tursa ago disaipel na tim
ginobun ban bolsa in giholtuw bulad luwsa in tigibiy. Gibiyad saw
tihastitaynan tonsa tarom asor ussamo in disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah.
Lehim in disaipel gimeb gwahtiqeq bo lehdaiq haqsamo disaipel in Yesus
yuw bayim lehsa ahol waqad in rabim ek tonim bilaqiy, Ko witag bo lehaq
haqiy.
50 Haqsamo Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ka yaqmo
lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiy ham. 51 Haqad in muyib gwalanmo tim timidam.
Mideman disaipel gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay. 52 Na ezaqgo in

* **6:37:** 200 kina in bilaqne mat araq kalam 8 nazaq aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta na amenin nog.

ginad gigem soqotim ussa in Yesus mataw didaq nagta na abe alulin anan ginad a hi em hasiy.

Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy (Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. Gwalim saw nab in muy am wazan us. 54 Ussa Yesus muy hulosim hitiqsa mataw hidmo ahol tuwaq hasiy. 55 Ahol waq hasad in saw nab uliq haresmo sibim lehad gibilensa mataw bunmo Yesus edob osaqta na huritad in giyogniz gigo moq inaq na banab giqemim gisorim giqad tubol yaqay.

56 Sa Yesus saw nabmo uliq aseseqtab teq uliqben amikmiktab in lehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na giwaqeq maket-ib giqad leheq giqemid us yaqay. Usad in Yesus atoran diqmo bulon yaqay, Ni on mataw gigo moq inaqta ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo waziy haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

7

God ago maror i gisesan gigo gunun giquriyam (Matyu 15.1-19)

1 Ari Farisi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Jerusalem hulosim bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy. 2 Humab wolim osad in Yesus ago disaipel gisesan Juda gigo gunun a hi muzinim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqsa in tigibiyiy.

3 Na Farisi teq Juda bunmo in gisesan gigo gunun muzinad in giben a hi suholim didaq a hi neqayta, luweq God ameb i gihol anumlan inaq iydaq haqad. 4 Teq mataw na maket-ib lehim muleqim a hi huzimmo in didaq a hi neqaytamo. Ad in gisesan gigo gunun naqanta kabemmo muzinayta. Muzinad in gigo reb, deg, gog teq ban gisuholaytamo.

5 Nazaq iyan Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ezaq tonim ningo disaipel in i gisesan Juda gigo gunun a hi muzinim in giben a hi suholimmo didaq tineqay? haqiy.

6 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gilum kemim gamuk araq kazaq mar ton ham.
On mataw ka giqezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham.

7 Mataw na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqay, God ago maror dimunta haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ad in gunun naqmo mataw giqisihunayta haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 29.13*

8 Ari Aisaya bilamta nazaq diqmo ne emad ne God ago gunun tuhulosim ne gisesan gigo gunun naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham.

9 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne God ago gunun dimunta walemad ne gisesan gigo daq naqmo wazgo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. 10 Moses bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giqudinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham. 11 Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gilumsihgo ago nagah giqusdaqta teq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ka in *Korban* iyim usaqta haqdaq haqayta ham. (Hibru nan *Korban* haqayta na alulin in kazaq. Nagah God abinib eman usaqta haqayta.) 12 Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq gibileneq teq abeb

in anad buliyeq ago nagah na amalib anen amam gilumsihgo haqsa ne wasihayta ham. 13 Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gigo gunun waqiyta naqmo ne muzinad ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta usaq ham. Ad ne daq naqanta kabemmo emayta ham.

Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqeman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Haqad Yesus on mataw nab turiyta na a ta gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne bunmo yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq teq ne ginad em hasiy ham. 15 Nagah asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. [16 Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.]

17 Haqad Yesus ago disaipel nenaq mataw gihulosim bitab tilehiy. Lehimmo disaipel in Yesus gamuk awowun bilamta na ago tisusumun ugiy. 18 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw aseseqta ginad a hi em hasayta ko nog ne ham. Ne ginad a hi emay daqag ham. Nagah bunmo asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham. 19 Na ezaqgo nagah nazaqta na in mat agemab lehim aholib a hi usaqta ham. Haiq ham. Na mat abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. (Yesus nazaq haqad, in didaq bunmo anan dimunmo ham.)

20 Haqad in bilam, Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. 21 Ari mataw giduganib daq meqinta gigemab gwahtiqad giqeman gihol anumlan inaq iyayta na kagzaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta ham. Teq ni an a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta ham. Teq ni rin tonaqta ham. Teq ni mat wol emaqta ham. 22 Teq ni an alulib hureqaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gigo nagah utetaqta ham. Teq ni daq meqinta amo amo emaqta ham. Teq ni nan katiyta bilaqaqta ham. Teq ni yaqmo ag haqad daq daq emaqta ham. Teq ni mataw ginan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta ham. Teq ni nihol abin wazan eraqaqta ham. Teq ni ninad a hi em hasadmo daq emaqta ham. 23 Daq meqinta nawa nagan bunmo in mat aduganib usim bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

Aw araq Fonisiya-ibta Yesus anan helmo ham
(Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim in uliq araq anan Tair haqaytab tilah. Lehim in bit araq aduganib gwahtiqim ulilemim os, mataw ya edob osaiqta na a hi hurit daqay haqad. 25 Teq haiq. Amun aw araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na anen in Yesus edob osaqta na tuhurit. Huritim in hidmo lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib wom.

26 Aw na in Juda aw a haiqta. In Grik nan bilaqyaqta teq in ago uliq diq Fonisiya saw Siriya-ibta. In lehim Yesus anogib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulonyaq, Ni ya imiy aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na muzid lehan haqyaq. 27 Haqsa teq Yesus bulon, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gimen didaqta na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham.

28 Haqan aw na amenin emim bulon, Mat Iyah ham ni helmo bilaqaq
ham. Ta teq ningo onmin didaq neqsa aneglan ban ahaqenib woqsa gaun
neqaytamo ham.
29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nazaq haqaq na ni muleqeq leh ham. Bugaw
meqinta na ni nimiy tuhulos ug ham.
30 Haqan aw na muleqim aquliqab ta lehim bugaw meqinta na amiy
tuhulos ugan amiy banab dimunmo ussa in ahol tuwam.

Yesus mat araq adek haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta wastitayan dimniy

31 Ari Yesus uliq Tair hulosim in uliq Saidon-ib tilah. Lehim uliq
na hulosadmo in saw araq anan Dekapolis* haqaytab gwahtiqim yuw-
kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tilah. 32 Lehan teq mataw in mat araq adek
haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta waqim ad Yesus agerab tuboliy, in bulonid
aben mat na aholib emeq wastitaydaq haqad. 33 An Yesus mat na waqim
mataw na gihulosad lehim in giholbinmo tituriy. Turad Yesus aben balaw-
waz gigermo mat na adeksanib tiqam. Emim teq aben ta waqim abenab
kusluwim in mat na amileqib tiqammo. 34 Emadmo in ame ulilib gwalsa
ahol aqurin ayahmo gwahtiqsa inmo ago nanib bilam, *Efata* ham. Na in
kazaq bilam, Ni nidek hastitayan ham.
35 Haqanmo mat na adeksan hastitaysa amileq abunbunan iyim usta na
hulos uganmo in gamuk dimunmo tibilaqyaq. 36 Sa Yesus mataw na gibilan,
Ne nagah kawa ya emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Teq
haiq. Mataw na bilaqnan zaway diq iy yaqay. 37 Sa mataw bunmo huritim
bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy. Mat na nagah bunmo dimunmo emaqta haqiy. In
mataw gidek haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tuhuritayta haqiy. Ad in
mataw giqez haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tibilaqaytamo haqiy.

8

Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ari kam nab mataw kabemmo Yesus agerab humab ta woliy. Humab
wolim osad in didaq a boliyta na tineq bugiy. An Yesus in ago disaipel
gibilenim bilam, 2 Ya on mataw ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq
kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham. 3 Luweq in gigemnan
moqad ossa ya giqemid lehad in gime sinsanid danib woq daqay ham.
Mataw ka asor pesanmo boliyta ham. 4 Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy,
Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. I edob didaq waqeq mataw ka negid neq
daqay? haqiy. 5 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta ne gigo bret ganim usaq?
ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Bret 7 nazaq diq usaq haqiy.
6 Haqan Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan ogib tuqosiy. Ossa in
bret 7 na waqim God esey ugim in orqayim teq in ago disaipel ibergo
tinag. Negan in mataw gigo hib iberim iberim a tilehiy. 7 Ad in gigo
nabiq amikmikta amulik-mulikmo usta na Yesus waqim God esey ugan
in ago disaipel waqim tiqiberiymo. 8 An mataw neqan tigiyunin bug.
Giyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan disaipel kuram 7 giwaqim amalib
tigisiheniy. 9 Mataw na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 4,000 nazaq. An Yesus
on mataw na gibilenan giquliq-uliqgo tilehiy. 10 Lehsa Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq muy araqab gwalim saw anan Dalmanuta haqaytab tilehiy.

* **7:31:** Mak 5.20 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Dekapolis’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Lehan teq Farisi asor Yesus agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus ulum waqad buloniy, Ni God bulonid in daq araq azawayin inaqta em gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haqiy. 12 Haqan Yesus in Farisi gimugan meqinta na tiloyinim in ahol afaqan tiqiy. Ahol afaqan iyad ahol aqurin ayahmo gwahtiqsa in bilam, Nagaqgo mataw muran kam kabta ka in daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqay? ham. Ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. God daq araq azawayin inaqta mataw muran kam kabta gimen a hi em negdaq ham. Haiqmo diq ham.

Farisi giyow Herot inaq gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 16.5-12)

13 Haqad Yesus ago disaipel nenaq in mataw na gihulosad muyib ta gwalim in yuw urotim aqurumun kozaq ban tilehiy. 14 Lehad disaipel gidek zizalan in bret kabemmo a hi waqiy. Bret amulikmo muyib osta naqmo in a lehiy.

15 Lehad luwimmo Yesus era ago disaipel tigibilan, Ne Farisi teq Herot inaq gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. 16 Haqan disaipel in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bret haiqgam iyan daqag in bilaqaqya haqiy.

17 Haqsa Yesus huritad teq in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo “i bret haiq” haqad osay? ham. Ne gime haiqta iyim ginad a hi em hasay ye? ham. Ne ginad gigem soqotim usaq e? ham. 18 Ne gime inaqta teq ne nagah ahol a hi waqayta ham. Ne gidek inaqta teq ne gamuk huritim ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ne gidek tizizal daqag ham. 19 Ya bret abaynaginmo orqayim mataw 5,000 negta na abeyan ne kuram ganim siheniy? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Na i kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihen haqiy.

20 Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq ya bret 7 na orqayim mataw 4,000 negta na abeyan ne kuram ganim siheniymo? ham. An in bilaqiy, Na i kuram 7 nazaqmo gisihen haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Kam gineh teq ne ginad em has daqay? ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel suleq nag

Yesus uliq Betsaida-ib mat araq ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy

22 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq lehim uliq Betsaida-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan mataw in mat araq ame haiqta Yesus agerab a boliy, in Yesus bulonid in aben mat na aholib emeq wazid dimniydaq haqad. 23 An Yesus mat na abenab wazim ad uliq asan ban le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in mat na ameqnagnib kusluwim aben emimmo tisusumun ug, Ni nagah araq ahol tuwaqaq e? ham. 24 An mat na saw ahol waqad teq in bilam, Ya mataw loq gelsa gibiyaiqta ham. Teq ya gibiysa in bilaqne ay nog iyim turay ham.

25 Haqan Yesus aben mat na ameqnagnib a ta am. Eman mat na ameqnagin dimniyan in ame rireqim saw ahol tuwaq kemyaq. 26 Sa Yesus mat na eman ago bitab lehsa in bulon, Ni bitab lehad uliq aduganib gwahtiqeq hi leh ham.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram (Matyu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim saw Sisariya Filipay gigo uliq amikmiktab tilehad luwiy. Lehad luwad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham. 28 Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor

bilaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy.
29 Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay?
ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam, Ni Krais ham. God mat emid bo i
gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. 30 Haqan Yesus gunun negim gibilan,
Ari ne yaqgo tuhurit kemiy ham. Teq ne ya ihol alulin na ulalab hi bilaqiy
ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel suleq negim bilam, Mat Atatin teq santitiy
ayahmo tisordaqta ham. Sa Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in
gileh tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq
kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham. 32 Yesus inmo
moqdaqta na ahol alulin nazaq bilaq keman Pita waqim ad dan adek
ban loqimmo in tuwad. 33 Wadan Yesus ahol buliyim ago disaipel bunmo
gibiyad teq in Pita wadim bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya igilehun ban leh ham.
Ni God anad a hi muzaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo anad
muzaq ham.

34 Haqad in mataw biyahta na gibilenan agerab boliy, in ago disaipel na
nenaq. Bolan in gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in
ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad
bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya
imuzeq bolan ham. 35 Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan
alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in
yaqmo teq ya iwagamun dimunta na inaq ginadin emad ahol nog hulosaqta
na in ahol awitan ulumsiheq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

36 Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom
tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in gigo nagah giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq
teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham. In gihol awitan tihik hules daqay
ham. 37 Teq in nagah ogibta na amalib gihol awitan zayeq le os dimunta
nab tugwahtiq daqay ye? ham. Na haiqmo ham.

38 Mataw muran kam kabta in God gileh ugad daq meqinta em bugayta
ham. Sa mat aw nog in mataw meqinta na gimeb ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq
ginan gimebay woqaqta na, abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago ahol anuwanib
angelo tawonta kabemmo nenaq ta boleq in nazaqmo mataw na ginan
amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham.

9

1 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran
kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror azawayin
inaq og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy
(Matyu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim
nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in gimomo nab
giholbin tuqosiy. Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq
diq iy. 3 Sa in ago tubusan hus diq zeq anuwan nog iymo. Mat araq og
kabta ago tubusan suhol naqmo hiqiyan in nazaq hus diq a hi iyaqta. 4 Ari
disaipel in Yesus nazaq ahol waqad ossa Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan
tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy.
5 Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham.

I baybay ezeqmanmo emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. 6 Disaipel ezeqman na rab naqmo diq hiqiyad Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta.

7 In gamuk nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas hitiqim tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netan God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. 8 Haqanmo disaipel ezeqman na gihol bubuliyad saw waqim leh boladmo in Moses ayow Elaija inaq a ta hi gibiyiy. In Yesus amomo gigerab tursa ahol waqiy.

9 Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulosim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne nagah muran ahol waqiyta ka hikidik bilaqiy ham. Abeb ya hodhod huloseq eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham.

10 An in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Yesus bilam, Ya hodhodab eraqdaiq hamta ko in gamuk alulin ezaqta? haqiy. 11 Haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Krais* abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy.

12 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Elaija nagah bunmo wastitaynan haqad danmeb boldaqta ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Mat Atatin boleq santitiy ayahmo sorsa mataw gileh tuqug daqay ham. 13 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw ginadibmo in aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Kwaziqmo mat na anan gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo in tiqemiy ham.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz (Matyu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

14 Ari Yesus disaipel ezeqman na nenaq muleqim tigewoqiy. Gewoqim in disaipel ta asor na mataw kabemmo nenaq humab ayahta wolim ossa tigibiyiy. Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in disaipel na nenaq an mugad osiy. 15 Ossa mataw biyahta na in Yesus bolsa ahol waqad gihol turuh nemsa in sibim agerab lehim tubuloniy, Yesus ni tigewom e? haqiy. 16 Haqsa Yesus disaipel susumun negim bilam, Ne nagaqgo mataw ka nenaq an mugay? ham.

17 Haqan mat araq biyahta na gilikmanib osim era Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ham ya igo amun matta ka a bol ham. In atenmosib bugaw ussa in gamuk a hi emaqta ham. 18 Bugaw na amun aholib bolaqta nab in amun wazim ogib hunegan woqaqta ham. Woqim in ateb asabalbalin husta gwahtiqsa in ate guruwad ahol baytunim usaqta ham. Ya ningo disaipel gibilenan in bugaw na muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham.

19 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam ganim teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ari amun a boliy ham. 20 Haqan in amun na Yesus ago hib a boliy.

A bolsamo bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol waqad in amun na othasan ogib woqim ahol bubuliyad usad asabalbalin husta atenmosib gwahtiqyaq. 21 Sa Yesus amun amam tisusumun ug, Kam ganim amun aholib moq ka tuqusta? ham. Haqan amam bilam, In amun amik osadmo in kazaq emyaqta ham. 22 Tutimmo bugaw meqinta na amun wol emnan tonad in

* **9:11:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

faqab teq yuwmeb hunegan woqaqta ham. Ari ninmo ningo zaway ussun teq ni i ginan ninad meqniysa gilumsih ham.

23 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nagaqgo bilam, Ningo zaway ussun teq i gilumsih haqad ni bilam? ham. Nazaq ni hi bilaq ham. Mat nog in helmo Mat Atatin ago zaway inaqta haqid teq God in mat nazaqta na ayon nagah tiqem ugdaq ham. 24 Haqan hidmo amun amam dedibmo bilam, Ya helmo haqaiqta teq ya inad siqim iyaq ham. Ni ya ilumsih ham.

25 Yesus in mataw kabemmo agerab bolsa gibiyad in bugaw meqinta na atoranmo bulon, Bugaw ni gamuk a hi emaqta nan a hi huritaqta ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni amun ka huloseq gwahtiq ham. Gwahtiqeq le in amuganib ta hi woq ham. 26 Haqan bugaw meqinta na ek tonim amun wol hasan woqim abensen hunegsamo in amun hulosim gwahtiqim tituk. Tukim lehsa amun na bilaqne mat tumomta nog iy. Iyan mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, Amun ka tumom haqiy. 27 Teq haiq. Yesus amun na abenab wazim wazan eraqim titur.

28 Abeb Yesus bitab lehim in ago disaipel nenaq giholbinmo osad disaipel tisusumun ugiy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah araq amalib bugaw naqanta a hi muz daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun ugeq teq ne bugaw naqanta tumuz daqay ham.

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Matyu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

30 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw na hulosim le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim lehad in le edob osaqta na ago mat araq huritgo in hulos. 31 Na ezaqgo in ago disaipel suleq negyaqta na ago iyan. Suleq negad in gibilenyaq, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq haqyaq. Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq haqyaq. 32 In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay. Ad teq in Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay.

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta? (Matyu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Ari in lehim uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in bitab lehim tuqosad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, Ne danib naga gamukin an bulonim bulonim boliy? ham.

34 Haqan disaipel giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. Na ezaqgo in danib bolad in gimo an bulonim bilaq yaqay, I gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta? haq yaqay. 35 An Yesus os woqim osad ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Mat aw nog in danmebta iynan haqad in ahol waqeq abeb diq emeq teq in mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyan ham. 36-37 Haqad in amun amikta araq waqim eman nob negim tursa in ay netim teq disaipel gibilan, Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya imam iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham.

Mat araq Yesus ananib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa disaipel wasihiy (Luk 9.49-50)

38 Ari Jon in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham mat araq ni nibinib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haw ham. 39 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Mat araq ya ibinib daq azawayin inaqta emeq in hidmo ya igilehnib nan meqinta a hi bilaqdaq ham. 40 Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi igaqta

na in i giyowta ham. 41 Ad mat aw nog in ne gibiy kemad bilaqdaq, Ka
Krais ago mataw haqad teq in ne gimen yuw soqoreq negid uluw daqayta
na, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na inaqmo God abenab naw dimunta
tuwaqdaqmo ham.

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat nog in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo
haqayta na gigo araq† baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosnan tonid mat daq
nazaq emdaqta na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo
gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismeb huneg nagiyta ham. Hunegid
mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi
waq nagta ham.

43-44 Ari ni niben araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni niben
na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab
lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben giger inaq iyeq os meqintab
lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. Saw nab faq oyad a hi miyaqta usaqta ham.

45-46 Teq ni nisen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nisen
na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab
lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nisen giger inaq iyeq os meqintab
lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

47 Teq ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni
nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nimeqnagin amulikmo inaq
iyeq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni
nimeqnagin giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.
48 Saw nab kadum gisan neqayta na a hi hiqiyayta ham. Teq nab faq oyad
a hi miyaqtamo ham.

49 Ne nazaq giholib ginad meqinta gwahtiqsa wolad gihol loyinsa in
bilaqne faq ginoy nog iydaqta ham. Teq God in faq nazaqta amalib ne
bunmo ginoy nog iysa teq ne bilaqne kamis dimunta nog tiqiy daqay ham.

50 Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq kamis agon hiqiyid ni ezaq
tonid teq in agon inaq a ta iydaq? ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimugan bilaqne
kamis dimunta nog iysa ne an ulumsihad an hi bayiy ham.

10

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Ari Yesus saw na hulosim le saw Judiya-ib gwahtiqim teq in le yuw Jodan
urotim aqurumun kozaq ban le luw. Luwsa mataw dauh kabemmo boleq
agerab humab tuwol yaqay. Humab wolsa Yesus in ago daq muzim God ago
suleq tigibilenyaq. 2 Gibilensa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab
tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat in ago
aw muznan tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy.

3 Haqan ta Yesus in susumun negim gibilan, Moses naga gununin ne nag?
ham. 4 Haqan in bilaqiy, Moses gunun emim bilam,
Mat in aw muz agamukin mar toneq teq in ago aw tumuzdaq haqad in
bilam haqiy. *Lo 24.1-4*

5 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem soqotim ussa ne God anad a hi muzinsa
iyan Moses ne gimen gunun na mar ton nag ham. 6 Teq mebmebmo diq,

† **9:42:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

God nagah bunmo giqamta nab in on mataw matmatta teq onqonta inaqmo
giqam ham. *Jenesis 1.27; 5.2*
7 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib
tisoqotdaq ham. 8 Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay
ham. *Jenesis 2.24*
Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqgam ham.
In giger gihol amulikmo tiqiyim osayta ham. 9 Nazaq iyan nagah God am
tuwazan usaqta na mat araq in ta hi urotan ham.
10 Ari abeb Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le bit aduganib gwahtiqim teq
disaipel in gamuk na ago tisusumun ugiy. 11 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan,
Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in awe amebta na meqin
tonad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. 12 Ad
daq nazaqmo aw aduw hulosim le mat ta araq muturta waqaqta na in
aduw amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne aw ta araq ago mat inaq luw nog
iyaqtamo ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton (Matyu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta Yesus agerab giqad tubol yaqay,
Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa
disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay. 14 Sa Yesus in disaipel nazaq tonsa gibiyad
agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib
boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 15 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog
in onmin gibin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseq
in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. 16 Haqadmo in
onmin giqay netim aben giholib emim giwazad tigibar ton.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam (Matyu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Ari Yesus eraqim danib lehad luwsa mat araq sibim bolim in anognib
abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulon, Tisa dimunta ham, ya ezaq tonid
teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham.
18 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan dimun haqaq? ham.
God amomo in dimunta ham. 19 Haqad in mat na bulon, Gunun bunmo
Moses bilamta na ago ni tuhurit ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
Ni mat araq kat ugeq ago nagah samanmo hi waq ham.
Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham. *Kisim Bek 20.12-16*
20 Haqanmo mat na bulon, Tisa ham ya amunibmo osad gunun nagan
bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. 21 Haqan Yesus mat na
ahol waqad in anan anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in bulon, Ni daq amulikmo
em nagta a hi emaq ham. Ni leheq ningo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin
waqeq teq ni mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-
ib ningo nagah kabemmo diq inaq iydaq ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni
ya imuzeq bol ham. 22 Haqan mat na gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun
iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagah dimdimunta
kabemmo usta na ago iyan.
23 Ari mat na tilehsa teq Yesus ahol buliyim in ago disaipel gibiyad
gibilan, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib

gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. 24 Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh
nam. Samo Yesus a ta gibilan, Yaqgo onmin ham mataw God ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqgo in afaqan diq ham. 25 Haqad in gamuk awowun araq
gibilenim bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib
le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo
ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham.
26 Haqan disaipel gihol turuh nemsa in an bulonim bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq
mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. 27 Haqsa
Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zawayib le a hi gwahtiq daqayta
ham. Ari God in mat nog a haiq ham. Inmo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le
tugwahtiq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham.
28 Haqan Pita tubulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo gihulosim i
ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. 29-30 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in ya iwagamun huritim teq in ya imuzeq
bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq ginenmaman teq
in gigo onmin teq in gigo og gihulosiyta, on mataw na bunmo og kab osad in
gigo nagah gihulosiyta na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham. Waqad in
gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq ginenan teq gigo onmin kabemmo
diq inaq iy daqay ham. Ta teq in ya imuzeq bolsa mataw in afaqan tineg
daqaymo ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab teq mataw na in God ago os
dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 31 Kam nabmo
mataw gibin inaq iyim osayta na kabemmo in gibin hiqiyad bo abeb tiqiy
daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gibin haiqta na in gibin inaq iyeq
le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Matyu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Ari kam nab Yesus danib gwahtiqim uliq Jerusalem-ub lehad in
danmeb lehsa ago disaipel in abeb muzim inaq lehad teq in ginad haresmo
em yaqay. Samo mataw ta asor in Yesus ago disaipel gibeb gimuzim
nenaq lehad in gihol rabsa leh yaqaymo. Lehsa Yesus in ago disaipel 12
na giwaqim giqad le giholbinmo turad teq in aholib daq gwahtiqdaqta
na anan tigibilan. 33 In bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub
tugwalehauq ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta
na nenaq gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid
moqan haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na
gibenab tiqem daqay ham. 34 Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kusluw
ugad tuwoltitay daqay ham. Woltitayeq teq in wolemid tumoqdaq ham.
Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham.

Jems ama Jon inaq maror iyeq osnan bilaqiy (Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Haqan teq Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in Yesus buloniy,
Mat Iyah haqiy i giger nagah araq ago tisusumun nignan haqiy. Nagah na
ni i gimen tiqemdaqta haqiy. 36 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya ne giger gimen naga
diq emdaiq? ham. 37 Haqan in bilaqiy, Abeb ni maror ayah diqta iyeq ni
nibin saw bunmo lehsa teq ni i giger ban igid i ninaq tuqosam haqiy. I ni
nigerab niqabun ban teq ninasaran ban ossa on mataw bunmo i gihaqenib
os daqay haqiy.
38 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne nagah anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit
kemiy ham. Gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta ya uluwdaiqta na asor ne
giger tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Teq santitiy ya iqisih bugdaqta na in

ne giqisihsa ne tisor daqay ye? ham. 39 Haqanmo giger na bilaqiy, I nazaq
tiqemam haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ya gog ayuwun agon
meqinta uluwdaiqta na nogmo ne tuquluw daqaymo ham. Teq ya santitiy
sordaiqta nazaq ne tisor daqaymo ham. 40 Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban
osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq
ham. God in mataw gingan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban
na tuwaq daqay ham.
41 Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in Jems ama Jon inaq gigem
meqinta tineg yaqay. 42 Negsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan,
On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol
abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid
in gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na
ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. 43 Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne
gilikmanib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa
in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. 44 Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat
amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham.
45 Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham.
In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugad teq in
ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in
bolta ham.

Yesus mat araq ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq teq mataw asor dauh biyahta nenaq in uliq
ayahta Jerusalem-ub lehad luwim le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim
in uliq na hulosim lehsa Timeus atatin anan Bartimeus haqayta na in ame
haiqta iyim dan adekib osad nagah anan sunad osyaqta. 47 Osad in Yesus
mat Nasaret-ibta bolaq haqsa abin tuhurit. Huritim in dedibmo lileyeq
bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin* 48 Haqsa mataw kabemmo mat na
wadad buloniy, Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Teq haiq. In dedibmo lileyeq a ta
bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan
haqyaq.
49 Haqsa Yesus bolim turad in mat na aqez huritadmo bilam, Bulonid ya
igerab bolan ham. Haqan mataw na in mat ame haiqta na bulonim bilaqiy,
Kadoy haqiy ni ninad dimniyan haqiy. In tinibilenaq haqiy. Ni eraqeq
agerab leh haqiy.
50 Haqan mat ame haiqta na ago tubusan ahol isihim usta na hasim
hulosan woqsa in hidmo eraqim Yesus agerab tilah.
51 Lehan Yesus bulon, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan mat ame haiqta
na bilam, Mat Iyah ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq ham. 52 Haqan
Yesus bulon, Ni leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime
tidimniy ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw
ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq Jerusalem-ub tilah.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

11

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim
(Matyu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

---

* **10:47:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan Devit atatin haq yaqay.' haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq giger
Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab. 2 Gwahtiqim
Yesus in ago disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq
ginobun ban usaqta kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq amalib asit a hi
luwiyta nawa am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqeq ne
haseq a boliy ham. 3 Sa mat araq gibileneq bilaqdaq, “Ne nagaqgo nazaq
emay?” haqid ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqiy
ham. Kabiy na hiqiyid teq in hidmo emid ta boldaq haqad ne buloniy ham.
4 Haqan giger na lehim donki araq minminta bit araq aqezab am wazan
tursa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun tihasiy. 5 Hassa
mataw nab turiyta na tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo donki minminta
na aqamun hasay? haqiy.
6 Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in mataw na tigibileniy. Gibilenan
mataw na ‘dimunmo’ haqanmo in donki amidon na tuwaqiy. 7 Waqim in
Yesus agerab a lehim in gigo tubusan asor hasim donki amalib emanmo
Yesus donki amalib tuqos. 8 Osim lehsa mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan
hasim danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor ay aben amikmikta giwaqim a
bolim danib gihunegim giqad lehiy. 9 Dan balaw tonim hulosad teq mataw
asor ameb lehad mataw asor abeb bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay,

God abin soriy haq yaqay.
Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.

10 Teq kwaziqmo i gises Devit maror iyim osta na akaman diq a ta
gwahtiqsa i ginad tidimniy hasaq haq yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay.

11 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim
Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim luwad in nagah bunmo ahol waqad
luwsa tarom tiqiynan tonsa in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq usnan haqad uliq
Betaniy-ib muleqim ta lehiy.

Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may (Matyu 21.18-19)

12-13 Lehim usim tarommo in eraqim Betaniy hulosim Jerusalem-ub ta
lehad luwimmo Yesus agem moqsa in ay fik araq pesanmo tursa ahol waqad
in anon waqnan agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam.
Ananmo us. Na ezaqgo kam na in ay fik anon emgo akaman a haiq. 14 An
Yesus ay na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emsa mataw ninon araq waqeq
a ta hi neq daqay ham. Haqsa ago disaipel tuhuritiy.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy (Matyu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

15 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim
Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta
na gimuzan in tukim asan ban gwahti tileh yaqay. Lehsa in mataw mani
amo amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban otbuliyan
tuwom. Teq in mataw ah hushusta* God ayon tamaz emgo gizayayta na
gigo ban nagan inaqmo giqot buliyan woqiymo. 16 Sa mataw Tempel a hi
wazinad in saw na agem siseyim nagah sorim leh bolad luwsa Yesus gibiyad
in gunun emim gibilan, Ne Tempel ago saw ka wazinad nagah haresmo
sorad uliq gem ka siseyad hi luwiy ham. 17 Haqad in mataw suleq negim
kazaq gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

* **11:15:** Ah na God ayon tamaz emgo gizay yaqayta.

Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, On mataw en bunmo God inaq gamuk
emgo abitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 56.7*
Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham.

18 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk nazaq huritim in wol
emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. Teq in Yesus rabun yaqaymo. Na
ezaqgo on mataw bunmo Yesus ago suleq huritad gihol turuh nemsa in
wazin yaqayta na ago iyan.

Mat helmo diq haqad God bulonsa in nagah ugaqta (Matyu 21.20-22)

19 Ari imisor tiqiysa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem hulosim tilehiy.
20 Lehim usim eraqim tarommo in Jerusalem-ub ta lehad luwimmo in ay
fik na a ahol ta waqiy. Ay na aninin, abeqar teq anan inaqmo tumay bugim
tur. 21 Sa Pita in irimo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin emad in Yesus bulon,
Iyahta ham ni ay ka ahol waq ham. Irimo ni ay fik anan bilam ‘meqniydaq’
hamta ka tumay bug ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad ayahmo God
amomo ago hib usan ham. 23 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat anad
amulikmo ussa in helmo God nagah yaqmen tiqem yagdaq haqaqta, mat
na garah ko bulonid in eraqeq sortukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. 24 Na
alulin nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nagah araq anan God susumun
ugad bilaqeq “Helmo God tiyagdaq” haqid God nagah na tinigdaq ham.
25 Ari ni God inaq gamuk tiqemnan haqad luweq ni mat araq nimeqin tonta
na anadin emdaq ham. Nazaq iyid danmeb ni mat na ago daq meqinta na
walemad anadin ta hi em ham. Ad teq ni Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqta
na ningo gamuk bulon ham. Ni nazaq tonid teq God nazaqmo ningo daq
meqinta giwalemad in ni niqez tuhuritdaq ham. [26 Ari ni mat na ago daq
meqinta a hi walemid i Gimam Ulilib Osaqta na in ningo daq meqinta a hi
giwalemdaqmo ham.]

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy (Matyu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem-ub a ta lehiy. Lehim Yesus
Tempel agelin aduganib loq gelad luwsa mataw tamaz emayta na giyogniz
mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta
nagan in Yesus agerab tuboliy. 28 Bolim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni nibin
ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nigan ni kazaq
emaq? haqiy.

29 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago susumun negid ne
amenin emiy ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan
ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaiqmo ham. 30 Ari Jon mataw
huz negyaqta na ago kabiy Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy
na wamta? ham. Ne yaqgo gamuk ka amenin bilaqid ya huritiq ham.

31 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy
na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk
huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 32 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy
na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid mataw biyahta ka eraqeq i ezaq giton
daqayta na i a hi hurit haqiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na bunmo Jon anan God
ago nantut araqmo diq haqsa mataw marorta nagan in ginan tirab yaqay.
33 Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit
haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan
emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

12

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Haqad Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gamuk awowun araq gibilenim
bilam, Mat araq am wain anagin kabemmo leyim in tigel ton ham. Gel
tonim in yay araq wain anon em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay
ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiy wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta
emim in kabiy na mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in
gimo giholyon kabiy emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay
haqad ham. Kabiy anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosad in era
uliq araq pesantab tilah ham. 2 Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman
tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta
na gigerab tilah ham. In leheq kabibiy mataw na gibenab wain anagin asor
tuwaqdaq haqad ham. 3 Teq haiq ham. Kabibiy mat na lehanmo mataw
wain akabiyan emayta na in wazim woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim
tilah ham. 4 Lehan kabiy anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham.
Lehan in mat na afaqin wolturim meqin diq toniy ham. 5 Anmo in kabibiy
mat araq eman a ta lah ham. Lehan in mat na wol eman tumom ham.
Moqan kabiy anamren in ago kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqeman leh yaqay
ham. Lehsa mataw akabiyan emayta na in asor ginolad asor in ginol eman
tumoqiy ham.

6 Ari kabiy anamren ago mat amulikmo tiqiy ham. Na in atatinmo in
anan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaqta ham. In anad am, Ya itatin em lehid
teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in eman abebtanta tilah ham.
7 Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiy wamuzayta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy,
Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta
haqiy ham. Bolsa i mat ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam
ago kabiy ka igmo waquq haqiy ham. 8 Haqadmo in mat na wazim wol
eman moqan in asan waqim kabiy asan ban hunegan tilah ham.

9 Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren na ezaq tondaq? ham. In boleq mataw wain
akabiyan wamuzayta na ginol em bugad teq in ago kabiy na mataw ta asor
bunta gibenab tiqemdaq ham. 10 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne God ago mar ahol
a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’ haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad
bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. 11 Iyahtaqmo nagah na
eman gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 118.22-23

12 Yesus nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na ginad tiqemiy. Yesus i gibin
wazid woqgo haqad gamuk awowun na bilam haqiy. Haqad in Yesus
waznan ginad bilaqsa teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay. Nazaq iyan in
Yesus hulosim tilehiy.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy
(Matyu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Ari mataw aseseqta na lehim in Farisi asor teq Herot ago matawta asor
nenaq gibilenan tilehiy, in leheq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq
itiyonad gamuk araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad. 14-15 In lehim
Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a hi katiyaqta haqiy.
Ni mataw gibin inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta haqiy. Ad ni on
mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy.
Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i
takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq
bilamta? haqiy. I tuqugam o haiq? haqiy.

Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk katiyta na tuhurit. In ya imeqin tongo adanin
tiqemay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. Ari mani
araq waq a bolid ya ahol waqiq ham. 16 Haqan in araq a bolim tuqugiy.
Ugan ahol waqad in tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq?
ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. 17 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Sisa
ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy
ham. Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad tuqosiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18-19 Sa Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta.
Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. Na in bolim Yesus
buloniy, Tisa haqiy Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam
haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa
teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin
tigiqemdaq ham haqiy.

20 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq
diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq
osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. 21 Moqan ama ta araq aw
naqmo tuwam haqiy. Waqim in nazaqmo amun haiqmo osim tumommo
haqiy. Ta in gima ezeqmanta na nazaqmo ton haqiy. 22 Na moqan in
amagniz bunmo nazaqmo titoniymo haqiy. Mataw maqbab 7 na in aw
amulik naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in tumoq bugiy
haqiy. An abeb aw na tumommo haqiy. 23 Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo
hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq?
haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.

24 In nazaq haqanmo Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na
ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo
ham. Na ago iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. 25 Ari on mataw
hodhodab eraqeq in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib
angelo osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqay ham. 26 Teq God mataw tumoqiyta
giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na agamukan Moses ago marib usaqta
ham. Mar nab ne ay amikta faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun na ne ahol a
hi waqiyta daqagya ham. Wagam nab God in Moses bulonim bilam,

Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God na yaqmo haqad
in bilam ham. *Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16*

27 Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in gibiy
muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham. Ne gigo gamuk nawa na
ne menmen diq bilaqiy ham.

God ago gunun ameb diqta (Matyu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Ari mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus Sadyusi
nenaq gamukib an bayad tursa in tuhurit. Huritsa Yesus in gigo gamuk
amenin dimun diqmo bilaqan mat na era Yesus tisusumun ug, God ago
gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in danmeb diqta? ham.

29 Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ameb diqta na kazaq bilam ham.

Ne Isrel huritiy haqad in bilam ham. I gigo Iyahta God in amomo Iyahta
iyim osaqta haqad in bilam ham. 30 Sa ne gigem, giqutil, ginad, teq
ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan
haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.4-5*

31 Teq gunun gigerta na in kazaq ham.

Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan
haqad in bilam ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*
Gunun giger na in God ago daq dimdimunta bunmo giquriyamim in ameb
diqta ham.
32 Haqan mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in Yesus bulon, Mat
Iyah ham helmo ni dimunmo bilam ham. God amomo in Iyahta iyim
osaqta ham. God araq haiq ham. 33 Ad i giqutilibmo teq i ginadibmo
teq i gigo zawayibmo i God anan ginad bilaqdaq ham. Teq igmo gihol
anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqdaq
ham. Daq giger na in mataw God ayon tamaz emad naw ugayta na bunmo
giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.
34 In nazaq anad em hasim bilaqan Yesus huritim tubulon, Ni God ago
maror sinsin diq ugim osaqta ham.
Ari Yesus in mataw na gigo susumun bunmo amenin anononmo eman
mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag (Matyu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq negad tuqos. Osad in
bilam, Ezaq haqad mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Krais
in Devit atatin* haqayta? ham. 36 Kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in
Devit anad ugsa Devit in Krais anan bilam,
Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban
kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy
bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.1*
37 Ari Devit-mo in Krais anan bilam, ‘Yaqgo Iyahta’ haqad in bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin
a ta iydaq? ham. Haqan on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago
gamuk huritim ginad tidimniyiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw aseseqta na
gigo gamuk adanin qway bugta na ago iyan.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo daq anan bilam (Matyu 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

38 Ari Yesus mataw na suleq negad osim gibilan, Ne mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan
dimun diqta giholib emim dan muzad luwayta ham. Luwsa mataw gibiyad
ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. 39 Mataw na bit
humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in
humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta
ham. 40 Teq in on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad
in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw
gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta
emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah
diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

Aw anaghan haiqta araq in God naw ug (Luk 21.1-4)

41 Ari teq Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib osad mataw gigo naw hunegan
mani emayta abanab woqsa in gibiyad os. Ossa mataw ginaghan inaqta na
kabemmo boleq mani kabemmo giqem yaqay.
42 Sa teq aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta
gigermo hunag. 43 Hunegan Yesus ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilenan

* **12:35:** Mak 10.47 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw mani kabemmo emiyta ko giquriyam bug ham. 44 Na ezaqgo mataw ko bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In aholib mani asitmo usta na bunmo em bugim in ago mani araq in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na haiq tiqiy ham.

13

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Tempel hulosim lehadmo disaipel araq in Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ham gig aseseqta amalib bit dimdimunta giqemiyta ko ni gibiy ham. 2 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni bit aseseqta ko gibiyaq e? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Matyu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Haqad in tilehiy. Lehim Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab osad teq in ame lehim Tempel na ahol waqad osyaq. Ossa Pita, Jems, Jon teq Andru nazaqmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy, 4 Yesus haqiy ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam nagah na tugwahtiqnan tonaq haqam? haqiy.

5 Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. 6 Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw kabemmo kat negsa in ginan helmo haq daqay ham.

7 Ad mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. Afaqan na bunmo gwahtiqeq le hiqiyid teq kam na tugwahtiqdaq ham. 8 Na ezaqgo mataw en araq in eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh in king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaytamo ham. Saw haresmo og ahol woleq lehsa uliq saw asor zarow ayahta gwahtiqdaqta ham. Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham.

9 Ari negmo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Mataw teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in bit humab wolayta nagab ne ginol titay daqay ham. Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad luwayta na ago in ne giqemid ne king teq gavman aseseqta gimeb tur daqay ham. Turad teq ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun tigibilen daqay ham. 10 On mataw ya iwagamun dimunta uliq saw bunmo a leheq gibilensa teq nagah ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

11 Ari in ne giwazeq giqad gavman gimeb lehid teq ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiy ham. Gamuk bunmo ne bilaq daqayta na God tinegdaq ham. Kam nab in gamuk negdaqta nazaqmo ne bilaqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiq ham. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo gamuk na ne giqezab tibilaqdaq ham.

12 Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Ad onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman

gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. 13 Ya
ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg
daqay ham. Ari on mataw zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta
iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham.

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 Haqad Yesus bilam, Teq nagah meqin diqta uliq saw meqin tonaqta na
in ban a hi osnagta nab ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol
waqad bilaqaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) Kam nab on mataw
saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. 15 Sa mat bit
ahuqunib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. In
ago es nagah giwaqgo bit aduganib lo hi gwahtiqan ham. 16 Teq mat kabiyab
luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi bolanmo ham.
17 Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in
timeqniy daqay ham. 18 Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid in kam meqinta
na emid urom akamnib hi gwahtiqan ham. 19 Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah
diqmo tisor daqay ham. God nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta nab iyim
bo muran kam kabmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb
afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. 20 Ari Iyahta kam meqinta
na siqim diq hi emid on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq inmo
ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na
emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham.

21 Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqdaq, Ahol waqiy, Krais kawa
osaq o Krais kowa osaq haqsa ne in aqez na hikidik huritiy ham. 22 Na
ezaqgo krais katiyta teq nantut katiyta kabemmo tugwahtiq daqay ham.
Gwahtiqeq in daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqemad in kabiy lul araq
diqta amo amo giqem daqayta ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on
mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gihureqnan diq ton daqayta ham.
23 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Daq nagan bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa kawa
ya ne tigibilen kemaiq ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq
(Matyu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyid teq
Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham.
25 Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham.
Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol tuwol daqaymo
ham.
26 Kam nabmo Mat Atatin onqas amalib oseq ago zaway ayahta teq ahol
anuwan inaqmo bolsa on mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 27 Sa in angelo
asor giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago on mataw in gilumim
aholyon giwaqan osayta na giwaqeq giwaqeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug
daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta
(Matyu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham.
Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad
emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. 29 Nazaqmo teq abeb
nagah ya anan bilayta ka bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq
emiy ham. Nagah Yesus anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham,
bilaqne mat dan ezab turad bit aduganib gwahtiqnan tonaq nazaq haqiy

ham. 30 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka
a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. 31 Kait og inaq teq
tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adulan
ganimtab bo gwahtiqdaqta na mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-
ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God
amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham.

33 Nazaq iyan ne saw waqad gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. In
boldaqta akaman na ne a hi huritiy ham. 34 Na in bilaqne mat ayahta araq
ago uliq hulosim saw araq pesantab lehaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat na
a hi lehadmo in kabiy iberim ago kabibiy mataw amulik-mulikmo negad
gibilenan in ago nagah wamuzayta ham. Sa mat ayahta na in mat dan ez
wamuzim turaqta na bulonaq, Ni dan ez wamuz naqmo hiqiyeq os haqaqta
ham. Haqad in gihulosim tilehaqta ham.

35 Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham.
Kam gineh bit anamren ta boldaqta na ne a hi huritayta ham. In taromab o
tarom alihanib o saw hastitaysa o tarommo in boldaqta na ne a hi huritayta
ham. 36 Luweq in hidmo boleq ne ussa in gibiydaq ham. 37 Gamuk kawa
ya ne gibilenaiqta ka ya on mataw uliq saw bunmo gibilenaiqmo ham. Ne
bunmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham.

14

Mataw marorta in Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy
(Matyu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Ari abeb kam giger le tihiqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan
Pasova haqayta na teq bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq.
Sa mataw tamaz emayta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
in mataw gime titoneq Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta ago adanteqin
tinagun yaqay. 2 Na ezaqgo in bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo
a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq
ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy.

Aw araq Yesus afaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom
(Matyu 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

3 Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim
tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta ago bitab os. Osad in didaq neqsa aw araq
tubol. Aw na kagoh araq amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisoqim emiyta
nab in masil ahuran dimunta anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota tenim
teq in wazim a bol. A bolim in aqez orqayim Yesus afaqinib wazbalan
tuwom. 4 Wazbalan woqsa mataw asor nab osiyta na gigem timeqniysa in
ginadibmo bilaqiy, Nagaqgo aw ko masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy.
5 I masil ko mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i
mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy. Haqad in aw na tuwad
yaqay.

6 Wadsa Yesus bilam, Ne hulosiy ham. Nagaqgo ne aw na afaqan
ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonad yaqmen daq dimun diqta tiqem yag
ham. 7 Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ossa
ne gilumsih daqayta akaman kabemmo ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi
osdaiqta ham. 8 Aw ka ya inadin emim in yaqmen emdaqta na kawa tiqem
yag ham. In masil ya iholib amta ka in ya isan wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo

in kawa tiqam ham. 9 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobya leheq
ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq
daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay
ham.

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam
(Matyu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta
na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigerab lehim gibilan, Ya Yesus
waqeq ne gibenab tiqemdaiq ham.
11 In nazaq bilaqan mataw aseseqta na huritim ginad tidimniyiy. Ginad
dimniysa in Judas naw uggo tubuloniy. Bulonan Judas huritim teq in Yesus
waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy
(Matyu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

12 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab in
Pasova ayon sipsip amidon wol emayta. Nazaq iyan disaipel in Yesus
tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaqta
abanan wastitayam? haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel gigermo gibilan,
Ne giger le uliq kob gwahtiqid teq mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta soreq a bo
lehad in ne danib tigibiydaq ham. Mat naqmo ne muzeq inaq lehiy ham.
14 Leheq mat na bit edob gwahtiqdaqta nab ne loqeq bit na anamren kazaq
susumun ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo disaipel nenaq Pasova adidaqan
neqamta na ago bit adugan edowa? haqad ne buloniy ham. 15 Ne nazaq
bulonid teq in bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqisihundaq ham.
Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq
i bunmo Pasova adidaqan neqamta abanan wastitayiy ham. Haqad Yesus
in giqeman tilehiy.
16 Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in Yesus nagah bunmo ginan gibilanta
nazaqmo ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in nab Pasova adidaqan neq daqayta
abanan tuwastitayiy. 17 An imisor diq tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel 12 na
nenaq didaq neqnan tilehiy. 18 Lehim in banab didaq neqad osad Yesus
bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq
bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. Mat ya inaq araqib didaq neqauqta naqmo
ham.
19 Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan tiqiysamo in amulik-mulikmo Yesus
tisusumun ug yaqay, Yaqmo ye? haq yaqay. 20 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne
disaipel 12 gilikmanib mat ya inaq degib aben woqaq naqmo ham. 21 Helmo
diq ham. God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq
tilehdaqta ham. Teq mat in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy
hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi em nagta in am ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag
(Matyu 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in
orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negad in gibilan, Ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham.
Ka ya inon ham. 23 Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq
in negan in bunmo tuquluwiy. 24 Uluwan Yesus gibilan, Ka ya inedan God
ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo
giwastitaynan haqad wazbaldaiqta ham. 25 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham.
Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb ya God ago maror muturta
aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.

26 Admo in lotu ago bar araq wazim hulosadmo in uliq hulosim garah
Oliv-ub tilehiy.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Matyu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

27 Lehad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne bunmo ginad ya inan helmo
haqayta na hulosad gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib
gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.
Ya mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh
daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Sekaraya 13.7*
28 Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham.

29 Haqan Pita bulon, Mataw ka bunmo in ginad helta na hulosad gileh
nigsa ya haiq ham. 30 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom
kab kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq
ham.

31 Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol
emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel
bunmo gamuk nazaqmo bilaqiy.

Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am
(Matyu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le og araq awaqan dimunta anan
Getsemaniy haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel
gibilan, Ne kab osiy ham. Sa ya leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham.
33 Haqad in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan
diq iysa ahol meqin diq tiloyinyaq. 34 Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa
ya tumoqnan tonaiq ham. Ne kab saw waqad osiy ham.

35 Haqad in asitmo ta leh nog iyim in ogib woqim usad God tubulonyaq,
God anad bilaqid in afaqan ka ya iholib walemdaq haqad. 36 In bilaqyaq,
O kabay haqyaq ni ya imam haqyaq. Ni nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq
haqyaq. Ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka ni walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi
muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.

37 Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na ussa in gibiy. Gibiyad
in Pita bulon, Saimon ham ni nagaqgo usaq? ham. Ni asitmo saw waqad a
hi osdaq e? ham. 38 Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk
emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad
buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne gihol
awaz meqin a haiq ham.

39 Haqad in lehim a God ta bulon. Teko in God bulonta nazaqmo in a ta
bulon ton. 40 Bulonim in muleqim ta lehim disaipel gime rursa ussa in gibiy.
Gibiysa in kayeq ta iyim in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta hiqiyan in giqezmo
hiqiyim tuqosiy.

41 Sa Yesus ame ezeqmanta lehim teq ta bol. Bolim in gibilan, Ne ginamur
emad us tutay ye? ham. Ne dimunmo tuqusiy ham. Ahol waqiy ham.
Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab em daqayta akaman
tiqiy ham. 42 Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab
gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

43 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursa hid naqmo disaipel 12 na gigo araq
anan Judas haqayta na tubol. In bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur
wazim ad in inaq tuboliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq

Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
in mataw na giqeman boliyta. 44 Ari mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta
na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko
tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne
wazeq bab mataw na gibenab emid in mat na wamuzeq ad lehiy ham.
45 Nazaq iyan in hidmo Yesus agerab loqimmo tibilam, Tisa ham.
Haqadmo in wazim tiqilawun. 46 Ilawunanmo mataw na eraqim Yesus
tuwaziy. 47 Wazsa mat araq Yesus agerab turta na ago baqir hureq
hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim
adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom. 48 An teq Yesus in bab mataw na gibilan,
Ne baqir sebur giwaqim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye?
ham 49 Kam kabemmo ya ne suleq negad nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi
iwaziy ham. Teq daq kagan bunmo gwahtiqad in God ago mar tuwol net
bugaq ham.
50 Haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosim titukiy.

Mat araq minminta tuk

51 Disaipel tukim lehsa mat araq minminta ago tubusan dimunta husta
amta na in Yesus muzim inaq lehsa mataw na ahol waqad tuwaziy.
52 Wazan haiq in giben lelhasadmo ago tubusan gibenab hulosadmo in abe
aholmo tukim tilah.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy (Matyu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tilehiy.
Lehan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta
na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in bolim humab tuwoliy.
54 Sa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. Lehim in tamaz
mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-
ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq faq iterad tuqos. 55 Ossa mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo
in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo na tinagun
yaqay. Ta teq in gamuk araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na ahol a hi waq
yaqay. 56 Mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqayta. Teq
haiq in gigo gamuk katiyta na araqibmo a hi iyyaq.
57-58 Sa mataw asor turad in katiyim kazaq bilaq yaqay, Yesus kazaq
bilaqsa i hurit haq yaqay. Yaqmo teq Tempel mataw gibenab emiyta ka
wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya Tempel ta araq gibenab a hi em
daqayta na wazid tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilamta haq yaqay. 59 Teq gamuk in
bilaq yaqayta na araqib diq a hi iyyaqmo.
60 Anmo tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim liqabmo turad in Yesus tis-
usumun ug, Mataw ka bolim ni ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq?
ham. Ni gamuk ka araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. 61 Haqanmo Yesus
aqez hiqiyim in mat na ago gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. Sa tamaz mat
danmebta na a ta susumun ug, Mat Iyah Ulilib Diqta na atatin mataw anan
Krais haqayta na ninmo ye? ham. 62 Haqan Yesus bilam, Eqe ham. Na
yaqmo kawa ham. Teq Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun
ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab onqas inaq bolsa
ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.
63 Haqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim
bilam, Mat araq in ayon nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. 64 Mat ka God
bilawunsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne in ayon naga gamukin bilaq daqay? ham.
Haqan mataw bunmo bilaqiy, Na in daq meqin diq haqiy. Mat daq nazaq

amta na in moq nagta haqiy. 65 Haqad mataw na gigo asor in Yesus
tukusluw ug yaqay. Ad in tubusanib ame isihim wolad teq in bulon yaqay,
Ni nantut iysun nog ninolaqta ka anan biy haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw tamaz
emayta gigo hurmey na in Yesus waqim tuwoltitay yaqaymo.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Matyu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Ari in Yesus nazaq tonsa Pita bit asisuranib ossamo tamaz mat
danmebta na ago kabibiy aw araq tubol. 67 Bolim Pita faq iterad ossa in ahol
waninunadmo bulon, Ni Yesus Nasaret-ibta na inaq luwta ham. 68 Haqan
Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqaqta na inad a hi emaiq ham. Ni
nog diq anan bilaqaq? ham. Haqad in asanib bit aqez ban le tugwahtim.
[Gwahtiqsamo kurek araq tigayon.]
69 An kabibiy aw na in Pita nab tursa ahol waqad in mataw nab turiyta
na tigibilan, Mat ka in Yesus ago mat araq kawa ham. 70 Haqan Pita a ta
bilam, Na ya a haiq ham. Haqan mataw in agerab turiyta na asitmo ta tur
nog iyim bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy ni mat Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan ni Yesus ago
mat araq daqag haqiy. 71 Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, God Ulilibta ibiysa
ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ne anan bilaqay ham.
72 Haqanmo kurek ame gigerta tigayon. Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk
bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo
ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in
anad meqniysa gaqad tuqos.

15

Mataw Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1 Ari tarommo diq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo
mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda
gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in humab wolim an amugan
tuwaziy. An amugan wazim in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo
maror saw Judiya wamuzim osaqta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy. 2 Ugan
Pailat Yesus tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan
Yesus bilam, Nawaqmo ni tibilam ham.
3 Haqanmo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Yesus amalib nan
kabemmo tiqem yaqay. 4 Emsa Pailat in Yesus a ta susumun ug, Ni gamuk
araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw ko nan kabemmo
nimalib tiqemay ham. 5 Haqan Yesus gamuk amenin araq diq a ta hi bilam.
Nazaq iyan Pailat anad kabemmo emyaq.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Matyu 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16)

6 Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat in mat araq
irquran ossa hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw nog anan bilaqid Pailat
naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. 7 Teq kam nab mat araq anan Barabas
haqayta na irquran os. Mat na in Rom gimuznan haqad ago dauh nenaq
lehim Rom ginolad in mataw asor ginol amta amatin. Nazaq iyan Rom in
mat na wazim a le mataw giqirquran osayta na nenaq eman osta. 8 Ari Juda
mataw kabemmo Pailat agerab lehim tisusumun ugiy, Pailat ago daq muzeq
mat araq bit giqirquran osaytab hasid gwahtiqdaq haqad. 9 Susumun ugan
Pailat in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ne ginad ya Juda gigo king na
hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham. 10 Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus

mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta ka gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham.
11 Teq haiq. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mataw biyahta
na gigem wazan eraqsa in Pailat buloniy, Ni Barabas hasid i gigerab bolan
haqiy. 12 Haqan Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq mat ne anan bilaqay, Juda gigo
king haqayta ka ya ezaq tondaiq? ham. 13 Haqan in lileyim bilaqiy, Ayib
dom wolid moqan haqiy. 14 Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka
naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim
a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. 15 Haqan Pailat in Juda mataw ginad
emid dimniynan haqad in Barabas hasan in gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago
mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy.
Woltitayim hulosan Pailat in Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab
emayta na gibenab tiqam.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy
(Matyu 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

16 Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago bitab lehim
in bit na ago gel aduganib ad tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz bunmo
gibilenan bo humab tuwoliy. 17 Humab wolim in tubusan araq sisaqta
kakaqta amalib Yesus ahol isihim teq in am araq asasuqin inaqta tal tonim
king ago balaw nogta afaqinib emiy. 18 Emim teq in eraqim Yesus buloneq
bilaq yaqay, Mat ayah haq yaqay, ni Juda gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay.
19 Haqadmo in tuqir araq waqim afaqin wolad tukusluw ug yaqay.
Kusluw ugad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilaq yaqay, Maror haq
yaqay i ni nibin tisorauq haq yaqay. 20 Ari in Yesus bilawunim hulosadmo
in tubusan kakaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em
ugiy. Em ugim teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy
(Matyu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

21 Ari in Yesus waqim a lehsa Aleksanda ayow Rufus inaq gimam Saimon
uliq Sairin-ibta na in uliqab bolad luwsa bab mataw in abe yahad bulonan
in Yesus ulumsihim ayon ay tisor ug, Yesus ago zaway tihiqiy bugan iyan.
22 Sa bab mataw na in Yesus waqim ad garah akululqan araq anan Golgota
haqaytab tilehiy. Gamuk Golgota na alulin ‘Gifaqin Agolgolan’ haqayta. 23 A
lehim in wain ayun teq masil anan mir haqayta na inaq buliyim Yesus ugiy.
Ugan teq haiq. Yesus tuhulos. 24 Anmo in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Dom
wolim hulosad teq in nog Yesus ago tubusan waqdaqta na ahol waqnan
haqad in gig amikmikta hunegad tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy.
25 Ari tarommo 9 kilok nazaq in Yesus ayib dom woliy. 26 Teq Yesus
naga daqin eman in ayib dom woliyta na agamukan in mar tonim ulilib
ay nabmo tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy.

JUDA GIGO KING

27 Teq Yesus agerab in mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo.
Dom wolan araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban
turyaq. [28 Nazaq iyan daq na in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na
tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta araq
haqiy ham.]
29 Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad
gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Oyeq! haq yaqay. Mat Tempel wol inereq
kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaqta na amatin ni haq yaqay.
30 Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsiheq ay na huloseq
gehitiq haq yaqay.

31 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun
hurit kemiyta na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawunad in an bulonim kazaq bilaq
yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol
ulumsihgo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. 32 Ari in Isrel gigo king anan Krais
haqayta na iyeq teq in ay na huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq
i ahol waqad anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. Sa mataw giger Yesus inaq
ayib dom woliyta na in inaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo.

Yesus mom
(Matyu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

33 Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok
imisor tiqiy. 34 Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus dedibmo lileyim
bilam, *Eloy Eloy lama sabaktaniy* ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqgo
God yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham.

35 Haqanmo mataw asor nab turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy,
Huritiy haqiy. Ko in Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. 36 Anmo mat araq sibim lehim
tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon iyta na
ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqam, in sisowdaq haqad. Emim teq in bilam, Sa i
ahol waqad teq ham. Elaija boleq walemid tiqdaq o haiq ham.

37 Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo ek tonimmo tumom. 38 Moqanmo tubusan
ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo
ogibmo tuwom. 39 Teq bab mataw gigo ayahta saw nab Yesus wamuzim
turad in Yesus nazaq moqsa ahol waqad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko in
God atatin ham.

40 Sa on asor pesanmo turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad turiy. In
gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen
anan Mariya haqayta na teq aw araq anan Salome haqayta na in nab
turiy. 41 Kwaziqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ossa on na in muzad ulumsihad
luw yaqayta. Teq on kabemmo Yesus inaq Jerusalem-ub boliyta na in nab
turiymo.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta
na akamnib in momta. Babeq na Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiq-
daqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus momta kam nab imisor tiqiysa uliq Arimatea-ib
mat araq anan Josep haqayta na bolim Pailat ago hib tilah. Mat na in Juda
gigo mat marorta araq teq in abin inaqta. In inaqmo God ago maror og kab
gwahtiqsa in ahol waqnan haqad amen emyaqta. In awaz meqniyim lehim
Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo Pailat tisusumun ug. 44 An Pailat in Yesus
momta na huritim anadnad am. Anadnad emim in ago mat bab emaqta
araq bulonan bolan in tisusumun ug, Yesus tumom e? ham. Haqan mat na
bilam, Yesus tumom ham. 45 Pailat in mat na gamuk bilaqan huritad teq in
Josep bulon, Ari ni Yesus asan tuwaqdaq ham. 46 Haqan Josep le tubusan
araq husta tizay. Zayim a lehim in Yesus asan walemim ogib eman ussa teq
in tubusan husta na amalib tiqil ton. Il tonim a lehim mataw gig qwayan
hodhod iyta na amuganib tiqam. Nab emim teq in gig araq otbuliyan bo
hodhod aqez tiqitum. 47 Sa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Josep ta araq
na anen Mariya inaq in giger nab turad mat na Yesus asan hodhodab emsa
in ahol tuwaqiy.

16

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman na tihiqiyan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq
Jems anen Mariya teq aw anan Salome haqayta na in nagah asor ahuran
dimun diqta tizayiy, in hodhodab a leheq Yesus asanib emnan haqad.
2 Zayim Sande tarommo in hodhodab tilehiy. 3 Lehad in an bulonim bilaqiy,
Nog teq i gilumsiheq hodhod aqezab gig otbuliydaq? haqiy.
4 Haqadmo in gime lehim hodhodab gig ayahta na tuqotbuliyan hodhod
adek ban lehim ussa in ahol waqiy. 5 Ahol waqad in lehim hodhod
amuganib gwahtiqimmo mat araq minminta aholib tubusan husta emim
ossa in ahol waqiy. Ahol waqad in tirabiy.
6 Rabsa mat na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ya tuhurit ham. Ne Yesus
Nasaret-ibta mataw ayib dom wolan momta naqmo ahol waqnan boliy
ham. Mat na tiqeram ham. In kab haiq ham. In asan eman usta asawan ka
ne ahol waqiy ham. 7 Ad ne leheq disaipel bunmo gibilenad ne Pita inaqmo
buloniy ham. Yesus ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Ne nab leheq teq
Yesus ahol tuwaq daqay haqiy ham. Kwaziqmo in ne gibilanta nazaq haqad
ne gibileniy ham.
8 Haqan on na gihol ritenim harara nemsa in hodhod hulosim gwahtiqim
tukim tilehiy. Lehad in rab titayad mat araq a hi buloniy.

Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na Yesus ahol wam
(Matyu 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

9 Ari kam nab Sande tarommo Yesus hodhod hulosim in danmeb Mariya
uliq Magdala-ibta na ago hib tugwahtim. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aw na ago
bugaw meqinta 7 gimuzta. 10 An teq Mariya lehim mataw Yesus inaq
luwiyta na gaqad ginadnad emad ossa in gibilan, 11 Yesus hodhodab eraqim
ossa ya ahol tuway ham. Haqan mataw na Mariya ago gamuk huritim anan
helmo a hi haqiy.

Disaipel gigermo danib Yesus ahol waqiy
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Abeb disaipel giger Jerusalem hulosim lehsa Yesus ahol awaqan lul
araq diq iyim in gigerab gwahtim. 13 Gwahtiqan giger na muleqim ta lehim
disaipel ta asor na gibilenan in helmo a hi haqiymo.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag
(Matyu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

14 An abeb disaipel 11 na didaq neqad ossa Yesus in gimeb gwahtim.
Gwahtiqim in ginadad gibilan, Ne nagaqgo on mataw ya ibiyiyta na in bo ne
gibilensa ne ginad soqotim ussa ya inan helmo a hi haqiy? ham. 15 Haqad
in gibilan, Ne og saw bunmo leheq ya iwagamun dimunta na on mataw
bunmo gibileniy ham. 16 Mat ya ihol awagamun anan helmo haqad yuw
huzdaqta na God in mat na waqid ingo tiqiydaq ham. Ari mat ya inan helmo
a hi haqdaqta na God in mat na emid saw meqintab tilehdaq ham. 17 Sa God
in mataw ya inan helmo haq daqayta na gibenab daq kazaq tiqemdaq ham.
In ya inanib bugaw meqinta tigimuz daqay ham. Teq uliq amo amo gigo
nan ginadib bolsa in gamuk tibilaq daqay ham. 18 In nagah ahulinaqta ahol
a hi waqeqmo wazid gimugid a hi moq daqay ham. Ad in nagah uluwim
moqayta na ahol a hi waqeqmo uluweq a hi moq daqaymo ham. Teq in mat
moqaqta aholib giben emeq wazsa mat na ago moq tihiqiydaq ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah (Luk 24.50-53; Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Ari Iyahta Yesus gamuk na gibilen bugan tihiqiyan teq God in waqim ad
Heven-ib tugwalah. Gwalehim eman in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.
20 Os woqim ossa in ago disaipel og saw bunmo lehad in Yesus awagamun
dimunta na on mataw gibileneq gibileneq tileh yaqay. In nazaq emad luwsa
Iyahta in nenaq kabiy tiqemyaqmo. Sa disaipel Yesus awagamun bilaqsa
God inmo daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw ahol waqad bilaq yaqay,
Wagam na in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.

Luk
o
Yesus awagamun Luk mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Luk in mat araq anan Tiyofilus haqay na ago anad helta ulumsihnan haqad Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar ton ug. Luk ayow Tiyofilus inaq in Juda mataw a haiqta. Teq Luk anad am, Yesus in Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad bolta ham. Nazaq iyan Tiyofilus in Yesus awagamun bunmo tuhurit kemdaq haqad in ayon wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonta.

Teq Yesus awagamun asor Matyu ayow Mak inaq a hi mar toniyta na kabemmo Luk ago wagam kab gimar tonan usaqta. Yesus amunib ossa daq asor in aholib gwahtimta awagamun na teq aw danatabta araq Yesus asen suholta awagamun na teq mataw giger uliq Emeus gigo dan ban Yesus ahol waqiyta awagamun na Luk amomo in wagam nag gimar tonta. Ad nazaqmo Yesus ago gamuk awowun asor in bilamta na Luk amomo mar tonmo. Amun minminta amam hulosim lahta ago gamuk awowun na teq Mat araq ago nagah kabemmota na ayow Lazarus inaq gigo gamuk awowun na teq Samariya-ib mat araq in ago bab anan anad meqniyta ago gamuk awowun nagan in Luk amomo ago wagam kab giqusaqta.

Yesus ago kabiy alulin tiqemnan haqad in on mataw kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib usad zaway yagsa ya God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw meqin diq osayta na gigo hib tibilaqnan ham (Luk 4.18-19 nab ni ahol waq). An helmo diq Luk ago mar kab on mataw afaqan haresmo sorsa Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in gilumsihim gidimun tonta na agamukan kabemmo giqusaqta.

Luk in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonim teq abeb in wagam ta araq Aposel Yesus Ago Kabiy Emiyta Giwagamun na in mar tontamo.

Luk wagam ka Tiyofilus ayon mar ton

1-2 Mat ayah Tiyofilus, mebmebmo God in ago on mataw gimen daq aseseqta eman i gilikmanib gwahtiqsa mataw asor in gimeb ahol waq bugim teq awagamun bilaq yaqayta. Bilaqad in wagam na akabiyan emad luwad le in i on mataw abeb gwahtiwta i gigo hib wagam na tibilaqiymo. Bilaqsa mataw ta asor kabemmo in wagam anamreniz na giqez muzinim nagah na awagamun mar ton waqiyta.

3 Nazaq iyan ya inaqmo wagam na tumar tondaiqmo haqad inad emta. Inad emim ya wagam na agamukan bunmo alulin ulum muzad sisaqmo tiluw. Luwim ya daq bunmo gwahtiqiyta na ago tuhurit kemim teq ya wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonim ninmen eman nawa lehaq. 4 Wagam ka mataw nibilensa ni tuhuritta. Teq in wagam hel diqta nibileniyta na ago ni hurit kemdaq haqad ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim nawa eman leh nigaq.

On giger Elisabet ayow Mariya inaq gigem iyim amun emiyta giwagamun

God ago angelo Sekaraya bulonim bilam, God teq amun matta araq tinigdaq ham

5 Ari king Herot saw Judiya-ib on mataw giwamuzim ossa kam nab mat
araq God ayon tamaz emaqta anan Sekaraya haqayta in os. Mat na in
tamaz mataw gidauhan araq anan Abiya haqayta na gigo araq. Sa in awe
anan Elisabet haqayta. Aw na in tamaz mat aqen diqta anan Aron haqayta
na anaynayin araq. 6 Sekaraya awe inaq in Iyahta ago maror agamukan
bunmo teq in ago gunun bunmo muzinad in giholib daq araq ananin waq
daqayta haiq iysa in God ameb titnonimmo os yaqayta. 7 Teq Elisabet in aw
nignigta iyim iyan in aduw inaq gigo amun haiqmo os yaqayta. Ad in giger
adinowan diq tiqiyiymo.
8 Ari kam araqab Sekaraya ago dauhta na gigo kam tugwahtiqan Sekaraya
uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim God ameb tamaz emgo akabiyan tiqemyaq. 9 Emad
in ago dauh nenaq tamaz em ago adan muzinim in gig amikmikta hunegan
Sekaraya anan gwahtiqan in Iyahta ago bit adugan Tawonta nab le
tugwahtim, in faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta ulamad God ayon
tamaz emnan haqad. 10 Sa faq aqasin ahuran dimunta ulamayta akaman
nab on mataw kuluwmo asanib humab emim in God bulonad titur yaqay.
11 Tursa Sekaraya Tempel aduganib ago kabiy emad in Iyahta ago angelo
araq faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta abanan aqabun ger nab tursa
in ahol tuwam. 12 Ahol waqad in anadnad emsa rab tuqulum netyaq.
13 Samo angelo na bulonim bilam, Sekaraya ham ni hi rab ham. Ni amun
araq waqnan haqad God susumun ugan in ni niqez tuhurit ham. Ni niwe
Elisabet teq amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Emid teq ni anan Jon haqad
biydaq ham.
14 Ni amun na ahol waqad ni ninad dimniysa nigem tidimniydaqmo ham.
Sa on mataw kabemmo in ningo amun na anan ginad tidimniy daqaymo
ham. 15 Na ezaqgo ham amun na in Iyahta ameb abin inaq iydaq ham. In
wain ayun teq yuw atoranta nagan a hi uluwdaq ham. Teq in anen agemab
ussamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib tuboldaq ham. 16 Bolid teq abeb
in ayah iyeq in Isrel on mataw kabemmo ginad buliyid in gigo Iyahta God
ago hib muleqeq ta leh daqay ham. 17 Teq in anad Elaija anad nog iyeq
in Elaija ago zawayibmo Iyahta ayon dan wastitaynan ameb lehdaq ham.
Lehad in onmin ginenmaman gigem buliyid in gigo onmin ginadin a ta em
daqay ham. Ad in mataw God ago nan a hi huritayta na gigem buliyid in
mataw titnonta gigo ginad dimdimunta tuhurit daqay ham. Ningo amun
na in nazaq Iyahta ayon on mataw gidauhan araq gihumab wolid ossamo
Iyahta boleq in nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay ham.
18 Haqan Sekaraya in angelo bulon, Ezaq teq ya ningo gamuk na anan
helmo haqdaiq? ham. Ya mat nenqab tiqiy ham. Sa ya iwe nazaqmo aw
nenqab tiqiymo ham. 19 An angelo amenin emim bilam, Ya Gebriyel ham.
Ya God anognib turaiqta ham. God-mo ya iqeman ya gamuk dimunta ka a
bo ni tinibilenaiq ham. 20 Ni hurit ham. Yaqgo gamuk ka akaman gwahtiqid
teq in anon tiqemdaq ham. Ta teq ni yaqgo gamuk ka anan helmo a hi
bilam ham. Nazaq iyan muran diq kabmo ni niqez hiqiyeq ni gamuk a ta
hi bilaqdaq ham. Ni nazaq niqez hiqiyeq gamuk a hi bilaqad ossa le gamuk
ya nibilenta ka tugwahtiqid nab teq ni niqez inaq ta iydaq ham.
21 Ari on mataw asanib God inaq gamuk emad tur yaqayta na in Sekaraya
amen eman haiq in ginad kabemmo tiqem yaqay. Sekaraya ezaq diq tonad
Tempel aduganib sisaqmo luwaq? haq yaqay. 22 In nazaq ginadnad emad
tursamo Sekaraya bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in aqez tihiqiyan
in gamuk araq gibilengo haiq. Nazaq iyan on mataw na ginad tiqemiy,
Sekaraya naqagag lul araq diqta Tempel aduganib ahol tuwam haqiy. Samo
Sekaraya aqez tihiqiyan in kabiyakibmo on mataw na gibilenyaq.

23 Ari Sekaraya ago kabiy akaman na tihiqiyan in ago uliqab muleqim ta
lah. 24-25 Lehim in awe Elisabet inaq usan awe agem tiqiy. Agem iyim in
kalam abaynaginmo ulilemim bit aduganib tuqos. Osad in bilaqyaq, Iyahta
nob yagim tiqidimun ton haqyaq. Idimun tonim in ya imebay on mataw
gimeb usta na tuwalam haqyaq.

Angelo Gebriyel Mariya bulon, Teq ni Yesus emdaq ham

26 Ari Elisabet agem iyim ossa kalam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan God in angelo
Gebriyel bulonan in saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan Nasaret haqaytab tilah.
27 Lehim in aw araq barasta ago hib tugwahtim. Aw na anan Mariya
haqayta. In Devit ago asenlulibta araq. Teq in mat anan Josep haqayta
na tuwaqdaq haqad anan bilaqan osyaqta.

28 Ossa kam nab angelo Gebriyel gwahtiqim Mariya bulon, Aw ni nawa
osaq e? ham. Iyahta agem dimunta nigad in ni ninaq osaq ham. 29 Haqan
Mariya in angelo gamuk bilamta na huritim ahol riten lam. Ritenad in
anadibmo bilam, Gamuk ka adugan ezaq diqta ago angelo bilam? ham.

30 Haqan angelo bilam, Mariya ham ni hi rab ham. God agem dimun
diqta ni nigaq ham. 31 Ni hurit ham. Ni nigem iyeq teq ni amun matta
araq tiqemdaq ham. Emeq ni anan Yesus haqad biydaq ham. 32 Amun na
in mat abin ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw in anan God Ulilib
Diqta atatin haq daqay ham. Iyahta God in amun na emid in ases Devit
king iyim osta nazaqmo in king iyeq tuqosdaqmo ham. 33 Osad in Jekob
asenlulniz Isrel on mataw giwamuzad in king kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta
ham. Osad in ago kam a hi hiqiydaqta ham.

34 Haqan Mariya in angelo bulonim bilam, Nagah na ya iholib ezaq diq teq
gwahtiqdaq? ham. Ya mat araq a hi wayta ham. Ad ya mat araq asit inaq
a hi ustamo ham. 35 An angelo amenin emim kazaq bulon, God ago Bugaw
Dimunta ningo hib tuboldaq ham. Sa God Ulilib Diqta ago zaway tiniqisih
bugdaq ham. Niqisih bugid teq amun na ni nigemab tugwahtiqdaq ham.
Ningo amun tawonta na ahol alulin nazaq iyid teq mataw in anan bilaq
daqay, God-mo atatin haq daqay ham. 36 Ni ninad em ham. Ni ninedan
araq Elisabet na in adinowan tiqiyta teq muran amun matta araq in agemab
usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in anan bilaq yaqay, Aw nignigta amun a hi
emdaqta haq yaqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Muran in agem tiqiy ham. Agem
iyim in ago kalam 6 nazaq tihiqiy ham. 37 Nazaq iyan God in nagah araq a hi
emdaqta a haiq ham. 38 An Mariya bilam, Ni hurit ham. Iyahta ago kabibiy
aw ya kawa osaiq ham. Ni ya ibilanta nazaqmo in ya iholib tiqemdaq ham.
Haqan angelo huritadmo in Mariya hulosim tilah.

Mariya le Elisabet ahol wam

39 Ari kam nabmo Mariya hidmo eraqim in Elisabet ahol waqnan haqad
tilah. Lehim in saw Judiya-ib Elisabet ago uliq garah ban usaqta nab
tugwahtim. 40 Gwahtiqim in Sekaraya ago bit aduganib loqim awe Elisabet
ahol waqad “Zeq dimun” tuqug. 41 Ugan Elisabet in Mariya aqez huritsamo
amun agemab usta na tubaytun. Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Elisabet
aholib ayahmo tubol. 42 Bolan in lileyim atoranmo bilam, On bunmo
gilikmanib God agem dimun diqta ninmo tinigaq ham. Ad amun nawa
nigemab usaqta na God in agem dimunta tuqugaqmo ham. 43 Ya aw dimun
a haiq ham. Teq ni yaqgo Iyahta anen ham. Doq tonnan ni yaqgo hib ya
ibiynan bol? ham. 44 Ya ni niqez huritsamo ya igemab amun usaqta ka anad
dimniysa tubaytun ham. Na ago ya ningo tuhurit kemim kazaq nibilenaiq

ham. 45 Aw ni ninad am, Helmo Iyahta ibilanta nazaqmo in tiqem yagdaq
haqad ni ninad am ham. Nazaq iyan ni tidimniyim osaq ham.

Mariya ago bar

46-48 Haqan Mariya bilam,
Ya God ago kabibiy awmo ham.
Ya ibin haiqta teq God agem dimunta yag ham.
Nazaq iyan ya inad teq idugan bunmo Iyahta abin tiqiluwaiq ham.
God ya ilumsihim iwaqan ya dimunmo osad igemabmo diq ya in anan
inad tidimniyaq ham.
Muran teq abeb on mataw dauh bunmo ya inan bilaq daqay,
Aw naqmo Iyahta in agem dimunta ugan in tidimniyim osta haq daqay
ham.
49 God ago zaway ayahmo diq iyan in yaqmen nagah ayahta tiqam ham.
In ago daq bunmo dimunmo iyim titnonimmo lahta ham.
50 On mataw God wazinad ahaqenib ossa in ginan anad meqniyaqta ham.
Ad in mataw na gigo onminta teq onmin na giduganib onminta na ginan
anad meqniysa in ago daq na nazaqmo tileh tutdaqta ham.
51 In kabiy awaz meqinta kabemmo tiqamta ham.
Emad in mataw igmo ag haqayta na gimuzan haresmo tilehiy ham.
52 Ad in king giwaz meqinta giwazan woqsa in mataw gibin haiqta na
giqeman in mataw gibin inaqta na gigo ban tuwaqiy ham.
53 In nagah dimunta kabemmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na negan
giyuninsa in ta mataw ginaghan kabemmota na gimuzan samanmo
tilehiy ham.
54-55 In i gisesan hel diqmo gibilenim bilam,
Ya Abraham teq in ago dauh abeb bol daqayta na tuteqmo ya inad
tinegdaiq haqad in bilamta ham.
Ad muran in gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emad in ago on mataw Isrel
tigilumsihaq ham.
In gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq in muzinim tiqemaq ham.
56 Ari Mariya in Elisabet inaq kalam ezeqman nazaqmo osim teq in ago
uliqab muleqim ta lah.

Elisabet in ago amun Jon am

57 Ari Elisabet amun emgo akaman tugwahtiqan in amun matta araq
tiqam. 58 Eman Iyahta in Elisabet anan anad ayahmo meqniysa amun ugta
na ago Elisabet asenlul teq in ayogniz tuhuritiy. Huritim in Elisabet inaq
ginad tidimniy yaqay. 59 Sa abeb amun na ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan teq
mataw in amun ahol abatan asan urotnan tuboliy. Bolim in amun aholnan
ugnan haqad in amun amammo anan ugnan bilaqiy. 60 Bilaqan teq amun
anen bilam, Haiqgam ham. In anan Jon-mo usdaqta ham. 61 Haqan mataw
na buloniy, Ni nisenlul araq aholnan nazaqta haiq haqiy. 62 Haqad in ta
amun amam kabiyakibmo susumun ugiy, I amun ka anan doqagta biyam?
haqiy. 63 Haqan amam kabiyakibmo gibilenan in ay anabun araq teq zamor
asor ugan in gamuk kazaq mar ton. In anan Jon ham. An mataw na gamuk
na ahol waqad gihol riten lam. 64 Sa muran diq nawaqmo Sekaraya aqez
hiqiyim usta na hulos ugan in aqez inaq iyim gamuk tibilaqad in God abin
tiqiluwyaq. 65 Sa Sekaraya awe Elisabet inaq giyogniz bunmo tirab yaqay.
Ad in nagah gwahtimta na abin eman saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo garah ban
usaqta nab tileh bug. 66 Lehan on mataw bunmo nagah gwahtimta na ago
huritim in anadin emad os yaqay. Osad in Iyahta ago zaway Jon aholib ussa

ahol waqad bilaq yaqay, Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mat ezaq diqta iydaq?
haq yaqay.

Sekaraya ago bar

67 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in amun amam Sekaraya aholib ayahmo
bol. Bolan God in Sekaraya anad ugan Sekaraya aqezab gamuk gwahtiqsa
in kazaq bilam,
68 I Iyahta God abin iluwuq ham.
In ago on mataw Isrel nob negim in gizayim in gigo bab gibenab
tigiwaqaq ham.
69 In mat araq awaz meqinta eman in ago kabibiy mat Devit asenlulib
tugwahtim ham.
Gwahtiqim in teq i gilumsiheq giwaqid i dimunmo tuqosam ham.
70 Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut tawonta nagan giqezab gamuk eman
gwahtimta nazaqmo in tiqam ham.
71 In mat awaz meqinta na eman gwahtiqim in i gilumsihsa i gibabun a
hi gimeqin ton daqay ham.
Sa in mataw gigem meqinta igayta na gibenab i giwaqid i dimunmo osam
ham.
72 Kwaziqmo God i gisesan hel diqmo gibilenim bilam,
Ya ne ginan inad meqniysa tigilumsihdaiq haqad in bilam ham.
Ad muran in ago gamuk na anadin emad in nazaqmo tiqemaq ham.
73-75 Kwaziqmo in i gises Abraham inaq an adugan wazim in hel diqtaqmo
bulonim bilam,
Ni nisesan bab gibenab ossa ya gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaiq haqad in bilam
ham.
An muran in i gimen dante nazaq diq tiqem igid i in ago kabibiy mataw
tawonta iyeq osad i in ameb daq titnonta emad tuqosam ham.
Ossa kam dimunta na a hi hiqiydaq ham.
76 Ari yaqgo amun ham mataw ni ninan God Ulilib Diqta ago nantut tihaq
daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo ni ameb leheq Iyahta ayon dan tuwastitaydaq ham.
77 Wastitayad ni Iyahta ago on mataw gibilensa in gigo daq meqinta gileh
ugsa Iyahta gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham.
78 I gigo God in i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilowan diq tonaqta ham.
Teq in ulilib osad i gilumsihaqta na in bilaqne i gigo sawab zeq ahokan
gwalsa saw hastitayaq nazaq nog iyaq ham.
79 Nazaq iysa teq i romriqab moqgo danteb osauqta na hulosad i le saw
anuwanib tugwahtiqam ham.
Gwahtiqeq ossa Iyahta dan giqisihuneq giqad lehsa i gigo hib bab hiqiysa
i gigem kute nemsa tuqosam ham.
80 Ari amun na ayah tiqiyim in anad teq ahol bunmo zilimim in ago zaway
inaq tiqiy. Iyim in lehim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in Isrel gimeb ulalab
gwahtiqdaqta na akaman amen tiqemyaq.

2

Mariya in ago amun Yesus am
(Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Ari Elisabet Jon iqamta kam nagab Rom gigo maror ayah diqta anan
Sisa Ogastus haqayta na in gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Yaqgo on mataw
bunmo ginulinad teq ginan waqiy ham. 2 Na in gime ameb diqta on mataw
ginuliniyta. Mat anan Kwiriniyus haqayta na in on mataw saw Siriya-ibta

giwamuzim ossa daq na gwahtimta. 3 Ari Sisa nazaq haqan on mataw
bunmo in gigo uliq diqtab ginan emnan tilehiy.
4 Lehsa mat anan Josep haqayta na in Devit ago ned teq in asenlul araq
iyim in uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosim in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub
saw Judiya-ibtab tilah. 5 Lehad in ayow Mariya waqim inaq tilahmo. Ad in
Mariya
inaq nanmo wastitayim an a hi waqadmo Mariya agem tiqiy. Agem tiqiyan
teq in giger ginan emnan haqad uliq Betlehem-ub tilehiy. 6 Lehim in
uliq nab osad Mariya amun emgo akaman tiqiy. 7 Iyan in ago amun
aqenta matta na tiqam. Emim in tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta
adegnib eman wo tuqus. Na ezaqgo bit bunmo ban haiq tiqiyan in asanib
karuw abitnibmo osiy.

Angelo asor mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na gigerab gehitiqiy

8 Ari saw nab mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na asor in uliq adek ban pesan
nog osad teq in taromab gigo sipsip giwamuz yaqay. 9 Sa Iyahta ago angelo
araq in gigerab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo Iyahta ahol anuwan hitiqad
mataw na tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netsa in tirab yaqay. 10 Rabsa angelo na
gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne huritiy ham. Ya gamuk araq dimun diqta on
mataw bunmo gimen a bol ham. On mataw kabemmo gamuk ka huriteq teq
in ginad tidimniy daqay ham. 11 Muran diqmo aw araq in Devit ago uliqab
amun tiqam ham. Amun na ayah iyeq teq in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta
ham. In anan Krais* ham. In ne gigo Iyahta ham. 12 Ne leheq amun
na kazaq ahol tuwaq daqayta ham. In tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq
neqayta adegnib eman woqim usaq ham.
13 Ari angelo na in nazaq haqad tursamo God ago hib angelo kabemmo
in agerab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in God abin iluwad bilaqiy,
14 I God anan sorid ulilibmo gwaleh bugan haqiy.
Sa og kab on mataw God agem dimunta negaqta na in ginad dimniysa
gigem kute nemsa osiy haqiy.
15 Angelo nazaq haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad muleqim Heven-ib ta
gwalehiy.

Mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na le Yesus ahol waqiy

Ari angelo gwalehsamo mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na an bulonim
bilaqiy, I Betlehem-ub leheq nagah Iyahta anan bilamta ka i le ahol waquq
haqiy. 16 Haqad in hidmo tilehiy. Lehim in Mariya aduw Josep inaq
ossa tigibiyiy. Ad amun bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib ussa in ahol
tuwaqiymo. 17 In amun na ahol waqim teq in angelo amun anan gibilanta
na ananin tutim tibilaqiy. 18 Bilaqsa mataw huritiyta na bunmo in mataw
sipsip giwamuzayta gigo gamuk na anan ginadnad emad gihol turuh nam.
19 Teq amun anen Mariya in gamuk na huritan gamuk na bunmo in anadib
tuqus
bugyaq. Ussa in gamuk na anadin emad teq in anadibmo bilaqyaq, Ka
yaqgo amunmo anan bilaqiyta ka in gamuk adugan ezaq diqta bilaqiy?
haqyaq. 20 Teq mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na muleqim ta lehiy. Lehad
angelo gamuk gibileniyta na teq in le nagah ahol waqiyta na bunmo ago in
ginad dimniysa in God abin diq tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo angelo gibileniyta
nazaqmo diq in le ahol waqiyta na ago iyan.

Mataw Yesus aholnan ugiy

* **2:11:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin in “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

21 Ari abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan
tuqurotim teq in anan Yesus haqad tibiyiy. Amun anen agemab a hi
gwahtiqsamo angelo anan bilaqan usta nazaqmo in tibiyiy.

Josep awe Mariya inaq amun Yesus ad Tempel-ib lehan Simeon teq Ana inaq ahol waqiy

22 Ari Mariya amun tiqemim in ahol udinim os. Osim tihiqiyan aw amun
inaq gihol zaygo akaman tugwahtim, Moses ago marib gunun bilamta
nazaq. Gwahtiqan Josep awe Mariya inaq in gigo amun ad Jerusalem-ub
tilehiy, in amun Iyahta abenab emgo haqad. 23 Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror
Moses mar tonta na in kazaq bilam,
Ne amun matta aqenta Iyahta ugid in agota iyeq tuqosdaq ham. *Kisim Bek 13.2, 12, 15*
24 Nazaq iyan in Jerusalem-ub lehim Mariya amun emim ahol busirin iyta
na ago tamaz ah amikmikta in tiqemiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror in
kazaq bilammo,
Ne muluk amidgot giger o ah husta amikmikta giger tiqem daqay ham. *Wok Pris 12.8*
25 Teq mat araq anan Simeon haqayta uliq Jerusalem-ub os. In mat
titnonta teq in God anadin diq emyaqta. In mat Isrel on mataw gilumsihid
dimunmo os daqayta na amatin baq tunim osyaqta. Ossa God ago Bugaw
Dimunta in aholib usyaqta. 26 Usad tekomo in Simeon tubulon. Ni hidmo a
hi moqdaq ham. Iyahta ago mat Isrel gilumsihdaqta na amatin gwahtiqid
ni ahol waqeq teq ni moqdaq ham.
27 Ari kam nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta Simeon abe yahsa in le Tempel
agelin aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim luwsa Yesus anen amam in gigo
amun ad Tempel-ib tuboliymo. Giger na God ago gunun Moses bilamta na
muzinim in Yesus ayon naw emnan haqad boliy. 28-29 Bolan Simeon gibiyad
in gibenab amun waqim wazad in God abin iluwim kazaq bilam,
Iyahta ham ya ningo kabibiy mat ham.
Muran ni ya iwaqid ya inad dimniysa tumoqdaiq ham.
Kwaziqmo ni ya ibilanta nazaq ham.
30 Na ezaqgo ham mat ni emid bo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na kawa ya
ime anonabmo ahol tuwaqaiq ham.
31 Daq ka ni on mataw dauh bunmo gimeb eman tugwahtim ham.
32 Amun ka in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan giqemid in ningo
tuhurit daqay ham.
Bilaqne lam anuwan lehsa mataw saw ahol waq kemay nazaq ham.
Amun ka in Isrel on mataw giduganib gwahtiqan iyan on mataw bunmo
in Isrel gibin tiqiluw daqay ham.
33 Haqan amun anen amam in Simeon ago gamuk in amun anan bilamta
na huritim in gihol turuh nemyaq.
34-35 Sa Simeon gibar tonad in amun anen Mariya kazaq bulon, Ni hurit
ham. Amun ka in Isrel on mataw kabemmo eraqim turayta na giqothasid
tuwoq daqay ham. Ad in on mataw kabemmo woqim usayta na giwazid
tiqeraq daqay ham. Amun ka tarin nog osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw
kabemmo ahol waqad tubaymuz daqay ham. Bay muzsa ni ahol waqad ni
ninad ayahmo meqniydaq ham. Bilaqne baqir niqutil ulum tayaq nazaq
nog ham. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mataw kabemmo ginad ulilemim
usaqta na giqemid in ginad na ulal tiqiydaq ham.
36 Ari Simeon gamuk emim tihiqiyanmo aw araq anan Ana haqayta in
gigerab tubol. Aw na in God ago nantut araq. In amam Fanuwel teq in
ago gem anan Aser haqayta. Teq in aw adinowan diqta. Kwaziqmo in mat

waqim inaq ulig 7 nazaqmo osta. 37 Osim aduw tumoqan in wabur osad
ago ulig 84 nazaq tiqiy. Aw na Tempel
a hi hulosyaqta. Kam bunmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in God ayon lotu emad
sirisirimo in didaq udinad teq in God inaq gamuk emyaqta. 38 Yesus anen
amam in amun wazim nab tursamo aw na gigerab bolim amun ahol waqad
in God esey tuqugyaq. Esey ugad teq in mataw asor nab turiyta na amun
anan gibilenim bilam, God mat emid boleq i gilumsihdaqta na amatin i
amen emim osauqta na in kawaqmo tugwahtim ham.

Josep ago aw amun nenaq muleqim Nasaret-ib ta lehiy

39 Ari Josep awe Mariya inaq in nagah bunmo Iyahta ago marorib gunun
bilamta na tiqem bugiy. Em bugim teq in muleqim gigo uliq Nasaret
saw Galiliy-ibtab tilehiy. 40 Lehan amun na ayah iyad in ago zaway inaq
tiqiyyaq. Ad in anad awaz timeqniyyaqmo. Sa God agem dimunta ugad
tidimun tonyaq.

Yesus amomo Tempel-ib lah

41 Ari ulig bunmo Yesus anen amam uliq Jerusalem-ub leh yaqayta,
in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na ahol waqnan
haqad. 42 Ad Yesus ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyan teq in anen amam gigo daq
na muzinim in bunmo Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. 43 Lehim Pasova akaman
na tihiqiyan in muleqim giquliqab ta bol yaqay. Bolsa amun Yesus uliq
Jerusalem-ub tuqos tut. Os tutsa anen amam in Yesus Jerusalem-ub osaqta
na a hi huritiy. 44 In giger ginad emiy, Yesus tabag on mataw ta asor na
nenaq tilehaq haqiy. Haqad kam amulikmo in muleqim danmo ta lehad teq
imisor tiqiysa in gisenlul teq gikadoyniz gilikmanib amun tinagun yaqay.
45 In amun nagunim le ahol a hi waqadmo in muleqim Jerusalem-ub amun
nagim a ta lehiy.
46 Lehim in bit ban bunmo amun nagunad luwad le kam ezeqmanta
nab in Tempel ago gel aduganib amun ahol tuwaqiy. In gigo amun na
in mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na gilikmanib osad in gigo
gamuk huritad teq in gisusumun negyaq. 47 Sa mataw aseseqta na nazaqmo
Yesus susumun ug yaqaymo. Susumun ugsa Yesus amenin emsa mataw
nab osiyta na bunmo in Yesus anad awaz meqinta na teq in ago gamuk
na huritad in ginadnad emad gihol turuh nemyaq. 48 Samo Yesus anen
amam nazaq in gigo amun ahol waqad in gihol ritan. Sa anen bulon, Ya
itatin ham doq tonnan ni i giger kazaq giton? ham. Ya nimam inaq ginad
meqniysa i ninagunad luwta ham. 49 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagaqgo ne bit
bitmo ya inagunad luwiy? ham. Ya imammo ago bitab osdaiqta na ago ne
a hi huritim teq ne ya inagunad luwiy ye? ham. 50 Haqan anen amam in
Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in alulin ginad a hi emiy.
51 Samo Yesus eraqim anen amam nenaq uliq Nasaret-ib tilehiy. Lehim
nab in anen amam giqez huritad ginad muzad tiluwyaq. Sa daq nagan
bunmo anen anadib us bugsa in anadin emad osyaq.
52 Ari Yesus uliq nab osad ayah tiqiy bugim in anad teq ahol bunmo tizilim
bug. Sa God teq on mataw bunmo in Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta
ug yaqay.

Jon Yesus ayon dante wastitayta na awagamun

3

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq
(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ari mat anan Sisa Taiberiyas haqayta na in Rom gigo king iyim ossa
ago ulig 15 nazaqmo tiqiy. Iyan kam nab Pontiyus Pailat saw Judiya
wamuzyaq. Sa Herot saw Galiliy wamuzsa in amikqan Filip saw gigermo
Ituriya teq Trakonitis giwamuzim osyaq. Ossa mat anan Lisaniyas haqayta
na saw Abilin wamuzad osyaqmo. 2 Sa Isrel gimuganib mat anan Anaz
haqayta na amam Kayafas inaq in tamaz mataw danmebta iyim os yaqay.
Ossa kam nabmo Sekaraya atatin Jon gwahtiqim saw araq amatawun
haiqtab ossa God ago gamuk in anadib tugwahtim. 3 Gwahtiqan in yuw
Jodan aqurumnib uliq saw bunmo luwad in on mataw God ago gamuk
tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in bilaqyaq, Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq
ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz
negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na
tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq.

4 Ari Jon gwahtiqim nazaq emad luwad in kwaziqmo God ago nantut
Aisaya gamuk mar tonta na tuwol net bug. Aisaya bilam,

Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan
balaw toniy haqaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan
haqaq ham.

5 Iyahta boldaqta kam nab garah bunmo aseseqta teq amikmikta inaqmo
giqurotid woqid saw agemqanmo tiqiydaq haqaq ham. Ad akalho-
nan usaqta na bunmo ituq bugid in nazaqmo agemqan tiqiydaqmo
haqaq ham. Dan kok tonim usaqta na bunmo tititnon bug daqay
haqaq ham. Ad dan bunmo gig ate usaqta na wolid in ate tihiqiy
bugdaq haqaq ham.

6 Kam nab God in ago on mataw gilumsihad giwastitaysa og kab on mataw
bunmo tigibiy daqay haqaq ham. *Aisaya 40.3-5*

7 Ari on mataw kabemmo Jon i huz igdaq haqad agerab tubol yaqay. Bolsa
Jon gibilan, Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa
gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay? ham.
8 Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliydaq
ham. Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq
daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq
daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag
gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham.
9 Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaqta na
in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham.

10 In nazaq haqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta na Jon tisusumun ugiy, I
ezaq toneq teq i gigem tubuliyta na mataw tigiqisihunam? haqiy. 11 Haqan
Jon gibilan, Ne daq kazaq emiy ham. Mat ago tubusan giger usaqta na in
araq mat ago tubusan haiqta na ugan ham. Sa mat ago didaq inaqta na in
nazaqmo eman ham.

12 Haqsa mataw takis waqayta na asor in Jon huz igdaq haqad ago hib
tuboliymo. Bolim in Jon susumun ugiy, Ta igmo teq ezaq tonam? haqiy.
13 Haqan Jon gibilan, Gavman gibilanta nazaqmo ne takis waqiy ham. Ad
ne katiyeq mani asor samanmo ta hi waqiy ham. 14 Haqan ta mataw bab
emayta asor nab turiyta na in susumunim bilaqiy, Ta i teq ezaq tonam?
haqiy. Haqan Jon gibilan, Ne mataw tor negad giqutil ulumad gigo mani
hi rin toniy ham. Ad ne hazizirib katiyad mataw gimalib nan emad gigo
mani samanmo hi waqiy ham. Teq ne kabiy emayta na anawun waqad
nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham.

15 Haqsa on mataw bunmo Jon ahol waqad giqutil eraq yaqay. Ad in
ginadnad emad in gimo gihol buloneq bilaq yaqay, Luweq mat ko in Krais

iydaq haq yaqay. 16 Haqsa Jon in bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ya ne yuwibmo
huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin
uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago
kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dimunta
teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. 17 In abenab sabol wazim in
ago wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwiynan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin
dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abitnib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab wolad
in wit asan meqinta na ginuweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuqoydaq
ham.
18 Haqad Jon gamuk naqanta kabemmo amalib on mataw ginad wazan
eraqsa teq in God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenyaq.

Herot Jon irqur

19-20 Teq king Herot in ama awe Herodiyas hureqim waqan Jon tuwadyaq.
Wadad in Herot daq meqinta kabemmo amta na ago tuwadyaqmo. Wadsa
Herot ago daq meqinta kabemmo aholib usta na amalib in daq ta araq
meqin diqta emim in Jon wazim tiqirqur.

Jon Yesus huz ug
(Matyu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

21-22 Ari Herot in Jon a hi irqursamo Jon on mataw bunmo huz negad
teq in Yesus tuhuz ugmo. Huz ugan Yesus God inaq gamuk emad tursa
kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasan God ago Bugaw Dimunta ahol buliyim
ah husta nog iyim Yesus amalib tigehitim. Gehitiqan Heven-ib God aqez
bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta
ham.

Yesus asesan ginan
(Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Ari Yesus ago ulig 30 nazaq tiqiyan teq in ago kabiy alulin tiqam. Teq
on mataw in ahol alulin diq a hi huritim iyan in anan bilaq yaqay, Josep-mo
atatin haq yaqay.
Teq Josep in Heli atatin.
24 Sa Heli in Matat atatin.
Sa Matat in Liway atatin.
Sa Liway in Melki atatin.
Sa Melki in Janay atatin.
Sa Janay in Josep atatin.
25 Sa Josep in Matatiyas atatin.
Sa Matatiyas in Amos atatin.
Sa Amos in Nahum atatin.
Sa Nahum in Esli atatin.
Sa Esli in Nagay atatin.
26 Sa Nagay in Maqat atatin.
Sa Maqat in Matatiyas atatin.
Sa Matatiyas in Semen atatin.
Sa Semen in Josek atatin.
Sa Josek in Joda atatin.
27 Sa Joda in Jowanan atatin.
Sa Jowanan in Resa atatin.
Sa Resa in Zerubabel atatin.
Sa Zerubabel in Sealtiyel atatin.
Sa Sealtiyel in Neri atatin.
28 Sa Neri in Melki atatin.
Sa Melki in Adi atatin.

Sa Adi in Kosam atatin.
Sa Kosam in Elmadam atatin.
Sa Elmadam in Er atatin.
29 Sa Er in Josuwa atatin.
Sa Josuwa in Eliyezer atatin.
Sa Eliyezer in Jorim atatin.
Sa Jorim in Matat atatin.
Sa Matat in Liway atatin.
30 Sa Liway in Simeon atatin.
Sa Simeon in Juda atatin.
Sa Juda in Josep atatin.
Sa Josep in Jonam atatin.
Sa Jonam in Eliyakim atatin.
31 Sa Eliyakim in Melea atatin.
Sa Melea in Mena atatin.
Sa Mena in Matata atatin.
Sa Matata in Natan atatin.
Sa Natan in Devit atatin.
32 Sa Devit in Jesi atatin.
Sa Jesi in Obet atatin.
Sa Obet in Bowaz atatin.
Sa Bowaz in Salmon atatin.
Sa Salmon in Nason atatin.
33 Sa Nason in Aminadab atatin.
Sa Aminadab in Atmin atatin.
Sa Atmin in Arni atatin.
Sa Arni in Hesron atatin.
Sa Hesron in Peres atatin.
Sa Peres in Juda atatin.
34 Sa Juda in Jekob atatin.
Sa Jekob in Aisak atatin.
Sa Aisak in Abraham atatin.
Sa Abraham in Tera atatin.
Sa Tera in Nahor atatin.
35 Sa Nahor in Serug atatin.
Sa Serug in Rew atatin.
Sa Rew in Pelek atatin.
Sa Pelek in Eber atatin.
Sa Eber in Sela atatin.
36 Sa Sela in Kainan atatin.
Sa Kainan in Arpaksat atatin.
Sa Arpaksat in Siyem atatin.
Sa Siyem in Nowa atatin.
Sa Nowa in Lamek atatin.
37 Sa Lamek in Metusela atatin.
Sa Metusela in Enok atatin.
Sa Enok in Jaret atatin.
Sa Jaret in Mahalalel atatin.
Sa Mahalalel in Kainan atatin.
38 Sa Kainan in Enos atatin.
Sa Enos in Set atatin.
Sa Set in Adam atatin.
Sa Adam in God atatin.

4

Satan Yesus ulum wam
(Matyu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

1 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo diq tuqusyaq. Ussa
Yesus yuw Jodan hulosim muleqim ta lehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in
waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah.
2 A lehan Satan kam 40 nazaqmo Yesus ulum waqad luwyaq. Luwsa
kam nab Yesus didaq haiqmo osyaq. Ossa kam 40 na le tihiqiyan in agem
tumoqyaq. 3 In agemnan moqad ossa Satan bolim tubulon, Ni God atatin
iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. 4 Haqan Yesus
amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.
Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 8.3*
5 Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim garah araq abigmanib a gwalehim muran
diq nawaqmo in kantri bunmo tiqisihun bug. 6 Isihun bugad in Yesus bulon,
Ya kantri aseseqta kogan bunmo giqemid ni nihaqenib iysa ni nibin ayahmo
diq iydaqta ham. Nagah kogan bunmo ya ibenab ussa ya giwamuzaiqta
iyan ya mat araq ugnan inad bilaqid ya tuqugdaiq ham. 7 Nazaq iyan
ni mulbuneq ya ibin iluwid teq nagah ko bunmo in ningo tiqiydaq ham.
8 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam
ham.
Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo abin iluwad ago
kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.13*
9-11 Anmo mat meqinta na in waqim ad uliq Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim
in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk
araq kazaq bilam ham.
God in ago angelo gibilenid in ni nitawanan emad tinibiy muz daqay haqad
in bilam ham. Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in
bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 91.11-12
Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni kab sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni
nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. 12 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon,
Teq God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham.
Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni girerey emad in hi
ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.16*
13 Ari Satan daq nag bunmo amalib Yesus tuqulum waqim in hulosadmo
tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq, Kam ta araqab teq ya a ta ulum waqdaiq
haqyaq.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib lehim in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib kabiy tiqemyaq

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am
(Matyu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

14 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib zaway diq iyim ussa in
muleqim saw Galiliy-ib a ta lah. Lehim ossa in abin saw nab uliq bunmo
tilehyaq. 15 Sa Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in ago daq muzineq
tuteqmo in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq tinegyaq.
Negsa on mataw bunmo in ago gamuk huritad abin tiqiluw yaqay.

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Matyu 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)

16 Ari Yesus saw nagab luwimmo in ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tilah. Uliq
nab in osad ayah iy bugta. In nab le osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in ago daq

muzinim bit humab wolaytab le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim osad teq in God
ago gamuk bilaqnan haqad eraqim titur. 17 Tursa mat araq God ago gamuk
nantut Aisaya mar tonta na waqim a bo Yesus tuqug. Ugan in hasim mar
nagunim le ahol tuwaqim teq in kazaq bilam,
18 Iyahta ya itowun emim ibilan, Ni mataw ginaghan haiqta yaqgo gamuk
dimunta tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham. In ya inan nazaq haqad
teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta yagan ya iholib tuqusaqta ham. Ussa
Iyahta iqeman ya gamuk kazaq on mataw gibilennan tubol ham.
Mataw giqirquran osayta na ya ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw daqay
haqaiq ham. Teq mataw gime haiqta na ya ne gime wastitayid ne
saw ahol tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne mataw afaqan kabemmo
gisorayta na ya ne gigo afaqan giholib walemid ne gihol tisinamoldaq
haqaiq ham.
19 Teq ya bilaqaiq, Iyahta in ago on mataw gidimun tondaqta na akaman
tugwahtiqaq haqaiq ham. *Aisaya 61.1-2*
20 Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugim tihiqiyan in sansandek na tal tonim mat
wamuzaqta na ugad in le tuqos wom. Os woqim ossa on mataw bit nab
osiyta na bunmo in Yesus ahol tuwaninun yaqay. 21 Ahol waninunsa Yesus
in gamuk bilamta na alulin emim gibilan, Muran mat araq God ago mar ne
nawa tuhuritiyta na wol net bugsa ne ahol tuwaqiy ham.
22 Ari on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in
Yesus aqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqyaqta na huritad gihol turuh nemsa
teq in bilaq yaqay, Ka Josep-mo atatin a haiq e? haq yaqay.
23 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne teq kazaq ibilen daqay ham. Ni i
gimen daq araq a hi emaq haq daqay ham. Kapaneam-ub ni daq azawayin
inaqta eman i abin huritta naqanta araq ninmo ningo uliq kabmo emsa i
ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay ham. 24 Teq ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God
ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.
25 Ya ne gibilen kemaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Elaija ago kamub zarow araq
ayah diqta saw bunmo gwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan ulig ezeqman teq
aweweqta na asormo urom a hi wom ham. Kam nab Isrel-ib on waburta
kabemmo osiyta ham. 26 Ta teq God in Elaija eman ago on mataw Isrel gigo
aw waburta araq ulumsihnan a hi lah ham. Haiq ham. In Elaija eman on
mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta naqmo gigo saw anan Saidon haqayta nab
in lah ham. Lehim uliq anan Sarefat haqayta nabmo in aw waburta araq
ulumsih ham.
27 Ad nazaqmo ham. God ago nantut anan Elisa haqayta na ago kamub
mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta kabemmo Isrel-ib osiyta ham. Teq God in
ago mataw Isrel na gilikmanib araq ago moq lepra wastitayan a hi dimniy
ham. Haiq ham. In mat anan Naman haqayta naqmo amomo ulumsihan
ahol dimniy ham. Mat na in on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta ginan Siriya
haqayta naqmo gigo araq ham.
28 Yesus nazaq Isrel on mataw gibin wazan woqan bit nab mataw bunmo
huritim gigem meqin diq iy. 29-30 Gigem meqniysa in eraqim Yesus muzan
uliq asan ban gwahtim. Gwahtiqan in waqim ad in gigo uliqab garah araq
abigmanib saw ban meqintab usaqta nab in hunegid woqdaq haqad adek
ban a lehiy. Teq haiq. Yesus mataw na gilikmanib gwahtiqim gihulosad
tilah.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz (Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam saw Galiliy-ibtab tilah. Lehim Juda gigo
lotu akamnib in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. 32 Suleq negsa on mataw in

ago gamuk huritad gihol turuh nem yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus bilaqne God
inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaq nog iyyaq. 33-34 Samo mat araq aholib
bugaw meqinta usaqta na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osmo. Osim
in dedibmo lileyim bilam, Sey! ham. Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham ni i ezaq
gitonnan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo
tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham. 35 Haqsa Yesus
wadim bulon, Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Ad bugaw meqinta ni mat na hulosad
gwahtiqeq leh ham. Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na othasan le mataw
gilikmanib woqsa in hulosad gwahtiqim tilah. Lehad in mat na santitiy
araq a hi ug. 36 Anmo mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in an tubulon yaqay,
Mat ka ago gamuk azawayin inaqta ka in naga gamukin diq? haq yaqay.
In bugaw meqinta gamukmo gibilensa in gwahtiqim lehayta haq yaqay.
Bilaqne in God ago zawayibmo bugaw gibilen nog iyaq haq yaqay. 37 Mataw
nazaq haqad bilaqsa Yesus abin saw nab uliq bunmo tileh bugyaq.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

38 Ari Yesus eraqim bit humab wolayta na hulosad in Saimon ago bitab
tilah. Lehan Saimon alen aqawun moq waqim asan afan meqin diq iyim
banab ussa in Yesus tubuloniy. 39 Bulonan in loqim ban aw usaqta na
agerab turad gamuk atoranmo bilaqanmo aw asan afan iyim usta na hulos
ugim nabag tilah. Lehanmo in eraqim gimen didaq anaran usta na a bolim
tinag.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy

40 Ari zeq tuwolehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq amo amo usaqta na
giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus mataw na amulik-
mulikmo giholib aben emim giwazsa in tidimniy yaqay. 41 Sa bugaw
meqinta on mataw kabemmo giholib usiyta na in gihuloseq lehad lileyeq
bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq yaqay. Haqsa Yesus ginadad gibilensa in
giqezmo hiqiyeq leh yaqay. Na ezaqgo bugaw na in Yesus ahol alulin in
Krais* na ago tuhuritiyta iyan.

Yesus uliq asorib le luwad ago kabiy emyaq
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayim bolsa Yesus uliq na hulosim saw araq
amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan teq on mataw in tinagun yaqay. Nagunim
lehim ahol tuwaqim teq in tuwasih yaqay, luweq in i gihuloseq lehdaq
haqad. 43 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne ya hi iwasihiy ham. Ya mataw kabta gibilenta
nazaqmo ya uliq bunmo leheq God ago maror agamukan dimunta na in
tigibilendaiqmo ham. Ya kabiy naqmo emgo haqad God ya iqeman bolta
ham. 44 Haqad teq in saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo luwad in Juda gigo bit
humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq.

5

Yesus bilaqan Pita nabiq kabemmo giwam
(Matyu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus yuw Genesaret* aqurumnib tursa on mataw
kabemmo God ago gamuk huritnan haqad in agerabmo diq loqim os yaqay.
2 Ossa muy amikmikta giger kamis aqezab ussa Yesus tigibiy. Muy na

* **4:41:** Ni Luk 2.11 nab teq gamuk ‘Krais’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.
* **5:1:** Yuw-kurorqan Galiliy anan araq ‘Genesaret’ haq yaqayta.

ginamreniz muy hulosim in gigo dob nabiq waqayta na tisuhol yaqay.
3 Samo Yesus le muy na araqab gwalim tuqos. Na in Saimon ago muyibmo
gwal. Gwalim in Saimon bulon, Ni muy ulum hasid in lan ez asit hulos
ugeq usan ham. Haqan Saimon nazaq eman Yesus muy nab osad on mataw
gamuk tigibilenyaq.
4 Ari in gamuk gibilenim tihiqiyan in Saimon bulon, Muy hureqid
kamismeb mayawabmo diq lehan ham. Lehid teq ne dob huneg woqid
nabiq waqiy ham. 5 Haqan Saimon amenin emim bilam, Mat Iyah ham i
tarom kab nabiq nagunad luwsamo saw tihastitay ham. Sa i nabiq araq diq
a hi waw ham. Ta teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya ni niqez muzineq le dob a ta
hunegeq teq saw ta waqdaiq ham. 6 Haqad in le dob a ta huneganmo nabiq
kuluw diqmo dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan dob titartaynan tonyaq. 7 Nazaq iysa
Pita ayogniz nenaq in gigo kadoyniz asor muy araqab osiyta na gililewunan
bo tigilumsihiy. In bolim muy giger nab nabiq ginuwan woqsa muy ame
tugwal. Ame gwalan muy giger na munannan toniy. 8-10 Samo Saimon Pita
ayogniz nenaq muyib osad nabiq kabemmo diq waqiyta na gibiyad in gihol
riten lamsa tirab yaqay. Rabsa Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in
Pita inaq araqibmo kabiy em yaqayta na in muy ta araq nab osad tirab
yaqaymo. Sa Pita in Yesus anognib kuh tonim asen ulum laquwim turad
bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihuloseq leh ham. Ya mat dimun a haiq ham.
Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni nabiq giwaqad luwaqta kazaqmo
muran teq abeb ni on mataw nazaqmo tigiwaqdaq ham. 11 Ari mataw na
muy hureqim a le lan ezab emad teq in gigo nagah bunmo hulosad in Yesus
muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

12 Ari kam araqab Yesus le uliq araqab tuqos. Ossa mat araq ago moq
lepra inaqta bolim Yesus ahol waqadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad
afaqin mulbunim ogib emim teq in tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ninad
bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham.
13 Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq ham.
Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo
mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. 14 Hiqiyan Yesus atoranmo bulon, Ni leheq
daq kawa ya niholib emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq
mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni
nihol dimniyta na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta
na ago tuhurit daqay ham. 15 Teq haiq. Daq na amalib Yesus abin ayah
diqmo iyim saw bunmo tilehyaq. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo in Yesus
ago gamuk huritnan teq in giholib moq usaqta na wastitaygo haqad tubol
yaqay. 16 Bolsa Yesus sirisirimo on mataw na gihulosad saw amatawun
haiqtab leheq God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq.

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ari kam araqab Yesus on mataw suleq negad tuqos. Ossa Farisi asor
giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na nenaq in nab
osiymo. Mataw aseseqta na in uliq bunmo saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-
ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ub osim boliyta. Bolim nab ossa Iyahta ago zaway
mataw giqemid dimniygo Yesus aholib ayahmo usyaq. 18 Sa mataw asor in
mat araq abensen aditin tumoq bugta abanan inaq sorim a boliy. A bolim in
mat na soreq ad bit aduganib leheq Yesus agerab loqgo em yo hiqiy yaqay.
19 Na ezaqgo on mataw kabemmo diq bolim ban tuwaq bugan in mat na ad

Yesus agerab loqgo adanin haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat na abanan inaqmo eman on mataw gilikmanib wolehim Yesus anognib tuqus.

20 Ussa Yesus in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na
tubulon, Kadoy ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham. 21 Haqan
mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus
ago gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonad tisusumun yaqay, Ko nog in
nazaq God ago ban waq nog iyim God bilawunaq? haq yaqay. Og kab mat
araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haq yaqay. Naqmo
God amomo ago kabiyta haq yaqay. 22 Haqsa Yesus in gigo susumun na
huritim gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. 23 Ya
naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq
meqinta tigiwalem” haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq loq gel” haqdaiq? ham. 24 Teq
Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago
ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen
moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo
us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 25 Haqanmo mat na on mataw
gimeb eraqim ago ban in amalib usta na sorim ad ago bitab tilah. Lehad
in God abin tiqiluwyaq. 26 Samo on mataw nab osiyta na bunmo ritenim in
ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Muran i daq lul
araq diqta ahol tuwaw haq yaqay.

Yesus Liway bulonan in muzim inaq lah (Matyu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

27 Ari abeb Yesus lehim in mat takis waqaqta araq anan Liway haqayta
takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol
ham. 28 Haqan Liway eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosan ussamo in Yesus
muzim inaq tilah.

29 Abeb Liway in ago bitab Yesus amen didaq oyad humab araq ayahta
tiqam. Emim in Yesus inaq banab didaq neqad ossa mataw gibin meqinta
takis waqayta na teq mataw ta asor kabemmo nenaq in Yesus inaq didaq
neqad tuqosiymo. 30 Ossa Farisi asor teq in gigo mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na asor nenaq gimot meqniysa in Yesus ago disaipel
tigibileniy, Doq tonnan ne mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta
emayta na nenaq garabmo didaq neqad yuw uluwad osay? haqiy. 31 Haqan
Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in
le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta
ago hib lehayta ham. 32 Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol ham.
Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta ham.
Gililewunid in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ug daqay haqad
ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam (Matyu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

33 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus buloniy, Jon ago disaipel sirisirimo
didaq udinad God inaq gamuk emayta haqiy. Ad Farisi gigo disaipel
nazaqmo emayta haqiy. Ta teq ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta haqiy.
In didaq neqad wain ayun uluwayta haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat
araq aw waqnan tonsa in ayogniz boleq inaq ossa ne in giqemid didaq
udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. 35 Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat
aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta
ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.

36 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, Mataw in gigo
tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubu-
san kwaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta
na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi
iydaqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo
ham.
37 Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenayta
ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan
kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun na tumutbaldaq ham. Ad memeq asan na
timeqniydaqmo ham. 38 Mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun
muturta tenayta ham.
39 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw wain ayun kwaziqta tuquluwiyta na bunmo
in wain ayun muturta hulosayta ham. Hulosad in bilaqay, Wain kwaziqta
naqmo aquluw dimunta haqayta ham.

6

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Matyu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq
wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad Yesus ago disaipel
wit anagin asor guraqim gibenab iworad tineq yaqay. 2 Neqsa Farisi asor
gibiyad bilaqiy, Nagaqgo ne lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit
tuguraqay? haqiy. 3 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan,
Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun
ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. 4 Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God
ameb bret eman osta na in waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham.
Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham.
Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan
tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. 5 Haqad in gibilan,
Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq
luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

6 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ta araqab Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab
wolayta araq aduganib gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Negsa mat
araq aben akogan aqabun ger anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os.
7 Ossa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in
Yesus ahol waq kemad nab osiymo, Yesus lotu akamnib mat aben meqinta
na wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad. 8 Haqsa Yesus in ginad
na tuhuritim in na ago a hi bilaqadmo in mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni
eraqeq bo kab tur ham. Haqan mat na eraqim le nab titur. 9 Tursa Yesus
mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ya ne susumun negaiq ham. I Juda gigo maror
ezaq usaq? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin
tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na
aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. 10 Haqad in ame le mataw na
gibiy bugim teq in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben
itiwunimmo in aben akogan na tidimniy. 11 Dimniyan mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin
diq iysa in gimo an bulonad in Yesus ezaq ton daqayta na ago tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am
(Matyu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

12 Ari kam nagab Yesus God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garah araq
abigmanib tugwalah. Gwalehim tarom nab in God inaq gamuk emad ossa
le saw tihastitay. 13 Saw hastitayan tarommo zeq tugwalsamo Yesus in ago
disaipel gililewunan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in gilikmanib mataw 12 nazaq
in aholyon gitowun emim in ginan Aposel haqad tibiy. 14-15 Na in ginan
kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyta. Teq Saimon amikqan
Andru teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas
teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon ta araq mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta
amatin na 16 teq Jems atatin Judas teq Judas ta araq uliq Kariyot-ibta na.
Mat naqmo anad buliyim Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay (Matyu 4.23-25; Mak 3.7-12)

17 Ari Yesus ago mataw na nenaq garahab gewoqim in le saw agemqantab
ago disaipel dauh biyahta na nenaq tituriy. Tursa on mataw kabemmo saw
Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo lan
ezabta na in bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy. 18 Mataw na Yesus ago
suleq huritnan teq in gigo moq emid dimniynan haqad in boliyta. Bolan
Yesus in gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usad gimeqin ton yaqayta na gimuzan
lehsa in tidimniy yaqay. 19 Sa on mataw biyahta na bunmo Yesus asan waz
waqnan ton yaqay. Na ezaqgo in aholib zaway gwahtiqeq le mataw gigo
moq inaqta na bunmo giqemid dimniy yaqayta na ago iyan.

Yesus on mataw tidimniyim osayta na ginan bilam (Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Ari Yesus ame gwalim ago disaipel gibiyad gibilan,
Ne mataw ginaghan haiqta ham ne teq God ago maror aduganib gwah-
tiqeq anononmo tuqos daqay ham.
Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.
21 Teq ne mataw gigemnan moqayta ham God teq nagah negid ne
tigiyunindaq ham.
Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.
Teq ne mataw gaqad osayta ham ne teq tiyuquw daqay ham.
Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.
22 Ne Mat Atatin muzinad inaq luwsa mataw ne ginan gigem meqniysa
tigibaymuz daqay ham. Ad in ne gibilawunad gigilehunan tibilaq daqaymo
ham. In nazaq ne gitonsa ne ginad dimniyan ham. Ne tidimniyim osayta
ham. 23 Mataw nazaq ne gitonsa ne gigem dimniysa ginad dimun dikan
iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigo naw ayahmo Heven-ib ne gibaq tunim usaqta
ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tonayta na gisesan in nazaqmo God ago nantut
gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham.
24 Ari ne mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta ham ne timeqniyim osayta
ham.
Nagah ne gigem emid dimniydaqta na ne muranmo tuwaqay ham.
Abeb teq ne God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.
25 Teq ne mataw muran didaq neqad gigem aseseqmo iyayta ham ne
timeqniyim osayta ham.
Abeb teq ne gigemnan tumoq daqay ham.
Teq ne mataw muran yuquwayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham.
Abeb ne gaq wazad atoranmo tigaq daqay ham.
26 Teq mataw og kabta bunmo in ne ginan dimunta haqsa ne gihol waziy
ham. In nazaq ne gibin iluwsa ne timeqniyim osayta ham.

Kwaziqmo mataw na gisesan gibaqbaqniz in nantut katiyta na nazaqmo ginan dimunta haq yaqaytamo ham.

Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan (Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw ya iqez huritayta na ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad mataw gigem meqinta negsa ne gilowan toniy ham. 28 Mataw ne kusluw negsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunsa ne in gimen God susumun ugid gilumsihan ham. 29 Mat araq nimanmanan asor ger wolid ni nimanmanan ta asor ger buliyid in wol tonanmo ham. Ad mat araq ningo saket waqsa ni ningo niholsihen ugid in waq tonanmo ham.

30 Mat aw nog in ningo nagah anan sunid na ni neg ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah araq waqid ni anan ta hi bilaq ham. 31 On mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham.

32 Ari mataw ni ninan ginad bilaqsa ta ni in ginan ninad bilaqaqta na in nagah diq a haiq ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw God gileh ugim daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqaqta ham. 33 Ad mataw ni nidimun tonsa ta ni in gidimun tonaqta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqaymo ham. Mataw daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an dimun tonad osayta ham. 34 Ad ne mataw ginaghan inaqta naqmo gibiyad nagah negayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Ne mataw naqanta nagah negad ginad emay, In teq amenin tiqem daqay haqayta ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw daq meqinta emayta na in nazaqmo amenin waqgo haqad nagah an ugayta ham.

35 Ta teq negmo kazaq emiy ham. Ne gigo bab ginan ginad bilaqsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad ne gibabun nagah negad in amenin neg daqayta na ago ne ginad hi usan ham. God in mataw meqinta teq mataw igmo ag haqad osayta na gilowan tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne daq nazaqmo emeq teq abeb ne God abenab naw ayahmo tuwaq daqay ham. Ad ne God Ulilib Diqta atatnizmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham. 36 Ne Gimam in mataw ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo ne mataw ginan ginad meqniyanmo ham.

Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy (Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Ari ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin a hi bilaqid God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan meqin a hi bilaqdaqmo ham. Mataw ne gigo hib daq meqinta emsa ne daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy ham. Ne nazaq emid teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaqmo ham. 38 Ne nagah asitmo mataw negid God amenin asitmo ne negdaq ham. Ari ne mataw nagah ayahmo negsa God amenin ayahmo tinegdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nagah negiy ham. Negid teq God ne nagah tinegdaqmo ham. Helmo ham. In nagah ayahmo diq negid ne wazlilin ton daqay ham.

39 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihuneq a lehdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In nazaq toneq in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham. 40 Ad nazaqmo disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaqmo ham. Haiq ham. Ari disaipel na in suleq tuwaq bugeq teq in ago tisa nogmo tiqiydaq ham.

41 Haqad Yesus bilam, Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi

waqaq? ham. 42 Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqaq
rohroh nimeb usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb
ay anabun na ni ahol a hi waqaq ham. Ni nimileq meqin ham. Itureqmo
ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na ni walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol
waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.

Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta
(Matyu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Ay dimunta anon meqinta a hi emaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ay meqinta
anon dimunta a hi emaqtamo ham. 44 Mataw ay amulik-mulikmo ginon
ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad tiqem hasayta ham. Mataw
ay fik anon waqnan haqad in am asasuqin inaqtab le a hi waqayta ham.
Ad nazaqmo in wain anagin waqnan haqad le am asasuqin inaqtab a hi
waqaytamo ham. 45 Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo usaqta
na in daq dimuntaqmo emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta
kabemmo usaqta na in daq meqintaqmo emaqta ham. Nagah mat agemab
ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqaqta ham.

Bit emgo adan gigermo
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Doq tonnan ne ya inan Iyahta, Iyahta haqad teq ne yaqgo gamuk a
hi muzinayta? ham. 47-48 Ari mat yaqgo hib bolim yaqgo gamuk huritim
muzinaqta na ago ya ne tigibilennan ham. Mat naqanta in bilaqne mat bit
awaz meqinta amta nazaq nog ham. Mat na bit waznan haqad iturimmo in
og tayan sisaqmo wolehan gig tugwahtiqan teq in tituq hunegan wom ham.
Abeb uq araq ayahta hitiqim bit na dedibmo ulum has ham. Teq haiq ham.
Bit na ahol asit a hikidik wol ham. Na ezaqgo mat na bit alulin dimunmo
amta ham.
49 Ari mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq a hi muzinaqta na in bilaqne mat bit
atituqin haiqta ogibmo wazan eramta nazaq nog ham. Abeb uq hitiqim bo
bit na wol haman bit na hidmo tuwom ham. Woqim timeqniy hasan in waz
ta eraqgo haiq tiqiy ham.

7

Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Ari Yesus on mataw gibilenim hulosadmo in le uliq Kapaneam-ub
tugwahtim. 2 Gwahtiqan uliq nab mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta araq
in os. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat araq in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na ago
moq inaq iyim moqnan tonad usyaq. 3 Ussa bab mataw gigo ayahta na
in Yesus bolim uliq nab osaqta na ago abin huritim in Juda gigo mataw
marorta asor giqeman tilehiy, in Yesus bulonid boleq ago kabibiy mat na
wastitayid dimniydaq haqad. 4 Mataw na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim in
ginad awaz meqin amalib buloniy, Mat ko in mat dimunta haqiy. Ni leheq
tuqulumsihdaq haqiy. 5 In i Juda ginan anad bilaqaqta haqiy. Inmo i giyon
bit humab wolayta araq waz igta haqiy.
6 Haqan Yesus era nenaq tilah. In le bit sinsin tuqugsamo bab mataw gigo
ayahta na in ago kadoyniz asor giqeman bolim Yesus danib ahol waqad
bulonim bilaqiy, I gigo amebta na in ninmen gamuk kazaq bilam haqiy.
Mat ayah ni niholtuw hi bul haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni yaqgo bit aduganib bo
gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq haqad in bilam haqiy. 7 Ya nazaq
haqad ya ningo hib lehim a hi nibilen haqad in bilam haqiy. Ya inad emaiq

ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat ka ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy. 8 Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo amebta ahaqenib osaiqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni leh” haqsa in lehaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Teq ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni bol” haqsa in bolaqtamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq, “Ni kabiy ka em” haqsa in kabiy na emaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy.

9 Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim ahol turuh nam. Ahol turuh nemsa in ahol buliyim on mataw dauh biyahta in muzim inaq boliyta na kazaq gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta na in Juda mat a haiq ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta ham. 10 An mataw marorta Yesus ago hib giqeman boliyta na in muleqim bitab ta lehim kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniyim ossa in ahol waqiy.

Yesus uliq Nain-ib mat minminta araq wazan eram

11 Ari Yesus usim ta tiqim in uliq araq anan Nain haqaytab tilah. Lehsa in ago disaipel teq on mataw dauh biyahta in inaq tilehiymo. 12 Lehan uliq nab aw waburta araq os. Sa in atatin amulikmo osta na tumom. Moqan mataw in asan banab emim sorim hodhodab ad tilehsa uliqab on mataw biyahmo aw na inaq hodhodab tileh yaqaymo. 13 Lehsa Iyahta in aw waburta na ahol waqad in anan anad meqniysa bulon, Ni hi gaq ham. 14 Haqad in mat momta asan banab usaqta na agerab loqim in aben banab emim wazsa mataw mat aban inaq sorim a lehiyta na wasihim tituriy. Tursa Yesus bilam, Mat minminta ham ya tinibilenaiq ham. Ni eraq ham. 15 Haqanmo mat tumomta na kayeq iyim eraqim osad gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa Yesus amun na waqim anen tuqug.

16 An on mataw na bunmo daq na ahol waqim tirab yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad teq in bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut araq awaz meqin diqta i gilikmanib tugwahtim haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad nob tinegaq haq yaqay. 17 Ad in le Juda gigo og saw bunmo luwad Yesus daq amta na awagamun tibilaq yaqay.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giger giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy

(Matyu 11.2-19)

18-19 Ari Jon irquran ossa in ago disaipel bolim nagah bunmo Yesus giqamta na ago in Jon tubuloniy. Bulonan Jon in ago disaipel giger gibilenim giqeman Iyahta ago hib susumun ugnan tilehiy. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqad ne buloniy ham. 20 An mataw giger na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloniy, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na i giqeman i kawa tubol haqiy. Ad in i gibilenim bilam, Ne leheq mat na susumun ugiy haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqad nazaq in bilam haqiy.

21 Ari kam nabmo Yesus in mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay. Ad in bugaw meqinta mataw giholib usaqta na gimuzsa tileh yaqay. Teq in mataw gime haiqta na giwastitaysa in gime rireqim nagah ahol tuwaq yaqay. In kabiy nagan emsamo Jon ago disaipel giger na susumun ugnan boliy.

22 Nazaq iyan Yesus in giger na gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ko
gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen
meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan
usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Teq mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham.
Mataw tumoqiyta kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Ad mataw ginaghan haiqta
God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb
kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhuritiyta ka bunmo ne Jon
buloniy ham. 23 Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq
haqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.

24 Ari Jon ago mataw giger na tilehsa teq Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab
turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan
saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa
ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. 25 Teq ne nog
diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta
welim ossa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw ginaghan
kabemmota tubusan dimdimunta giholib emim didaq dimdimunta neqayta
na in king gigo bit aseseqtabmo osayta ham. 26 Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne
nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan
lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat
nawa na in God ago nantut bunmo giquriyamta ham. 27 Mat naqmo God
ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam ham,

Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq
haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dante tuwastitaydaq haqad in
bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Malakay
3.1*

28 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon in mataw og kabta na bunmo giquriyamim in
abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gibin
amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham.

29 Ari on mataw nab turiyta na bunmo kwaziqmo in Jon ago hib lehan
Jon tuhuz nagta, mataw takis waqayta na inaqmo. Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago
gamuk na huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy God daq titnonta emaqta haqiy.
30 Ta teq Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in
ginad a hi bilaqan in Jon huz neggo hulosiyta. Hulosad in God anad in gigo
hib usta na othasim God in giyon dante dimunta amta na in gileh tuqugiy.

31 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in gibilan, Ya on mataw kam
kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib
bilaqdaiq? ham. Teq in on mataw ezaq diqta? ham. 32 In bilaqne onmin
maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. In bilaqay,

I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham.
Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham.

33 Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain
ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib
usaqta haq yaqay ham. 34 Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa
ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain
ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gibin meqinta takis
waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham.
35 O tob iyan ham. Mataw ginad em hasim daq emayta na bunmo in God
ago anad awaz meqinta eman ulal iyaqta ham.

Aw araq danatabta Yesus asen suhol

36 Ari Farisi araq Yesus bulonim inaq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehan
Yesus in Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. 37 Ossa uliq nab aw araq
danatabta in Yesus bo Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqaqta na abin tuhurit.

Huritim in kagoh amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisoqim emiyta araq waqim aduganib masil ahuran dimunta tenim teq in wazim a bol. 38 A bolim Yesus ahol wol emim banab us nog iyad didaq neqsa aw na lehim abun ban asen agerab turad teq in tigaqyaq. In gaqad ameqil woqsa ameqil ayunib Yesus asen suholad teq in aqensanib bayan tumay. Mayan in Yesus asen ilawunad teq in masil ahuran dimunta na wazbalan Yesus asenab tuwom.

39 Samo Farisi Yesus bulonan ago bitab bolta na in daq nazaq ahol waqadmo anad kazaq am. Mat ka in God ago nantut diq iyeq teq aw ka in naga awun diqta na ago in tuhurit nagta ham. Ad in aw ka baymuzid in asan a hi waz nagta ham. Aw ka daq meqinta emad luwaqta ham. 40 Mat na anad nazaq emsa Yesus anan biyim bulon, Saimon ham ya gamuk araq tinibilennan ham. Haqan Saimon bilam, Tisa ham ningo gamuk bilaqsa ya huritiq ham.

41 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ari ni nidek em ham. Mataw giger mat araq ago hib mani waqiyta ham. Mat na araq 500 kina nazaq wam ham. Sa araq na 50 kina nazaqmo wam ham. 42 Waqim abeb in mani waqiyta na amenin emgo in giholib gimeq araq diq a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan mani anamren na in mataw giger na ginan anad meqniysa in ago mani amenin giholib usta na tuwalam ham. Ari ya susumun nignan ham. Mataw giger na gilikmanib nog in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqdaq? ham. 43 Haqan Saimon bilam, Ya inad emaiq mat ago mani amenin ayahmo usan in walamta naqmo in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqdaqta haqaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Na ni ulum kemim dimunmo tibilam ham.

44 Haqad in ahol buliyim aw na ahol waqadmo in Saimon bulon, Ni aw ka ahol waqaq e? ham. Ya ningo bitab bolan ni yuw yagan ya isen a hi suhol ham. Teq aw ka ameqil ayunib isen suholim in aqensanib bayan tumay ham. 45 Ya ningo bitab bolan ni ya a hi ilawun ham. Teq ya ningo bit aduganib gwahtiqim ossa bo muran kawa aw ka ya isen tiqilawunaq ham. 46 Ni ya ifaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan a hi wom ham. Teq aw ka ya isen amalib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan tuwom ham. 47 Nazaq iyan ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Aw ka in daq meqinta kabemmo amta ham. Teq in ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqaqta ham. Na ezaqgo ya in ago daq meqinta na tigiwalem bugta na ago iyan ham. Ari mat bilaqaq, Ya iholib daq meqinta kabemmo haiq haqaqta na in ya inan anad asitmoqmo bilaqaqta ham.

48 Haqad in aw na bulon, Ya ningo daq meqinta na tigiwalem bug ham. 49 Haqan mataw Yesus inaq garab banab didaq neqad osiyta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka naga matin diq? haqiy. In mataw giholib daq meqinta usaqta na inaqmo giwalemaqta haqiy. 50 Haqsa Yesus aw na bulon, Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo in nawa nilumsihan ni niholib daq meqinta usta na tihiqiy ham. Ni leheq nigem dimniysa os ham.

8

On asor Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay

1 Abeb Yesus uliq aseseqta amikmikta inaqmo kabemmo gigo hib leheq luwad in God ago maror agamukan dimunta tigibilenyaq. Sa disaipel 12 na in Yesus inaq tiluw yaqay. 2 Teq kwaziqmo on asor Yesus in giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq eman hiqiyta na in Yesus inaq tileh yaqaymo. On na gilikmanib araq anan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta haqayta. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aholib bugaw meqinta 7 nazaq gimuzta. 3 Teq araq anan Jowana haqayta. Aw na aduw anan Kusa. Mat na King Herot ago bit wamuzim osyaqta. Teq aw araq anan Susana haqayta. Sa on asor kabemmo in Yesus

muzeq inaq leh yaqaymo. On nagan in gimo gigo nagahta amalib Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gilumsih yaqayta.

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

4-5 Ari uliq saw bunmo on mataw kabemmo in Yesus ago hib bolim humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim ossa Yesus gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor danib wom ham. Woqan mataw loq gelad gisenab bay ninalsa ah boleq tineq yaqay ham. 6 Sa didaq anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab wom ham. Woqim wit anagin na gwalad og na ayuwun haiqgam iyan in tumay ham. 7 Sa wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta gilikmanib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na inaq araqibmo gwalad in wit na isih bugan abesbesan iy ham. 8 Sa wit anagin asor og dimuntab wom ham. Woqim in gwalim alulin amulik-mulikmo anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq am ham. Ad Yesus bilam, Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq
(Matyu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

9 Ari Yesus ago disaipel gamuk awowun na alulin hurit kemnan haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy. 10 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan in ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na ya gamuk awowun hulim gibilenaiq ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa teq,
Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay ham. Ad
in gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em has daqay ham. *Aisaya 6.9*

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin
(Matyu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

11 Ari gamuk awowun na alulin in kazaq ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamuk ham. 12 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin danib womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritan teq abeb Satan bolim gigemab gamuk na ta walemaqta ham. Satan anad emaq, Luweq mataw na God anan helmo haqsa God in aholyon tigiwaqdaq haqad in mataw na gigemab God ago gamuk walemaqta ham.

13 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin saw agigin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa wazayta ham. Teq mataw na in wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk gigemabmo diq a hi wazayta ham. Kam asitmoqmo in helmo haqsa teq gilumwaq akaman bolsa in ginad helta na hulosayta ham.

14 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim teq in og kab luw ossa og ka ago afaqan amo amo gamuk na isihaqta ham. Mataw na in mani akabiyan emad daq gihol bilaqaqta nagan emad in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emsa gamuk na gigemab a hi zilimaqta ham.

15 Ari mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Ad in gigem titnonimmo ussa in daq helta emayta ham. In afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. In giwaz meqniyim ossa God ago gamuk na in gigemab anon giqemaqta ham.

Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Ari mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban
ahaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam miderim ulilib
othenan oyad usaqta ham. Ussa mataw lam anuwan ahol waqad in bolim
bit aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 17 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim
usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Ad nagah bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in
teq saw anuwanib gwahtiqid mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 18 Nazaq iyan
ne ginad em hasad yaqgo gamuk huritiy ham. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw
gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ari mataw
ginaghan haiqta gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I gigo nagah inaq haqayta na God
in gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan?
(Matyu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

19 Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim
teq haiq on mataw kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan
haiqgam. 20 Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloniy, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz
bolim in nibiynan haqad kowa asanib turay haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus amenin
emim gibilan, On mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya
inen teq in ya imagniz ham.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam
(Matyu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

22 Ari kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib gwalim osad Yesus
gibilan, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. Haqad in tilehiy. 23 Lehadmo
Yesus ame rursa tuqus lah. Ussa tim ayahta eraqim bolad yuw eman
muyib gwalsa muy ame tugwalnan tonyaq. Sa disaipel timeqniynan ton
yaqaymo. 24 Ad in le Yesus wazan eraqanmo tubuloniy, Iyahta, Iyahta haqiy
i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus eraqim tim yuw inaqmo
ginadan tim moqim hiqiysa yuw kute nemim ahol a ta hi wolyaq. 25 Sa
Yesus disaipel gibilan, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na edowa? ham.
Haqan disaipel rabad gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Ka naga matin diq?
haq yaqay. In tim yuw inaqmo gibilensa aqez huritayta haq yaqay.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Matyu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

26 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib yuw urotim le uliq Gerasa gigo og
saw ban tugwahtiqiy. Uliq na yuw urumun kozaq ban ussa saw Galiliy yuw
urumun kazaq ban usaqta. 27 Yesus muy hulosim lan ezab hitiqanmo uliq
nab mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta giqusaqta in agerab tubol. Mat na kam
sisaqmo abe aholmo tubusan haiqmo luwyaqta. In bitab asit a hi osad in
hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. 28 In Yesus ahol waqad ek tonim anognib asen
agerab woqim usad bilam, Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya
ezaq itonnan bol? ham. Ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi
yag ham. 29 Na ezaqgo Yesus tekomo bugaw meqinta na mat huloseq lehgo
gibilanta na ago iyan in nazaq Yesus bulon. Tuteqmo bugaw meqinta na
in mat na anad wamuzyaqta. Wamuzsa mataw sen teq hankap amalib in
irqureq waz waq yaqayta. Teq haiq. Mat na sen nagan bul titaysa bugaw
meqinta abe yahsa in saw amatawun haiqtab le luwyaqta.

30 Ari Yesus mat na tisusumun ug, Ni ninan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam,
Ya inan Kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo bugaw meqinta kabemmo diq mat na
aholib ussa in ahol anan nazaq biyim bilam. 31 Teq bugaw meqinta nagan
ginad meqniysa gime kabemmo Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuzid i yay abe
milhasta aromriq inaqta nab hi lehuq haq yaqay.

32 Sa bul gihumaban araq ayahta garah nab didaq neqad turiy. Tursa
bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul
ko giduganib lehuq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Lehiy ham. 33 Haqan
bugaw meqinta nagan in mat na hulosad gwahtiqim le bul na giduganib
tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmo sibim wole garah asibsibranib bayhilek
tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy.

34 Sa mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim
uliqab teq saw haresmo lehad in nagah ahol waqiyta na awagamun
tibilaqiy. 35 Bilaqsa on mataw nagah na ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in
Yesus ago hib tubolim in mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na
ahol waqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim Yesus asen agerab
ossa in ahol waqad tirab yaqay. 36 Sa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in
mat aholib bugaw meqinta usan Yesus gimuzan lehiyta na awagamun on
mataw biyahta na tigibilen yaqay. 37 Gibilensa uliq Gerasa ago saw ban
on mataw bunmo rabad bo Yesus buloniy, Ni i gihuloseq leh haqiy. Haqan
Yesus muyib ta gwalim in muleqim ta lah.

38-39 Lehsa mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na in Yesus
inaq lehnan haqad anad awaz meqin amalib bulonyaq, Ya ninaq lehdaiq
haqyaq. Haqsa Yesus hulos. Ad in mat na eman ago uliqab muleqim ta
lehsa in bulon, Ni ningo uliqab muleqeq ta leh ham. Leheq God daq ayahta
em nigta na awagamun ni on mataw gibilen ham. Haqan mat na muleqim
lehim in uliq nab bitbitmo luwad Yesus ayahmo ulumsihta na ago in on
mataw tigibilenyaq.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Matyu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)

40 Ari Yesus muleqim ta bolanmo on mataw biyahta saw nab in amen
emim osiyta na in Yesus ahol waqad ginad tidimniyiy. 41 Samo mat araq
anan Jairus haqayta tubol. Mat na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago
danmebta araq. In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim
usad Yesus in ago bitab bolgo haqad in anad meqniysa ame kabemmo
tubulonyaq. 42 Mat na amiy amulikmoqmo osta na tumoqnan tonsa iyan in
bolim Yesus nazaq bulonyaq. Amun aw na ago ulig 12 nazaqta. Ari mat na
nazaq Yesus bulonan in inaq tilehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus aholib
soqotim diq inaq tileh yaqaymo.

43 Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqta na in
mataw na gilikmanib tilehyaqmo. Mataw kabemmo in aw na ago moq
wastitay waqiyta. Teq haiq. In ago moq asit a hi hiqiyyaq. 44 Ari aw na
Yesus abun ban muzim inaq lehadmo in agerab diq loqim ago tubusan adek
tuwaz. Wazim muran diq nawaqmo in aholib ned usta na tihiqiy.

45 Anmo Yesus tisusumun, Nog ya iwaz? ham. Haqan on mataw bunmo
bilaqiy, I asit a hi niwaz haqiy. Haqsa Pita bilam, Iyahta ham on mataw
dauh biyahta ka bunmo nililut nigad soqot nigim ninaq lehayta ham.
46 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib guyaqag diq ya iwaz ham.
Iwazan yaqgo zaway asor ihulos yagim lehsa ya ihol loyin ham.

47 Yesus nazaq bilaqsa aw na anad tiqam, Ya daq emta ka ulal tiqiyaq ham.
Haqad in ahol harara nemsamo bolim Yesus anognib ahol hulosan ogib
tuwom. Woqim usad on mataw na bunmo gimeb in anad ezaq emad Yesus
wazta na teq in wazanmo ahol tidimniyta na ago in tibilaq bug. 48 Bilaq
bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman
ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ni nigem dimniysa leh ham.

49 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursa Jairus ago bitab mat araq osim
bolim in ago mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad tubulon, Ningo amun aw
tumom ham. Nazaq iyan ni Tisa atuw ta hi bul ham. 50 Haqan Yesus gamuk
na huritim in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haqid
teq ni nimiy tidimniydaq ham.
51-53 Haqad in Jairus ago bitab tubol. Bolim on mataw kabemmo amun aw
na anan gaq wazad ossa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi gaqiy ham. Amun aw na a hi
mom ham. In usaq ham. Haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy.
Na ezaqgo amun tumoq hasta na ago in tuhuritiyta iyan. Yuquwunsa Yesus
in on mataw biyahta in inaq boliyta na bunmo giwasihan asanib tursa in
Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq amun na anen amam naqmo giwaqim nenaq
bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy.
54 Gwahtiqim Yesus lehim amun aw na aben wazim in lilewunim bulon,
Yaqgo amun ham ni eraq ham. 55 Haqanmo amun aw na awitan muleqim
asanib ta woqanmo in hidmo tiqeram. Eraqan Yesus amun didaq ugid
neqgo tigibilan. 56 Sa amun aw momta na kayeq ta iyan anen amam in
ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyaq. Sa Yesus in gidek wazim gibilan, Kawa
ya daq emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.

9

Yesus disaipel 12 na kabiy nag
(Matyu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab bolan inmo ahol abinib
bugaw meqinta bunmo gimuzgo azawayin teq moq amo amo wastitaygo
azawayin tinag. 2 Negad teq in disaipel giqeman in God ago maror
agamukan mataw gibilenad gigo moq giwastitaynan tilehiy. 3 Lehsa Yesus
gibilan, Ne lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Teq katek ulum ugayta
na ne hi waqiymo ham. Ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqad didaq danib neq
daqayta na ne ad hi lehiymo ham. Ad mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo
ham. Ne gigo tubusan amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta
hi waqiy ham.
4 Ari ne le bit aqez araqab gwahtiqid in ne gihol bulonid teq ne loqeq bit
nabmo osiy ham. Osad kabiy hiqiyid teq ne eraqeq bit na huloseq lehiy
ham. 5 Ari uliq edob ne lehid mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na huloseq
lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqan ham. Woqid
teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham. 6 Yesus nazaq haqan
disaipel tilehiy. Lehad in uliq bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq
in on mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa gihol tidimniy yaqay.

King Herot Yesus abin hurit
(Matyu 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-16)

7 Ari saw Galiliy-ib king Herot in kabiy daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na
abin tuhurit. Huritim in anadnad diq emyaq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor bilaq
yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na moqan God hodhodab wazan ta eram
haq yaqay. 8 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Elaija a ta gwahtim haq yaqay. Sa asor
bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta araq kayeq ta iyim luwaq haq yaqay.
9 Mataw nazaq haqsa Herot bilam, Ya bilaqan Jon anat tuqurot tayiyta ham.
Ta teq na naga matin ya abin kazaq diq huritaiq? ham. Haqad in Yesus ahol
waqnan dan tinagunyaq.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)

10 Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabiy emad luwiyta na muleqim Yesus ago hib
tuboliy. Bolim in kabiy bunmo emiyta na awagamun tubuloniy. Bulonim
tihiqiyan Yesus in giwaqim nenaq in gimomo uliq anan Betsaida haqayta
nab tilehiy.
11 Lehim ossa on mataw in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Betsaida-ib
lehiyta na ago huritim in ginagunim tilehiy. In le Yesus ago hib tugwahtiqan
Yesus in gibiyad anad tidimniy. Anad dimniysa in God ago maror asuleqin
tigibilenyaq. Ad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay.
12 In nazaq emad ossa imisor diq tiqiy. Iysa disaipel 12 na bolim
tubuloniy, Ni on mataw ko giqemid in uliq saw kogab haresmo lehad
in usgo ban nagunad teq in gigemyon naguniymo haqiy. Saw i osauqta
ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Negmo didaq negid
neqiy ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, I gigo didaq kabem a haiq haqiy.
Bret abaynagin teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. Ni ninad i leheq
humab ka gimen didaq zayeq teq negam haqaq e? haqiy. 14 Na mataw
5,000 nazaq ossa iyan disaipel nazaq bilaqiyta. An Yesus in ago disaipel
gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab 50 nazaq giholbin giholbin emeq osiy
ham. 15 Haqan disaipel in aqez muzinim in on mataw bunmo gibilenan in
nazaqmo tiqemiy. 16 In nazaq emim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq
giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago
disaipel negan in on mataw tinegiy. 17 Negan in neqan tigiyunin. Giyuninan
abeb disaipel le didaq abeyan ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo ta gisiheniy.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram
(Matyu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

18 Ari kam araqab Yesus amomo God inaq gamuk emad ossa ago disaipel
agerab tuboliy. Bolan in tisusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa
ne huritay? ham. 19 Haqan disaipel amenin emim bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni
ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni
Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Ni God ago nantut kwaziqmo moqiyta
na gigo araq tugwahtimya haqay haqiy. 20 Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag,
Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam,
Ni Krais ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1)

21 Pita nazaq haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gunun negim gamuk
awaz meqinta kazaq gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin na mat araq hikidik buloniy
ham. 22 Haqad in gibilan, Mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta
gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in Mat
Atatin gileh ugad santitiy ayahmo tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid
tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq
ham.
23 Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ya imuzeq
bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta
nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa kam bunmo in ago kruse sorid abetarib
gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. 24 Na ezaqgo
mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan
tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosdaqta
na in ahol awitan ulumsihid kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. 25 Nagaqgo
mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham.
Mataw na gihol awitan hik hulesid nagah in giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq
teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham. 26 Abeb Mat Atatin maror ayahta

iyeq inmo ago ahol anuwan inaq ta bolad in amam teq amam ago angelo
tawonta na nenaq gihol anuwanib tuboldaqta ham. Bolad mat aw nog in
og kab osad ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq ginan gimebay womta na kam nab
Mat Atatin in mataw na ginan amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham. 27 Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi
moqadmo in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy
(Matyu 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

28 Ari Yesus gamuk na tiqemim abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan in Pita teq
Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq abigmanib God inaq gamuk
emnan tugwalehiy. 29 Gwalehim Yesus God inaq gamuk emad ossa in
anobun buliyim lul araq diq iy. Iysa ago tubusan inaqmo buliyim hus diq
iymo. 30 Sa mataw giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giwitan gwahtiqim Yesus
inaq gamuk bilaqad tituriy. 31 In giger God ago anuwan inaq Yesus agerab
gwahtiqim in Yesus Jerusalem-ub leheq ago kabiy emid hiqiyid in og ka
huloseq gwa tilehdaqta na ago ananin in Yesus inaq bilaqad tur yaqay.
32 Tursa Pita ayogniz giger na nenaq gime sahuq iysa tuqusiy. Usim kayeq
ta iyim in Yesus ahol anuwan inaq mataw giger na giwitan nenaq tursa
tigibiyiy. 33 Gibiysa mataw giger na Yesus huloseq tilehnan tonsamo Pita era
Yesus tubulon, Mat ayah ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. I baybay
ezeqmanmo emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija
amen ham. Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta. 34 In gamuk
nazaq emad tursamo onqas tihitim. Hitiqim in Yesus ayogniz giger Moses
ayow Elaija inaq giqisih netim ussa disaipel ezeqman na gibiyad tirab
yaqay. 35 Rabsa God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin
ham. Ya inmo atowun eman in osaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham.

36 God aqez na tihiqiyan disaipel Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy. Ad abeb
in gewoqim luwad giqezmo hiqiyim tiluwiy. In nagah ahol waqiyta na mat
araq diq a hi buloniy.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Matyu 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

37 Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq usim tarommo in eraqim
garah na hulosim tigewoqiy. Gewoqanmo mataw dauh biyahta Yesus amen
emim osiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy. 38 Ahol waqadmo mat araq gilikmanib era
turad in lileyim bilam, Tisa ham ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni ya
itatin ka nob ugad ulumsih ham. Ka yaqgo amun amulikmota ham. 39 Kam
buntab bugaw meqinta araq in yaqgo amun ahol waqsa in ritenad ek
tonaqta ham. Sa bugaw na amun wazim ulelsa anosnosin ateb gwahtiqaqta
ham. Ad in amun woltitayad in hulos ugnan atuw diq hiqiyaqta ham. 40 Ya
ningo disaipel bugaw meqinta na muzgo haqad susumun negan in muznan
biyab a hi iyiy ham. 41 Haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw kam kabta ne God
anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham.
Kam ganim teq ya nenaq og kab osad ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi
bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ningo amun a bol ham. 42 Haqan
amun na Yesus agerab lehsamo bugaw meqinta na amun wazim hunegan
woqan in tuqulelyaq. Ulelsa Yesus bugaw meqinta na wadim teq in amun
ahol wastitayan tidimniy. Dimniyan in amun na waqim amam tuqug. 43 An
on mataw bunmo God ago zaway na ahol waqim gihol riten lamiy.

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Mataw biyahta na in Yesus daq amta na anan ginadnad emad an bulonsa
Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, 44 Ne gidek tih nemeq gamuk ka huritad gidek
hi zizalan ham. Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq
ham. 45 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a
hi em hasiy. Gamuk alulin na ulilemim ussa in ahol a hi waqiy. Ad teq in
Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay.

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?
(Matyu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

46 Ari disaipel in gimo an mugad in gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta
na ago tibilaq yaqay. 47 Sa Yesus in disaipel ginad nazaq emsa huritim in
amun amikta araq waqim inmo agerab eman titur. 48 Tursa Yesus gibilan,
Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya
iwazinaqmo ham. Ad nog ya iwazinaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na
wazinaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib mat ahol abin haiqta na in ne
bunmo giquriyamim in mat ayahta iyim luw osaqta ham.

Mat araq Yesus ananib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa disaipel wasihiy
(Mak 9.38-40)

49 Haqan Jon bilam, Iyahta ham mat araq ni nibinib bugaw meqinta
gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi luwad iyan i
wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haqad i bulon ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bilam,
Ne hi wasihiy ham. Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi negaqta na in ne giyowta ham.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub lehiy

Samariya-ib on mataw Yesus baymuziy

51 Ari God Yesus waqeq ad Heven-ib gwalehgo akaman bolim sinsin
tiqiy. Sinsin iysa Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub lehnan anad awaz diq timeqniy.
52 Samo in mataw asor ameb leheq ago dan wastitay daqayta na giqeman
tilehiy. Lehad luwim in Yesus ayon bit in usdaqta na wastitaynan haqad
saw Samariya gigo uliqben araqab le tugwahtiqiy. 53 Teq haiq. Mataw
uliq nabta in Yesus Jerusalem-ub lehaqta na ago huritim in Yesus waqeq
inaq gigo bitab osnan tuhulosiy. 54 Hulosan Yesus ago disaipel giger Jems
ama Jon inaq in daq na ahol waqad Yesus tubuloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni ninad
bilaqid teq i God bulonid in kaitab faq emid hitiqeq mataw ka ginoy em
bugan haqiy. 55 Haqan Yesus ahol buliyim giger na ginadim gibilan, Ne
nazaq hi bilaqiy ham. 56 Haqad in ago disaipel nenaq uliq ta araqab tilehiy.

Yesus muzeq inaq lehgo adan
(Matyu 8.19-22)

57 In danib lehad luwsa mat araq Yesus bulon, Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta
nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham. 58 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad
em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib osayta ham. Ah
in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta
abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.

59 Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan
mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay
tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. 60 Haqan Yesus bulon,
Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi emayta na
in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq God ago maror
agamukan on mataw gibilenad luw ham.

61 Sa mat ta araq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ya nimuzeq ninaq lehdaiqta
ham. Teq ni ya ihulosid ya leheq isenlul giben wazeq teq ya ta boleq

nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. 62 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat dante dimunta
tuwaqim teq sirisirimo in ame agilehun ban ta lehaqta, mat na God ago
maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqta ham.

10

Yesus mataw 72 nazaq giqeman ago kabiy emnan lehiy

1 Ari abeb Iyahta in mataw 72 nazaq gitowun emim giqeman in giger
giger uliq saw bunmo Yesus abeb teq lehdaqta nabmo in danmeb tilehiy.
2 Lehsa Yesus gibilan, Kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. Teq
kabibiy mataw kabem diq a haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq
gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boleq in ago
didaq na giwaq ugiy ham.
3 Teq ne ginad em haseq lehiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne sipsip amidgotniz
gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. 4 Ne lehad mani araq giholib
hi usan ham. Ad ne ziy araq hi bideqiy ham. Teq ne gisendugan hi emiymo
ham. Ne lehad on mataw danib gibiyad nenaq gamuk sisaqmo emad hi
turiy ham.
5 Ne leheq bit araqab gwahtiqeq osnan haqad itureqmo ne kazaq
gibileniy ham. On mataw bit kabta ne gigem dimniysa osiy haqiy ham.
6 Haqid mat araq dimunta bit nab osid teq ne gigem dimunta ugiyta na le
mat na ago hib tuqusdaq ham. Ari mat araq dimunta nazaqta bit nab a hi
osid teq ne gigem dimunta na ne gigo hib muleqeq bo ta usdaq ham.
7 Bit amulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Ossa in didaq teq
yuw negsa ne gihol afaqan hi iyiy ham. Ne neqmo neqiy ham. Na ezaqgo
kabibiy mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. Teq ne
haresmo bitbitmo hi luwiy ham. 8 Ne leheq uliq araq aduganib gwahtiqid
in ne giwazinad nenaq osad didaq negsa ne neqad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy
ham. 9 Ad ne uliq nab on mataw gigo moq inaqta giwastitayid dimniysa ne
gibileneq bilaqiy, God ago maror ne gigo hib sinsinmo tubol haqiy ham.
10 Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid in ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na agemab
turad kazaq gibileniy ham. 11 Ne gigo uliq ka aqogin i gisenab soqotim
usaqta ka i wolilaman ne gigo hib ta lehaq haqiy ham. Na ago teq ne afaqan
tisor daqay haqiy ham. Teq ne ginad em hasiy haqiy ham. God ago maror
ne gigo hib sinsinmo bolan ne gileh ugiy haqiy ham. 12 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham.
Kam abebtanta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog in afaqan
a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in Sodom giquriyameq
afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay (Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Haqad Yesus bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy
daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib
emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad
tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad
in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbutmeb tuqos woq nagiy ham.
Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo
daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. 14 Nazaq iyan abeb God hazizir ayahta
emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq
daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.
15 Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne gibin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham.
Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab tuwoleh
daqay ham.

16 Haqad in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Mat ne giqez huritaqta na in
ya iqez huritaqmo ham. Ad mat ne gibaymuzaqta na in ya ibaymuzaqmo
ham. Ad mat ya ibaymuzaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na tubaymuzaqmo
ham.

Yesus mataw 72 giqeman kabiy emnan lehiyta na muleqim ta boliy

17 Ari abeb mataw 72 Yesus giqeman lehiyta na in ginad dimniysa
muleqim ta boliy. Bolim in Yesus buloniy, Iyahta haqiy i ni ninan biysa
bugaw meqinta inaqmo i gihaqenib iyim in i gigo gamuk huritad muziniy
haqiy. 18 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne le yaqgo kabiy emad luwsa Satan ulilibmo
diq osim in mewlig hikliyan nog iyim ogib woqsa ya ahol way ham. 19 Ne
huritiy ham. Ya nagah meqmeqinta gibayid woqgo azawayin tineg ham.
Negan ne nagah ahulinaqta teq kahkah nagan tigibay daqay ham. Teq ne
ya ibinib luwad ne gigo bab na ago zaway bunmo ne wazid tuwoq bugdaq
ham. Sa nagah araq diq a hi gimeqin tondaq ham. 20 Ta teq bugaw meqinta
ne giqez muzinayta na ago ne ginad hi dimniyan ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne
giholnan God ago uliq Heven-ib tumar tonan usaqta naqmo ago ne ginad
dimniyan ham.

Yesus anad dimniysa God esey ug
(Matyu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Ari kam nabmo diq God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo
bolan in anad diq dimniysa bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab
inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq
mataw gimaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiy alulin
a hi giqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. On mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin
gibin haiqta os nog iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham.
Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey
nigaiq ham.

22 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam
ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yaqgo
huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin
iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam
giqisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham.

23 Haqad in ahol buliyim ago disaipel gibiyad in gidekib kiskismo
gibilenim bilam, Nagah ne ahol waqayta ka ago ne ginad dimniyan ham.
24 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq Isrel
gigo king kabemmo in nagah ne muran ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan
ginad diq bilaq yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad
gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq
in moqim a hi huritiyta ham.

Samariya-ib mat araq in ababun Juda mat anan anad meqniy

25 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqsamo mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses
ago gunun hurit kamta na in eraqim Yesus ulum waqad tisusumun ug,
Tisa ham ya ezaq toneq teq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaiq? ham.
26 Haqan Yesus bulon, God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gamuk
ezaq diqta mar tonan usaq? ham. Ni gamuk na ahol waqim ninad ezaq
emaq? ham. 27 Haqan mat na bilam, Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham.

Ne gigem, ginad, giwitan, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta
God anan ginad bilaqan ham.

Ad ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan
ham. *Lo 6.5; Wok Pris 19.18*

28 Mat na nazaq bilaqan Yesus bulon, Ni gamuk amenin dimunmo tibilam
ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.
29 Teq mat na inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Yesus bulonim bilam, Ta
ya iyowta na nog? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham.
Ni hurit ham. 30 Juda mat araq uliq Jerusalem hulosim in uliq Jeriko-ib
tuwolehad luw ham. Wolehad luwsamo mataw meqmeqinta danib ahol
waqim wazim wolim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim in tukim tilehiy ham.
Lehsa mat na moqnan tonad danib tuqus ham.
31 Ussa kam nab Juda gigo mat tamaz emaqta araq in dan naqmo muzim
wolehad luwimmo mat na ussa in ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in aban
emim dan adek ban loqim uriyamad lehmo tilah ham. 32 An nazaqmo Juda
gigo gem Liway anaynayin araq Tempel-ib kabiy emaqta na in dan nab
bolim mat na ahol waqad in aban emim uriyamad tilahmo ham.
33 Lehsa mat na ababun araq Samariya-ibta in dan nabmo bolim bo mat
na agerab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim mat na ahol waqad in anan anad
timeqniy ham. 34 Anad meqniysa agerab loqim in oliv amasilan teq wain
ayun mat na asulanib emim teq in tinat ham. Ad in mat na sorim inmo
ago donki amalib emim in ad tilah ham. A lehim in bit araq mataw zayim
usayta abitan nab eman ussa in wamuzim tuqus ham. 35 Usim eraqim
tilehnan haqad in mani ameta gigermo bit na anamren ugad bulon, Ni mat
ka wamuz ham. Ya muleqeq ta boleq teq mani ganim ni mat ka ayon hulosta
na ya amenin tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham.
36 Haqad Yesus in mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na tisusumun ug,
Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Mataw ezeqman na gilikmanib nog diq in mat
woliyta na ayowmat nog iyim ulumsih? ham. 37 An mat na bilam, I gibabun
Samariya-ibta bolim mat na anan anad meqniysa ulumsihta naqmo ham.
Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni leheq Samariya mat daq amta nazaq ni asen
muzeq em ham.

Yesus le Marta amikqan Mariya inaq gibiyad os

38 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwahtiqiy.
Gwahtiqan aw araq anan Marta haqayta na in Yesus wazinad bulonim inaq
ago bitab tilah. 39 Lehan teq Marta ama anan Mariya haqayta na in eraqim
le Iyahta anognib os woqim osad in ago suleq huritad osyaq. 40 Ossa Marta
amomo in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gimen didaq oyad kabiy kabemmo
anadin emad anad timeqniyaq. Anad meqniysa in bolim Yesus tubulon,
Iyahta ham ya ima ihulosim bo ni ninaq ossa ya imomo didaq oy akabiyan
emaiq ham. Ni ya inan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? ham. Ni ya ima bulonid in
boleq ya ilumsihan ham.
41 Haqan Iyahta bulon, Marta, Marta ham ni kabiy kabemmo na ginadin
emad nihol afaqan iyaq ham. Teq kabiy amulikmo emnanta usaq ham.
42 Kabiy dimunta na ni nima kawa ahol tuqug ham. Ugan i in aholib kabiy
dimun diqta na a hi walemam ham.

11

I God inaq gamuk emamta ago adan (Matyu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

1 Ari kam araq Yesus le saw araqab God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. In God
inaq gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyanmo ago disaipel araq bolim tubulon, Iyahta
ham i ezaq God inaq gamuk emamta na ni i giqisihun ham, Jon in ago
disaipel giqisihunta nazaq ham. 2 Haqan Yesus disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ne
God inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham.

I Gimam Iyah,
Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy.
Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqan.
3 Kam amulik-mulikmo ago didaqta ni ig.
4 Teq mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi
emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin ta hi emmo.
Ad nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqan.
5 Yesus nazaq gibilenim teq in bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ne huritiy ham. Tarom alihanib mat araq in ago kadoy ago bitab bolim bulon ham. Kadoy ni bret ezeqmanmo yag haqad in bulon ham. 6 Ya iyow araq dan pesanmo bolad luwim bo yaqgo bitab tugwahtiqan ya didaq araq ugdaiqta na haiqgam haqad in bulon ham. 7 Haqan mat bit aduganib osta na bilam, Ni ya ituw hi bul haqad in bilam ham. Ya dan otim yaqgo onmin nenaq tuqusad iyan ya eraqeq nagah na a hi nigdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 8 Ari ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat bit aduganib osaqta na in ayow anadin a hi emaqta ham. Ta teq luweq inmo ahol abin timeqniydaq haqad in eraqeq nagah ayow ago siqim iyaqta na tuqug bugdaq ham.
9 Ad i God inaq gamuk bilaqgo adan nazaqmo usaqta ham. Teq God atuw a hi hiqiyaqta ham. Ne nagah araq anan susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. 10 On mataw nagah anan God susumun ugayta naqmo in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw nagah nagunayta naqmo in nagah na ahol waqayta ham. Ad on mataw dan ez wolhamsa teq God in giyon dan tihas negdaq ham.
11 Teq ne gilikmanib amun araq nabiq neqnan haqad amam bulonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. 12 Teq amun na kurek akokin anan bilaqsa amam in kahkah araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. 13 Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. Ari i Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw Gimam Iyah inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham.

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy
(Matyu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

14 Ari Yesus in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk a hi emyaqta na tumuz. Muzan lehsa mat aqez hiqiyim luwta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyaq. 15 Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay. 16 Sa mataw ta asor Yesus ulum waqad susumun ug yaqay, Ni God bulonid in Heven-ib daq araq azawayin inaqta emid gehitiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay.
17 Teq Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Ad bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad teq in an tirabun daqay ham. 18 Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad Satan ago zaway hiqiysa in ago kabiy tuwoqdaq ham.
Ne ya inan bilaqay, In Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqay ham. 19 Ta teq ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ari ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq

daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. 20 Ari
God-mo ago zaway ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy
ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham.
21 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat araq awaz meqinta em sebur inaq
wazim ago bit wamuzim ossa in ago nagah bunmo bitab dimunmo usaqta
ham. 22 Ta teq mat araq zaway diqta boleq bit anamren na inaq an woleq
tuquriyamdaqta ham. Uriyameq in bit anamren abenab em sebur in wazim
ago zaway inaq iyim osta na waqad in bit anamren ago nagah bunmo giwaq
bugeq a le ago walmataw gigo hib tiqiberdaq ham.
23 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiy a hi emayta na in ya
ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in
yaqgo mataw gimuzan hares-haresmo lehayta ham.

Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulos ugim gwahtiqim
haresmo saw ayuwun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq
anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq
nazaqta ahol a hi waqaqta ham. In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol
bulonim bilaqaq, Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq haqaqta
ham. 25 Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na asawun wolrironim
anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqaqta ham.
26 Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta
emgo uriyamiyta na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab
gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amulikmo mat na aholib ussa
in ahol meqin dimun nog osyaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim
mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham.

Mataw tidimniyeq os daqayta adan

27 Yesus gamuk na bilaqsamo mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib aw
araq lileyim bulon, Aw niqemim sus nigta naqmo tidimniyim osaqta ham.
28 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiqgam ham. Mataw God ago gamuk huritad
muzinayta naqmo tidimniyim osayta ham.

Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy
(Matyu 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

29 Ari on mataw teko bolim osiyta na os tutsamo mataw bunta in gigerab
tubol yaqay. Bolsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka in
meqin diq ham. In daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta
ham. Teq God daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi em negdaq ham. Daq
Jona aholib gwahtimta naqmo in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 30 Kwaziqmo
Jona uliq ayahta anan Niniwe haqayta nab gwahtiqim on mataw gibilanta
ham. Gibilenad in bilaqne God Niniwe on mataw hazizirib giqemeq gigo
daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaq ham. Ad
nazaqmo Mat Atatin in bilaqne God on mataw kam kabta hazizirib giqemeq
gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaqmo ham.
31 Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw
araq pesantab osta na in eraqeq on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God
ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham.
Na ezaqgo aw marorta na uliq pesan diqtab osim Solomon abin huritim
ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tubol ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy
ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta
teq ne in ago gamuk dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham.

32 Teq God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Niniwe on mataw na eraqeq
mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo
daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta
na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh
ugiyta ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne
gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta
ham.

I gihol anuwan agamukan
(Matyu 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Ari mataw lam miderim bit aqiradnib eman a hi usaqta ham. Ad
in lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam
miderim ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. Oyad ussa mataw lam anuwan
na ahol waqad bolim bit na aqezab lo tugwahtiqayta ham. 34 Ad nazaqmo
ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni
nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol
bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham. 35 Nazaq iyan ni nihol waz naqmo hiqiy
ham. Luweq ni ninad emdaq, Ya idugan anuwan inaqta haqdaq ham. Teq
haiq, ni nidugan aromriqnaq usdaq ham. 36 Ari ni nihol bunmo anuwan
inaq iyad ni nihol anaghan araq romriqab a hi ussa teq ni nihol bunmo
anuwan inaq tiqiy hasdaq ham. Bilaqne lam taromab oysa ni anuwanib
osad nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyaqta nazaq nog ham.

Yesus in Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq gigo daq ginan bilam
(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

37 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan Farisi araq Yesus waqeq ad ago bitab
leheq inaq didaq neqnan haqad tubulon. Bulonan Yesus mat na inaq lehim
ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim banab tuqos. 38 Osad in aben a hi suholimmo
didaq neqsa Farisi na ahol waqad anadnad tiqemyaq. 39 Sa Iyahta bulon,
Ne Farisi ham ne gog teq deg gisanmo suholayta ham. Teq ne giduganib
rin tongo adan teq daq meqinta amo amo ate gwalim usaqta ham. 40 Ne
mataw agadanta ham. Mat ne gisan amta na in ne gimugan amtamo ham.
41 Nazaq iyan nagah ne gimuganib usaqta na ne wastitayid dimniyid teq
ne daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo emiy ham. Ne nazaq
emsa teq nagah bunmo ne giwazayta na anumlan tihiqiydaq ham.

42 Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gigo kabiyab kwasin amik
diqta anan mint haqayta na teq gunay teq kwasin-kwasan amikmikta amo
amo ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan humab amulikmo ne God
ugayta ham. Ta teq daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq God
anan ginad bilaqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a hi emayta ham. Ne daq
aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq
amikmikta na tiqem nagiymo ham.

43 Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bit humab wolaytab ban
ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad ne maket-ib luwsa mataw
ne gibiyad ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa ne ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. 44 Ne
timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod agelin haiqta nog ham. Gel
haiqgam iyan mataw hodhod usaqta na ahol a hi waqadmo gwahtiqim loq
gelad luwayta ham.

45 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo araq in Yesus
ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Tisa ham ni nazaq Farisi ginan bilaqad ni
igmo gibin inaqmo meqin tonaqmo ham. 46 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne mataw
Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osaytamo ham. Ne

gunun kabemmo diq on mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne ne nagah afaqanta on mataw gibetarib eman in sorgo giholtuw diq bulayta nazaq ham. Teq ne giben akurgan araq diq loqim gilumsihad asit a hi sor negayta ham.
47 Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gisesan God ago nantut kabemmo ginol emiyta ham. Ginol eman abeb ne nantut na gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta giqemiyta ham. 48 Ne gisesan God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ago ne ginad dimniyiy daqagya ham. Ginad dimniysa ne in gilumsihad mataw ginol emiyta na gimen hodhod abitan na giqemiyta ham.
49 God anad awaz meqin diqta iyim iyan in ne gilum kemimmo ginan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Aposel asor teq yaqgo nantut asor giqemid in yaqgo on mataw gigo hib leh daqay haqad in bilam ham. Lehid teq yaqgo on mataw na in gibaymuzad asor in ginol em daqay haqad in bilam ham. 50 God og ka mutur amta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw in ago nantut kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta ham. Teq nantut na bunmo ginedan womta na in mataw kam kab osayta ka gigo afaqan ham. Nazaq iyan in ginedan womta na aqenin God in on mataw muran kam kabta gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.
51 Mebmebmo mataw Abel wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan Tempel asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Sekaraya wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiyiy ham. An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na giqenin on mataw muran kam kab osayta na gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.
52 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. On mataw God ago hurit kemnan haqad susumun negsa ne in gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo diq God ago a hi hurit kemayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor na in God ago hurit kemnan tonsa ne giwasihayta ham.
53 Admo Yesus bit na hulosim le asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in ulum waqad nagah haresmo anan susumun tuqug yaqay. 54 Susumun ugid in gamuk araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i tuwazam haqad in baynetim tur yaqay.

12

Yesus bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waziy ham
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham. 2 Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid
mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. 3 Nazaq iyan gamuk bunmo ne mataw gime titonim romriqab bilaqiyta na abeb mataw gamuk na saw anuwanibmo bilaqsa on mataw bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ad ne ulilemim bit aduganib gamuk kiskismo an adekib bilaqiyta na bunmo abeb mataw bit ahuqunib gwale turad teq in dedibmo lileyeq tibilaq daqay ham.

On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta?
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Ya ikadoyniz ham ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw ne gisanmo wol em
daqayta ham. Gisan wol emeq in ne gigo hib daq araq emgo in gigo zaway
haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. 5 Ari ne mat rabun
daqayta na ago ya tigibilendaiq ham. In ago zaway kazaq usaqta ham. In
ne ginol emeq teq in ne gihunegid saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab tuwoleh
daqayta ham. Helmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mat naqmo rabuniy haqaiq
ham.
6 Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta abaynaginmo gizayayta
ham. Teq God in ah amikmikta na gigo araq diq anan adek a hi zizalaqta
ham. 7 Ad in ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim
diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah
amikmikta nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquriyamiyta
ham.

I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan (Matyu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq, Ya Yesus-
mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na abeb Mat Atatin nazaqmo God ago
angelo gimeb turad in mat na anan bilaqdaq, In yaqgota tihaqdaqmo ham.
9 Ari mat nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo God
ago angelo gimeb mat na gileh tuqugdaiqmo ham.
10 On mataw Mat Atatin bilawunayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta
na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari mat araq God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God
in ago daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham.
11 Abeb mataw ne giqad Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq mataw
marorta gimeb teq gavman gimeb giqemid tursa ne hi rabiy ham. Ad
ne mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emeq ne naga gamukin bilaq
daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiymo ham. 12 Kam nabmo diq teq God
ago Bugaw Dimunta in gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na tigiqisihundaq ham.

Mat ago es kabemmo ussa anad a hi em hasta ago gamuk awowun

13 Ari mat araq on mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib eraqim turad in
Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ibab bulonid in i gimam tumomta na ago
ahuran nagah husereq asor ya yagan ham. 14 Haqan Yesus bulon, Kadoy
ham. Nog diq ya iqeman ya ne gigo jas o megistret iyim ya ne gimen
midiyesin wazdaiq? ham. 15 Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam,
Ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Luweq ne amota gigo nagah utet
daqay ham. Ne giholyon nagah kabemmo tuwal emgo og kab a hi osayta
ham.
16 Haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat ago es kabemmo
inaqta araq ago kabiyab didaq gwalim anon kabemmo diq giqam ham. 17 Sa
mat na ahol bulonim bilam, Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham.
Yaqgo bit araq ayahta yaqgo didaq tuwal emid osdaqta na haiq haqad in
bilam ham. 18 Haqad in anad tiqemim bilam, Ya kazaq tiqemdaiq haqad in
bilam ham. Yaqgo didaq abitan amikmikta na giqiner tiqsa teq ya gisawnib
bit muturta aseseqta tigiwazdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Giwazeq yaqgo wit
anagin teq yaqgo es bunmo bit na giduganib tuwal em bugdaiq haqad in
bilam ham. 19 Tuwal emid ussa teq ya ihol buloneq bilaqdaiq, Ya matmo
diq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo nagah dimdimunta ulig kabemmo
agota usaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy araq a ta hi emdaiq
haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya inamur emad didaq neqad yuw uluwad
inad dimniysa tuqosdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 20 Haqan teq haiq
ham. In ahol nazaq bulonad ossamo God tubulon, Ni mat agadanta haqad

in bilam ham. Muran tarom kabmo ni tumoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Moqid ni nagah niholyon tuwal emad osta na nog teq waqdaq? haqad in bilam ham. 21 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw asor in giholyon es nagah kabemmo tuwal emayta ham. Teq God ago hib in gigo nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta ham. Mataw naqanta gigo hib teq daq nawa ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam (Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad “I teq naga neqam?” o “I teq naga amalib i gihol sihenam?” haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiymo ham. 23 Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham. 24 Ne ah ginadin emiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq a hi tayaytamo ham. In gigo didaq abitan in giholyon didaq tuwal em daqayta na haiqmo ham. God-mo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Teq ne ah nog a haiq ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.

25 Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham. 26 Ne nagah amik diqta na a hi em daqayta iyan nagaqgo ne nagah aseseqta na ginan ginad meqniyaq? ham. 27 Ne mazrewrew kabiyabta na anadin emiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham.

28 Mazrewrew na muran usid babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. Teq God nagah samanta na dimun diqmo balaw tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ne tubusan tinegdaqmo ham. On mataw ham ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. Ne ginad em hasiy ham. 29 Ginad em haseq ne nagah neq daqayta na teq ne nagah uluw daqayta na ago ne gituw bulad hi luwiy ham. Ad negmo gihol anan ginad hi meqniyan ham. 30 Og kab on mataw en bunmo in nagah osgota na waqgo giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Teq ne nagah osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Iyahta na tuhuritta ham. 31 Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago nagah na waqgo gituw hi buliy ham. Haiq ham. Ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.

Mataw Heven ago nagah dimunta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam (Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw zaway haiqta ne hi rabiy ham. Ne Gimam anad bilaqan in ne giqeman ne in ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqiyta ham. 33 Nazaq iyan ne gigo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqad teq ne mataw gina haiqta nagan negiy ham. Negeq teq ne mani aziyan a hi tartaydaqta araq ne giholyon nayiy ham. Nayeq teq ziy nab ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta Heven-ib tuteqmo usdaqta na tuwal emid usan ham. Uliq nab mataw nagah rin tonayta a hi luwayta ham. Sa bidbid nagah a hi meqin tonaytamo ham. 34 Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham.

Kabibiy mataw dimunta gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Ne gihol wastitayeq lam miderid oysa ne saw waqad osiy ham.
36 Bilaqne kabibiy mataw gigo ayahta an waq ahumabun araqab oseq
bolsa in amen emayta nazaq nogmo ne osiy ham. Kabibiy mataw na saw
woltayad ossa in gigo ayahta na bo dan ez wolhamsamo in hidmo era ayon
dan tihas daqayta ham. 37 Kabibiy mataw na gime a hi rursa in saw waqad
ossa in gigo ayahta na boleq nazaq gibiyid kabibiy mataw na tidimniyeq
os daqay ham. Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na ahol wazid
woqsa in ago kabibiy mataw na gigo kabibiy mat nog tiqiydaq ham. Iyeq
in ago kabibiy mataw na giqemid banab ossa teq in gimen didaq a bo
negid in tineq daqay ham. 38 Mat ayahta na tarom alihanib o tarommo saw
tihastitaynan tonsa in boleq ago kabibiy mataw na a hi usad saw waqad
ossa in gibiyid, kabibiy mataw na tidimniyeq os daqay ham.
39 Ari ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ne ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in
mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaqta na ago huritid teq mat rin tonaqta na
bo ago bit wolzilayeq a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. 40 Ad nazaqmo ne saw waqad
osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq haq daqayta nabmo diq
in bo tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham gamuk awowun na ni i disaipel gimomo
gibilenaq o haiq ni mataw bunmo gibilenaq? ham. 42 Haqan Iyahta bilam,
Naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta
in anad em hasad ago ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez muzinad in
kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neq akamnib in didaq negaqta
ham. 43 Abeb ago ayahta boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago kabibiy
mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniyeq osdaq ham.
44 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat dimunta
na emid in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.
45 Ari luweq kabibiy mat na ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo ayahta lehim
sisaqmo luwad in hidmo a hi boldaq haqdaq ham. Haqad in kabibiy on
mataw ta asor giwamuzaqta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad in didaq
neqad yuw uluwad ahol agadan iysa osdaq ham. 46 In nazaq emad ossamo
ago ayahta bolsa in a hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq
ham. Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na wazeq woltitayeq teq in
mataw nan a hi huritayta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham.
47 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kabibiy mat araq in ago ayahta anad huritdaqta
ham. Huritad teq in ahol a hi wastitayad ago ayahta anad na a hi muzdaq
ham. Abeb ago ayahta na in ago mataw gibilenid in kabibiy mat meqinta
na woltitay naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. 48 Ari kabibiy mat ta araq in ago
ayahta anad a hi huritdaqta ham. Ad teq in daq a hi em nagta tiqemdaq
ham. Abeb mataw in kabibiy mat na asitmoqmo wol daqay ham. Ari mataw
God ago hib nagah kabemmo tuwaqiyta na God in gigo hib amenin ayahmo
waqdaqta ham. Ad God in mataw gibenab kabiy ayahmo amta na gibilenid
in amenin emad in nagah asor bunta amalib emeq tuqug daqaymo ham.

Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol (Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Ari Yesus bilam, Ya og kab faq araq ayahta ulamnan haqad bol ham.
Ad ya inad emaiq faq na tekomo tiqeraq nagta haqaiq ham. 50 Teq haiq
ham. Santitiy araq ayahta ya tiqiqisih bugid teq faq na tiqeraqdaq ham.
Sa muran ya santitiy na a hi loyinadmo ihol afaqan diq tiqiyaq ham. 51 Ne
ginad emay ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya

bolta haqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya on mataw gihusernan bol ham. 52 Abeb on mataw abaynagin in bit araqab osad teq in gihol husereq dauh gigermo iy daqay ham. Iyeq mataw ezeqman na ya inan helmo haqsa mataw giger na in haiq ham. Nazaq iyid teq in an gihar tuqug daqay ham. 53 In nazaq emad,

Onmin matmatta in gimaman gihar negsa gimaman in gitatniz gihar neg daqaymo ham.
Ad nazaqmo onmin onqonta in ginenan gihar negsa ginenan in gimigniz gihar neg daqaymo ham.
Sa on in gidugniz ginenan gihar negsa gidugniz ginenan in gilenan na gihar neg daqaymo ham.

Nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago hurit kemgo adan
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Ad Yesus in on mataw dauh biyahta na gibilenim bilam, Zeq wolehaqta ban kait dub iyeq bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka urom tuwoqdaq haqayta ham. An helmo urom woqaqta ham. 55 Ad tim ayahta sibim bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka zeq afan meqin diq iydaq haqayta ham. An helmo in nazaqmo iyaqta ham. 56 Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne og kait inaq giwaqan ahol waqad nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ari nagaqgo muran kam kab nagah ne gimeb gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad a hi em hasay? ham.

Yesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Nagaqgo ne ginad a hi em hasad daq dimunta teq daq meqinta na a hi gilum kemay? ham. 58 Mat araq ni niqad hazizirib leheq nan nignan tonsa ni inaq danib lehad hidmo gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq in nihureqeq niqad le megistret ameb gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid megistret niwaqeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab nihuneg daqay ham. 59 Ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib gwahtiqdaq ham.

13

Yesus bilam, Ne gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugeq ne tumoq has daqay ham

1 Ari kam nabmo mataw asor osim Yesus buloniy, Mataw Galiliy-ibta asor God amen tamaz emad ossa Pailat ago mataw giqeman lehim in mataw na ginol em bugiy haqiy. Ginol em bugan mataw na ginedan woqim karuw tamaz emnan haqad anat urotiyta na anedan inaq wastonim tamaz em abanab giqus haqiy. 2 In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Luweq ne ginad em daqay, Mataw ginol emiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Galiliy-ib on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham. 3 Haiqmo diq ham. Ari ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham.

4 Haqad in bilam, Kwaziqmo uliq Jerusalem-ub yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab bit araq ayahta sisaqmo gwalahta na woqim mataw 18 nazaq giqisihan moqiy ham. Ne luweq ginad em daqay, Mataw moqiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham. 5 Haiqgam ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham.

Ay anon a hi emaqta ago gamuk awowun

6 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ay fik amagin araq ago wain akabiynib tilay ham. Leyim abeb in bolim ay fik na anon araq a hi ussa ahol wam ham. 7 Ad in ago mat kabiy wamuzaqta na bulon, Ni hurit haqad in bilam ham. Ya ay fik ka leyan in ulig ezeqmanmo titur haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya bo anon anan saw waqaiqta teq in anon araq diq a hi emaq haqad in bilam ham. In turad og amoyan samanta waqaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni qwayid woqan haqad in bilam ham. 8 Haqan kabibiy mat na bilam, Iyahta ham i ay ka hulosid in ulig kab a ta turan haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya abeqarib og tayeq bulmakau abekoq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 9 Luweq ulig araq kob teq in anon emdaqta hi waqan us haqad in bilam ham. Ari ulig nab in anon a hi emsa teq ya tuqwaydaiq haqad in bilam ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus aw araq wastitayan dimniy

10 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab on mataw suleq tinegyaq. 11 Suleq negsamo aw araq bit nab bo tugwahtim. Aw na aholib bugaw meqinta usad ulig 18 nazaq in moq ugad usyaqta. Ussa aw na kor toneq luwad in akorkoran itiwuneq titnoneq turgo hiqiyyaqta. 12 Sa Yesus aw na ahol waqad bulonan agerab bolan in bulon, Neng ham ya niholib moq usta na waleman tihiqiy ham. Muran ni samanmo titnoneqmo tiluwdaq ham. 13 Haqad in aben aw na aholib emim wazan hid naqmo in titnonimmo titur. Turad in God abin tiqiluwyaq.

14 Yesus aw na eman dimniyta na in lotu akamnib daq na amta. Nazaq iyan bit humab wolayta ago danmebta na in Yesus anan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in on mataw gibilan, I kabiy emgo kam 6 nazaq usaqta ham. Kam nab teq ne gigo moq wastitaynan boliy ham. Ari lotu akamnib ne gigo moq walemnan hi boliy ham. 15 Haqan Iyahta amenin emim bulon, Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Lotu akamnib ne bunmo lehim ne gigo bulmakau teq donki giqirquran gibitnib turayta na giqamun hasim giqad lehan in yuw uluwayta ham. 16 Aw ka in Abraham asenlulibta ham. Teq Satan sisaq diqmo ulig 18 nazaq in irquran osta ham. Ta nagaqgo ya lotu akamnib in aqamun na a hi hasdaiqmo? ham. 17 Yesus nazaq ago bab gibin wazan woqan in gimebay tuwom. Gimebay woqsa on mataw dauh biyahta na bunmo in daq dimdimunta Yesus emyaqta na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

18 Haqad Yesus ta gibilan, God ago maror in naga diq nog? ham. Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad em has daqay? ham. 19 God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham. Leyan in gwalim ay nog iyim ayah tiqiy bug ham. An teq ah bolim giholyon rir emim tuqos yaqay ham.

Yis ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.33)

20 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya God ago maror atowun emnan haqad ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay? ham. 21 God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham.

Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy
(Matyu 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

22 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehadmo in uliq aseseqta teq uliqben
amikmikta nagab on mataw suleq negim negim tilehyaq. 23-24 Lehad
luwsa mat araq Yesus tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ya ibilen kem ham.
God teq mataw amulik-mulikmo giqemid ago maror aduganib gwahtiq
daqay o haiq in mataw kabemmo giqemid gwahtiq daqay? ham. Haqan
Yesus mataw nab turiyta na bunmo gibilan, Ne zaway diq iyeq dan ez
amikta nabmo le gwahtiqiy ham. Mataw kabemmo dan ez amikta nab le
gwahtiqan yo hiqiyayta ham.
25 Abeb bit anamren eraqeq bit ago dan ez amikta na tuqotdaq ham. Otid
teq ne boleq dan ezab turad dan ez wol hamad ne kazaq bilaq daqay ham.
Iyahta haq daqay ni i giyon dan has haqad ne bilaq daqay ham. Haqid in ne
gigo gamuk amenin emeq kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne mataw edob boliyta na
ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham. 26 Haqid ne tubulon daqay ham. Haiq haq daqay
ham. I ni ninaq didaq neqad yuw uluwad osta haq daqay ham. Teq ni i gigo
uliqab bolim suleq igta haq daqay ham. 27 Haqid in ne a ta gibilendaq ham.
Haiq haqdaq ham. Ne edob diq boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham. Ne
mataw daq meqin emayta ne bunmo kozaq lehiy haqdaq ham. 28 Ad in ne
gimuzid ne le in ago maror asan ban gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ne
Abraham teq Aisak teq Jekob teq God ago nantut bunmo in God ago maror
aduganib ossa ne tigibiy daqay ham. Gibiyad ne ginad meqniysa gaqad
gite guruwad tuqos daqay ham. 29 Teq og saw bunmo gigo on mataw amo
amo kabemmo boleq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay
ham. 30 Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mataw kabemmo og kab gibin
haiqmo osayta na in le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw og kab gibin
inaqta nagan gibin hiqiysa in abeb tiqiy daqay ham.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Ari kam nabmo diq Farisi asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ni uliq ka huloseq
saw araqab leh haqiy. Herot ninol emnan bilaqaq haqiy. 32 Haqan Yesus
gibilan, Ne leheq gaun kwasikta na buloniy ham. Ni hurit haqad buloniy
ham. Muran teq babeq ya bugaw meqinta gimuzad mataw gigo moq inaqta
giwastitaysa dimniy daqay haqad ne buloniy ham. Ad misireq ya igo kabiy
tuwol hasdaiq haqad ne buloniy ham. 33 Ari ya kam ezeqman na aduganib
dan ahulib Jerusalem-ub wolehad ya dimunmo tiluwdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo
God ago nantut saw haresmo a hi ginol emayta ham. In Jerusalem-ubmo
ginol eman moqayta ham.
34 Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God
ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad ne God ago kabibiy mataw in giqeman
ne gigo hib lehayta na gimalib gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo
on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab aben
gayik ahaqenib amidgotniz gituwal emim giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq
ne hulosiy ham. 35 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosim
tilah ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad
dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq
haq daqayta kam nab teq ne ya a ta ibiy daqay ham.

14

Yesus mat araq ahol umta wastitayan dimniy

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus in Farisi gigo danmebta araq ago
bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehim ossa mataw gibin inaqta nagan in Yesus
anononmo diq wirinad os yaqay. 2 Sa mat araq ahol umta Yesus anognib os.

3 Ossa Yesus mat na ahol waqad in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta
na giyogniz Farisi nenaq tisusumun nag, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat ago
moq inaqta na wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq
usaqta? ham. 4 Haqan mataw aseseqta na giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. Nazaq
iyan Yesus mat na wazim wastitayan ago moq dimniyan in eman tilah.
5 Mat na tilehsa teq Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne gilikmanib mat
araq ago amun o ago bulmakau araq lotu akamnib yuw yayibtab woqid
tobag mat na hidmo hureqid a hi gwaldaqya ham. 6 Haqan mataw aseseqta
na in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin araq a hi emiy.

Mat ahol wazid woqgo adan

7 Ari Yesus humab nab osad in mataw didaq neqnan boliyta na gibiysa in
ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in gamuk awowun
araq kazaq gibilan, 8 Mat araq aw waqnan tonad in ni nibilenid ni ago
humabub leheq itureqmo ni le ban ulilibtab hi os ham. Luweq humab na
anamren mat ta araq in abin ni nibin uriyamta na lilewundaqmo ham.
9 Nazaq iyid teq humab anamren ne giger gililewunan boliyta na in ni
nigerab boleq nibileneq bilaqdaq, Ningo ban dimunta na ni mat ayahta ka
ug haqdaq ham. Id teq ni nimebay woqsa leheq ogib garuruhab tuqosdaq
ham. 10 Nazaq iyan mat araq nililewunid ni didaq neqnan leheq ni le
ogib garuruhabmo os ham. Ni nazaq emid teq humab na anamren boleq
nibilendaq, Kadoy haqdaq ni bo leheq ban ulilibta kob os haqdaq ham. In
nazaq nibilenid on mataw ninaq didaq neqad osayta na bunmo in ni nibin
tiqiluw daqay ham. 11 On mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo
gibin tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na gibin
tiqeraqdaq ham.

12 Haqad Yesus humab na anamren bulon, Ni humab araq a ta emnan
haqad ni niyogniz teq nimaqbaban teq nisenlul teq ningo uliq araqibta gigo
es kabemmo inaqta na ni hi gililewun ham. Luweq abeb in ni nililewunid
ni le in gigo bitab didaq neqsa in ningo didaq neqiyta na amenin nig daqay
ham. Nigid teq ni God ago hib amenin araq dimunta a ta hi waqdaq ham.
13 Ni nazaq hi em ham. Ni humab araq tiqemnan haqad ni mataw ginaghan
haiqta teq mataw gibensen ayqayta teq mataw gisen meqinta teq mataw
gime haiqta naqmo gililewun ham. 14 Ni nazaq tonid teq God tinidimun
tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo ham mataw nazaqta na in ningo didaq amenin a hi
em daqayta ham. Abeb God-mo teq ningo daq dimunta na amenin tinigdaq
ham, kam mataw dimdimunta hodhodab eraq daqayta nab ham.

Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tonsa ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Ari mataw didaq neqad osiyta na gilikmanib mat araq gamuk na
huritim in Yesus tubulon, On mataw God ago maror aduganib teq didaq
neqad os daqayta na in muran tidimniyim osayta ham. 16 Haqan Yesus
bulon, Wagam araq kazaq lahta ham. Mat araq didaq ayahta oynan haqad
mataw kabemmo gimen nan am ham. 17 Nan eman teq abeb humab na ago
kam diq tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan mat na in ago kabibiy mat bulonan in
le mataw tanabmo gibilanta na a ta gibilan ham. Ne boliy haqad in bilam
ham. Nagah bunmo neqgomo tiqiyim usaq haqad in bilam ham. 18 Haqan
mataw na bunmo gituw tihiqiyiy ham. Gituw hiqiysa araq bilam, Ya le og
araq muturta zayta na ahol tuwaqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi
lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 19 Sa mat araq bilam, Ya bafalo 10 nazaqmo
tigizay ham. Gizayim ya giqad leheq kabiyab og tuwol waqnan ham. Nazaq

iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 20 Sa mat araq bilam,
Muran diq kawa ya aw tuway ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq
haqad in bilam ham.
21 Haqan kabibiy mat na muleqim lehim in ago ayahta nagah na bunmo
ago tubulon bug ham. Bulon bugan bit anamren na agem meqniysa in
ago kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni hidmo uliq aduganib kob ta leheq mataw
ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen kok tonta teq mataw gime haiqta
teq mataw gisen meqinta edob edob osayta na ni giwaq bugeq yaqgo bit
aduganib giqad bol haqad in bilam ham. 22 An abeb kabibiy mat na bolim
bilam, Iyahta ham ya ni niqez na tumuz bug ham. Teq ban asor samanmo
usaq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Haqan mat ayahta na in kabibiy mat na
bulon, Ni uliq asan ban leheq dante haresmo saw waq ham. Saw waqeq
ni mataw gibiyad gibe yaheq gihureqeq giqad bo gwahtiq haqad in bilam
ham. Gwahtiqid yaqgo bitab mataw ban waqmo bugiy haqad in bilam ham.
24 Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ya mataw mebmebmo gililewunan a hi boliyta na gigo
araq diq in yaqgo didaq aneglan asit a hi neq waq daqay haqad in bilam
ham.

Mat anad em haseq teq in bo Yesus asen muzan (Matyu 10.37-38)

25-26 Ari on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq tileh yaqay. Lehsa
Yesus ahol buliyim gibilan, Mat nog ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in yaqmo
imomo inan anad ayahmo bilaqan ham. Ari mat in anenmaman teq ago
aw amun teq amaqbaban teq ahiyan ginadin emad teq inmo ahol anadin
diq emaqta, mat naqanta in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ya
iqeman ya abeb iyaiq na ago ham. 27 Teq mat in ago kruse sorim ya imuzim
a hi bolaqta na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaqmo ham.
28 Ne ginad emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq bit tuwaznan haqad
itureqmo in osad ago mani tinulindaq ham. Luweq ago mani siqim iyid
in bit a hi waz bugdaq haqad ham. 29 Ari mat na anad a hi em haseq in
bit ago tituq teq kalik emeqmo tuhulosdaq ham. Huloseq in bit na a ta hi
waz bugdaq ham. Sa mataw bunmo ahol waqad in mat na tibilawun daqay
ham. 30 Ad in bilaq daqay, Mat kaqmo atuw haiqta haq daqay ham. In bit
wazan eramta teq in a ta hi em bug haq daqay ham.
31 Teq king araq in le king ta araq inaq bab tiqemnan haqad itureqmo
in osad anad ulumad tuqosdaq ham. Osad in anad emeq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo
mataw bab emayta na in 10 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ta yaqgo bab ko in
ya iquriyamim in ago bab mataw 20 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ya maror
ko ago dauh nenaq bab emeq tiginol bugdaiq o haiq? haqdaq ham. 32 Haqad
in ago zaway loyinsa biyab a hi iyid in ago bab na danib pesanmo bolsa in
amen gamuk emid ameb lehid in bulondaq, Bab o tob iyan haqdaq ham. Ya
ezaq tonid teq bab ka hiqiysa i zib alowab osam? haqdaq ham.
33 Ad Yesus bilam, Na nazaqmo ham. Ne gigo nagah bunmo gileh a hi
ugeq ne yaqgo disaipel a hi iy daqay ham.

Kamis agon hiqiyta ago gamuk awowun (Matyu 5.13; Mak 9.50)

34 Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq in agon tihiqiyid i ezaq tonid
teq kamis na agon inaq ta iydaq? ham. 35 Kamis agon hiqiyta na akabiyan
haiqta ham. I kabiyab hunegid in didaq emid anonon a hi gwaldaq ham.
Ad i bulmakau abekoq inaq buliyeq ay abeqarib emid in ay na emid anon
a hi emdaqmo ham. Kamis nazaqta akabiyan haiqta na i hunegan lehaqta
ham. Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy
ham.

15

Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Ari kam ta araqab mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta
emayta na kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad agerab tubol
yaqay. 2 Bolsa Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
nenaq in nazaq gibiyad in Yesus wadad anan bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in mataw
daq meqinta emayta kogan agem dimunta negad nenaq didaq neqaqta haq
yaqay.
3 In nazaq haqsa Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, 4 Ne gilik-
manib mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag
lehid teq mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In ago sipsip 99 na
gihulosid nab tursa in sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na naguneq tilehdaq
ham. Nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham. 5 Ahol waqad in waqeq
abetarib emeq in anad dimniysa soreq ad tuboldaq ham. 6 A boleq in
ayogniz bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq, Yaqgo
sipsip araq nabag lehan ya nagunim le tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya
nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.
7 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham.
Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq
meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago dauh nenaq in mat na anan ginad
ayahmo dimniyayta ham. Ari on mataw kabemmo ginad emay, I giholib
daq araq meqinta i gileh ugamta haiqgam haqayta na God ago dauh nenaq
in mataw kabemmota na ginan ginad a hi dimniyayta ham.

Mani nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun

8 Ari ne gilikmanib aw araq ago mani silva 10 nazaq usid in araq nabag
hunegeq teq in a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. Aw na lam midereq
in ago bitab saw wolrironad mani na nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq
ham. 9 Ahol waqeq in ayogniz teq in ago uliq araqibta bunmo gibilenid
bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq, Yaqgo mani araq nabag tuhuneg
hayta na ya nagunim le ahol tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad
dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.
10 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham.
Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq
meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago angelo in mat na anan ginad
ayahmo dimniyayta ham.

Amun minminta amam hulosim lahta na ago gamuk awowun

11 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat araq atatniz giger nenaq tuqosiy ham. 12 Osad
atatin araq amikta na in amam bulon, Kabay ham abeb ni tumoqid ya
ningo nagah asor ya ibab inaq waqamta na muranmo ni yaqmenta na yag
ham. Haqan amam in ago nagah bunmo huserim atatniz giger na tinag
ham. 13 Negan sisaq haiq atatin amikta na in ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a
lehim saw araq pesantab tuqos ham. Osad in daq haresmo emad ago mani
haresmo tuhunegyaq ham.
14 In nazaq emad luwsa ago nagah bunmo tihiqiy bug ham. Hiqiy bugan
teq zarow ayahta saw nab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan in aholib nagah
araq diq haiqgam iyan in agemnan tumoqyaq ham. 15 Nazaq iyan in lehim
mat araq saw nabta ago hib kabiy wam ham. Waqan kabiy anamren mat
na eman lehim in ago bul gelibta giwamuzad osyaq ham. 16 Osad in agem
moqsa anad tiqemyaq, Bul itez neqayta ko asor ya neq nagta haqyaq ham.
Haqsa teq haiq ham. Mat araq in ulumsiheq didaq araq a hi ugyaq ham.

17 In nazaq meqin diq osad anad emwirad osim teq in tibilam, Ya imamgo
kabibiy mataw gigo didaq kabemmo iysa in a hi neq bugayta haqad in bilam
ham. Sa ya kab osad igemnan tumoqaiq haqad in bilam ham. 18 Nab iysa
ya eraqeq muleqeq imam ago hib ta lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq ya
imam bulondaiq, Kabay haqdaiq ya daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God
ago hib em tonmo haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 19 Ya ningo amun dimunta
a haiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan ‘yaqgo amun’ haqad
ta hi bilaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iqemid ya ningo kabibiy
matmo araq iyiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

20 Haqad in eraqim amam ago hib muleqim ta lah ham. Lehsa amam
osim atatin pesanmo danib bolsa in ame le ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad
in ago amun anan anad ayahmo diq meqniysa in sibim lehim atatin wazim
ay netim tiqilawun ham. 21 Ilawunan ago amun na bilam, Kabay ham ya
daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em tonmo haqad in bilam
ham. Ya ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya
inan ‘yaqgo amun’ haqad ta hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham.

22 Haqan haiqgam ham. Amam era ago kabibiy mataw gibilenim bilam,
Ne yaqgo tubusan dimun diqta naqmo waq a boleq ya itatin ka ayon wel
ugiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad ring araq aben akurganib em ugad teq
gisendugan asenab em ugiymo haqad in bilam ham. 23 Em ugeq teq ne le
bulmakau amidon anon ayahta naqmo waq a boleq wol emeq oyiy haqad
in bilam ham. Oyid i inaq neqad ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.
24 Na ezaqgo ham yaqgo amun ka tumomta teq muran in kayeq ta iy haqad
in bilam ham. In nabag tilahta teq muran i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam
ham. Haqad in atatin na ayon humab ayahta tiqemiy ham.

25 In humab emim ossa mat na atatin ayahta na kabiyab luwim tubol ham.
Bolim bit agerab tugwahtiqadmo in mataw itiy wolad dorsa gihulan tuhurit
ham. 26 Huritad in kabibiy mat araq bulonan bolan tisusumun ug ham.
Ko ezaq tonay? haqad in bilam ham. 27 Haqan kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni
nimikqan muleqim tubol haqad in bulon ham. Bolan ni nimam bulmakau
amidon anon ayahta na wol emim oy haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham
in ago amun nabag lahta na in a ta wam haqad in bilam ham. Waqan in ago
amun na afaqan araq a hi waqim in dimunmo osaq haqad in bilam ham.

28 Kabibiy mat nazaq haqan atatin aqenta na agem timeqniy ham. Agem
meqniysa in bit aduganib lo gwahtiqnan atuw tihiqiy ham. Atuw hiqiysa
in bit asan ban tursa amam asanib gwahtiqim anad waqad gamuk dimunta
tubulonyaq ham. 29 Bulonsa in amam ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ulig
kabemmo ya iholtuw bulad ningo kabiy emad teq ya amenin araq ahol a
hi way haqad in bilam ham. Ya kam araq diq niqez a hi othasta haqad in
bilam ham. Ta teq ni memeq amidon araq diq yagan yaqmo igo kadoyniz
nenaq oyim humab wolim i ginad dimniysa a hi os haqad in bilam ham.
30 Ari ningo amun na in ningo nagah bunmo on danatabta gigo hib huneg
bugim tihiqiyan in muleqim ta bolan ni ninad ugad bulmakau amidon anon
ayahta na tuwol em ug haqad in bilam ham.

31 Haqan amam bulon, Ya itatin ham tutimmo i giger araqibmo osauqta
haqad in bilam ham. Ad yaqgo nagah bunmo in ningota haqad in bilam
ham. 32 Teq muran i humab woleq ginad dimniysa tuqosamta haqad in
bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham ni nima ka tumomta teq in kayeq ta iy haqad
in bilam ham. I bilaw in nabag tilah hawta teq in muleqim ta bolan i ahol
a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham.

16

Kabibiy mat kabiy meqin amta na ago gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq ago es nagah kabemmota
in os ham. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta araq ago kabibiy mataw
giwamuzyaqta na in osmo ham. Ossa mataw asor bolim mat ayahta na
tubuloniy ham. Ningo kabibiy mat gibunibta na in ningo nagah abu ulumaq
haqiy ham. 2 Haqan mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta na
lilewunan agerab bolan in bulon, Ya nibin huritta na alulin in ezaq diq?
haqad in bulon ham. Ni leheq yaqgo nagah bunmo nibenab usaqta na mar
ton bug haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni yaqgo kabiy a ta hi wamuzdaq haqad
in bilam ham. Ya ningo kabiy na nibenab tuwalemaiq haqad in bilam ham.

3 In nazaq haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na anadibmo bilam, Yaqgo
ayahta kabiyab ya tiqimuzaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya teq ezaq tondaiq?
haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta emgo igo zaway haiqgam haqad in
bilam ham. Ad ya didaqnan sunnan imebay woqaq haqad in bilam ham.
4 In anad nazaq emwirad osim teq in bilam, Ari ya inad tiqem haqad in
bilam ham. Ya iholyon dante wastitayid teq yaqgo ayahta imuzid mataw
asor gigem dimunta yagad in gigo bitab iqad tileh daqay haqad in bilam
ham.

5-6 Nazaq haqad in mataw in ago ayahta ago hib nagah waqan amenin
in gigo hib usaqta na amulik-mulikmo gililewunan tubol yaqay ham. Bolsa
mat araq ameb bolan in tisusumun ug, Ni yaqgo ayahta ago nagah wamta
na amenin ganim diq ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan
mat na bilam, Masil arebnaq aseseq diqta na 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in
bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago
sansandek waqeq hidmo 100 na suholeq abanab ni 50 nazaqmo mar ton
haqad in bilam ham.

7 An abeb mat ta araq bolan in susumun ug, Ni nagah wamta na amenin
ganim ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam,
Wit aziynaq 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. An kabibiy mat
gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq 100 na suholeq
80 nazaqmo ni mar ton haqad in bilam ham.

8 Ari abeb mat ayahta na in daq na ago tuhuritim in ago kabibiy mat
amileq meqinta na abin tiqiluw ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat na anad emim
aholyon dante dimunta wastitayta na ago ham.

Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw og ka ago daq muzinayta na in on mataw
God ago saw anuwanib osayta na giquriyamad in giyogniz nenaq gihol
adanteqin anononmo wastitayayta ham. 9 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham.
Ne og ka ago mani-ta amalib on mataw asor giqemsa in ne giyognizmo diq
iyiy ham. Iyid teq abeb mani wazgo akaman hiqiyid ne giyogniz na in gigem
dimunta negsa ne nenaq dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.

10 Mat nagah amikmikta anononmo wamuzaqta na in nagah asese-
qta anononmo tuwamuzdaqmo ham. Ari mat nagah amikta akabiyan
anononmo a hi emaqta na in nagah ayahta akabiyan anononmo a hi
emdaqmo ham. 11 Ne og ka ago mani anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah
helta negid ne wamuz daqay? ham. 12 Ad ne mat araq ago nagah anonon a
hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah araq negid ne gigo diq iydaq? ham.

13 Kabibiy mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giqez a hi muzdaqta ham.
In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta
ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq
iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham.

14 Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta na in mani anan ginad diq bilaq
yaqayta. Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo Yesus bilamta na huritim in Yesus
tibilawun yaqay. 15 Bilawunsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw kat negad gimeb
daq titnonta emsa in ne ginan mataw dimunta haqayta ham. Teq God ne
gimugan tuhurit kamta ham. Og ka ago nagah on mataw anan diq moqayta
na in God ameb bilaqne nagah lilihad ahuran meqin diq iyad usaqta nazaq
nog ham.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na le saman a hi iydaq (Matyu 11.12-13)

16 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago
nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na in kwaziqmo usim bo Jon mataw huz negyaqta
na ago kamubmo iy ham. Teq Jon ago kamub iyim bo muran kawa ya God
ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqsa on mataw tuhuritay ham. Huritad
in God ago gamuk kwaziqta na anadin a ta hi emad in bunmo God ago
maror aduganib ginadibmo gwahtiqgo giwaz diq timeqniyay ham. 17 Teq
ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Kait og inaq anadibmo tihiqiydaq e? ham.
Haiqgam ham. Ad nazaqmo God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ago asit
diq araq samanta iyeq a hikidik usdaqmo ham.

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam (Matyu 5.31-32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12)

18 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat ago aw muzim aw ta araq muturta waqaqta
na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Ad mat in aw
araq kwaziqmo aduw muzan osta na waqeq na nazaqmo in bilaqne mat
araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmota na ayow Lazarus inaq giwagamun

19 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kwaziqmo mat araq ago nagah kabemmota in
osyaq ham. Osad kam bunmo in tubusan dimdimunta kakaqta aholib
emad in didaq dimdimunta neqyaqta ham. 20 Sa in ago bit aqezab mat
araq anaghan haiqta in osyaqmo ham. Mat na anan Lazarus ham. In
ahol bunmo na asulanmo usyaqta ham. 21 Ad in agemnan moqad in mat
anaghan inaqta na didaq neqsa didaq aneglan ban ahaqenib woqsa ahol
waqad anad emyaq, Ya didaq aneglan na asor neq nagta haqyaq ham. In
nazaq anad emad ossa teq gaun boleq asulan mideq yaqayta ham.

22 Ari mat anaghan haiqta na nazaq emad osimmo tumom ham. Moqan
God ago angelo waqim a le Abraham agerab eman tuqos ham. Ossa mat
ago nagah kabemmota na inaqmo moqan tiyay toniy ham. 23 Yay tonan in
le mataw tumoqiyta gigo ban meqintab ahol titiysa osad in ame gwalehim
Lazarus Abraham inaq pesanmo ossa tigibiy ham.

24 Gibiyad in lileyim bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham ni ya inan ninad
meqniyan haqad in bilam ham. Ninad meqniysa ni Lazarus emid boleq
aben akurgan yuw ulum tureq in yuw asitmo ya imileqib emid muditinan
haqad in bilam ham. Ya faq kab santitiy ayahmo waqaiq haqad in bilam
ham.

25 Haqan Abraham bilam, Amun ham ni ogib kayeqmo osad ni nagah
dimdimunta niholyon giwaq bugyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Giwaqsa
Lazarus nagah meqmeqinta waqyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari muran saw
kab Lazarus anad dimniysa ossa ta ni nab osad ni nihol titiysa osaqta haqad
in bilam ham. 26 Teq nagah araqmo ham. Saw ni osaqta na teq saw kawa
i osauqta ka gilikmanib akalhonan araq sisaqta abe milhasta usaq haqad
in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan mataw kab osayta ka in nab lehgo dan haiqgam

haqad in bilam ham. Ad mataw nabta na in kab bolgo dan haiqmo haqad in bilam ham.
27 Haqan mat na bilam, Ari ya imam ham nazaq iyan ni Lazarus emid
muleqeq in ya imam ago uliqab ta lehan haqad in bilam ham. 28 Leheq in
ya imaqbaban abaynaginmo osayta na gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta
gibilenan haqad in bilam ham. Luweq in ginad a hi buliyeq in inaqmo saw
santitiy ayahmo usaqta kab tubol daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.
29 Haqan Abraham bilam, Ni nimaqbaban na in God ago maror Moses
bilamta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na in wazayta haqad in
bilam ham. In gamuk naqmo huriteq teq in ginad buliyiy haqad in bilam
ham.
30 Haqan mat na bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham na haiqgam iydaq ham.
Ya imaqbaban gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqayta haqad in bilam
ham. Ari mat momta araq hodhodab eraqeq le gibilenid teq in ginad
buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh tuqug daqay haqad in bilam ham.
31 Haqan Abraham bulon, Ni nimaqbaban Moses ago gamuk teq God ago
nantut gigo gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqeq in mat araq hodhodab
eraqdaqta na ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haq daqaymo haqad in bilam
ham.

17

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam (Matyu 18.6-9, 21-22; Mak 9.42)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel gibilan, Daq hihiq on mataw ginad hureqsa in
ginad helta hulosayta na teq gwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq on mataw daq hihiq
nazaq em daqayta na timeqniy has daqay ham. 2 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham.
Mat naqanta in yaqgo onmin amikmikta no gigo araq* emid in anad ya inan
helmo haqaqta na hulosnan tonid mat na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq
ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig araq ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismeb
huneg nagiyta ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in
yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham.
3 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni wad ham.
Wadsa in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugid ni ago daq meqinta
na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. 4 Ari ni nimaqbab na kam amulikmo
aduganib ame 7 nazaq nimeqin tonad teq in ame 7 nazaq ningo hib boleq
ninaq an aben wazgo nibilensa ni hi hulos ham. Ni ago daq meqinta na
bunmo walemad anadin ta hi em ham.

Ni God anan helmo haqgo adan

5 Ari disaipel in Iyahta bulonim bilaqiy, Ni i ginad God anan helmo
haqauqta na emid ayahmo iyan haqiy. 6 Haqan Iyahta gibilan, Ne ginad
helmo haqayta na in amik diq ay mastet anagin nog ussa teq ne ay araq
buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni nibeqar teq nininin bunmo titeqeq ad leheq
kamismeb woq haqid in nazaqmo ne giqez na tumuzindaq ham.

Yesus kabibiy mat anad ezaq emad kabiy emdaqta na ago bilam

7-8 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne gilikmanib mat araq ago kabibiy mat in kabiyab
og wolad luweq o in sipsip giwamuzad luweq in muleqeq bitab ta bolid ago
ayahta na buloneq bilaqdaq, Ni sibeqmo bo osad didaq neq nazaq in a hi
bulondaq ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat na kazaq
bulondaq ham. Ni yaqmen didaq oy haqdaq ham. Ad ni nihol wastitayeq

* **17:2:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

ya ibaq tunsa ya didaq neqeq yuw uluwid teq ningo abeb neq haqdaq ham.
9 Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Kabibiy mat na in anamren aqez muz bugid
anamren in abin tiqiluwdaq haqad ne ginad emay ye? ham. Haiqmo diq
ham. 10 Ad ne nazaqmo God ne gibenab kabiy amta na ne em bugeq teq
ne ginad kazaq emiy ham. I kabibiy mataw gibin haiqta haqiy ham. I gigo
kabiy i emamta naqmo kawa i tiqem haqiy ham.

Yesus mataw 10 nazaq gigo moq lepra inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy

11 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehad luwim in saw giger Samariya
teq Galiliy gilikmanib tugwahtim. 12-13 Gwahtiqim in danib lehad luwim
le uliq araqab tugwahtiqanmo mataw 10 nazaq gigo moq lepra inaqta
bolad luwim in Yesus danib bolsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in pesanmo
turad lileyim bilaqiy, Yesus haqiy ni mat ayah diqta haqiy ni i ginan ninad
meqniyan haqiy. 14 Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne gihol ad leheq mataw
tamaz emayta na giqisihuniy ham. Haqan in Yesus aqez muzim danib
teqmo lehadmo in bunmo gihol tidimniyiy.
15 Gihol dimniyan in gilikmanib mat amulikmo ahol loyinim in muleqim
Yesus agerab ta bol. Bolad in dedibmo God abin tiqiluwyaq. 16 In
bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim usad teq in Yesus esey
tuqugyaq. Ari mat muleqim bolta na in saw Samariya-ib matta araq. 17 Sa
Yesus mat amulik naqmo ahol waqad bilam, Ya bilay mataw 10 nazaqmo
gihol tidimniyiy hayta ham. Mataw ta asor na edowa? ham. 18 Nagaqgo
yaqmo isenlul araq diq muleqim bolim God esey a hi ugaq? ham. Sa
mat saw araqabta kaqmo bolim God esey ugaq ham. 19 Haqad in mat na
bulon, Ni eraqeq leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niwastitayan ni
tidimniy ham.

Mat Atatin teq ulal iydaq
(Matyu 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Ari kam araqab Farisi asor Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, Kam gineh teq
God ago maror boldaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Muran
God ago maror ayawalan inaq bolsa on mataw gimeb ahol a hi waqayta
ham. 21 Teq in bolsa mataw ahol waqad bilaq daqay, “God ago maror kab
usaq” o “God ago maror kob usaq” haq daqay nazaq a haiqmo ham. Na
ezaqgo ham God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubolim usaq ham.
22 Haqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Abeb ne sirisirimo gihol buloneq bilaq
daqay, Mat Atatin hidmo ta bolid i inaq ta osuq haq daqay ham. Teq haiq
ham. Ne kam na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. 23 Mataw ne gibileneq
bilaq daqay, Kazaq bo saw waqiy haq daqay ham. Kozaq le saw waqiy
haq daqay ham. Haqsa ne gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham. 24 Na ezaqgo
Mat Atatin in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. In ta boldaqta na in
bilaqne mewlig kaitab hikliyanim anuwan saw bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog
in boldaqta ham.
25 Ari nagah na hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah na a
hi gwahtiqsa Mat Atatin santitiy waqsa mataw muran kam kab osayta ka
gileh tuqug daqay ham. Gileh ugid kam abebag teq nagah na tugwahtiqdaq
ham. 26 Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta
boldaqta na akamnib daq nazaq usdaqmo ham. 27 Nowa akamnib mataw
didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim
ham. Gwahtiqan uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gimeqin ton
ham. 28 Ari Lot ago kamub mataw nazaqmo em yaqayta ham. In didaq
neqad yuw uluwad nagah gizayad kabiyab didaq leyad uliqab bit giqemad
os yaqayta ham. 29 Ossa Lot uliq Sodom hulosim lehsa kam nabmo faq gig

afanfanta inaq kaitab urom nog woqim on mataw na ginoyan tumoq bugiy ham.
30 Ari Mat Atatin ulalab ta boldaqta nab daq nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 31 Kam nab mat bit ahuqunib ban osnanta nab oseq in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehad in ago es bit aduganib usaqta na le hi waqan ham. Ad nazaqmo mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in muleqeq ago bitab ta hi lehanmo ham. Luweq ne uliqabmo ossa afaqan ayahta na gwahtiqeq mataw gadgadmo osayta na gimeqin tonad in ne inaqmo gimeqin tondaqmo ham.
32 Ne Lot awe awagamun anadin emiy ham. 33 On mataw og ka ago es nagah waz naqmo hiqiyayta na in nazaqmo timeqniy daqay ham. Ari on mataw og ka ago nagah na hulosad anadin diq a hi emayta na in dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. 34 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Taromab mataw giger ban amulikmo garabmo us daqay ham. Ussa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab usdaq ham. 35 Ad on giger wit anagin wolworad mel emad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab osdaq ham. [36 Ad mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab luwdaq ham.]
37 Haqan disaipel Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy daq na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Kam nab daq na gwahtiqsa ne a hi nagun daqay ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

18

Aw araq megistret bulonan ulumsihta ago gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenid in kam bunmo God inaq gamuk emad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, 2 Uliq araqab megistret araq os ham. Osad in God anan a hi rabad teq in on mataw ginadin diq a hi emyaqtamo ham. 3 Sa uliq nab aw araq waburta in osad teq tuteqmo in megistret na ago hib boleq bulonyaq, Yaqgo bab samanta imeqin tonaq haqyaq ham. Ni hazizirib teq yaqgo afaqan sorad yaqmen daq titnonta em yag haqyaq ham. 4 Haqsa megistret hulosyaq ham. Hulossa aw na sirisirimo bulonsa iyan abeb megistret na inmo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya God anan a hi rabaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya on mataw ginadin diq a hi emaiqtamo haqad in bilam ham. 5 Ta teq aw waburta ka kam bunmo ya ituw bulsa ya inamur asit a hi emaiq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya hazizirib ulumsiheq daq titnonta tiqem ugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Luweq kam bunmo tuteqmo in bolad ya ituw bulsa ya ihol a hi bilaqdaq haqad in bilam ham.
6 Haqad Iyahta bilam, Ne megistret meqinta na ago gamuk hurit kemiy ham. 7 God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na in zeqab teq taromab inaqmo God bulonsa in giqez huritad gimen daq titnonta a hi em negdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Teq God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad agudan emdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. 8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God hidmo ago on mataw gimen daq titnonta tiqem negdaqta ham. Ari teq abeb Mat Atatin og kab ta boldaqta kam nab in on mataw asor God anan helmo haqad ossa gibiydaq o haiq, on mataw naqanta nabag tihiqiy bug daqay? ham.

Farisi araq ayow mat takis waqaqta na inaq gigo gamuk awowun

9-10 Ari kam nab mataw asor ginad em yaqay, Igmo gimomo God ameb titnonim luw osauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, Mataw ta asor ko

in i nog a haiq haq yaqay. In nazaq ginad emsa Yesus gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mataw giger God inaq gamuk emnan haqad Tempel-ib tugwalehiy ham. Mat araq na in Farisi ham. Teq araq na in mat abin meqinta takis waqaqta amatin ham.

11 Farisi na aholbin turad in God bulonim bilam, O God ham ya mataw asor ko nog a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya a hi rin tonaiqta teq ya daq meqinta a hi emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya aw tuwaqim teq ya aw araq inaq a hi luwaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ya mat takis waqaqta ko nog a haiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tinigaiq haqad in bilam ham. 12 Wik amulik-mulikmo ya ime gigermo ninadin emad didaq udinaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya nagah bunmo waqaiqta na huseran le humab 10 nazaq iyan ya humab amulikmo ni nigaiqta haqad in bilam ham.

13 Ari mat takis waqaqta na le pesanmo turad in ame Heven-ib a hi gwalehyaq ham. In afaqin kuh tonim turad anad meqniysa in aban wolim bilam, O God ham ya mat daq meqinta emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ilumsih haqad in bilam ham.

14 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw giger na Tempel-ib osim gwahtiqim in gigo bitab tilehad in gilikmanib mat takis waqaqta naqmo in God ameb mat titnonta iy ham. Ari Farisi na teq haiq ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo God in gibin wazid tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na God in gibin wazid tiqeraqdaq ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton (Matyu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

15 Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta teq susibta inaqmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel gibiyad ginadad tigimuz yaqay. 16 Sa Yesus onmin na gibilenan agerab bolsa teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 17 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gibin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseq in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam (Matyu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

18 Ari mat marorta araq bo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Tisa dimunta ham ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham. 19 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan dimun haqaq? ham. God amomo in dimunta ham. 20 Haqad in mat na bulon, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na ni tuhurit ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham. *Kisim Bek 20.12-16*

21 Yesus nazaq haqan mat marorta na bilam, Ya amunibmo osad gunun nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. 22 Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in mat na bulon, Ni daq amulikmo emnanta a hi emaq ham. Ningo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq teq ni mataw ginaghan haiqta gigo hib ibereq neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo inaq iydaq ham. Ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham.

23 Haqan mat marorta na ago nagah kabemmo diq giqusta iyan in Yesus
ago gamuk na huritim ahol afaqan tiqiy.
24 Anmo Yesus mat na ahol waqad bilam, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo
inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. 25 Haqad
in bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le
tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. An nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo
ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo
ham. 26 Yesus nazaq haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim bilaqiy,
Nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq le God ago os dimunta nab a hi gwahtiqdaqya
haqiy. 27 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mataw gigo zawayibmo le a hi gwahtiq
daqayta ham. Teq nagah mataw emgo biyab a hi iyayta na God inmo emid
tugwahtiqdaq ham.
28 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I gigo og nagah bunmo gihulosim
i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. 29-30 Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel
bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat God ago maror aduganib
gwahtiqnan haqad in ago aw teq amaqbaban teq anenmaman teq ago
onmin gihulosta, mat naqanta og kab osad amenin ayah diqmo tuwaqdaq
ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqmo ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Matyu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

31 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad giholbinmo lehim teq
in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham.
Gwalehid teq kwaziqmo God ago nantut Mat Atatin anan bilaqad gamuk
mar toniyta na adan bunmo in aholib tugwahtidaq ham. 32 Mataw in Mat
Atatin wazeq mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab tiqem daqay ham.
Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kamolmol ugad tukusluw ug daqay ham.
33 Kusluw ugad in wazeq woltitayad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq
kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham. 34 Yesus nazaq
bilaqan in ago gamuk na disaipel ginadib ulal a hi iyyaq. Gamuk na alulin
ulilemim usta iyan disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay.

Yesus mat araq ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

35 Ari Yesus danib lehad in uliq ayahta anan Jeriko haqayta na sinsin
tuqugim lehsa mat araq ame haiqta dan adekib nagah anan sunad osyaq.
36 Ossa on mataw dauh biyahta bo lehsa in gihulan huritad tisusumun nag,
Ne gingan lehay? ham. 37 Haqan in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na bo
tilehaq haqiy. 38 Haqan in dedibmo bilam, Yesus ham Devit atatin* ham. Ni
ya inan ninad meqniyan ham. 39 Haqan mataw danmeb leh yaqayta na in
mat ame haiqta na wadad buloniy, Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Haqsa haiq mat
ame haiqta na dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya
inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.
40-41 Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim nab titur. Turad in gibilan, Mat na
waqeq ya igerab a boliy ham. Haqan in mat na Yesus agerab a bolan
Yesus tisusumun ug, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Iyahta
ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq ham. 42 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni
nime hastitayan ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime

* **18:38:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan Devit atatin haq yaqay.

tidimniy ham. 43 Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw
ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq lehad in God abin
tiqiluwyaq. Sa on mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqim in God abin tiqiluw
yaqaymo.

19

Sakiyus awagamun

1 Ari Yesus le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtim. 2 Uliq nab mat araq anan Sakiyus
haqayta in os. Mat na in mataw takis waqayta gigo amebta teq in ago mani
kabemmo diq usta. 3 Ari Yesus uliq nab gwahtiqim lehsa Sakiyus in ahol
waq kemnan haqad turan haiq. On mataw kabemmo nab tursa in mat
siqim diq iyim in Yesus ahol a hi waqyaq. 4 Nazaq iyan in sibim ameb
lehim ay fik araq regim teq ame woqsa tuqos. In anad am, Yesus dan kaqmo
muzeq boldaqta ham. 5 Haqad in ay alonib ossa Yesus bolad luwimmo in
ame gwalim ahol waqadmo tubulon, Sakiyus ham ni hidmo gehitiq ham.
Muran ya le ningo bitab ninaq tuqosdaiq ham. 6 Haqan Sakiyus hidmo
gehitiqim in Yesus waqim inaq anad dimniysa ago bitab tilah.

7 Lehsa mataw gibiyad in bunmo gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Mat ko abin
dimun a haiqta haqiy. Nagaqgo Yesus inaq osnan haqad ago bitab tilehaq?
haqiy.

8 Ari Sakiyus Yesus inaq bitab lehim osad teq in eraqim turad Iyahta
tubulon, Iyahta ni hurit ham. Muran yaqgo nagah bunmo ya liqabmo
uroteq asor na ya mataw ginaghan haiqta tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya mataw
kat negim gigo nagah samanmo wayta na bunmo amenin nazaqmo ime
aweweqmo tinegdaiq ham. 9 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni Abraham asen muzim
ni inaqmo God anan helmo haqan iyan muran God tiniwam ham. 10 Haqad
in bilam, Mat Atatin in mataw God gileh ugim ginadibmo haresmo nabag
luwayta naqmo ginaguneq ta giwaqnan haqad bolta ham.

Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem sinsin diq tuqugsa iyan mataw biyahta
na ginad tiqem yaqay, Muran diq kam kabmo God ago maror ulal tiqiy
bugdaq haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw na Yesus ago gamuk huritad ossamo
in gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, 12 Mat ayahta araq saw araq
pesantab king ayah diqta ago hib lehnan anad tiqam ham. In leheq maror
na abenab zaway waqeq teq in muleqeq ta boleq king na aqumnib in ago
walmataw tigiwamuzdaq haqadmo in tilah ham. 13 Lehad in ago kabibiy
mataw 10 nazaq gibilenan bolan in mat amulik-mulikmo 20 kina nazaq
tinag ham. Negim in gibilan, Ya le luwsa igilehnib ne mani ka amalib kabiy
emsa le ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqad in bilam ham. Haqadmo in tilah ham.

14 Lehsa mat ayahta na ago on mataw uliqabta na in mat na anan ginad
a hi bilaqan in mataw asor giqeman uliq pesanta nab sibim ameb lehim in
king na tubuloniy, Mat na i giwamuzgo i hulosauq haqiy ham.

15 Ari mat ayahta na abeb lehim king abenab zaway tuwaqim teq in
muleqim ta bol ham. Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw na gimen nan eman tilah,
in mani nagta na akabiyan emim amenin ganim amalibmo a ta waqiyta
na in huritnan haqad ham. 16 Haqan kabibiy mat araq ameb bolim bilam,
Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 200 kina nazaq a ta way
haqad in bilam ham. 17 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni kabibiy
mat dimun diqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inad muzim kabiy anononmo
emim ni nagah amikta na alowan diq tonta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq

iyan ya uliq 10 nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham.
18 An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 100 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 19 Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Ari ya uliq abaynagin nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigibiy muzdaq haqad in bilam ham.
20-21 An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na kawa haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo tuhuritta haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanfanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta naqmo ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad didaq ni a hi layta naqmo ni niholyon tayim anon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya nirabunim ningo mani tubusanib il tonim eman us haqad in bilam ham.
22 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan bilam, Ni mat afanfanta haqad ni bilam ham. Ad ni ya inan bilam, Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta na ni niholyon waqaqta haqad ni bilam ham. Ni bilam, Didaq ni a hi layta na ni niholyon tayaqta haqad ni nazaq ya inan bilam ham. Ni gamuk nawa bilamta naqmo amalib ya ningo daq tuqulum kemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Doq tonnan ni yaqgo nazaq huritim teq ni yaqgo gimeq na mani abitnib eman a hi us? haqad in bilam ham. Usid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waq nagta haqad in bilam ham.
24 Haqad mat ayahta na in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ne mat atuw haiqta na abenab 20 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 200 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham. 25 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat na ago 200 kina inaq tiqiy haqad in bilaqiy ham. I mani araq na a ta ug tonam e? haqad in bilaqiy ham. 26 Haqan mat ayahta na bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham.
27 Teq ya ibabun mebmebmo ya inan bilaqiy, Mat ka i giwamuzgo hulosauq haqiyta na ne giwaqeq giqad kab boleq ya imeb ginol emid moq bugiy haqad in bilam ham.

Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in Tempel-ib on mataw suleq negyaq

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

28 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in saw na hulosim ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. 29-30 Gwalehad in uliq giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab garah Oliv asenab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Donki na mat araq in amalib asit a hi luwta ham. Na ne haseq kab a boliy ham. 31 Sa mat araq na ago susumun negeq bilaqdaq, “Nagaqgo ne donki na aqamun hasay?” haqid ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqad ne buloniy ham.
32 Haqan in giger lehim nagah bunmo Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. 33 Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun hassa donki anamreniz tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo donki na aqamun hasay? haqiy. 34 Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqiy. 35 Haqad in donki waqim ad Yesus ago hib muleqim tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor

donki amalib emim teq in Yesus bulonan donki amalib tuqos. 36 Ossa on
mataw gigo tubusan danib gihurensa teq Yesus donki amalib osim tubusan
na bayim bayim tilah.
37 In le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad dante garah Oliv ban gewoqayta nab in
tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus muzim inaq leh
yaqayta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq emyaqta nagan ginadin emad in
ginad dimniysa dedibmo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. 38 Iluwad in bilaq yaqay,
I gigo king ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
Muran God nob igsa i dimunmo afaqan haiqmo tuqosam haq yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalehan haq yaqay.
39 Haqsa Farisi asor on mataw biyahta na gilikmanib turim in Yesus buloniy,
Tisa haqiy ningo disaipel gibilenid giqez hiqiyiy haqiy. 40 Haqan Yesus
amenin emim gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. I nagah ka ulilemamta abanan
haiq ham. Mataw ka giqez hiqiyid gig haresmo kagab usayta ka in giqez
inaq iyeq tililey daqay ham.
41 Haqad Yesus bo Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqnan tonad in uliq na ahol
waqad tigaqyaq. 42 Gaqad in uliq na anan bilam, On mataw Jerusalem-ubta
ham ne gime haiqta ham. God ne nenaq an anobun wastitaynan tonsa ne
ahol a hi waqay ham. Na ne ahol waqeq teq ne dimunmo os nagiy ham. Teq
muran nagah na ulilemim ussa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. 43 Helmo diq ham.
Abeb teq kam ta araq tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid ne gigo bab boleq gel
ne gigo uliq lilut ugim turaqta nab in og tayeq humab emeq in og na bayeq
bayeq gwaleheq ne gigo uliqab tugwahtiq daqay ham. Gwahtiqadmo in
gigo asor gililut negad saw bunmo ne gitawanan tur daqay ham. 44 Turad
in ne teq ne gigo onmin nenaqmo tiginol em bug daqay ham. Ad in ne
gigo uliqab gig an amalib usayta na wolzizilayid tiq bug daqaymo ham. Na
ezaqgo God ne gigo hib bolim nenaq osta na ne ginad a hi em hasiyta na
ago ham.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy
(Matyu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

45 Ari Yesus lehim Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah
gizayad osiy na gimuzan in tukim asan ban tileh yaqay. 46 Lehsa in gibilan,
God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.
Yaqgo bit in ya inaq gamuk emgo abitan iydaq haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 56.7*
Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham.
47 Ari kam bunmo Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq tinegyaq.
Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun
hurit kemiyta na nenaq teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in bunmo Yesus
wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. 48 Teq haiq. On mataw bunmo
Yesus ago gamuk huritnan zaway diq iysa mataw aseseqta na dante araq
ahol a hi waq yaqay.

20

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy
(Matyu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

1 Kam araqab Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib osad in on mataw God
ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na
teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw marorta asor in
Yesus ago hib tuboliy. 2 Bolim in Yesus susumun ugiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni

nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne
tisusumun negnan ham. Ne ya ibileniy ham. 4 Jon mataw huz negyaqta na
ago kabiy Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham.
5 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bilaqam,
Kabiy na Heven-ib bolta haqid in bilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk
huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 6 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na
matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid on mataw bunmo i gimalib gig tuhuneg
daqay haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad awaz timeqniyim Jon anan
bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo in God ago nantut araq haqayta haqiy. 7 Nazaq iyan
in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim bilaqiy, I a hi hurit haqiy. 8 Haqan
Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na
ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

9 Ari Yesus on mataw gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mat araq am
wain anagin kabemmo og araqab tilay ham. Leyim in wain na akabiyan
mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham, in gimo giholyon kabiy emad teq in wain
anagin asormo ya yag daqay haqad ham. In kabibiy mataw gibilenim
hulosad era uliq araq pesantab lehim kam sisaqmo in nab tuqos ham.
10 Osad wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq
eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta na gigo hib tilah ham. In lehid
mataw na yaqmen wain anaginta na tuqug daqay haqad ham. Teq haiq
ham. Kabibiy mat na lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in wazim
woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim tilah ham.

11 Lehan kabiy anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham. Lehan na
nazaqmo in wazim woltitayad nan meqinta ugad teq in muzan samanmo
tilahmo ham. 12 An in kabibiy mat ezeqmanta eman lehan na in wazim
wolan anedan woqsa in kabiy asan ban hunegan tilahmo ham.

13 In nazaq eman kabiy anamren bilam, Teq ya ezaq tondaiq? haqad in
bilam ham. Ya itatin amulikmoqmo ya anan inad diq bilaqaqta naqmo ya
emid tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nabag in lehid teq kabibiy mataw na
in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. 14 Haqad in eman lehan mataw
kabiy wamuzayta na in bolsa ahol tuwaqiy ham. Ahol waqad in gimo an
bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah
bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. In bolid i wol emuq haqiy ham. Wol emid
teq amam ago kabiy ka igmo gigota tiqiydaq haqiy ham. 15 Haqad in mat
na wazim kabiy asan ban hunegan lehan in wol eman tumom ham.

Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq
gitondaq? ham. 16 In boleq mataw kabiy wamuzim osayta na ginol em
bugad teq in ago kabiy na mataw ta asor gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Haqan
mataw nab turiyta na ginad emim bilaqiy, Haiq kidik! haqiy. Kabiy
anamren nazaq hi eman haqiy. 17 Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne ginad
nazaq emay ye? ham. Ta gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta ka alulin
ezaqta? ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’ haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad
bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 118.22*

18 An ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog tituq na amalib woqeq in giditin
bunmo tuwolbiyay daqay ham. Ari tituq naqmo in mat araq amalib woqeq
in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham.

19 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na in ginad tiqem hasiy. Yesus i gibin wazid woqgo
haqad gamuk awowun ka bilam haqiy. Haqad muran diq nabmo in Yesus
wazeq irqurgo ginad emad teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

20 Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wamuz naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.
Ad in mataw asor giqeman lehim in katiyad Yesus ago gamuk huritnan
haqad teq in wirinad luw yaqay. I Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun
araq itiyonad nan araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i gavman abenab emid in
hazizirib titurdaq haqad. 21 In nazaq haqad Yesus tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy i
ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni gamuk hel diqta amalib on mataw suleq negaqta
haqiy. Ni mataw gibin inaqta a hi girabunaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God
ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni gamuk hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. 22 Ni
ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i
takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq
bilamta? haqiy.

23-24 Haqan Yesus anad tiqam. Mataw ka tikat yagay ham. Haqad in
gibilan, Mani araq iqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani araq ugan
ahol waqad bilam, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan mani kab usaq? ham.
Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. 25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq
iyan Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-
mo ugiy ham.

26 Ari Yesus ago gamuk bunmo dimunmo iyan mataw aseseqta na in on
mataw gimeb Yesus waz daqayta ago adanteqin haiqgam tiqiyiy. Ad in
Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad giqezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

27 Ari Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta.
Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. 28 Na in bolim Yesus
buloniy, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam
haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa
teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin
tigiqemdaq ham haqiy.

29 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq
diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq
amun araq a hi emimmo in tumom haqiy. 30 Moqan ama ta araq in abab
aqoburan na wam haqiy. Waqim in amun haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy.
31 An gima ezeqmanta na in aw naqmo wammo haqiy. Nazaqmo mataw
maqbab 7 na in aw naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in
tumoq bugiy haqiy. 32 An abeb aw na tumommo haqiy. 33 Nazaq iyan abeb
mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe
tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.

34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Muran on mataw og kab osayta na in an waq
agamukan wastitayim teq in an waqayta ham. 35 Ari on mataw God in
gibiyan titnonta iyiyta na God in giwazid hodhodab eraqeq in ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad nab in an a ta hi waq daqay
ham. 36 Na ezaqgo in a ta hi moq daqayta na ago ham. In angelo nogmo iyeq
tuqos daqay ham. God in hodhodab giwazan eraqan iyan in God atatniz
tiqiyiy ham.

37 Teq God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago
Moses ne tigiqisihunmo ham. In ago marib ay amikta araq faq oyad a hi
oyworta awagamun nab in gamuk kazaq mar tonim bilam ham.
Iyahta in Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God haqad in
bilam ham. *Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16*
38 Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in
gibiy muzaqta ham. Na ezaqgo mataw tumoqiyta teq mataw a hi moqayta
inaqmo in God ameb kayeqmo osayta ham.
39-40 Yesus nazaq bilaqan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta
hi susumun ug yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta
na asor in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni gamuk amenin bunmo dimunmo
bilam haqiy.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag (Matyu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

41 Ari Yesus on mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ezaq haqad mataw bilaqay,
Krais in Devit atatin* haqayta? ham. 42-43 Devit Buk Song-ib gamuk araq
mar tonim bilam,
Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban
kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy
bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.1*
44 Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin
a ta iydaq? ham.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo daq ginan bilam (Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54)

45-46 Haqad Yesus in on mataw bunmo gimeb ago disaipel gibilenim bilam,
Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ginan gihol waz naqmo
hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan sisaqta giholib emeq mataw gimeb luwnan ginad
bilaqaqta ham. Ad in maket-ib luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah'
haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban
ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab
ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. 47 Teq in on waburta
kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq
gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta
haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in
on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

21

Aw anaghan haiqta araq in God naw ug (Mak 12.41-44)

1 Ari on mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta asor Tempel agelin aduganib
bo gwahtiqad gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanab woqsa Yesus in
gibiyad os. 2 Ossa aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta
giger hunegsa in ahol tuwam. 3 Ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani
amik diqta emim in on mataw bunmo gigo nawta na giquriyam bug ham.
4 Na ezaqgo mataw bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo
emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In ago mani in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na
tiqem bug ham.

---

* **20:41:** Luk 18.38 nab teq ni gamuk 'Devit atatin' ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)

5-6 Ari mataw asor Tempel anan bilaqiy, Bit ko haqiy mataw gig dimdimunta amalib emim teq in mataw God naw ugiyta na anawun waqim amalib balaw tonan in awaqan dimun diq iyaq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah dimdimunta ahol waqayta ko ago akaman gwahtiqid teq gig ko bunmo wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Matyu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)

7 Haqan disaipel Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Nagah na gwahtiqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy haqam? haqiy.

8 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Luweq mataw asor boleq kat neg daqay ham. Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. Ad in bilaq daqay, Kam abebtanta na sinsin tiqiy haq daqay ham. In nazaq haqsa ne helmo haqad gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham.

9 Abeb mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta saw haresmo mataw eraqeq gavman gigo maror othassa ne in gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne hi ninoriy ham. Daq nagan danmeb tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq kam abebtanta na in bab na muzeq hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. 10 Haqad in gibilan, Mataw en araq eraqeq leheq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. 11 Kanawrigrig aseseqta sibad og ahol wolsa saw asor moq aseseqta teq zarow meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq nagah arab inaqta amo amo teq daq hares lul araq diqta kaitab gwahtiq daqay ham.

12 Ari daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsamo mataw asor ne giwazeq gimeqin ton daqay ham. Ad in ne giqad bit humab wolaytab leheq ne gimen hazizir emad teq in ne tigiqirqur daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago in ne giqad gavman gigo aseseqta na gimeb leh daqay ham. 13 Kam nab ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy daqay ham. 14 Teq muranmo ne naga gamukin amalib gihol adanin qway daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. 15 Yaqmo teq inad dimunta negad gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na yaqmo ne giqezab emid tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqsa mataw ne gimeqin ton daqayta na in ne gigo gamuk amenin em yo hiqiyad in ne gigo gamuk bayid a hikidik woqdaq ham.

16 Kam nab ne ginenmaman teq ne gimaqbaban teq ne gisenlulniz teq ne giyogniz in ne giwaqeq bab gibenab tigiqem daqay ham. Ad in ne gilikmanib asor ginol emid ne tumoq daqay ham. 17 Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. 18-19 Teq God ne giwamuzsa ne gifaqinib giqensan araq diq a hi milhesdaq ham. Ne giwaz diq meqniyeq oseq teq abeb ne le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab gwahtiqeq ne anononmo tuqos daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

20 Ari abeb bab bo Jerusalem lilut ugeq tursa ne gibiyad teq ne ginad em daqay, Uliq meqniydaqta akaman na tugwahtim haq daqay ham. 21 Kam nab mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham.

Ad on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub os daqayta na in uliq na hulosad saw asor ban lehiymo ham. Teq mataw garanab luw daqayta na in muleqeq le uliqab ta hi gwahtiqiy ham. 22 Kam nab God in on mataw daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin tinegdaqta ham. In nazaq emeq in ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na bunmo tuwol net bugdaq ham. 23 Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. Na ezaqgo afaqan na ayah diqmo og kab gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqadmo God ago agem meqniy in on mataw na tigimeqin diq tondaq ham. 24 Sa mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan boleq Juda on mataw nenaq bab emeq in Juda kabemmo baqirib tiginol em daqay ham. Ginol emad asor in giwazeq giqad in gigo ogib ta leheq giqemid tuqos daqay ham. Mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan bo Jerusalem meqin tonad luwsa le God kam nagta na tihiqiyid teq in muleqeq in gigo uliqab ta leh daqay ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq
(Matyu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

25 Ari Yesus bilam, Kaitab zeq teq kalam teq ulig in gihol buliyeq giwaqan lul araq diq iy daqay ham. Sa ogib kab on mataw dauh bunmo nagah na gwahtiqsa ahol waqad in ginadnad emad rabad tuqos daqay ham. Kamis eraqeq woleq bolsa ahulan ayahmo iysa on mataw huritad in tirab naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. 26 Teq in nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol wolsa gibiyad in ginad em daqay, Og ka timeqniynan tonaq haq daqay ham. Haqsa rab meqin diqta gilum netsa in gime sinsanid ogib woqeq moq nog iyeq tuqus daqay ham. 27 Ussamo Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 28 Nazaq iyan abeb daq nagan tugwahtiqsamo ne eraqeq gime ulilib gwalehsa usan ham. Ussa mat ne gizayeq bab gibenab giwaqdaqta na gehitiqsa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta
(Matyu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

29 Ad Yesus in ago disaipel gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Ne ay fik teq ay bunmo inaqmo gibiyiy ham. 30 Ay nagan gihokan muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. 31 Nazaqmo teq abeb daq ya anan bilayta nagan bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. 32 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. 33 Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne gihol waziy ham

34 Ari ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne daq haresmo emad yuw atoranta uluwad ginad agadan iyad os daqay ham. Ad ne og ka ago afaqan amo amo loyinad ne ginad meqniydaqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na ne gime isihid Iyahta ago kam na gwahtiqsa ne riten daqay ham. Bilaqne karuw dobub woqim ritenaq nazaq ham. 35 Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akaman in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo hib tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 36 Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ad sirisirimo ne God inaq gamuk bilaqsa in ne zaway negan ham. Zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq osad daq nawa ya anan bilayta na in ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. Oseq abeb ne Mat Atatin anognib turad ne gimebay a hi woqdaq ham.

37 Ari Yesus kam bunmo Tempel ago gel aduganib le gwahtiqeq in on
mataw suleq negyaqta. Ad taromab in le garah anan Oliv haqayta nab
usyaq. 38 Sa on mataw bunmo tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitaysamo in
eraqeq Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad Tempel-ib tileh yaqay.

22

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam
(Matyu 26.1-5, 14-16; Mak 14.1-2, 10-11; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta akaman anan Pasova haqayta na bo sinsin
tiqiy. 2 An mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na in on mataw ginan rabad iyan in gime titoneq Yesus
wol emid moqdaqta na ago adanteqin tinagun yaqay.

3 In Yesus wol emgo adanteqin nagunad luwsa Satan in Yesus ago disaipel
gigo araq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na aholib tugwal. 4 Gwalan in lehim
mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta
gigo aseseqta na nenaq gamuk tiqemiy. Gamuk emad Judas ezaq toneq
Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na ago agamukan tuwastitayiy.
5 Mataw aseseqta na ginad diq dimniysa in Judas inaq an adugan wazim
buloniy, I ni nizayeq mani tinigam haqiy. 6 Haqan Judas gamuk na huritim
bilam, Na dimunmo ham. Haqadmo in kam araq dimunta on mataw dauh
biyahmo a hi ossa in gime titoneq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta
na akaman tinagunyaq.

Disaipel giger le Pasova adidaqan neqgo abanan wastitayiy
(Matyu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

7 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab Juda on
mataw God ayon tamaz emad in Pasova ayon sipsip amidgot wol emayta.
8 Nazaq iyan Yesus in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman lehsa in gibilan. Ne
leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayid teq i leheq nequq
ham. 9 Haqan giger na Yesus buloniy, I bit edob diq leheq Pasova adidaqan
neqamta na abanan wastitayam? haqiy. 10-11 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Huritiy
ham. Ne uliq ayahta nab le gwahtiqsa mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta soreq a
bo lehad in ne danib tigibiydaq ham. Ne mat naqmo muzeq inaq leheq
bit edob in gwahtiqdaqta nab ne bit na anamren kazaq susumun ugiy
ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo disaipel nenaq didaq neqamta na ago bit adugan
edowa? ham haqad ne buloniy ham. 12 Bulonid teq mat na bit adugan araq
ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqisihundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta
anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta
na abanan wastitayiy ham. 13 Haqan giger na tilehiy. Lehim Yesus nagah
bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in Pasova
adidaqan neq daqayta na abanan tuwastitayiy.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag
(Matyu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

14 Ari imisor didaq neqgo akaman tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
humab wolim banab osad didaq tineq yaqay. 15 Neqad teq Yesus in ago
disaipel gibilan, Ya nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka neqeq teq ya santitiy sordaiq
haqad ya inad awaz meqin usta ham. 16 Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham.
Abeb ya nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka a ta hi neqdaiq ham. Ari i gigo Pasova
ka anon diq tugwahtiqid kam nab teq ya nenaq God ago maror aduganib
osad Pasova adidaqan ka a ta neqdaiq ham.

17 Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim gibilan, Ka ne waqeq
an ugeq uluwiy ham. 18 Ad in bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun
ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb God ago maror og kab tugwahtiqid nab teq
ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.
19 Haqad in bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim tinag. Negad in
gibilan, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne ya inadin emad
kazaq em daqay ham. 20 Ari in didaq tineqim hulosad Yesus wain agogin
inaq waqim in emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago maror muturta na
zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Ya ned ka ne giwastitaynan wazbaldaiqta ham.
21 Ari ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na in
ya inaq humab kab osaq ham. 22 God kwaziqmo Mat Atatin ayon bilaqan
usaqta nazaqmo in dan muzeq tilehdaq ham. Ta teq mat bab gibenab Mat
Atatin emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. 23 Yesus nazaq bilaqan disaipel
bunmo in gimo an tisusumun ug yaqay, Nog diq teq daq na emdaq? haq
yaqay.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

Disaipel gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta na ago in an mugiy

24 Ari disaipel eraqim nog diq in gilikmanib mat ayah diqta iydaqta na
ago in an tumug yaqay. 25 An mugsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta na in igmo ag haqad gihol wazan
eraqaqta ham. Sa in gigo walmataw in gihaqenib osayta na in maror na
gibin iluwad bilaqay, I gigo maror ka i gilumsihan i dimunmo osauqta
haqayta ham. 26 Ari ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat ayahta na
in ahol wazid woqsa in mat minminta abin haiqta nog iyan ham. Ad ne
gigo mat danmebta na in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyan ham. 27 Ne
ginad emiy ham. Mat banab ossa inmen didaq a bolim anognib emayta
na in abin inaq o haiq kabibiy mat didaq iberim a lehaqta naqmo in abin
inaqta? ham. Mat banab ossa didaq a bolim ugayta naqmo in mat ayah
diqta ham. Teq ya nazaq a hi emaiqta ham. Ya ne gilikmanib osad ya ne
gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim ne gilumsihad osaiqta ham.
28 Kwaziqmo mataw afaqan yagad ibaymuzsa negmo a hi ihulos yaqay
ham. 29 Nazaq iyan ya imam ibenab maror amta nazaqmo ya ne gibenab
maror tiqemaiqmo ham. 30 Abeb yaqgo maror aduganib teq ne maror iyeq
osad ne yaqgo banab didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay haqad ya ne gibenab
maror ka emaiq ham. Kam nab teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib marorgo
banab osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Haqad Yesus in Pita bulon, Saimon, Saimon ham ni hurit ham. Satan
ne bunmo giwaqeq wit nog giqiwornan haqad atoranmo tibilamta ham.
32 Teq ya God inaq gamuk emim ninmen tubulon ham. In nilumsihid ni
ninad helmo haqaqta na a hi woq hasdaq haqad ya tubulonta ham. Abeb
ni ninad buliyeq yaqgo hib ta bolad teq ni nimaqbaban zaway negad in gigo
ginad helta na ni wazid ta eraqan ham. 33 Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham,
ya ninaq bit giqirquran osayta nab tilehgo ham. Ningo bab in ya ninaq
garabmo ginol emgo bilaqsa ya a hi rabdaiq ham. 34 Haqan Yesus bulon,
Pita ham ya nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime
ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel gidek waz

35 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ya giqeman ne
yaqgo kabiy emnan lehad ne mani aziynaq teq kuram teq baqir a hi soriy
ham. Ad ne gisendugan gisenab a hi emiymo ham. Kam nab ne nagah araq
ago siqim iyiy ye? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. 36 Haqan Yesus
gibilan, Ari muran ya kazaq ne tigibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo mani aziynaq
ussun ne waqiy ham. Ad ziy araq ne gigo es siheneq a luw daqayta na ne
waqiymo ham. Ne baqir haiqta iyeq ne gigo giholsihen mat araq ago hib
zayeq amenin waqeq ne giholyon baqir zayiy ham. 37 Ya helmo gibilenaiq
ham. Daq araq teq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na in God ago marib gamuk araq
ya inan bilamta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam,
In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta araq haqiy ham. *Aisaya 53.12*
Daq na teq ya iholib tugwahtiqdaq ham. 38 Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Iyahta
haqiy i gigo baqir giger kawa haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na dimunmo tiqiy
ham.

Yesus garah Oliv-ub God inaq gamuk am
(Matyu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

39 Ari Yesus eraqim uliq hulosim lehad in ago daq muzinim garah Oliv-
ub tilah. Lehsa ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiymo. 40 Lehim saw nab
tugwahtiqim teq Yesus tigibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Osad
ne God bulonid in ne gilumsihid daq ne gilum waqdaqta na ne giholib
gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. 41 Haqadmo in disaipel
gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad God
inaq gamuk tiqemyaq. 42 In bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ni ninad bilaqsun
iyid teq ni ya iholib afaqan ka walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz
haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq. [43 Sa Heven-ib angelo araq gehitiqim
Yesus ulumsihad zaway tuqugyaq. 44 Zaway ugsa Yesus aholib afaqan ayah
diqta loyinad in anad awaz meqin amalib God inaq a gamuk ta emyaq.
Emsa ahol qwal wolad ned nog ogib tiqyaq.]

45 Ari in God inaq gamuk tiqemim hulosad in eraqim ago disaipel gigerab
muleqim ta lah. Lehim disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyad ussa in gibiy.
46 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne ezaq haqad usay? ham. Ne eraqeq God inaq
gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib
gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo buloniy ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

47 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo mataw dauh biyahmo tuboliy.
Bolad Yesus ago disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na in mataw
na dan giqisihunim ameb bol. Bolim in Yesus agerab loqimmo tiqilawun.
48 Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Judas ham ni daq kaqmo amalib Mat Atatin bab
gibenab emaq e? ham. 49 An disaipel Yesus inaq turiyta na in daq na
ahol waqad ginad emim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i baqirib tiginolam e? haqiy.
50 Haqadmo in gigo araq eraqim tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq
baqirib wolim adeksan aqabun ger qwatayanmo ogib tuwom. 51 Anmo
Yesus bilam, Daq na hulosiy ham. Haqad in mat na adeksan usta asawnib
aben emim wazanmo in tidimniy.

52 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib
hurmey osayta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor in Yesus waznan bolan
Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta
waznan boliy ye? ham. 53 Kam kabemmo ya nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne a hi
iwaziy ham. Teq muran kam ka in ne gigo kamta ham. Muran romriq awaz
meqniyim in saw anuwan tiqisih bugaq ham.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Matyu 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

54 Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tilehiy.
Lehsa Pita gimuzim lehad in gibeb pesan nogmo lehyaq. 55 Mataw na
bit nab lehim gel aduganib gwahtiqim bit aqezab faq ulamim iterad
tuqosiy. Ossa Pita gigerab lehim nenaq faq iterad tuqosmo. 56 In faq iterad
anuwanib ossa kabibiy aw araq Pita ahol waninunadmo tibilam, Mat ka
in Yesus inaq luwtamo ham. 57 Haqan Pita bilam, Neng ham ya mat na
ago a hi huritta ham. 58 Haqad in asitmo ta osanmo mat ta araq Pita ahol
waqad tubulon, Ni inaqmo mataw na gigo gisenlul araq ham. Haqan Pita
bilam, Mang ham na ya a haiq ham. 59 Haqad in asit sisaq nog ta ossamo
mat ta araq awaz meqniyim tibilaqyaq, Helmo diq haqyaq mat ka in mat
Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan in Yesus inaq luwta daqag haqyaq. 60 Sa Pita bilam,
Mang ham ni gamuk bilaqaqta na ago ya inad a hi emaiq ham. In nazaq
bilaqanmo kurek tigayon. 61 Gayonan Iyahta ahol buliyim Pita ahol tuwam.
Ahol waqsa Pita in Iyahta gamuk bulonta na anadin tiqam. Kurek a hi
gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. 62 Pita gamuk na
anadin emadmo in gel asan ban gwahtiqim lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.

Mataw Yesus wolad yuquwun yaqay
(Matyu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

63 Ari mataw Yesus waz yaqayta na in Yesus woltitayad teq in tibilawun
yaqay. 64 Ad in tubusan waqim Yesus ame isihim teq in wolad bulon yaqay,
Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq nog kawa ninolaqta ka anan biysa i hurituq haq
yaqay. 65 Ad in gamuk meqmeqinta kabemmo amalib Yesus bilawun yaqay.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus ayon hazizir emiy
(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

66-67 Ari abeb zeq tigabolan Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan humab
tuwoliy. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na bo humab wolim ossa teq mataw Yesus waqim a
bolim ginognib eman titur. Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus tubuloniy, Ni
mat anan Krais haqayta na iyeq teq ni i gibilen kem haqiy. Haqan Yesus
gibilan, Ya ne gibilenid ne helmo a hi haq daqay ham. 68 Ad ta ya ihol alulin
anan ne susumun negid ne amenin a hi ibilen daqaymo ham. 69 Teq ya
kazaq bilaqdaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta
na aben aqabun ban tuqosdaq ham. 70 Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy,
Nazaq iyan ni God atatin e? haqiy. An Yesus gibilan, Nawaqmo ne tibilaq
sireqiy ham. 71 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I naga gamukin a ta huritam?
haqiy. Inmo aqezab aholyon bilaqan i tuhurit haqiy.

23

Mataw Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na bunmo eraqim in Yesus waqim ad Pailat
ago hib tilehiy. 2 A lehim in Yesus amalib nan emad bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo
on mataw bunmo kat negad ginad buliysa in i gigo maror a ta hi muzinayta
haqiy. Ad i Sisa takis ugnan bilaqsa in i gidanin qwayaqta haqiy. Teq in
bilaqaq, Mat anan Krais haqayta na yaqmo kawa haqaqta haqiy. Ad inmo
aholnan bilaqaq, Yaqmo king haqaqta haqiy.

3 Haqan Pailat Yesus tisusumun ug, Ni Juda gigo king e? ham. Haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni nawaqmo tibilam ham. 4 Haqan Pailat in

mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq on mataw biyahta na bunmo gibilan, Ya mat ka ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. 5 Haqan mataw na atoranmo bilaq yaqay, Mat ka saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin emim in mataw suleq negad luwim bo saw Judiya-ibmo iyim bo uliq kabmo tiqiy haq yaqay. In mataw gamuk gibilenad giqutil wazan eraqsa in ginad haresmo tiqemay haq yaqay.

6 Ari Pailat gamuk na huritim in mataw nab turiyta na tisusumun nag, Ka Galiliy-ib mat araq e? ham. 7 Haqan mataw na Pailat bulonan in anad tiqam, Yesus in og saw Herot wamuzaqta na amatinta ham. Nazaq iyan in Yesus eman Herot ago hib tilah. Kam nab Herot in saw Galiliy hulosim bolim in uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqosyaq.

8 Ari Pailat Yesus eman Herot ago hib lehan Herot ahol waqad anad tidimniy. Kam sisaqmo in Yesus abin huritad in ahol waqnan anad usta, Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ya ahol waqdaiq haqad. 9 Teq in nagah kabemmo ago Yesus tisusumun ugyaq. Susumun ugsa Yesus gamuk araq amenin a hi emyaq. 10 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in bo sinsin diq turad Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emad gamuk atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay. 11 Bilaqsa Herot ago mataw bab emayta na nenaq in inaqmo Yesus kamolmol ugad bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in tubusan araq sisaqta awaq dimunta waqim Yesus aholib emim teq in eman Pailat ago hib muleqim ta lah. 12 Ari kam nab Herot Pailat inaq yow tiqemiy. Kwaziqmo in giger an gihar ugad os yaqayta.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Matyu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.38–19.16)

13 Ari Pailat in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na gigo on mataw asor nenaq gibilenan boliy. 14 Bolan in gibilan, Ne mat ka waqim yaqgo hib a bolim bilaqiy, Mat ka on mataw gihureqsa ginad agadan iysa in gisesan gigo gunun a ta hi muzinayta haqiy ham. Haqan ya ne gimeb gamuk na ulum muzad ya mat ka tisusumun ug ham. Susumun ugim ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ahol a hi way ham. Ne gigo hazizir ka alulin haiqta ham. 15 Ad ya Herot ago hib eman lehan Herot nazaqmo alulin araq ahol a hi waqad in mat ka eman yaqgo hib muleqim ta bol ham. Helmo ham. Mat ka daq araq meqinta i wol emid moqdaqta na a hi amta ham. 16 Nazaq iyan ya mataw gibilenid in gusib woltitayid teq ya hasid tilehdaq ham.

[17 Ari ulig bunmo Pasova akamnib Pailat ago daq in mataw giqirquran osayta na gigo araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta.] 18 Nazaq iyan in Yesus woltitayeq hulosid lehgo bilaqan on mataw bunmo araqibmo dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na wol emiy haqiy. Ad ni Barabas-mo hasid i gigo hib bolan haqiy. 19 Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in Rom gimuznan haqad nenaq bab emim gigo mataw asor ginol amta na ago in irquran osta. 20 Ari mataw nazaq bilaqan Pailat in Yesus hasid gwahtiqnan haqad a ta gibilan. 21 Gibilenan haiq. On mataw na dedibmo a ta bilaq yaqay, Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. 22 Haqsa Pailat ame ezeqmanta a ta gibilan, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ya wol emid moqdaqta na ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya woltitayeqmo hasid tilehdaq ham. 23 Teq haiq. Mataw na zaway diq iyim lileyad in ayib dom wolgo atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay. Ad in giqez na Pailat ago gamuk bayan tuwom. 24 Nazaq iyan Pailat bilam, On mataw dauh biyahta ka ginad usaqta nazaqmo tiqiydaq ham. 25 Haqad in giqez

muzinim in mat Rom nenaq bab emim mataw ginol eman bit giqirquran osaytab eman osta na hasan lehsa in Yesus ayib dom wolgo tibilam.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy
(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

26 Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq anan Saimon haqayta uliq Sairin-ibta ahol waqadmo tuwaziy. Mat na uliq Jerusalem ban bolad luwsa in wazim Yesus ay soryaqta na ugan in ay na sorim Yesus muzim inaq tilah. 27 Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq lehad in gilikmanib on asor giban wolad gaq wazim leh yaqay. 28 Sa Yesus ahol buliyim on na gibilan, Ne Jerusalem on ham ne ya inan hi gaqiy ham. Negmo giholnan teq ne gigo onmin ginan ne gaqiy ham. 29 Ne huritiy ham. Abeb kam araq meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid kam nab ne bilaq daqay, On nignigta onmin giqemim sus a hi negiyta na in tidimniyim osayta haq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo in gigo amun araq moqsa in ahol a hi waqayta haq daqay ham. 30 Kam meqinta nab mataw garah gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ne i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haq daqay ham. Giqisihid bab bo i a hi ginol em daqay haq daqay ham. 31 Ne ginad emiy ham. Kam dimunta kab mataw ya iholib daq meqinta kazaq emid kam meqinta nab daq timeqniy hasdaq ham.

32 Ari in mataw daq meqin emiyta gigermo Yesus inaq ginol emnan giqad lehiymo. 33 Giqad lehim in le garah akululqan araq anan Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim saw nab in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Ad mataw meqinta giger na inaqmo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolan mat araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban turyaq. [34 Sa Yesus bilam, Ya imam ham mataw ya imeqin tonayta gigo daq meqinta ka ni walemad anadin ta hi em ham. In ginad a hi em hasadmo daq ka emay ham.] Ari mataw Yesus ayib dom wolim hulosad teq in ago tubusan nagan ibereq giholyon waqgo haqad gig amikmikta tuhuneg yaqay.

35 Sa on mataw Yesus aholmo waqad turiy. Tursa Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. In mat God atowun emim kabiy ugta anan Krais haqayta na iyeq teq in awaz meqniyeq inmo ahol ulumsiheq hi moqan haq yaqay. 36 Haqsa mataw bab emayta na nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in agerab loqim wain ayun agon iyta ugnan ton yaqay. 37 Ad teq in bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king iyeq teq ni ninmo nihol ulumsiheq hi moq haq yaqay. 38 Teq in Yesus ayib dom woliyta na ago ananin mar tonim afaqinib othenan us. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy.

KA JUDA GIGO KING

39 Ari mataw daq meqinta emiyta giger Yesus agerab giqotheniyta na gigo araq in Yesus bilawunim bilam, Ni mat anan Krais haqayta ye? ham. Ni mat na iyeq teq ninmo nihol ulumsihad ni i giger gilumsihmo ham. 40 Haqan ta araq na in gamuk na huritim in araq na wadim bulon, Ni in afaqan waq nogmo ni waqaq ham. Ni God anan a hi rabaq e? ham. 41 I giger ginol emid moqamta na dimunmo ham. I daq meqinta emad luwta na ago afaqan i kawa tisorauq ham. Ari mat ka daq araq meqinta a hi amta ham. 42 Haqad in Yesus bulon, Yesus ham abeb ni king iyeq teq ni ya inadin em ham. 43 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Muran ya ninaq i giger Paradais-ibmo tuqosam ham.

Yesus mom
(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

44 Ari zeq gabolim liqab tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok
imisor tiqiy. 45 Kam nab zeq anuwan hiqiysamo tubusan ayahta Tempel-
ib othenan usta na aliqabmo tartayim gigermo iy. 46 Samo Yesus dedibmo
lileyim bilam, Ya imam ham ya iwitan eman ni nibenab tilehaq ham.
Haqadmo in tumom. 47 Moqanmo bab mataw gigo amebta na in daq nazaq
ahol waqad in God abin iluwad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko aholib daq
araq meqinta a hi usta ham. 48 An on mataw biyahta mareren boliyta na
in daq nagan bunmo ahol waqim in muleqim ta lehad giqutil tartaysa in
giban wazim gigo uliqab tilehiy. 49 Lehsa Yesus ayogniz bunmo teq Galiliy-
ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na inaqmo in pesan nogmo turad nagah na
bunmo gwahtiqsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Ari Juda gigo uliq anan Arimatea haqayta na amatin araq anan Josep
haqayta in Jerusalem-ub tubolim os. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq
teq in mat dimunta ago daq titnonimmo usta. Juda gigo maror bunmo in
Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan wazsa Josep asor a hi bilamta. Teq in God
ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol waqnan haqad amen emyaqta. 52 Mat
naqmo Pailat ago hib lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun
ug. 53 Susumun ugim in lehim Yesus asan ayib walemim ogib eman ussa
in tubusan husta araq amalib il tonim hodhod aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na
gig araq ayahta adugan qwayim emiyta. Teq kwaziqmo in mat araq momta
asan hodhod nab eman a hi usta.

54 Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta
akaman. Kam nab imisor zeq tuwolehsa Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na
tugwahtiqnan tonyaq. 55 Samo Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na
in Josep muzim inaq hodhodab tilehiy. Lehim in hodhod na ahol tuwaqiy.
Ahol waqad Josep Yesus asan wastitayim hodhodab emsa in ahol waqiymo.
56 Ahol tuwaqim teq in muleqim in gigo bitab tilehiy. Lehim in masil
nagah amo amo ahuran dimunta Yesus asanib em daqayta na tuwastitayiy.
Wastitayim eman ussa lotu akaman na tugwahtiqan in ginamur emad
tuqosiy, God ago gunun bilamta nazaq.

24

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Ari Sande tarommo saw hastitay inaq on na in masil nagah ahuran
dimdimunta tanabmo wastitayan usta na giwaqim ad hodhodab tilehiy.
2 Lehim gig hodhod aqez ituqim usta na otbuliyan le ussa in ahol tuwaqiy.
3 Ahol waqad in le hodhod aduganib gwahtiqim Yesus asawanmo ahol
waqiy. 4 Ahol waqad in ginadnad emad nab tursamo mataw giger gigo
tubusan oy gigayinsa in gigerab tugwahtiqiy. 5 Gwahtiqanmo on na rabad
ginobun mulbunim ogib woqim usiy. Ussa mataw giger na gibileniy, Ne
ezaq haqad mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab mat kayeqmo osaqta na nagunay?
haqiy. 6 Mat na kab haiq haqiy. In tiqeram haqiy. In a hi moqadmo saw
Galiliy-ib osad gamuk gibilanta na ne anadin emiy haqiy. 7 In ne gibilan,
Mat araq in Mat Atatin mataw meqinta gibenab tiqemdaq haqad in bilam
haqiy. Gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay haqad in bilam haqiy. Dom
wolid kam ezeqmanta nab in ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.

8 In nazaq haqanmo on na in kwaziqmo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin
a ta emiy. 9 Ad in hodhod hulosim muleqim tilehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na

teq mataw asor disaipel nenaq osiyta na bunmo in giholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun tigibilen bugiy. 10 Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jowana teq Jems anen Mariya teq on asor in nenaq luwiyta naqmo in Aposel gibileniy. 11 Gibilenan mataw na in gigo gamuk huritim in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Gamuk na samanta alulin haiqta haqiy. Haqad in on na giqez anan helmo a hi haqiy. [12 Ta teq Pita eraqim hodhodab sibim tilah. Lehim in kuh tonim wiliyanim ame loqim tubusan husta na amomo ussa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqim in muleqim bitab ta lehad teq in daq gwahtimta na ago anadnad diq tiqemyaq.]

Mataw giger uliq Emeus gigo dan ban Yesus ahol waqiy (Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ari kam nabmo disaipel gilikmanib mataw giger eraqim uliq araq amikta anan Emeus haqaytab tilehiy. Dan Jerusalem hulosim le Emeus-ib gwahtimta na in 11 kilomita nazaq. 14 In giger danib lehad daq bunmo Jerusalem-ub gwahtimta na anan in an bulonim leh yaqay. 15 In gamuk emad an bulonim lehsa Yesus-mo in gigerab gwahtiqim nenaq tilehyaq. 16 Lehsa giger na nagah araq gime ituq nog iyan in Yesus ahol a hi waq has yaqay.

17 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne giger naga diq ago bilaqim lehay? ham. In nazaq bilaqan giger na wasihim ginad meqniysa tituriy. 18 Turad araq anan Kliyopas haqayta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw kabemmo uliq saw bunmo uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim osad in daq gwahtimta na ago tuhuritiyta ham. Ta teq ni edob luwim ni nimomo nagah na ago a hi huritta? ham. 19 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Na naga? ham. An in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ago hib daq gwahtimta naqmo haqiy. Mat na in God ago nantut araq haqiy. In God teq on mataw bunmo gimeb kabiy awaz meqin diqta emad in gamuk dimdimunta bilaqyaqta haqiy. 20 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq i gigo mataw marorta na in mat na wazim gavman gibenab emiy haqiy. Eman gavman gamuk emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqad bilaqiy haqiy. Haqad in ayib dom wolim othenan tumom haqiy. 21 Teq kwaziqmo i ginad emyauq, Mat naqmo Isrel on mataw bunmo gizayeq gibabun gibenab giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid in dimunmo tuqos daqay haqyauqta haqiy.

Teq ta nagah araqmo haqiy. Daq na gwahtimta ago akaman ezeqmanta muran tiqiy haqiy. 22 An muran i gisenlulib on asor in i giqeman i gihol turuh nam haqiy. Tarom naqmo in hodhodab lehiy haqiy. 23 Lehim in Yesus asan asawanmo ahol waqiy haqiy. Ad in muleqim ta bolim kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. I God ago angelo asor gibiy haqad in bilaqiy haqiy. Gibiysa angelo bilaqiy, Yesus hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo osaq haqiy haqad in i gibileniy haqiy. 24 Haqan i gilikmanib mataw asor hodhodab tilehiymo haqiy. Lehim on bilaqiyta nazaqmo in gimeb nagah ahol tuwaqiy haqiy. Teq in Yesus-mo ahol a hi waqiy haqiy.

25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne giger ginad siqim diq ham. Ne God ago nantut gamuk bilaqan usta na anan helmo haqgo ne gigem soqotim usaq ham. 26 Gamuk na ezaq bilam? ham. In bilam, Krais boleq afaqan nagan bunmo sorad santitiy waqeq teq in abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban ulilibta nab tuqos woqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. 27 Haqad in Moses teq God ago nantut inmo ananin mar toniyta na bunmo gibilenad in gamuk na alulin bilaq hasyaq.

28 Ari in lehim mataw giger na gigo uliqab tugwahtiqim Yesus in gihuloseqmo lehnan ton. 29 Sa mataw giger na Yesus wasihim buloniy, I

ninaq osam haqiy. Zeq tuwolehsa tarom tiqiynan tonaq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus le nenaq bitab gwahtiqim tuqosiy. 30 Osim abeb in didaq tineqgo haqad banab tuqosiy. Osad Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim in orqayim mataw giger na tinag. 31 In nazaq tonanmo giger na gime tihastitaysa in ginad tiqem
hasiy. Ka Yesus-mo haqiy. Haqsamo haiq muran diq nawaqmo Yesus in gime titonim nabag lehan in ahol a ta hi waqiy. 32 Ad in an bulonim bilaqiy, I mat na inaq danib bolsa in suleq igad God ago gamuk alulin gibilensa i giqutil bilaqne faq oy nog iyyaqta haqiy. Naqmo Yesus-mo i gamuk gibilenyaq haqiy.

33 In nazaq bilaqad kam nabmo in eraqim Jerusalem-ub a muleqim ta lehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na giyogniz asor nenaq humab wolim ossa gibiyiy. 34 Gibiysa in bilaq yaqay, Helmo diq haq yaqay. Iyahta tiqeram haq yaqay. Saimon ahol tuwam haq yaqay. 35 Haqsa teq ta giger na danib luwsa daq bunmo giholib gwahtimta na ago agamukan bunmo in tigibileniymo. Ad in bilaqiy, In bret orqayim igta nab i ahol tuwaq has haqiy.

Disaipel Yesus ahol waqiy
(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

36 Ari in gamuk na bilaqad ossamo Yesus gilikmanib gwahtiqim titur. 37 Tursa in ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa rabad ginad emiy, Ka i mat momta awitan daqag ahol waqauq haqiy. 38 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Doq tonnan ne gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqemay? ham. 39 Ne ya ibensen ahol waqiy ham. Ka yaqmo ham. Ne giben ya isanib emeq iwaz waqiy ham. Mat momta awitan in asan teq aditin kazaq haiqta ham. [40 In nazaq gibilenim teq in aben asen tigiqisihun.] 41 Giqisihunan disaipel ginad dimniysa teq in helmo haqgo ginad siqim iysa in ginadnad em yaqay. Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne gigo didaqag usaq e? ham. 42 Haqan in nabiq oyiyta asor tuqugiy. 43 Ugan in waqim neqsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

44 Ahol waqsa Yesus gibilan, Kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad gibilenyaiq ham. God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab ya inanin usaqta haqyaiq ham. Teq God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo marib in yaqmo inan bilaqiyta haqyaiq ham. Sa Buk Song-ib bar usaqta nab ya ibin usaqtamo haqyaiq ham. Gamuk na bunmo adidaqan teq gwahtiqdaq haqyaiqta ham. 45 Haqad in disaipel na ginad eman hastitayan in God ago mar na ginad tiqem hasiy.

46 Sa Yesus ta gibilan, God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam ham. Krais santitiy tisordaq haqad in bilam ham. Soreq kam ezeqmanta nab in hodhodab tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilam ham. 47 Eraqid teq mataw in abin ad leheq on mataw en bunmo tigibilen daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gibileneq in bilaq daqay, Ne Krais anan helmo haqad ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Daq na uliq Jerusalem-ub danmeb gwahtiqeq in og saw bunmo tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. 48 Negmo gime anonabmo daq nagan bunmo ahol
tuwaqim iyan ne awagamun tibilaq daqay ham. 49 Ne huritiy ham. Ya imam in ago Bugaw Dimunta negnan hel diqmo bilamta na muran ya emid tubol negdaq ham. Ne uliq ayahta kabmo osiy ham. Ossa ulilib zaway na bo ne gimalib tuwoqid teq ne yaqgo kabiy na tiqem daqay ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah
(Mak 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-11)

50 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giwaqim nenaq uliq Betaniy-ibmo tilehiy.
Lehim in aben giger wazan eraqan in ago disaipel gidimun tonad ti-
gibar ton. 51 Gibar tonsamo God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah.
52 Gwalehsamo disaipel gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus abin
tiqiluwiy. Abin iluwim hulosadmo in muleqim ginad ayahmo dimniysa
Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. 53 Lehim osad kam bunmo in Tempel-ib leheq God
abin tiqiluw yaqay.

Jon
o
Yesus awagamun Jon mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Jon in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonim in kazaq bilam, Yesus in God ago gamuk nog ham. In mat diq iyim i gilikmanib osad in Amam God ago gibilan kamta ham. Jon nazaq haqad in Yesus abin kazaq i giqisihun. Yesus in God atatin diqta. Teq God in mat atowun emim eman on mataw gilumsihnan bolta amatin na Yesus-mo. Jon anad on mataw Yesus awagamun ka hurit kemad teq in abin nazaq diqta anan helmo haq daqay haqad in wagam ka mar tonta. In anad am, On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham (Jon 20.31 nab ni ahol waq). Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo ahol anan bilam, Ya bilaqne bret dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta na nog ham. On mataw ya iwaqeq inon neq daqayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham (Jon 6.32-35).

Mataw ezeqman Matyu, Mak teq Luk in gigo wagam mar tonan abeb ulig asor le tihiqiyan teq Jon in wagam ka mar ton. Teq Yesus ago gamuk kabemmo mataw ezeqman na a hi mar toniyta na Jon amomo wagam kab mar tonta.

Teq Jon 7.53 nab ni lain araq kazaq
hureqan ussa ahol waqdaq. Mataw asor in 7.53–8.11 na anan bilaqay, Jon gamuk na a hi mar ton daqagya haqayta. Naqmo mat araq mar tonta haqayta.

God ago gamuk in mat diq iyim bo on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqim os

God ago Gamuk on mataw giqeman kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in mat diqmo iyim og kab gwahtim

1 Kwaziq diqmo God ago Gamuk in tuqosta. Gamuk na God inaq osad teq Gamuk na in God-mo. 2 Nagah bunmo og kab a hi gwahtiqsamo mebmebmo diq Gamuk na God inaq osta. 3 Gamuk naqmo in nagah bunmo giqamta. Nagah araq diq dante araqab a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. 4 Teq on mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin Gamuk nabmo usaqta. Gamuk na in saw anuwan nog iyad on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta. 5 Teq saw anuwan na romriqab oysa romriq in saw anuwan na a hi wolmiyaqta.

6 Ari God in mat araq eman bol. In anan Jon haqayta. 7 Jon saw anuwan na anan bilaq kemnan bolta. In on mataw gibilenid in bunmo saw anuwan na anan helmo haq daqay haqad in bolta. 8 Inmo saw anuwan na a haiqta. Haiqgam. In saw anuwan na anan on mataw gibilennan haqad bolta.

9 Saw anuwan hel diqta on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta na in og kab tugwahtiqyaq. 10 Gwahtiqadmo in on mataw og kabta gilikmanib tuqos. Inmo nagah bunmo og kab giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Teq on mataw og kabta in mat na ahol waqad in ahol a hi waq hasiy. 11 Mat na asenlulmo diq gigo hib bolta teq in asenlul na baymuzim a hi waziniy. 12 Ari on mataw mat na ahol waq hasim waziniyta na bunmo, mat na in giqeman in God ago onminmo diq tiqiyiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na in anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan. 13 Teq on mataw God ago onmin iyiyta na in mataw og kabta gilulib a hi gwahtiqiyta. Teq in og ka ago daqib a hi gwahtiqiymo. Mataw ginad

bilaqsa giqonan amun emayta nazaq in a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. God-mo in on mataw na giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta.

14 Ari God ago gamuk na in mat diq iyim i gilikmanib osta. Ossa i in ahol anuwan ahol tuwawta. I in ahol anuwan ahol waqad i bilaqne God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo ahol anuwanta ahol waq nog iy. Teq i ahol waqsa in agem dimunta igaqta na teq in gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta na in aholib ate gwalim ussa i ahol tuwaw.

15 Teq Jon in mat naqmo anan on mataw gibilenad in lileyim kazaq gibilan, Ya mat naqmo anan gibilenad kazaq bilayta ham. Mat ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan haqad ya bilayta ham.

16 Teq mat nawa Jon anan bilamta na in agem dimunta igad gamuk helta gibilenaqta na aholib ame gwalad usim wazbalim i gimalib woqaqta. Woqsa in aholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na amalib in i bunmo tigidimun tonaq. Gidimun tonsa i daq dimdimunta na loyinsa in nagah mebmebmo God igta na uriyam bugaq. 17 Na ezaqgo God ago maror in mebmebmo igta na Moses abenab bolan i wawta. Ari God agem dimunta igaqta na teq in ago daq helta nagan bunmo Yesus Krais-mo abenab bolta. 18 Mat araq ame anonab God asit ahol a hi wamta. Haiq diqmo. God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo in God giqisihunta. Inmo God diqta teq in Amam abuknibmo osaqta. In amomo God eman i gimeb ulal iysa i ahol waqauqta.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq (Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.15-17)

19 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asor teq Liway mataw Tempel-ib kabiy emayta gigo asor giqeman in Jerusalem hulosim Jon ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni nog diq? haqiy. 20 Haqan Jon gibilen kam. Gibilen kemad in ahol alulin na a hi isihyaq. Haiq. In gamuk bilaq sireqimmo kazaq bilam, Ya Krais a haiq ham. 21 Haqan mataw na a ta susumun ugiy, Ta ezaq? haqiy. Luweq ni Elaija iydaq haqiy. An Jon bilam, Haiq ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Luweq i God ago nantut amen emad osauqta na ninmo iydaq haqiy. Haqan Jon bilam, Na haiqmo ham. 22 Haqan in buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. I muleqeq ta leheq mataw i giqeman bolta na naga gamukin gibilenam? haqiy. Ta ninmo nihol anan ezaq haqaq? haqiy.
23 Haqan Jon bilam,

Mat aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan wastitayiy haqaqta na yaqmo kawa ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya bilamta nazaq ham.

24 Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta naqmo in mataw na giqeman Jon agerab boliyta. 25 An Jon in gigo susumun amenin nazaq eman mataw na buloniy, Ni bilaqaq, Ya Krais a haiq haqaq haqiy. Ad ya Elaija a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Teq ya God ago nantut na a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan teq ni nagaqgo mataw huz negaq? haqiy. 26 Haqan Jon amenin emim bilam, Ya mataw yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq nawa turaq ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. 27 Mat na ya ibeb nawa bolaqta ham. In abin ya ibin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham.

28 Jon yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban uliq anan Betaniy haqayta na agerab luwad mataw huz negsa daq na gwahtimta.

Yesus in God ago Sipsip Amidon

29 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus Jon ago hib bolsa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab turiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy

ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon* kawaqmo tubol ham. In teq on mataw og saw bunmo gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaq ham. 30 Ya kwaziqmo mat kaqmo anan bilayta ham. Ya bilay, Mat araq ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan hay ham. 31 Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq ya bolim on mataw huz negaiqta ka alulin in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw huz negsa mat ko Isrel gimeb ulal iydaq haqad ya kazaq emaiqta ham. 32 Jon nazaq haqad teq in kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim Heven hulosim gehitiqim mat ko aholib soqotim ossa ya ahol way ham. 33 Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq mat ya iqeman ya bolim mataw yuwub huz negaiqta na in ya ibilenim bilam, Yaqgo Bugaw Dimunta gehitiqeq mat araq aholib soqoteq ossa ni ahol waqad teq ni ninad emdaq, Mat God ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib on mataw huz negdaqta na amatin nawaqmo haqdaq haqad in ya ibilan ham. 34 An ya daq na ahol tuway ham. Ahol waqim ya bilaqaiq, Mat ko in God atatin haqaiq ham.

Yesus disaipel gigermo giwam

35 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Jon ago disaipel giger nenaq saw nab a ta turiy. 36 Tursa Yesus bo lehsa Jon ahol waqad tibilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon kowaqmo tilehaq ham. 37 Haqan disaipel giger na nazaq huritadmo in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. 38 Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim giger na muzim bolsa gibiyad in gibilan, Ne naga nagunay? ham. An in buloniy, *Rabbi* haqiy ni edob osaqta? haqiy. (Hibru nanib gamuk ‘rabbi’ na alulin in ‘tisa’ haqayta.) 39 An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan giger na lehim Yesus ago bit in osaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad luwsa in 4 kilok imisor nazaq iysa iyan in Yesus inaq tuqosiy.

40 Mataw giger Jon ago nan huritim Yesus muzim inaq lehiyta na gigo araq na anan Andru haqayta. In abab anan Saimon Pita. 41 Abeb Andru muleqim ta bolim iturimmo in le abab Saimon nagunim ahol waqadmo tubulon, I Mesaya ahol tuwaw ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk ‘Mesaya’ na alulin in ‘Krais’† haqayta.) 42 Andru nazaq bilaqim teq in Saimon waqim ad Yesus ago hib tilah. A lehan Yesus in Saimon ahol waqad bulon, Ni Jon atatin Saimon ham. Abeb ni ninan Sifas haqad biy daqay ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk Sifas haqayta na alulin in ‘Pita’ haqayta.)

Yesus Filip ayow Nataniyel inaq gililewun

43 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus saw Galiliy-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emim in lehadmo mat araq anan Filip haqayta na ahol waqim tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 44 Filip in uliq Betsaida-ibta. Uliq na in Andru abab Pita inaq gigo uliqta. 45 Ari Yesus nazaq Filip bulonan in eraqim le mat araq anan Nataniyel haqayta nagunim ahol waqad tubulon, Moses in God ago maror agamukan aduganib mat ananin mar tonta na amatin gwahtiqan i ahol tuwaw ham. I ginad emauq, God ago nantut kwaziqmo mat ananin mar toniyta amatin nawaqmo tubol haqauq ham. Na in Josep atatin Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta ham. 46 Haqan Nataniyel bilam, Uliq Nasaret abin meqinta ham. Daq araq dimunta nazaq uliq nab a hi gwahtiqdaq daqag ham. Haqan Filip bilam, Nab iysa ni bo ahol waq ham.

47 Ari Yesus in Nataniyel bolsa ahol waqadmo in anan bilam, Mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ko Isrel gigo mat diqmo araq ham. In aholib nan katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham. 48 Haqan Nataniyel tisusumun ug, Ni ezaq tonim yaqgo

* **1:29:** † **1:41:** Gamuk ‘Krais’ ka alulin in kazaq: “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

tuhurit? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Filip a hi nililewunsa ni
ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiyta ham. 49 Haqanmo Nataniyel bilam, Tisa
ham ni God atatin ham. Ni Isrel gigo king ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya
bilay, Ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiy hayta na ago ni ya inan helmo haqaq
e? ham. Na in nagah amik ham. Teq ni yaqgo daq aseseqta tigibiydaq ham.
51 Haqad in bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Abeb kait misireq nog iyeq
aqez hassa angelo asor Mat Atatin ago hib gewoqad Heven-ib gwalehsa ni
tigibiydaq ham.

Yesus in ahol abin teq in ago zaway emid ulal iygo haqad in daq azawayin inaqta giqemyaq

2

Yesus yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iy

1 Ari kam gigermo tihiqiyan ezeqmanta nab saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan
Kana haqayta nab mat araq awe inaq an waqsa ahumabun tuwoliy. Sa
Yesus anen humab nab os. 2 Ossa mataw nabta na in Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq gimen nan eman in humab nab bolim osiymo. 3 Ossa mataw wain
ayun uluw bugan tihiqiy. Hiqiyan Yesus anen lehim atatin tubulon, Mataw
gigo wain ayun tihiqiy bug ham. 4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Kanen
ham ya inad usaq nazaq nogmo ni ninad a hi usaq ham. Ya ihol ulal
tondaiqta akaman teqmo ham. 5 Haqan anen in kabibiy mataw nab turiyta
na gibilan, Ya itatin ezaq gibilenid ne emmo emiy ham.

6 Ari bit nab reb gigib sisoqiyta aseseqta 6 nazaq giturta. Reb na mataw
yuw soqoreq a bo gitenid ussa teq in Juda gigo gunun muzinad huz yaqayta
arebun. Reb na amulik-mulikmo aduganib yuw ayahmo 100 lita nazaq
tenid osyaqta.

7 Ari Yesus in kabibiy mataw asor gibilenim bilam, Reb ko bunmo yuw
soqoreq a boleq gitenid ame gwal bugan ham. Haqan mataw na le yuw
soqorim a bolim reb na gitenan amemo gwal bug. 8 An in gibilan, Ari ne
yuw teniyta na asor reb amiktab soqoreq a leheq mat didaq wamuzaqta na
ugiy ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw yuw na asor soqorim a lehim mat didaq
wamuzaqta na tuqugiy. 9 Ugan in uluw waqan yuw diq na in wain ayunmo
tiqiy. Teq in wain ayun na edob waqiyta na ago in a hi hurit. Kabibiy mataw
yuw soqoriyta naqmo huritiyta. Nazaq iyan mat didaq wamuzaqta na in
mat aw waqaqta na bulonan agerab tubol. 10 Bolan in bulon, Mataw bunmo
iturimmo gigo mareren wain ayun dimunta negan uluwayta ham. Uluwim
in ginad dimunta hulos nog iysa teq in wain agon inaqta negan uluwayta
ham. Ta ni nazaq a hi amta ham. Wain meqinta tuquluw bugan teq ni wain
ayun dimun diqta ka abeb a bol ham.

11 Na kam ameb diqta Yesus daq azawayin inaqta am. In uliq Kana-ib saw
Galiliy-ibta nab daq na amta. Emim in ahol abin ulileman usta na tuqulal
ton. Ulal tonan in ago disaipel ahol waqad anan helmo tihaqiy.

12 Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus in anen teq in amagniz teq in ago disaipel
nenaq uliq Kapaneam-ub tuwolehiy. Wolehim in uliq nab kam asor tuqosiy.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy (Matyu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na bolim
sinsin tiqiysamo Yesus uliq Kapaneam hulosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalah.
14 Gwalehim in Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw bulmakau teq sipsip

teq ah* gizayad amenin waqad ossa in tigibiy. Ad mataw saw haresmo
gigo mani waqad amenin Tempel ago mani negayta na in gigo kabiy
emad ossa Yesus tigibiymo. 15 Gibiyad in yuk abatan asor giwaqim tuq
tonim in mataw na gigo bulmakau teq sipsip bunmo ginolad gimuzan le
Tempel hulosim gel asan ban tugwahtiq yaqay. Gwahtiqsa in mataw mani
akabiyan emad osiyta na gigo mani wazbalan woqsa gigo ban inaqmo
wazim tuwazbilbalmo. 16 Ad in mataw ah gizayad osiyta na gibilan, Ne
nagah na bunmo giwaqeq asanib a lehiy ham. Ne ya imam ago bit emid in
maket abitan nog hi iyan ham. 17 Haqsa in ago disaipel gamuk araq God
ago marib usaqta na anadin tiqemiy. Gamuk na bilam,
Ya ningo bit ka inad diq ugsa ananin bilaqaiq ham. *Buk Song 9.9*
18 Ta teq Juda mataw aseseqta asor daq na ahol waqad in Yesus buloniy,
Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta giqisihunid i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni
daq kazaq emgo ni nibin inaq haqam? haqiy. 19 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne
Tempel ka wol inerid kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq
ham. 20 Haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na bilaqiy, Ulig 46 nazaq aduganib
mataw Tempel ka wazan eraqsa teq kabiy a hi hiqiyaq haqiy. Ta ni kam
ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaq e? haqiy. 21 Naqmo Yesus inmo
ahol anan bilaqad in bilam, Tempel ham. 22 Nazaq iyan abeb Yesus hodhod
hulosim ta eramta nab in ago disaipel gamuk nawa in bilamta na anadin
tiqemiy. Anadin emad in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad teq in Yesus
ago gamuk na anan helmo tihaqiymo.

Yesus mataw bunmo gigo huritta

23 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub Pasova ago ahumabun ayahta nab osad
in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw kabemmo ahol waq yaqay. Ahol
waqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. 24 Ta teq Yesus in mataw na ginan
helmo a hi haqyaq. Ad inmo ahol mataw na giholib a hi emyaqmo. Na
ezaqgo in mataw bunmo gigo tuhurit bugta. 25 Teq mat araq Yesus bulonan
teq in mataw na gigo huritta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Inmo anadibmo
mataw bunmo gimugan ezaq usaqta na ago in tuhurit bugta.

3

Yesus Nikodemus inaq gamuk bilam

1 Ari Farisi araq anan Nikodemus haqayta in osyaq. Mat na in Juda
gigo mat marorta araq. 2 In taromab bolim Yesus tubulon, Tisa ham i
ningo tuhurit ham. God ni ninaq osaqta ham. In ninaq a hi osid teq ni
daq azawayin inaq emaqta nagan a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad
emauq, God-mo niqeman ni bolim i suleq igaqta haqauq ham. 3 Haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in zaway
ulilibta na amalib gime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq in God ago maror
aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.

4 Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Mat nenqab tiqiyta ezaq toneq ame gigerta
mutur a ta gwahtiqdaq? ham. In anen agemab a ta lehid anen a ta emdaq
e? ham. 5 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. On mataw yuw
teq God ago Bugaw ago zaway gimalib mutur a hi iyeq in God ago maror
aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. 6 On mataw og kabta in onmin
in gimo gihol nogta giqemayta ham. Sa God ago Bugaw in onmin inmo
nogta giqemaqta ham. 7 Ya nibilenim bilay, Ni zaway ulilibta na amalib
nime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq ni God ago maror aduganib le a hi

* **2:14:** Karuw nagan in God ayon tamaz emgo gizay yaqayta.

gwahtiqdaq hayta na ago ni ninadnad hi em ham. 8 Tim anadibmo saw
bunmo lehaqta ham. Lehsa ni ahulanmo huritaqta ham. Huritad in ezaq
bolta na teq in ezaq lehaqta na ago ni a hi huritaqta ham. Ari God ago
Bugaw bolim mataw giqeman gimugan mutur iyayta na in nazaqmo ham.
9 Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Daq nazaqta na ezaq teq i giholib gwahtiqdaq?
ham. 10 An Yesus bulon, Na ta ezaq? ham. Ni Isrel gigo tisa araq ham. Ezaq
tonim ni nagah ka ago ninad a hi em hasaq? ham. 11 Ya helmo nibilenaiq
ham. I nagah ginad tiqem hasta naqmo agamukan bilaqauq ham. Bilaqad
i nagah gimeb ahol tuwawta naqmo ago i ne gibilenauq ham. Teq ne i gigo
gamuk na gileh ugayta ham. 12 Ya nagah og kabta ago gibilensa ne anan
helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ta ezaq teq ya nagah Heven-ibta na ago gibilenid
ne anan helmo haq daqay? ham. 13 Mat araq Heven-ib a hi gwalahta ham.
Haiq ham. Mat Atatin Heven hulosim hitimta naqmo amomo Heven ahol
wamta ham.
14 Teq Moses kwaziqmo saw samantab nagah ahulinaqta adulan wazan
eramta nazaqmo mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq titurdaqmo ham.
15 Eraqeq tursa teq on mataw in ahol waqad anan helmo haq daqayta na
bunmo in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.
16 Ari God in on mataw og saw bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa iyan in atatin
amulikmo osta na tinag. In atatin negid mat aw nog atatin na anan helmo
haq daqayta na bunmo a hi moq hasad in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqos daqay
haqad in nazaq amta. 17 Na ezaqgo in atatin on mataw gilum kemeq giyon
bilaqid moq daqay haqad in eman og kab a hi bol. Haiqgam. In anad am, Ya
itatin leheq on mataw gimen dante wastitayid ya gilumsiheq giwaqid a hi
moq daqay haqad in atatin eman bolta. 18 Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin
anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in God ameb dimunmo osayta. God in giyon
bilaqan in moq hasgo a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God atatin anan helmo a hi
haqayta na God in giyon tibilaqan in moq hasgo tiqiyim osayta. Na ezaqgo
in God atatin amulik na anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. 19 Teq God
on mataw gilum kemim gigo daq amenin negaqta na alulin in kazaq. Saw
anuwan og kab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan teq on mataw saw anuwan na anan
ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. On mataw na gigo daq bunmo meqin iyim
iyan in romriqmo anan ginad bilam. 20 Na ezaqgo on mataw daq meqinta
emayta na in saw anuwan anan ginad a hi bilaqsa in saw anuwanib a hi
gwahtiqayta, luweq in gigo daq meqinta nagan ulal iydaq haqad. 21 Ari on
mataw daq helta emayta na in saw anuwan ahol waqad bolayta. In God
anad muzinim daq emayta nagan ulal iydaq haqad in saw anuwanib nab
bo tugwahtiqayta.*

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in Yesus anan bilaq siram

22 Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Judiya gigo og araqab
tilehiy. Lehim in saw nab luw osad teq in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. 23-24 Sa
Jon saw nagab on mataw tuhuz negyaqmo. Saw anan Ainon haqayta saw
Selim agerab usaqta nab yuw ame ayahta usaqta iyan Jon nab luwyaqta.
Kam nab Jon a hi irqursamo on mataw kabemmo bolsa in tuhuz negyaq.
25 Teq Jon ago disaipel asor in Juda mat araq inaq an tumug yaqay. Na in
Juda gigo daq araq in gihol huz ugim God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiyaqta
na ago ananin bilaqad an mug yaqay. 26 Ad teq in bunmo Jon ago hib bolim
tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy, Mat ni ninaq yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban ossa ni
anan bilamta na in on mataw tuhuz negaqmo haqiy. Sa on mataw bunmo

* **3:21:** Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Gamuk ka in Yesus aqez a haiq haqayta. Ka Jon-mo gamuk amta haqayta.

inmo ago hib tilehay haqiy. 27 Haqan Jon gibilan, God mat abenab kabiy amta naqmo amomo in tiqemdaqta ham. 28 Ya kwaziqmo ne gibilenim bilay, Ya Krais a haiq hay ham. God ya iqeman ya Krais ago danmeb bolta haqad ya bilay ham. Ya nazaq bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. 29 Mat aw wamta naqmo in aw na aduw diq ham. Teq mat na ayow in adek emim turad in ayow aw wamta na aqez huritad in anad ayahmo dimniyaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran ya inad tidimniy hasaq ham. 30 Mat ko abin ayah tiqiydaq ham. Sa ya ibin amik iydaq ham.

31 Ari Mat ulilib osim bolta naqmo in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. Teq mat abe alulin og kab usaqta na in og kabta iyim iyan in og kaqmo ago nagahta anan bilaqaqta. Ari mat Heven-ib osim bolta na in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. 32 Osad in nagah ameb ahol wamta na teq in gamuk huritta naqmo in i gibilenaqta. Ta teq mataw in ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. 33 Ari on mataw in ago gamuk huritim anan helmo haqayta na in kazaq i gibilenay. God gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta haqay. 34 Na ezaqgo God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ayahmo mat na ugim teq in eman bolim in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqaqta. 35 Amam in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqsa in zaway bunmo atatin abenab tiqam. 36 Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Ari mat God atatin ago gamuk othasaqta na in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaq. Haiqgam. God in mat naqanta agem meqinta ugsa in osaqta.†

4

Yesus saw Samariya-ib aw araq inaq gamuk bilam

1-3 Ari Farisi gamuk kazaq huritiy. Yesus mataw kabemmo yuwub gihuz negsa in ago disaipel tiqiyay haqiy. Sa Jon haiqgam haqiy. (Teq Yesus-mo mataw a hi gihuz negyaqta. Haiqgam. In ago disaipel naqmo mataw gihuz neg yaqayta.) Ari Yesus anad am, Mataw kabemmo yaqgo disaipel tiqiyiyta na ago Farisi tuhuritiy ham. Haqad in saw Judiya na hulosadmo in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib ta lah. 4 Lehad dan in lehyaqta na saw Samariya-ib gwahtiqim lahta. 5 Nazaq iyan in dan na muzim lehim in Samariya gigo uliq araq anan Sikar haqayta na agerab tugwahtim. Uliq na in Jekob atatin Josep og ugta na agerab usaqta. 6 Teq saw nab yay araq kwaziqmo Jekob yuw waqgo haqad yay tayta in nab usaqta. Sa Yesus bolad luwim zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq tiqiyan in yuw yayibta nab gwahtiqim ahol husisiqsa anamur emad tuqos.

7 Ossa Samariya aw araq yuw soqornan tubol. Bolan Yesus bulonim bilam, Yuw soqoreq asitmo yagid uluwiq ham. 8 (Na Yesus ago disaipel bunmo uliq Sikar-ib didaq zaynan tilehiy.) 9 Ari in bilam, Yuw yag uluwiq haqan Samariya aw na bulon, Ni Juda mat araq ham. Sa ya Samariya-ib awta ham. Ta ezaqgo ni bilaqaq, Yuw asit yagid ya uluwiq haqaq? ham. (Na ezaqgo Juda in Samariya nenaq an gihar ugad in garab a hi luw osayta iyan aw na nazaq bilam.) 10 In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni God ago naw na ago a hi hurit kemaq ham. Teq mat kawa yuw uluwgo susumun nigaqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaqmo ham. Ni nagah giger na ago huritta iyeq teq ni susumun ugid in yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqad usaqta na nigid ni tuquluw nag ham.

† **3:36:** Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Gamuk ka in Jon wagam mar tonta naqmo aqez usaqta haqayta. Ka Jon mataw huz negyaqta gamuk bilamta a haiq haqayta.

11 In nazaq haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni nagah araq amalib
yuw soqoreq yagdaqta na haiqgam ham. Ta yay ka sisaq diqmo ham. Ni
yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqad usaqta na edob waqdaq? ham. 12 I gises
Jekob-mo yuw yayibta ka tay igta ham. Ad inmo ago onmin teq ago sipsip,
bulmakau nenaqmo in yuw ka uluw yaqayta ham. Ta teq ni in uriyamaq
e? ham.
13 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Mataw yuw yayibta ka uluwim teq in
yuwnan a ta moqayta ham. 14 Ari mat aw nog in yaqgo yuw ya negdaiqta
na uluweq in yuwnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya yuw
negdaiqta na in bilaqne yuw og aduganib tutimmo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog
in giholib usdaq ham. Yuw na mataw giduganib useq gwahtiqad giqemsa in
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 15 Haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham,
ni yuw na yagid uluwiq ham. Uluweq teq abeb ya yuwnan a ta hi moqad
ya yuw soqornan kab a ta hi boldaiq ham.
16 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni le niduw buloneq inaq kab muleqeq ta boliy
ham. 17 Haqan aw na amenin emim bilam, Ya iduw haiqta ham. An
Yesus bulon, Ni bilam, Ya iduw haiq hamta na ni dimunmo bilam ham.
18 Kwaziqmo ni mataw abaynagin nazaq giwamta ham. Giwaqim teq ta
mat muran ni inaq osaqta na in ni niduw diq a haiq ham. Ningo gamuk na
in hel diqtaqmo ham.
19 Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham, muran ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni
God ago nantut araq ham. 20 I gisesan kwaziqmo garah kabmo humab
woleq lotu em yaqayta ham. Ta teq ne Juda bilaqay, Uliq mataw lotu em
daqayta na Jerusalem-mo haqayta ham. 21 An Yesus bulon, Neng ham ya
heltaqmo nibilenaiq ham. Abeb ne garah kab Gimam Iyahta ayon lotu a ta
hi em daqay ham. Ad ne Jerusalem-ub leheq lotu a hi em daqaymo ham.
Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. 22 Ne on mataw Samariya-ibta, ne nog
diq ayon lotu emayta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ari i Juda on
mataw God ayon lotu emgo i ginad em hasauqta ham. Na ezaqgo ham God
in on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad in kabiy na alulin i Juda gigo
hib eman gwahtimta ham.
23 Abeb on mataw Gimam Iyah ayon lotu hel diqta tiqemnan haqad teq
in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq daq helta amalib lotu
tiqem daqay ham. In nazaqmo Gimam Iyah ayon lotu emsa in ginan
anad tibilaqdaqta ham. Kam na gwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta
nog tiqiyaq ham. 24 God in bugawta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw in ayon lotu
emnan haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq teq in daq helta
amalib lotu tiqem daqay ham. 25 Haqan aw na bulon, Mesaya* teq boldaqta
na ago ya tuhurit ham. Mataw in anan Krais haqayta na ham. In boleq
nagah bunmo ago i tigibilendaq ham. 26 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat naqmo
kawa ni ninaq gamuk tibilaqaq ham. Na yaqmo ham.
27 In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel didaq zaynan lehiyta na muleqim ta boliy.
Bolimmo Yesus aw na inaq gamuk bilaqsa in gibiyad ginadnad tiqem yaqay.
Ta teq in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, “Aw ka naga waqnan?” teq “Nagaqgo
ni aw ka inaq gamuk emaq?” nazaq in a hi susumun ugiy.
28-29 Ari aw na in ago yuqsan nab hulosan ussamo in muleqim aquliqab
tilah. Lehim in mataw tigibilan, Ne bo leheq mat ko ahol waqiy ham.
Ya kwaziqmo daq giqemta nagan bunmo ago in ya tiqibilen bug ham.
Luweq mat na in Krais-mo iydaq ham. 30 Haqan mataw bunmo era uliq
na hulosadmo in Yesus ahol waqnan ago hib tilehiy.

* **4:25:** Ni Jon 1.41 nab teq gamuk ‘Mesaya’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

31 Ari aw na le ago walmataw gibilenad luwsa disaipel Yesus buloniy, Tisa
haqiy ni didaq ka araq neq haqiy. 32 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yaqgo didaq inaq
ham. Teq ne yaqgo didaq na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. 33 In nazaq
haqan disaipel an bulonim bilaqiy, Nabag mat araq in ayon didaq a bolim
tuqug daqagya haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yaqgo didaq na in kazaq ham.
Ya mat iqeman bolta na anad muzad ago kabiy emid hiqiy bugdaqta naqmo
in yaqgo didaqta ham.

35 Ne bilaqay, Didaq kabiyab teqmo zilimaq haqay ham. Kalam aweweqmo hiqiyid teq i tayam haqay ham. Ta teq yaqmo kazaq gibilendaiq ham.
Ne gime rireqeq saw ahol waq kemiy haqaiq ham. Didaq kabiyab tizilim
bugim usaq ham. 36 Mat didaq anon tayaqta na in kabiy emad anawun
waqaqta ham. Teq in didaq anon ginuwan osayta na dimunmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. Ossa mat didaq layta na teq mat didaq tayta
na in giger gigo kabiy anon na gibiyad in araqibmo ginad dimniysa osayta
ham. 37 Nazaq iyan gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in heltaqmo
ham. In bilaqay, Mat araq didaq leyaqta haqay ham. Leyan ta mat araq
bolim didaq na tayaqta haqay ham. 38 Ya ne giqeman ne didaq anon
gitaynan lehiyta ham. Didaq na ne akabiyan a hi emiyta ham. Haiqgam
ham. Mataw ta asor kwaziqmo didaq na akabiyan tiqemiyta ham. Eman
ne mataw na gigo kabiy ahaqenib lehim ne in gigo kabiy asor tiqemaymo
ham.

39 Ari aw na bilam, Mat na yaqgo daq bunmo ya emad luwta na ago
tiqibilen bug ham. Haqsa Samariya on mataw uliq nab osiyta na kabemmo
in aw na ago gamuk huritim Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy. 40 Haqad in Yesus
ago hib lehim in nenaq osgo haqad buloniy. Bulonan Yesus uliq nab kam
gigermo a ta os. 41 Ossa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in helmo
diq tihaq yaqay. 42 Haqad in aw na bulon yaqay, Mebmebmo ninmo mat
ka ago gamuk huritim a bolim gibilenan i huritim anan helmo hawta haq
yaqay. Ari muran igmo diq in ago gamuk huritim i in ago tuhurit kemauq
haq yaqay. Hurit kemad i ginad emauq, Mat on mataw bunmo gilumsiheq
gimen dante emdaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haqauq haq yaqay.

Yesus maror araq ago amun aholib moq usta na wastitayan dimniy

43 Ari Yesus Samariya on mataw na nenaq kam gigermo osim tihiqiyan
in uliq na hulosadmo saw Galiliy-ib tilah. 44 (Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo tekomo
tibilam, God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta hamta na
ago.) 45 Ari in le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqan Galiliy-ib mataw na Yesus ahol
waqad in gigem dimunta ugad tuwaziniy. Mataw na Jerusalem-ub Pasova
ahumabun ayahta nab lehim in Yesus kabiy daq bunmo emsa ahol waqiyta.
Nazaq iyan Yesus in gigo hib bolan in ginad tidimniyiy.

46 Sa teq Yesus eraqim le uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta nab a ta gwahtim.
Uliq nabmo in yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iyta. Ari kam nab king ago
gavman mat araq uliq Kapaneam-ub os. Ossa in ago amun matta araq
moqad us. 47 Ussa mat na Yesus saw Judiya hulosim saw Galiliy-ib bolta na
ago huritim in Yesus ago hib tilah. Lehim in Yesus waqeq inaq Kapaneam-
ub leheq ago amun wastitaygo haqad tubulonyaq. Na ezaqgo in ago amun
tumoqnan diq tonyaqta na ago iyan. 48 Sa Yesus bulon, Ne daq azawayin
inaqta amo amo ahol a hi waqeq ne ya inan helmo a hi haq daqay ham.
49 Haqan mat marorta na bilam, Iyahta ham ni hidmo gewoq ham. Luweq
yaqgo amun moqdaq ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni muleqeq ta leh ham.
Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq ham. Haqan maror na Yesus ago
gamuk anan helmo haqadmo in muleqim tilah. 51 Lehad in ago uliqab le a

hi gwahtiqsamo ago kabibiy mataw bolim danib ahol waqadmo buloniy, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqiy. 52 Haqan mat marorta na tisusumun nag, Zeq adulan ganim diqtab amun ahol hastitay nog iy? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Irimo zeq ayahtab wan kilok nazaq asan afanfan iyyaqta na ahol tiyuh haqiy. 53 Haqan amun na amam anad tiqam, Irimo zeq adulan nabmo diq Yesus bilam, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqad in bilamta ham. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqsamo ago on mataw in inaq osiyta na bunmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiymo.

54 Na Yesus in saw Judiya hulosim bo saw Galiliy-ib osad in daq azawayin inaq ame gigerta amta.

Yesus in ago kabiy emad teq in Juda gigo lotu akaman aseseqta nagab on mataw suleq negyaq

5

Yesus mat araq yuw akurorqanta anan Betesda haqayta aqurumnib wastitayan dimniy

1 Daq na abeb Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalah.

2 Teq uliq Jerusalem agelin ago dan ez araq anan Sipsip Gigo Dan Ez haqayta na agerab yuw akurorqanta araq usaqta. Hibru nanib in yuw na anan Betesda haqayta. Teq yuw na aqurumnib baybay abaynagin nazaqmo turyaqta. 3 Baybay nagab mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta teq gibensen tumomta nagan in nab os yaqayta. [4 Ossa Iyahta ago angelo boleq yuw na amalib hitiqeq yuw baysa ahol wolyaqta. Ahol wolsa mat nog danmeb yuw nab hitiqeq huzad teq inmo amomo ago moq hiqiysa in ahol tidimniyyaqta.]

5 Teq mat araq ago moq ulig 38 nazaqmo aholib usta in nab tuqos. 6 Ossa Yesus bolim mat na ahol waqad anad tiqam, Mat ka kam sisaqmo diq moqad osta ham. Haqad in bulon, Ni nihol dimniynan ninad bilaqaq e? ham. 7 Haqan mat moqaqta na bilam, Mat ayah ham yuw ahol wolsa mat araq hidmo ya iwaqeq iqad yuwub hitiqdaqta na haiqgam ham. Nazaq iyan ya kiskismo tiqad luwsamo mat araq iquriyamim hidmo le danmeb yuwub hitiqaqta ham. 8 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban soreq a leh ham. 9 Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ahol tidimniyan in era ago us ban sorim ad tilah.

Ari kam na in Juda gigo lotu akaman. 10 Nazaq iyan mat ahol dimniyta na ago us ban sorim ad tilehsa Juda mataw aseseqta asor tubuloniy, Muran i gigo lotu akaman haqiy. Nagaqgo ni ningo us ban na sorim a lehaq? haqiy. Ni kam ka ago gunun tiqitiyonaq haqiy.

11 Haqan mat na amenin emim bilam, Mat ya ihol wastitayan dimniyta naqmo ibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh haqad in bilam ham. 12 Haqan Juda mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Mat ni nibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh hamta na nog diq? haqiy. 13 Haqan mat ahol dimniyta na in nog diq dimun tonta na a hi hurit. Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo nab tursa Yesus daq na tiqemimmo in gilikmanib gwahtiqad tilahta na ago iyan.

14 Abeb Yesus mat na Tempel-ib ossa ahol waqad bulon, Ahol waq ham. Ni nihol tidimniy ham. Muran ni daq meqinta araq ta hi em ham. Luweq daq ta araq meqin diqta niholib gwahtiqdaq ham. 15 An mat na lehim in Juda mataw aseseqta na gibilenim bilam, Mat ya iwastitayta na in Yesus-mo ham.

16 In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus muzad luwad in wadad
nan tuqug yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus in Juda gigo lotu akamnib daq nazaqta
emyaqta na ago iyan. 17 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya imam kam bunmo kabiy
emim emim bo muran kawa in tiqem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy
tiqemaiqmo ham. 18 In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na ginad emiy,
Mat ka in God anan ya imam haqaq haqiy. Bilaqne in God-mo nog haqiy.
Haqad in Yesus lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonsa ahol waqad teq in Yesus
ago gamuk na huritad in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun naqmo
hiqiy yaqay.

God atatin ago zaway ayahmo amalib kabiy emaqta

19 Ari Yesus in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat
Atatin anadibmo daq araq a hi emaqta ham. In amam daq emsa ahol
waqad in daq naqmo emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo amam daq emsa in Atatin
daq nazaqmo emaqtamo ham. 20 Amam in Atatin anan anad bilaqsa in
kabiy daq bunmo emaqta na in atatin isihunaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in daq
aseseqta atatin tiqisihundaqmo ham. Isihunid Atatin in daq aseseqta na
emsa ne ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaq ham. 21 Amam in mataw tumoqiyta
giwazan eraqsa in giqeman kayeqmo osayta ham. Ad nazaqmo diq Atatin
in anadibmo on mataw in ginan anad bilaqaqta na giqeman kayeqmo
osaymo ham. 22 Amam in mat araq ago daq a hi ulum kemaqta ham.
Haiqgam ham. In kabiy na Atatin abenab eman Atatinmo on mataw gilum
kemaqta ham. 23 Nazaq iyan mataw Amam wazinayta nazaqmo in Atatin
tuwazin daqaymo ham. Amam in Atatin eman bolta ham. Nazaq iyan on
mataw Atatin a hi wazinayta na in Amam a hi wazinaymo ham. 24 Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq in mat ya iqeman bolta
na anan helmo haqaqta, mat naqanta in os kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na
tuwaqim osaq ham. Osad in teq God ago hazizirib turad nan araq a hi
waqdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. In moqdaqta atowun tuhulosim in kayeqmo
dimunmo osaqta ham.

25 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw tumoqiyta na in teq God Atatin
aqez tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in gilikmanib mataw in aqez waz daqayta
na bunmo eraqeq kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan
tonaqta teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. 26 Amam in mataw giqemid
kayeqmo osgo azawayin inaqta ham. Teq in zaway na atatin ugan in
nazaqmo mataw giqemid kayeqmo os daqaymo ham. 27 Teq atatin na in
Mat Atatin iyim iyan Amam in zaway ugan in Amam abinib mataw gilum
kemeq gigo daq amenin tinegdaq ham. 28-29 Ya kazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad
hi emiy ham. Abeb mataw hodhodab usayta na bunmo God Atatin aqez
tuhurit daqay ham. Huritadmo in hodhod huloseq tugwahtiq daqay ham.
Mataw daq dimdimunta emad osiyta na eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos daqay ham. Sa mataw daq meqmeqinta emad osiyta na eraqeq
hazizirib turad in gigo daq na amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

30 Ya daq araq inadibmo emgo haiq ham. Ya imam ibilensa ya mataw
gigo daq gilum kemaiqta ham. Gilum kemad ya a hi katiyad mataw ginan
titnonimmo bilaqaiqta ham. Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muzinim kabiy na a
hi emaiqta ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta naqmo anad muzinad mataw gilum
kemaiqta ham.

Nagah asor Yesus ahol alulin bilaq sireqayta giqusaymo

31 Ya imomo ihol anan gibilendaiqta na in daq helta a haiq ham. 32 Teq
mat ta araq ya ibin gibilenaqta na in nawa osaq ham. Ya inad emaiq, Mat na
ya inan helmo diq bilaqaqta haqaiq ham. 33 Kwaziqmo ne mataw giqeman

in Jon ago hib lehiy ham. Lehan Jon in ya inan gamuk helta gibilanta ham. 34 Helmo, ya matmo ago hib ibin waqgo hulosaiqta ham. Teq ne Jon ago gamuk na anadin emad ne ginad buliyeq a hi moq daqay haqad in ya inan bilamta na ago ya ne gibilenaiq ham. 35 Jon in bilaqne lam araq oyad anuwan ayahmo leh nog iyyaqta ham. Sa ne Jon ahol anuwanib kam asor ginad dimniysa osnan ginad bilamta ham.

36 Ari teq nagah araq Jon ago gamuk uriyamta na in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqmo ham. Na in kabiy God ya ibenab amta naqmo ham. Ya kabiy na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad ya imam ibenab amta ham. Eman ya kabiy na emsa kabiy naqmo ya ihol alulin eman ulal iyaq ham. Kabiy na ya inan bilaqaq, Gimam Iyah ya iqeman bolta haqaq ham.

37 Teq ya imam iqeman bolta na in inaqmo ya inan tibilammo ham. Ne in aqez asit a hi huritim ne in anobun asit ahol a hi waqiymo ham. 38 Teq in ago gamuk ne gigemab a hi usaq ham. Na ezaqgo in mat ne gigo hib eman bolta na ne anan helmo a hi haqiyta na ago ham. 39 Ne ginad emay, God ago marib gamuk usaqta na in i giqemid i dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqayta ham. Haqad ne gamuk na ahol waqad alulin nagunayta ham. Ta teq mar naqmo in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqta ham. 40 Gibilen sireqsa teq haiq ham. Ne yaqgo hib boleq God ago os dimunta waqnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham.

41 Mataw ya ibin iluwsa ya hulosaiqta ham. 42 Teq ya ne gigo tuhurit ham. Ne God anan ginad a hi bilaqaqta ham. 43 Ya imam abinib bolan ne ya ibaymuzayta ham. Ari mat ta araq inmo ahol abinib bolid ne waqeq inaq tuqos daqay ham. 44 Ne an abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta ham. Osad ne gibin dimunta God amulikmo osaqta na ago hib waqnan ginad a hi emayta ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham. 45 Ya teq imam anognib turad ne gimalib nan emdaiqta nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Mat ne gimalib nan emdaqta na in Moses-mo ham. Ne Moses anan bilaqay, In God ago hazizirib i gisen baysiheq tigilumsihdaq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Mat naqmo teq ne gimalib nan tiqemdaq ham. 46 Ne Moses ago gamuk anan helmo haqeq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo tihaq nagiymo ham. Na ezaqgo in gamuk mar tonta na in ya inan bilamta ham. 47 Ne gamuk Moses ya inan mar tonta na anan helmo a hi haqeq, ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.

6

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan abeb Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tilah. Yuw akurorqan na anan araq Taiberiyas* haqayta. 2 Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo in muzim inaq tilehiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus mataw moqayta gigo hib daq aseseqta emsa in ahol waq yaqayta na ago iyan. 3 Teq Yesus le garah araqab gwalehim in ago disaipel nenaq nab tuqosiy. 4 Kam nab Juda gigo lotu akaman ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na bolim sinsin tiqiy.

5 Ari Yesus osim ame wole mataw dauh biyahta na agerab gabolsa in tigibiy. Gibiyad in Filip bulon, I teq edob didaq gizayeq on mataw ko negid neq daqay? ham. 6 Na in Filip ulum waqad nazaq bulon. Inmo daq ezaqta

* **6:1:** Yuw Galiliy aqurumun zeq wolehaqta ban nab uliq araq anan Taiberiyas haqayta usta (Jon 6.23 nab teq ni ahol waq). Nazaq iyan mataw asor uliq na ananib yuw na anan Taiberiyas-mo haq yaqayta.

emdaqta na in tekomo anad tiqam. 7 An Filip amenin emim bilam, I bret
200 kina ago zayid in on mataw dauh biyahta ko inaq diq a hi iydaq ham.†
8-9 Haqsa Yesus ago disaipel ta araq Saimon Pita amikqan Andru in era
Yesus tubulon, Amun araq ago bali bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo
inaq kawa osaq ham. Teq didaq asitmo na in on mataw kuluwmo kozaq ko
inaq a hi iydaq ham. 10 In nazaq haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw gibilenid in
os woqeq osiy ham. Saw nab sisihun dimunta amalib osgo asawan dimunta
usta. Nazaq iyan mataw na bunmo nab tuqos woqiy. Teq mataw biyahta
na in kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq.
11 On mataw na os woqim ossa teq Yesus in bret waqim God esey ugim
in mataw na tinag. Negad in nabiq giger na waqim nazaqmo ton. An on
mataw bunmo ginadibmo didaq na neqan tigiyunin bug. 12 Mataw na didaq
dimunmo tineqan teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bret asugin abeyanta na
bunmo ginuweq tuwal emiy ham. I abu hi ulumuq ham. 13 Haqan disaipel
lehim bali bret abaynagin on mataw neqim abeyan hulosiyta na in tuwal
emim kuram 12 nazaqmo tigisiheniy.
14 Kam nab on mataw daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim bilaqiy, Helmo
haqiy, God ago nantut og kab boldaqta na amatin kawaqmo tubol haqiy.
15 Haqsamo Yesus in ginad na huritim in anad tiqam, On mataw ka giwaz
meqniyeq boleq in ya iwazeq in gigo king iqem daqay haqad in amomo
garah abigmanib tugwalah.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah

16-17 Ari imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel yuw-
kurorqan Galiliy-ib wole tihitiqiy. Hitiqim saw romriq tiqiyan Yesus in
gigerab a hi gwahtiqsamo in muyib gwalim yuw urotim uliq Kapaneam-ub
tilehiy. 18 Lehad luwsa tim ayahta eraqad kamis wolsa ayahmo tiqeraqyaq.
19 Eraqsa disaipel giholtuw bulad muy hureqim le 5 o 6 kilomita nazaq
tiqiyanmo Yesus yuw amalib bayim bayim muy agerab bolsa in ahol
tuwaqiy. Ahol waqadmo in tirab yaqay. 20 Rabsa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi rabiy
ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. 21 Haqan disaipel ginad dimniysa Yesus waqim
muyib emad hid naqmo in uliq leh yaqayta nab tugwahtiqiy.

On mataw Yesus naguniy

22 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan on mataw Yesus gihulosan yuw
aqurumun kozaq ban osiyta na in Yesus asawan waqad teq in ginad
tiqemiy, Irimo muy amulikmoqmo kab usta haqiy. Teq Yesus ago disaipel
muy nabmo gwalsa Yesus a hi gwal haqiy. Disaipel gimomo muyib gwalim
tilehiy haqiy. 23 In nazaq haqad ossamo mataw ta asor uliq Taiberiyas-ibta
na gimuyin inaq bolim Iyahta bret waqim God esey ugan mataw neqiyta na
asawnib tugwahtiqiy, mataw biyahta na gigerab. 24 Gwahtiqan on mataw
nab osiyta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw nab a hi gibiyad in Taiberiyas
gigo muy nagab gwalim Yesus nagunim uliq Kapaneam ban tilehiy.

Bret diq Heven-ib gehitimta na in Yesus-mo

25 Lehim in yuw urum kozaq ban Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in
tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy ni gineh diq kab bol? haqiy. 26 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya
helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ya irimo daq emta na alulin diq ne ahol waq kemim
teq inagunayta nazaq a hi haiq ham. Ne bret neqim gigem aseseq iyiyta
naqmo ago ne ya inagunay ham. 27 Ne didaq lilihaqta na akabiyan hi emiy
ham. Ne didaq mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta naqmo akabiyan ne

† **6:7:** 200 kina in bilaqne mat araq kalam 8 nazaq aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta na amenin nog.

emiy ham. Didaq na Mat Atatin inmo teq tinegdaq ham. Na ezaqgo amam God in Mat Atatin na anan bilam, Mataw bunmo gilikmanib ya ni nibiysa ni nimomo yaqgo kabiy na tiqem bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin inmo teq didaq a hi lilihaqta na tinegdaq ham. 28 Haqan on mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta i ezaq toneq teq God ago kabiy na emam? haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mat God eman bolta naqmo anan helmo haqiy ham. God ago kabiy nawaqmo ham. 30-31 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kwaziqmo i gisesan saw samantab osad in manna bret neq yaqayta haqiy. God ago marib gamuk nazaq bilam haqiy. In bilam,
God Heven-ib bret eman woq negan in neqiy ham haqiy. *Buk Song 78.24*
Ta teq ni i gimen naga kabiyan diq tiqem igdaq? haqiy. Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waqeq teq i ni ninan helmo haqam? haqiy. 32 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya heltaqmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Moses-mo bret diq Heven-ib hitimta na a hi nag ham. Ya imammo in Heven-ib bret diqta na eman woq negaqta ham. 33 Bret diq God ago hib bolaqta na in Heven hulosim gewoqan on mataw neqad in gihol kayeq iyad kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham. 34 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat Iyah haqiy bret naqmo tuteqmo ig haqiy.

35 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Bret diq on mataw neqad gihol kayeq iyim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in yaqmo ham. Mat aw nog in yaqgo hib bolayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in yuwnan a ta hi moq daqaymo ham. 36 Ya ne gibilenim bilay, Ne ya tiqibiyiyta teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqay haqad ya bilay ham. 37 On mataw ya imam giyagta na in yaqgo hib tubol bug daqay ham. Bolsa ya a hikidik gimuzdaiq ham. 38 Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muznan haqad ya Heven hulosim a hi gewoy ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo anad muznan haqad ya gewoyta ham. 39 Teq mat ya iqeman bolta na ago anad in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw in giyagta na gigo araq diq a hi hulosad kam abebtanta nab ya on mataw na bunmo giwazid tiqeraq daqay haqad in anad usaq ham. 40 Ya imam anadmo diq on mataw in atatin ahol waqad anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na giholyon tuwaq daqay haqaq ham. Teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.

41 Ari Yesus bilam, Bret diq Heven-ib gewomta na in yaqmo haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in anan gigem meqniysa nan kabemmo kazaq bilaq yaqay, 42 Mat ka in Josep-mo atatin Yesus a haiq e? haq yaqay. I in anen amam gigo tuhuritta haq yaqay. Ta ezaqgo in bilaqaq, Ya Heven hulosim ogib gewoyta haqaq? haq yaqay.

43 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne an bulonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham. 44 Mat araq anadibmo yaqgo hib a hi boldaq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo in on mataw gihureqsa teq in yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. Bolid teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham. 45 God ago nantut gamuk araq kazaq mar toniy ham. Gamuk na bilam,
God-mo teq on mataw bunmo suleq tinegdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 54.13*
Nazaq iyan on mataw ya imam ago hib suleq waqad ago nan huritayta na bunmo in yaqgo hib bolayta ham.

46 Mat araq diq Gimam Iyah ahol a hi wam ham. Mat God ago hib osim bolta naqmo in ahol tuwamta ham. 47 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. 48 Bret mataw neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham. 49 Kwaziqmo ne gisesan saw samantab luw osad

in manna bret neq yaqayta ham. Neqad teq in oseqmo tumoq yaqayta ham. 50 Ari bret Heven hulosim ogib gewomta na in lul araq diqta ham. Mataw bret na neqeq in a hi moq daqay ham. 51 Bret mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham. Ya Heven-ib osim og kab gewoyta ham. Gewoqan mat aw nog bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tut daqay ham. Ari bret ya on mataw og kabta negid in neqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na in ya inon ham.

52 Yesus nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad in gamuk na alulin nagunad kazaq an bulon yaqay, Mat ko ezaq toneq teq in anon igid i neqam? haq yaqay. 53 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Mat Atatin anon a hi neqeq teq ne in anedan a hi uluweq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi os daqay ham. 54 On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. Ossa kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham. 55 Na ezaqgo ya inon in didaqmo diq ham. Teq ya inedan in nagah uluwgo diqtamo ham. 56 On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta na in yaqgo hib ossa ya in gigo hib osaiqmo ham. 57 Ya imam kayeqmo osaqta na iqeman bolta ham. Bolim ya imam ago zawayib kayeqmo osaiqta ham. An nazaqmo mat ya inon neqeq in yaqgo zaway amalib kayeqmo tuqosdaqmo ham. 58 Ya bret negdaiqta na in Heven hulosim gehitimta ham. Kwaziqmo i gisesan bret kaitab womta na neqiy ham. Neqim teq in osimmo tumoqiyta ham. Ari ya bret negdaiqta na in bret kwaziqta na nog a haiq ham. Mat yaqgo bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

59 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk kawa ka gibilan.

Kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta agamukan Yesus amomo ago hib usaqta

60 Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabemmo gamuk na huritim bilaq yaqay, Gamuk na in afaqan diq haq yaqay. Nog teq gamuk na huritdaq? haq yaqay. 61 Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel gamuk na huritim nan kabemmo bilaqay ham. Haqad in tisusumun nag, Ne yaqgo gamuk na huritim ne ginad helta hulosnan tonay ye? ham. 62 Nazaq iyid teq abeb Mat Atatin in kwaziqmo ulilib ostab nab muleqeq ta gwalehsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad ezaq em daqay? ham. 63 I giwitan in i gisan zaway ugsa i kayeqmo osauqta ham. I gisan in i giwitan ulumsihgo zaway haiqgam ham. Gamuk kawa ya negaiqta ka in ne giwitan ulumsihsa ne kayeqmo osayta ham. 64 Teq ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham.

Yesus mebmebmo ago kabiy alulin tiqemad in mataw helmo a hi haqayta na gigo tuhurit. Teq mat in waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in tuhuritmo. Na ago in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 65 Haqad in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo ago ya gibilenim bilay, Ya imam mat araq anad emid a hi hastitayid mat na yaqgo hib a hi boldaq hayta ham.

66 In nazaq bilaqan mataw kabemmo Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqayta na gihol buliyim in muleqim gigo uliqab tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus inaq a ta hi luw yaqay. 67 Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilan, Ne inaqmo ya ihuloseq leh daqaymo ye? ham. 68 Haqan Saimon Pita amenin emim bulon, Iyahta ham i ni nihuloseq nog ago hib leham? ham. Ninmo ningo gamuk amomo in mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham. 69 I ningo tuhuritim i ginad emauq, Helmo ni God ago mat tawon diqta

naqmo haqauq ham. 70 Haqan Yesus nan na amenin emim gibilan, Yaqmo
ne mataw 12 na iholyon gilumim giwayta ham. Ta teq ne gilikmanib araq
in bilaqne Satan nog osaq ham. 71 Na in Saimon uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin
Judas ayon gamuk na bilam. Mat na in disaipel 12 na gigo araqta. Teq abeb
in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago Yesus in anan nazaq bilamta.

7

Yesus amikqaniz in anan helmo a hi haqiy

1 Abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ibmo tiluwyaq. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw aseseqta
na in Yesus wol emid moqnan ginad emad adanteqin nagunsa iyan Yesus
saw Judiya gigo saw ban luwnan atuw hiqiyyaq.
2 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta anan Gisesan Baybay Emim
Osiyta haqayta na akamun bolim sinsin tiqiy. 3 Nazaq iyan Yesus amikqaniz
in Yesus bulonim bilaqiy, Ni uliq ka huloseq saw Judiya-ib leh haqiy. Leheq
ni kabiy emsa ningo disaipel ahol waq kemiy haqiy. 4 Mat ahol abin emid
ayah iynan anad bilaqaq na in ulilemim ago kabiy a hi emaqta haqiy. Ni
kazaq daq amo amo emnan ninad bilaqsun ni leheq on mataw bunmo
gimeb emsa in ahol waqiy haqiy. 5 (Na Yesus amikqaniz inaqmo in Yesus
anan helmo a hi haqad iyan in nazaqmo bilawuniy.)
6 In nazaq haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya inadibmo a hi luwaiqta ham. Ya
ibin ayahta waqdaiqta akaman teqmo bolaq ham. Ari ne ginadibmo luw
daqayta akaman tutimmo usaqta ham. 7 On mataw God gileh ugayta na in
gigem meqinta ne a hi negayta ham. Ari ya mataw na gigo daq anan meqin
haqsa in gigem meqinta ya yagayta ham. 8 Negmo leheq humab ayahta na
ahol waqiy ham. Yaqgo kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq
ham. 9 In nazaq haqad saw Galiliy-ibmo tuqos.
10 Ossa in amikqaniz lotu akaman ayahta na ahumabnib tilehiy. Lehsa
Yesus osim abeb teq tilahmo. Lehim in ulalab mataw gimeb a hi gwahtim.
Haiqgam. In le ulilemadmo luwyaq. 11 Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na in
humab nab Yesus nagunad bilaq yaqay, Mat na edowa? haq yaqay. 12 Sa on
mataw biyahta na in gimo an bulonad gamuk kabemmo bilaq yaqay. Asor
bilaq yaqay, Mat na in dimunta haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq
yaqay. In on mataw kat negaqta haq yaqay. 13 Haqad teq mat araq diq Yesus
anan ulalab a hi bilaqyaq, in Juda mataw aseseqta na girabunad iyan.
14 Ari humab ayahta na le liqabmo tiqiyan teq Yesus Tempel-ib lehim on
mataw suleq tinegyaq. 15 Samo Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago
gamuk huritim in gihol turuh nemsa bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo hib suleq a hi
wamta haqiy. In ezaq tonim gamuk awaz meqin kazaq ka in anadib usaq?
haqiy. 16 In nazaq haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya
gamuk gibilenaiqta ka in yaqgo gamuk a haiq ham. Mat ya iqeman bolta
naqmo ago gamukta ya ne gibilenaiq ham. 17 On mataw God anad muznan
giwaz meqniyayta na in yaqgo gamuk ka huritad in ginad tiqem has daqay
ham. Ginad em haseq in ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat na anadibmo gamuk a hi
bilaqaqta haq daqay ham. In God-mo ago hib gamuk waqim teq bilaqaqta
haq daqay ham. 18 Mataw in gimo gihol abinib gamuk bilaqayta na in
gihol abin emid ayah iygo haqad in bilaqayta ham. Ari mat in mat ta araq
in eman bolta naqmo abin emid ayah iygo haqad gamuk bilaqaqta, mat
naqmo in gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Mat naqanta aholib daq katiyta araq
a hi usaqta ham.
19 Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror waqim ne nagta ham. Teq ne
gilikmanib mat araq diq maror na ago gunun a hi muzin bugaqta ham.

Nagaqgo ne ya inol emnan ginad emay? ham. 20 Haqan on mataw biyahta
na bilaqiy, Nog ninol emnan bilaqaq? haqiy. Bugaw meqinta niholib ussa
ni nazaq bilaqaqya haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya daq azawayin inaqta
amulikmoqmo eman ne bunmo ginad kabemmo emay ham. 22 Moses ne
gihol abatan asan urotgo adan giqisihunta ham. Helmo daq na in Moses ago
hib a hi gwahtim ham. Na in i gitormagniz gigo hib gwahtimta ham. Teq
Moses ago marorib daq na agamukan ussa ne muzinad lotu akamnibmo
ne amun matta asan urotayta ham. 23 Moses ago gunun aduganib gamuk
bilam, Amun matta gwahtiqid ago kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyid teq ne ahol abatan
asan tuqurot daqay haqad in bilamta ham. An muran ne gigo amun matta
araq gwahtiqim ossa ago kam 8-ta na lotu akamnib tugwahtiqan ne lotu
akaman ago gunun na anadin a hi emad ne amun asan urotmo urotayta
ham. Luweq ne Moses maror nagta na itiyon daqay haqad ne nazaq emayta
ham. Ari ne lotu akamnib amun asan urotayta ham. Ta teq doh haqad ya
lotu akamnib mat moqad osta na ahol bunmo wastitayan ne gigem meqinta
yagay? ham. 24 Ne gimebmo daq ahol waqad hid naqmo ne ulum kemim
anan meqin haqayta ham. Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne ginad em haseq teq
yaqgo daq anononmo ulum kemiy ham.

Yesus in naga matin diq?

25 On mataw Jerusalem-ubta asor osim in Yesus gamuk bilaqsa huritad
bilaqiy, Mataw aseseqta in mat wol emnan bilaqayta na amatin kawaqmo
daqagya haqiy. 26 Ahol waqiy haqiy. In mataw aseseqta ko gimeb gamuk
bilaqsa in nan araq a hi bulonay haqiy. Nabag mataw aseseqta ko in ago
tuhuritim ginad emay, In Krais haqay daqagya haqiy. 27 Ta teq mat ko uliq
edob bolta na ago i tuhurit haqiy. Ari Krais helmo boldaqta nab mat araq
diq in uliq edob osim bolta na ago a hi huritdaq haqiy.

28 In nazaq haqsa iyan Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw suleq negad
osimmo in lileyim bilam, Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy ye? ham. Ad ya edob bolta na
ago ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. Mat araq ya iqeman
bolta ham. In gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham.
29 Ya mat na inaq osta ham. Ossa inmo ya iqeman ya bolta ham. Nazaq
iyan ya in ago tuhurit ham. 30 Yesus nazaq haqanmo mataw na asor in
irqurnan haqad tuwaznan ton yaqay. Teq haiq. Yesus bab gibenab osdaqta
na akaman teqmo bolsa iyan mataw na a hi waziy. 31 Sa mataw biyahta na
gigo asor kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Ad in bilaq yaqay,
Mat ko daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo tiqamta haq yaqay. Mat araq boleq
mat ko a hi uriyam nagta haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan inmo Krais daqagya haq
yaqay.

Juda mataw aseseqta asor hurmey giqeman Yesus waznan lehiy

32 Ari mataw biyahta na Yesus anan gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa Farisi
tuhuritiy. Huritsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi
nenaq in hurmey asor giqeman Yesus wazeq irqurnan tilehiy. 33 Lehan teq
Yesus tibilam, Ya nenaq kam asitmo a ta osdaiq ham. Oseq teq ya muleqeq
mat ya iqeman bolta na agerab ta lehdaiq ham. 34 Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun
daqay ham. Ta teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne
a hi leh daqay ham. 35 Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim
bilaqiy, Na in edob lehid i naguneq ahol a hi waqam? haqiy. Luweq in Grik
mataw gigo sawab leheq i gisenlul asor nab osayta na nenaq osdaq haqiy.
Osad in Grik mataw na suleq negdaq haqiy. 36 Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat na
bilam, Ne ya inagunad teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham haqiy. Teq in bilam,

Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham haqiy. Gamuk na alulin ezaq diq? haqiy.

Yesus yuw dimunta anan bilam

37 Ari humab ayahta na ago kam abebtanta na in kam ayah diqta. Kam nab Yesus eraqim turad in lileyim bilam, On mataw yuwnan moqayta na in yaqgo hib boleq yuw uluwiy ham. 38 On mataw ya inan helmo haqsa teq God ago mar bilamta nazaq in giholib gwahtiqdaq ham. In gigemab yuw dimunta gwahtiqad in tuteqmo nazaq sibad tuqusdaq ham. 39 Yesus in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan gamuk na bilam. Abeb on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in Bugaw na tuwaq daqay. Ari Yesus gamuk bilamta kam nab in ahol abin ayahta waqim amam agerab a hi gwalehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta og kab a hi gewoqyaq.

On mataw gihol huserim dauh giger iyiy

40 On mataw na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut boldaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haq yaqay. 41 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Ka Krais-mo haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay. Krais saw Galiliy-ib a hi gwahtiqdaqta haq yaqay. 42 God ago gamuk bilam, Krais in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub Devit asenlul gimuganib gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam haq yaqay. 43 Nazaq iyan mataw na ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim dauh gigermo tiqiyiy. 44 Sa mataw na gigo asor Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad bilaqsa teq haiq. In nazaq a hi toniy.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy

45 Nazaq iyan hurmey na muleqim mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hib ta lehiy. Lehan mataw aseseqta na tisusumun negiy, Ne nagaqgo mat na wazim ad a hi boliy? haqiy. 46 Haqan hurmey na bilaqiy, Mat ko ago gamuk in lul araq diq haqiy. Kwaziqmo i mat araq gamuk nazaq bilaqsa a hi huritta haqiy. 47 Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, Mat na ne inaqmo kat negan ne in anan helmo haqaymo daqagya haqiy. 48 Mataw marorta bunmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqayta haqiy. Sa Farisi bunmo in nazaqmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqaytamo haqiy. 49 Mataw biyahta na ginad haiq haqiy. In God ago maror Moses igta na ago a hi hurit kemayta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God kusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqay haqiy.

50-51 Haqan Farisi gigo araq anan Nikodemus, mat kwaziqmo Yesus ago hib lahta na, in osim gibilan, I mat araq samanta nan ugam nazaq i gigo maror a hi bilam ham. Mat na i gimeb turad in naga daqin diq emaqta na ago bilaqsa i huriteq teq i in ago daq ulum kemam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. 52 Haqan mataw na amenin emim buloniy, Ni inaqmo saw Galiliy-ibta daqagya haqiy. Ni leheq God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ahol ta waq kem haqiy. Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasdaq haqiy. God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Hikidik haqiy.

[53 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilehiy.

8

Aw aduw hulosim mat ta araq hureqsa in ad Yesus agerab boliy

1 Mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilehsamo Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab tilah. 2 Lehim usim tarommo diq in eraqim Tempel-ib a ta lah. Lehan nab on mataw bunmo in ago hib bolan in os woqim osad suleq tinegyaq. 3 Suleq

negsa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor giyogniz Farisi asor nenaq in aw araq wazim a boliy. Aw na aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa in ahol waqad waziyta. Wazim a bolim in liqabmo on mataw bunmo gimeb eman titur. 4 Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, aw ka aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa i ahol waqadmo i wazim ningo hib a bol haqiy. 5 God ago maror Moses igta na bilam, Aw kazaqta ka amalib gig hunegid in moqan haqad in bilam haqiy. Ari teq ninmo ezaq haqdaq? haqiy.

6 Mataw na Yesus ulum waqnan haqad nazaq buloniy, Yesus daq na agamukan bilaq kireh tonid teq in nan na ginuwid amalib gwaldaq haqad. Teq haiq. Yesus ahol holosan woqan abakbakan ulum laquwim in abenab mar ogib tiqemyaq. 7 Emsamo mataw aseseqta na Yesus a ta susumun ug yaqay. Susumun ugsa Yesus eraqim turad tigibilan, Ne gilikmanib nog diq in aholib daq meqinta haiqta naqmo in ameb diq aw ka amen gig hunegan ham. 8 Haqad in ahol hulosan ta woqan in ogib mar a ta emyaq.

9 Emsa mataw na in ago gamuk na huritim in amulik-mulikmo hulosadmo tileh yaqay. Mataw marorta na ameb lehsa ta biyahta na abeb lehiy. In tileh bugan teq aw na amomo Yesus anognib tur. 10 Tursa Yesus eraqim turad tubulon, Neng ham mataw nimalib nan emiyta na edowa? ham. Mat araq nimalib nan emdaqta kabag turaq e? ham. 11 Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham araq diq kab a hi turaq ham. An Yesus bilam, Ya inaqmo nan a hi nigdaiqmo ham. Ni leh ham. Ad abeb ni daq meqinta na ta hi em ham.]

Og ka ago saw anuwan Yesus-mo

12 Ari Yesus in on mataw ta gibilenim in kazaq bilam, Yaqmo og ka ago saw anuwan ham. Mat ya imuzeq boldaqta na in romriqab a hi luwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya inuwanib luwad in kayeqmo tuqosdaq ham. 13 Haqan Farisi gamuk na huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ni nimomo nihol anan bilaqaq haqiy. Mat araq nisen baysihim gamuk a hi emaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk na in helta a hi haiq haqiy.

14 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Helmo ham ya imomo ihol anan bilaqaiqta ham. Ta teq yaqgo gamuk ka in heltaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo ham, ya uliq edob bolta na ago ya tuhurit kem ham. Teq uliq edob ya lehdaiqta na ya tuhuritmo ham. Ari ne yaqgo uliq diqmo ago a hi huritayta ham. Ad ya edob lehdaiqta na ne a hi huritaymo ham. 15 Ne mataw og kabta gigo ginadta amalib mataw gilum kemayta ham. Yaqmo mat araq a hi ulum kemaiqta ham. 16 Ari teq ya mat araq ulum kemnan haqad na ya imomo mat na anan a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta na inaq i araqibmo nan na bilaqamta ham. Nazaq iyid i gigo nan in heltaqmo iydaq ham. 17 Negmo gigo maror bilam, Mataw giger an ulumsiheq nan amulikmo bilaqid teq nan na in heltaqmo tiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. 18 An nazaqmo ya iholyon gamuk bilaqsa ya imam iqeman bolta na in ya iyon gamuk bilaqaqtamo ham.

19 Haqanmo Farisi buloniy, Ta ni nimam edob osaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo a hi huritim iyan ne ya imam ago a hi huritaymo ham. Ari ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. 20 Yesus Tempel-ib bit adugan mani eman usta nab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk na gibilanta. Gibilensa mat araq diq bolim Yesus wazim a hi irqur. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan na ago in a hi waziy.

Yesus bilam, Ya lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham

21 Ari Yesus a ta gibilenim bilam, Ya ne gihuloseq tilehdaiq ham. Lehid teq
ne ya inagunad tiluw daqay ham. Luwad ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib
soqoteq ussamo ne inaq tumoq daqay ham. Moqeq ya lehdaiqta nab ne a
hi leh daqay ham.
22 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonim
bilaqiy, Ezaqgo in i ginan bilam, Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay
ham? haqiy. Luweq inmo ahol wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqdaq
haqiy. 23 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw og kabta ham. Teq ya ulilibmo
osim gehitiyta ham. Ne gibe alulin og kab usaqta ham. Teq ya ihol alulin og
kab a hi usaq ham. 24 Ya ne gibilenim bilay, Ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib
soqoteq ussamo ne inaq tumoq daqay hayta ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya inan
helmo a hi haqeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib ussa ne inaq tumoq
daqayta na ago ya nazaq gibilenta ham. 25 Haqan mataw na susumun
ugim buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya kabiy alulin emim
gibilenim gibilenim bolta naqmo ham. 26 Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ya ne
ginan bilaqdaiqta usaq ham. Ad ya ne gigo daq meqinta kabemmo gilum
kemeq ginan bilaqdaiqta usaqmo ham. Ta teq mat ya iqeman bolta na in
gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago hib nan huritta naqmo
amalib ya on mataw og kabta gibilenaiq ham.
27 Ari Yesus in amam anan gibilensa mataw na ginad a hi em has yaqay.
28 Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilan, Ne Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq tursa teq ne
yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya daq araq inadib a hi emaiqta ham. Ya
gamuk kagan bilaqaiqta ka ya imammo isihunan ya bilaqaiqta ham. 29 Mat
ya iqeman bolta na in ya inaq osauqta ham. Osad ya tutimmo in anad
muzim daq emaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ya ihulosan ya imomo a hi osaiq
ham. 30 Yesus gamuk na bilaqan on mataw kabemmo huritim anan helmo
tihaqiy.

Gamuk helta naqmo in on mataw giqamun hasid in samanmo tiluw os daqay

31 Ari Yesus in Juda on mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na gibilenim bilam,
Ne gituw a hi hiqiysa yaqgo gamuk muzinad teq ne yaqgo disaipel-mo diq
tiqiy daqay ham. 32 Ad ne yaqgo nan helta na ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo
ham. Ginad em hassa nan helta naqmo ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo
tiluw os daqay ham. 33 Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I Abraham
ago anaynayniz asor kawa haqiy. I mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta a
hi osauq haqiy. Ni ezaq haqad i ginan bilam, Ne giqamun hasid samanmo
tiluw os daqay ham? haqiy. Ni nazaq bilaqsa i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.
34 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emaqta na in daq meqinta naqmo ago
kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaqta ham. 35 Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta
ago bitab tuteqmo a hi osdaqta ham. Ari mat ayahta na atatin teq in
amam ago bitab tuteqmo tuqosdaqta ham. 36 Nazaq iyan Mat Atatinmo ne
giqamun hasid teq ne saman diqmo tiluw os daqay ham. 37 Ne Abraham
ago anaynayniz osayta na ya inad emaiq ham. Ta teq yaqgo gamuk ne
gigemab usdaqta na abanan haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inol emid moqgo
adanteqin nagunay ham. 38 Ya imam ago hib osad nagah ahol wayta naqmo
ago ya bilaqaiqta ham. Sa nazaqmo negmo gimam gibilanta nazaq ne daq
emaytamo ham.
39 Haqan Juda mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gimam Abraham-mo
haqiy. Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, Ne Abraham atatniz diq iyeq teq Abraham
daq emyaqta nazaq ne em nagiymo ham. 40 Ya God ago hib gamuk helta

huritta naqmo gibilensa ta ne ya inol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagunay ham. Daq nawa na in Abraham ago daqta nog a haiq ham. 41 Ne gimam diq ago daq ne muzayta ham. Haqan mataw na buloniy, I ginenan in danatab mataw ginaq daq meqinta emad luwim i a hi giqemiy haqiy. I gimam amulikmo na God-mo haqiy.

42 Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, God in ne gimam diq iyid teq ne ya inan ginad bilaq nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya God inaq osim teq ya bolim kawa osaiq ham. Inmo ya iqeman bolta ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. 43 Ne ginad soqotim ussa ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritim ginad a hi em hasay ham. 44 Ne gimam Satan alulibmo ne gwahtiqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimam na daq emaqta nazaqmo ne emnan ginad emayta ham. Kwaziq diqmo Satan mutur gwahtimta nab in mataw ginol emim emim bo muran kawa tiqiyaq ham. In daq helta a hi muzinaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in aholib daq araq helta haiqgam ham. In nan katiyta naqmo anamren ham. In aholib nan katiytamo ussa iyan in nan katiyta naqmo bilaqad luwaqta ham. 45 Nazaq iysa iyan ya nan helta gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 46 Yaqgo daq meqinta edowa? ham. Ne gilikmanib nog bilaqdaq? ham. Ari ya nan helta bilaqsa teq ta nagaqgo ne yaqgo nan na anan helmo a hi haqay? ham. 47 On mataw God alulib gwahtiqiyta na in God ago gamuk huritayta ham. Ta ne God alulib a hi gwahtiqiyta na ago ne God aqez a hi huritayta ham.

Yesus bilam, Abraham a hi gwahtiqsamo ya tuqosta ham

48 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, I bilaqauq, Ni i gibabun Samariya-ibta gigo araq niholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqauqta na in helmo diq haqiy. 49 Haqan ta Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya bugaw meqinta haiqgam ham. Ya imammo abin wazinad iluwaiqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ihol abin bilawunaiqta ham. 50 Yaqmo ihol abin ayah iydaq haqad ya kabiy a hi emaiqta ham. Mat araq ya ibin emid ayah iynan anad bilaqsa nawa osaqta ham. Mat naqmo teq i tigilum kemdaq ham. 51 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na in a hikidik moq daqay ham.

52 Haqan Juda mataw na buloniy, Muran i ningo tuhurit kemauq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo ni niholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiy. Abraham tumomta haqiy. Teq God ago nantut bunmo tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ta teq ni bilam, On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na a hikidik moq daqay ham haqiy. 53 Ezaq? haqiy. I gimam Abraham tumomta haqiy. Teq ni Abraham uriyamaq e? haqiy. God ago nantut bunmo tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ni nihol anan ezaq diq haqad nazaq bilaqaq? haqiy.

54 Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqmo ihol abin iluwid teq ya ibin na ayah a hi iydaq ham. Ta teq ya imam inmo ya ibin iluwaqta ham. Mat ne anan bilaqay, I gigo God haqayta naqmo in ya ibin iluwaqta ham. 55 Ta teq ne ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ari yaqmo in ago tuhurit kemta ham. Ya in ago a hi huritta nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Ya nazaq bilaqeq ya mat katiyta ne ginogmo tiqiynag ham. Teq ya God ago huritim ya in ago gamuk muz bugaiqta ham.

56 Ne gises Abraham in yaqgo kam ka ahol waqnan anad ayahmo bilamta ham. Ad in yaqgo kam ka ahol tuwaqim in agem dimun diq iyaq ham. 57 Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy, Ningo ulig 50 nazaq a hi iyaq haqiy. Ni ezaq tonim Abraham ahol wam? haqiy. 58 Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Abraham a hi gwahtiqsa yaqmo tuqosta ham. 59 In nazaq haqan mataw na gig waqim

Yesus amen hunegeq wolnan tonsamo in gimeb ulilemim Tempel ago gel asan ban gwahtiqim tilah.

9

Mat ame haiqta na awagamun

1 Ari Yesus lehad luwimmo in mat araq ame haiqta ahol tuwam. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo gwahtimta. 2 Ahol waqsa in ago disaipel era tisusumun ugiy, Tisa haqiy nog diq daq meqinta eman mat ka anen agemab usadmo ame hiqiy? haqiy. Mat kaqmo daq meqinta am o haiq in anen amam daq meqinta emiy? haqiy. 3 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi am ham. Ta in anen amam daq meqinta a hi emiymo ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat ka aholib God ago kabiy emid ulal iysa on mataw ahol waq kem daqay haqad in ame hiqiyta ham. 4 Muran saw tihastitayim usaq ham. Sa i mat ya iqeman bolta na ago kabiy saw anuwanibmo emuq ham. Tarom teq tiqiydaq ham. Iyid teq mataw kabiy araq a ta hi em daqay ham. 5 Ya og kab osad ago saw anuwan iyim osaiqta ham.

6 Haqadmo in ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat ame haiqta na ameqnagnib tiqam. 7 Emadmo in bulon, Ni leheq yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab ni nime suhol ham. (Gamuk Silowam na alulin in kazaq, ‘Eman lah’ haqayta.) In nazaq bulonan mat ame haiqta na lehim ame tisuhol. Suholim ame tihastitayan in saw ahol waq kemadmo muleqim ta bol.

8 Bolan ago uliqab walmataw teq mataw kwaziqmo in mani anan sun negsa ahol waqiyta na tibilaqiy, Ezaq? haqiy. Mat danib mani anan sunad osyaqta na amatin kawaqmo daqag haqiy. 9 Haqsa asor ‘Eqe’ haq yaqay. Ka mat naqmo daqag haq yaqay. Sa asor ‘Haiqgam’ haq yaqay. Ka in mat naqmo nogta teq ka in mat ta araq haq yaqay. Haqsa mat na bilaqyaq, Ka yaqmo haqyaq. 10 Haqsa teq mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta ni ezaq tonim nime na dimniy? haqiy. 11 Haqan in gibilan, Mat anan Yesus haqayta na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeqnagnib am ham. Emim in ya ibilan, Ni leheq yuw Silowam-ub nime suhol haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq ibilenan ya le ime suholan tidimniy ham. An muran ya saw ahol tuwaqaiq ham. 12 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ta mat na edowa? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yowo ham. Ya a hi hurit ham.

13 Haqanmo mataw na in mat ame hiqiyim osta na waqim ad Farisi gigo hib tilehiy. 14 (Na Yesus ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat na ameb eman ame hastitayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy na amta.) 15 Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat na tisusumun ugiy, Ni nime ezaq diq tonim dimniy? haqiy. Haqan in gibilan, Mat na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeb am ham. Eman ya le ime suholim ya saw ahol tuwaqaiq ham. 16 Haqanmo Farisi asor bilaqiy, God mat na eman a hi bolta haqiy. In i gigo lotu akaman ago gunun a hi muzinaqta haqiy. Haqsa ta asor bilaqiy, Ezaq teq mat aholib daq meqinta usaqta na in anad emsamo daq azawayin inaq kazaq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Farisi nazaq haqad in gimo gihol huserim dauh giger tiqiyiy. 17 Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyim osta na a ta susumun ugiy, Ni mat nime eman hastitayta na anan ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham.

18 Ari Juda mataw na in mat na ame haiqmo osim teq ame dimniyta na anan helmo a hi haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in mat ame dimniyta na anen amam gimen nan eman in tuboliy. 19 Bolan in susumun negim gibileniy, Ka ne giger gitatin e? haqiy. Ka ne ame haiqmo emiyta ye? haqiy. Ezaq

tonim in saw ahol tuwaqaq? haqiy. 20 Haqan in anen amam gamuk amenin
emim bilaqiy, Ka i giger gigo amunta haqiy. Teq in ame haiqmo i emta
haqiy. 21 Ta teq muran in ezaq tonim ame saw ahol tuwaqaqta na ago i a
hi hurit haqiy. Ad nog diq in ame eman hastitayta na i a hi huritmo haqiy.
Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy. In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Inmo aholmen
gamuk tibilaqdaq haqiy. 22 Mat na anen amam in Juda mataw aseseqta na
ginan rabad iyan in nazaq bilaqiy. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw na tekomo an
adugan wazim bilaqiy, Mat araq Yesus anan Krais haqid teq na i bit humab
wolaytab muzid in i ginaq lotu a ta hi emdaq haqad in bilaqiy. 23 Nan asen
naqmo ago mat na anen amam bilaqiy, In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Ne inmo
susumun ugiy haqiy.

24 Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyim osta na gime gigerta bulonan
bolan in buloniy, Ni God amomo abin wazid eraqsa teq ni gamuk heltaqmo
i gibilen haqiy. I mat na ago tuhurit haqiy. In daq meqinta emaqta haqiy.
25 Haqan mat ame dimniyta na in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat
na daq meqinta emaqta o haiqta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya nagah amulikmo
ago huritta na in kazaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya ime haiqmo osta teq muran
ya saw ahol tuwaqaiq ham. 26 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat na ezaq diq
nitonan teq ni nime hastitay? haqiy. 27 Haqan in gibilan, Ya tigibilenta teq
ne huritnan gituw hiqiyaq ham. Ne ginad ezaq diq emad ne a ta huritnan
bilaqay? ham. Ne inaqmo ingo disaipel iynan haqad ne susumun yagay ye?
ham. 28 Haqan Farisi in mat na bilawunim buloniy, Ninmo in ago disaipel-
ta haqiy. Ari igmo Moses ago disaipel-ta haqiy. 29 God in Moses-mo gamuk
bulonta naqmo ago i tuhuritta haqiy. Ta teq mat nawa na in edob bolta na
i a hi hurit haqiy.

30 Haqan mat na in Farisi gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne gigo
gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na in lul araq diq ham. Mat na edob bolta na ago
ne a hi huritayta teq in ya ime eman tihastitay ham. 31 God in mataw daq
meqinta emayta giqez a hi huritaqta ham. Na ago i bunmo tuhuritta ham.
Ari mat God abin wazinad anad muzinsa teq God in aqez tuhuritdaq ham.
32 Kwaziq diqmo og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bolim bo muran kam kab
aw araq amun ame haiqta eman teq abeb mat araq in ame eman hastitayta
na awagamun araq diq i a hi huritta ham. 33 Ari God in mat na emid a
hi bolta iyid in daq araq a hi em nagta ham. 34 Haqan mataw aseseqta na
amenin emim buloniy, Ni ninen niqamta nab ni daq meqinta emad luwim
bo muranmo haqiy. Ni mat nazaqta iyim osadmo ni i suleq igaq e? haqiy.
Haqadmo in mat na baymuzan tilah.

Mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na in bilaqne mataw gime haiqta nog

35 Ari Farisi mat na baymuzan lahta na ago Yesus huritim in mat na
nagunim le ahol waqad tubulon, Ni Mat Atatin anan helmo haqaq e? ham.
36 Haqan mat na bilam, Mat ayah ham. Mat Atatin na nog? ham. Ni ya
ibilenid teq ya in anan helmo tihaqdaiq ham. 37 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni mat
na ahol tuwam ham. Mat na muran ni ninaq gamuk emaq kaqmo ham.
38 Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ya ninan helmo tihaqaiq ham. Haqad
in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad Yesus abin tiqiluw. 39 An Yesus bilam,
Ya mataw gilum kemnan haqad og kab bolta ham. Gilum kemsa mataw
gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Sa mataw bilaqay, I saw ahol
tuwaqauq haqayta na in gime tihiqiydaq ham.

40 Haqsa Farisi asor Yesus agerab turad gamuk na tuhuritiy. Huritim in
Yesus buloniy, Ezaq? haqiy. I inaqmo gime hiqiyim osauqta ye? haqiy.

41 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gime haiqta iyeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta
na amenin a hi waq nagiy ham. Ta teq ne bilaqay, I gime saw waqauqta
haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta na giholib us tutsa ne teq
amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

10

Sipsip ginamren dimunta na Yesus-mo

1 Ari Yesus bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat sipsip gigo
gel ago dan ezab le a hi gwahtiqaqta na in mat arin inaqta ham. Mat
naqanta in gel asan ban luwad gel itiyonim adugan ban gwahtiqaqta ham.
Nazaq iyan in bilaqne mat mataw gigo bit wolim gigo nagah rin tonaqta
na nog iyaqta ham. 2 Ari mat dan ezabmo lo gwahtiqaqta naqmo in sipsip
ginamrenmo diq ham. 3 Kabibiy mat gel ago dan ez wamuzim osaqta na in
sipsip ginamren diq bolsa ahol waqad in ayon dan tihas ugaqta ham. Teq
sipsip in ginamren na aqez huritayta ham. Sipsip ginamren na in sipsip
amulik-mulikmo ginan biyim gililewunad giqad asanib lehaqta ham. 4 In
ago sipsip bunmo giqad asanib lehad inmo danmeb lehaqta ham. Lehsa
sipsip in mat na aqez hurit kemim in muzim inaq lehayta ham. 5 Sipsip
na in mat amota a hi muz daqayta ham. Haiqgam ham. In mat amota na
rabunad tuk daqayta ham. Na ezaqgo in ginamren amomo aqez huritayta
na ago ham. 6 Yesus gamuk awowun ka amalib Farisi nagan gibilanta teq
in gamuk awowun na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasiy.

7 Nazaq iyan Yesus ta gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Sipsip gigo
gel ago dan ez na yaqmo ham. 8 Mataw bunmo ya a hi bolsa in ameb
boliyta na in mataw girin inaqta teq in mataw danib giwazim ginolim gigo
nagah samanmo waqiyta amatawun ham. Teq sipsip in mataw na giqez a
hi huritiy ham. 9 Yaqmo gel ago dan ezmo diq ham. Mat aw nog yaqgo hib
boleq yaqgo gel aduganib gwahtiqid God in gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham.
Giwaqid teq on mataw na lo gwahtiqad ge gwahtiqad loq gwagelad didaq
waqad tiluw daqay ham. 10 Mat arin inaqta na in sipsip girin toneq gimeqin
tonad ginol emid moqgo haqad in bolaqta ham. Mat naqanta in kabiy araq
ago a hi bolaqta ham. Ta teq ya sipsip giqemid in kayeqmo dimunmo osgo
haqad bolta ham. Ya giqemid kayeqmo ossa yaqgo os dimunta na in giholib
ame gwaleq tuqusdaq ham.

11 Yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo sipsip anonon
diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham. Mat sipsip anononmo giwamuzaqta na in ago
sipsip ginadin emad in gimen ahol nog hulosaqta ham. 12 Ari kabibiy
matmo teq in sipsip giwamuzaqta ago anawun waqaqta naqmo in anadin
emaqta ham. In sipsip ginadin diq a hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in sipsip
ginamren a haiqta ham. In mani-mo anadin emad luwsa gaun kwasikta
bolsa in ahol waqadmo in ago sipsip gihulosad tukaqta ham. Tuksa gaun
kwasikta na sipsip gimug ninalad gimuzan haresmo lehayta ham. 13 Mat
nazaq emaqta na in ago sipsip ginadin a hi emad in mani-mo anadin
emaqta ham.

14-15 Ari yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Ya anonon diqmo gi-
wamuzaiqta ham. Ya imam in yaqgo huritsa ta yaqmo ya imam ago
huritaiqtamo ham. Ad nazaqmo ya igo sipsip gigo huritsa ta yaqgo sipsip
in yaqgo huritaytamo ham. Ad teq ya igo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen
ihol nog hulosdaiq ham.

16 Yaqgo sipsip ta asor saw araqab luway ham. In yaqgo sipsip gihumaban
kab luwayta ka gigo asor a haiqta ham. Ya sipsip en ta araq na gililewunid
in ya iqez huriteq yaqgo hib bolsa ya giwaqeq giqad yaqgo gel aduganib le

tugwahtiqdaiq ham. Gwahtiqid teq yaqgo sipsip bunmo in en amulikmo iysa sipsip ginamren na amulikmo tiqiydaqmo ham.

17 Yaqgo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen ihol nog hulosdaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya imam in ya inan anad diq bilaqaqta ham. Ya sipsip gimen ihol nog huloseq teq ya kayeq ta iydaiq ham. 18 Mat araq anadibmo a hi inol emdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Yaqmo inadibmo ihol nog tuhulosdaiq ham. Ya inadibmo ihol nog hulosdaiqta na ago zaway ya iholib usaqta ham. Teq ya inadibmo kayeq ta iydaiqta na azawayin yaqgo hib usaqtamo ham. Ya daq nazaq emgo haqad ya imam ibilanta ham.

19 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim humab giger tiqiyiy, teko in emiyta nazaq. 20 Iyim mataw na asor kabemmo Yesus anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib ossa in anad agadan iyaq haq yaqay. Nagaqgo i ago gamuk huritam? haq yaqay. 21 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, In gamuk bilaqaqta na in mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib ussa gamuk bilaqaqta na nog a hi iyaq haq yaqay. Mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta na in ezaq mat ame haiqta wastitayid ame hastitaydaq? haq yaqay.

Juda mataw Yesus gihar ug yaqay

22 Ari kam nagab uliq Jerusalem-ub humab araq ayahta ago akaman tugwahtim. Kam na kwaziqmo Tempel meqniyan Juda gisesan wastitayim asirin tonim adanin hasiyta na anadin emgo akaman. Ulig bunmo saw amuditqan diq iyyaqta na akamnib kam na gwahtiqaqta. 23 Kam nab Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim le veranda sisaqta anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab gwalim in leh bolad tiluwyaq. 24 Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus agerab bolim lilut ugim turadmo in bulonim bilaqiy, Kam gineh teq ni i gibilen kemdaq? haqiy. Ni Krais iyeq teq ni bilaq sireqeqmo i gibilen haqiy.

25 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Teq ne helmo a hi haqiy ham. Kabiy ya imam abinib emaiqta na in ya ihol alulin ago ne gibilen kemaqta ham. 26 Teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ne yaqgo sipsip a haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 27 Yaqgo sipsip ya iqez huritayta ham. Teq ya in gigo huritsa in ya imuzim inaq bolayta ham. 28 Ya igo sipsip giqemid in kuluwa-kuluwmo osad a hikidik moq daqay ham. Sa mat araq yaqgo sipsip ya ibenab a hi giwaqdaq ham. 29 Ya imam inmo yaqgo sipsip na giyagta ham. Teq in og ka ago zaway bunmo giquriyamim osaqta ham. Nazaq iyan mat araq ya imam abenab yaqgo sipsip na a hi giwalemdaq ham. 30 Ya imam inaq i mat amulikmoqmo iyim osauqta ham.

31 Yesus nazaq haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na gig waqim Yesus amen a ta hunegnan toniy. 32 Sa Yesus bilam, Ya Gimam Iyahta ago kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo tigiqisihun ham. Kabiy dimdimunta na gilikmanib edo diq ago ne yaqmen gig tuhunegnan tonay? ham. 33 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I kabiy araq dimunta ago ninmen gig a hi hunegauq haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ni God bilawunaqta naqmo ago i ni ninolnan ginad emauq haqiy. Ni mat diqmo araqta teq ni bilaqaq, Yaqmo God haqaq haqiy. Na ago i ninmen gig tuhunegnan haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab gamuk araq kazaq usaq ham. Gamuk nab God kazaq bilam ham. Yaqmo ne ginan bilay, Ne god-mo hay ham. *Buk Song 82.6*
35 God ago marib in on mataw God ago gamuk waqiyta na ginan ‘god’ haqan usaqta ham. Ussa mat araq diq in God ago mar na emid samanta iygo biyab a haiq ham. 36 Ari ya imam in ya itowun emim aholyon tiqiwamta ham.

Iwaqim iqeman ya og kab bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ihol anan bilaqdaiq, Ya God Atatin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq e? ham. Nagaqgo ne ya imalib nan emim bilaqay, Ni God bilawunaq haqay? ham.

37 Ya imam ago kabiy diq a hi emsa teq ne ya inan helmo hi haqiy ham.
38 Ari ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haqnan ginadnad emad teq ne ya imam ago kabiy ya emaiqta naqmo ne ahol waq kemad teq ne ya inan helmo haqiy ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy ahol waqad ya inan helmo haqeq teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ginad em haseq ya imam yaqgo hib ossa ya in ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqay ham. 39 Haqanmo mataw na Yesus wazeq irqurnan tonsa in giquriyamim tilah.

40 In muleqim ta lehad in yuw Jodan urotim saw kwaziqmo Jon in mataw huz negyaqta nab in gwahtiqim tuqos. 41 Ossa mataw kabemmo in ago hib tubol yaqay. Bolad in bilaq yaqay, Jon in ago gamuk ulumsihad daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol a hi waw haq yaqay. Ta teq gamuk bunmo in mat ka anan bilamta na in helmo diq haq yaqay. 42 Ad saw nab mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem saw Judiya-ibta nab lehan Juda gigo mataw marorta na in wol emnan ginad emiy

11

Lazarus moqan Yesus lilewunan ta eram

1 Ari mat araq anan Lazarus uliq Betaniy-ibta na moqad us. Uliq na in Mariya abab Marta inaq gigo uliqta. 2 Teq aw masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan Iyahta asenab woqan in aqensanib bayta na Mariya-mo.* Sa mat moqad usta na in Mariya ahiy. 3 Ari mat na moqad ussa in ahiyan giger na nan eman Yesus
ago hib lehan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat ni anan ninad bilaqaqta na tumoqaq haqiy. 4 Haqan Yesus nan na huritim bilam, Moq na in mat moq hasdaqta a haiq ham. Moq na on mataw giqemid in God abin iluw daqayta ham. Iluwsa daq na amalib God Atatin abin ayah tiqiydaqmo ham.

5 Yesus in Marta ama inaq teq in gihiy Lazarus inaq ginan anad diq bilaqyaqta. 6 Nazaq iyan in Lazarus moqad usaqta na huritim in kam gigermo a ta os, uliq in osta nab. 7 Osim teq in ago disaipel gibilan, I muleqeq saw Judiya-ib ta lehuq ham. 8 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Tisa haqiy muran kawa Juda mataw aseseqta na in ni nimalib gig hunegeq ninol emnan haqad ginad usaq haqiy. Teq ni nab a ta lehnan bilaqaq e? haqiy. 9 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw hastitayim le imisor iyaqta nab zeq huramad usaqta ham. Ussa mat zeqab luwad a hi woqaqta ham. In og ka anuwan ahol waqad dimunmo luwaqta ham. 10 Ari mat taromab luwaqta na in woqnan woqnan tonad luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ame romriq iysa in saw ahol a hi waqaqta ham.

11 In nazaq bilaqim teq in gibilan, I gigo kadoy Lazarus tuqusaq ham. Sa ya leheq wazid tiqeraqnan ham. 12 Haqan in ago disaipel buloniy, Iyahta haqiy in usmo usaqta iyeq in teq tidimniydaq haqiy. 13 Na Yesus in Lazarus tumom haqad bilamta teq disaipel ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, In us diq usaq haqiy. 14 Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilen hasim bilam, Lazarus tumom ham.

* **11:2:** Jon 12.1-8 nab teq ni Mariya Yesus asenab masil wazbalta na awagamun ahol waqdaq.

15 Ad in moqsa ya inaq a hi osta na in dimun diq ham. Ya ne ginadin emad
ya inad tidimniyaq ham. Muran ne ya inan helmo tihaq daqay ham. Ari i
mat na ago hib lehuq ham. 16 Haqan Tomas, anan araq Didimus haqayta
na, in disaipel ta asor na gibilan, O tob iysa i inaq leheq inaq moquq ham.

On mataw moqiyta teq eraq daqayta na alulin Yesus-mo

17 Ari Yesus le uliq Betaniy-ib gwahtiqim Lazarus kam aweweqmo
hodhodab tuqusta na ago in tuhurit. 18 Uliq Betaniy in Jerusalem agerabmo
usaqta. In pesan diq a haiq, 3 kilomita nazaq in usaqta. 19 Nazaq iyan
Juda on mataw kabemmo uliq ayahta nab osim in Marta ayow Mariya
inaq gigerab boliy, on giger na gihiy amatqanta moqan in ginad waqnan
haqad. 20 Ari Marta in Yesus bolaqta na abin huritad in eraqim adanin
tilah. Sa Mariya bitabmo os. 21 Ossa Marta lehim Yesus tubulon, Iyahta
ham ni kab osta iyid ya ihiy a hi moq nag ham. 22 Teq ya inad emaiq ham.
Ni God inaq gamuk emad nagah araq ago susumun ugid in tiqem nigdaq
haqaiq ham. 23 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni nihiy teq tiqeraqdaq ham. 24 Haqan
Marta bilam, Kam abebtanta nab teq in eraqdaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham,
kam on mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab ham. 25 Haqan
Yesus bulon, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Teq
mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta alulin na yaqmo ham. Mat ya
inan helmo haqad osim moqaqta na in teq kayeq ta iydaq ham. 26 Teq on
mataw og kab kayeqmo osad ya inan helmo haqayta na in moqeq a hi moq
has daqay ham. In kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. Ni yaqgo
gamuk ka anan helmo haqaq e? ham. 27 Haqan Marta bulon, Eqe ham,
Iyahta ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ni Krais haqaiq ham. Ni God atatinmo haqaiq
ham. God mat emid og kab bolnan anad usta na amatin ninmo ham.

Yesus Lazarus anan anad meqniysa gam

28 Marta gamuk na tibilaqim in muleqim ta lehim in amikqan Mariya
waqim ad adek ban loqim kiskismo bulon, Tisa tubolim osad in ni ninan
susumunaq ham. 29 Haqan Mariya gamuk na huritim in hidmo eraqim
Yesus ago hib tilah. 30 Yesus uliqab a hi gwahtiqad in saw Marta lehim
ahol wamta nab luwsa Mariya in agerab lah. 31 Lehsa on mataw Mariya
anad waqad inaq bitab osiyta na in Mariya hidmo eraqim asanib lehsa ahol
waqad in muzim inaq tilehiy. In ginad emiy, Aw ka hodhodab gaq waznan
lehaq haqiy. 32 Haqsa Mariya Yesus agerab bolim ahol waqad anognib
abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bilam, Iyahta ham ni kab osta iyid
ya ihiy a hi moq nag ham.

33 Haqan Yesus in Mariya gaqsa ahol waqad teq Juda on mataw Mariya
inaq boliyta na inaqmo gaqsa in gibiyad in ahol afaqan iyad anad time-
qniyyaqmo. 34 Anad meqniysa in bilam, Mat na asan edob emiy? ham.
Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy, bo leheq ahol waq haqiy. 35 Haqan Yesus
lehim ahol waqad in tigam. 36 Gaqsa Juda mataw nab turiyta na bilaqiy,
Ahol waqiy haqiy. Mat ko in mat momta na anan anad diq bilaqyaqta haqiy.
37 Haqan teq ta asor bilaqiy, Mat ko in mat ame haiqta na wastitayan in ame
hastitayta haqiy. Ta nagaqgo in mebmebmo bolim mat momta ka moqad
kayeqmo banab ussa a hi ulumsih? haqiy.

Yesus Lazarus bulonan hodhodab eram

38 Ari Yesus ahol afaqan iysa in hodhod agerab tilom. Hodhod na in gigib
yay emim aduganib mat asan emim teq in gig ayahta ulum buliyan loqim
yay aqez ituqim usta. 39 Teq Yesus hodhod agerab loqimmo tibilam, Ne
yay aqezab gig usaqta na walemiy ham. Haqan mat momta na ahiy Marta

bilam, Iyahta ham in asan kam aweweqmo hodhodab tuqusim ahuran tiqiy ham. 40 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya tinibilen ham. Ni ya inan helmo haqeq teq ni God ago zaway ahol tuwaqdaq hay ham. Na ni anadin a hi emaq e? ham. 41 In nazaq haqanmo mataw yay aqezab gig usta na tuwalemiy. Waleman Yesus ame ulilib gwalsa in bilam, Ya imam ham ni ya iqez tuwazta na ago ya esey nigaiq ham. 42 Ni tutimmo ya iqez wazaqta na ya tuhurit ham. Teq ya on mataw kawa turayta ka ginadin emad ya in gimeb ni ninaq gamuk kawa tibilaqaiq ham. Bilaqsa teq ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in anan helmo haq daqay haqad ham. 43 In gamuk na tibilaqim teq in lileyim bilam, Lazarus ham ni bo gwahtiq ham. 44 Haqanmo mat momta na abensenab tubusan hiksireqim amalib net muziyta nagan teq tubusan araq anobun isihan usta na inaqmo in bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Hasid in luwan ham.

Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy (Matyu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Ari Juda on mataw Mariya inaq bolim hodhod agerab turiyta na in Yesus daq amta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad kabemmo in anan helmo tihaqiy. 46 Ta teq in gigo asor Farisi gigo hib lehim Yesus daq amta na ago tigibileniy. 47 Gibilenan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gibilenan bolim humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. Mat na daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emaqta haqiy. 48 I mat na adanin a hi qwayid in nazaq em tutsa mataw bunmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay haqiy. Sa teq Rom huriteq in boleq i gigo Tempel wol inerad in i gimuzid i og ka hulosad haresmo leheq mataw ta asor gigo ogib begbegta iyeq osam haqiy.

49 Haqsa in gigo araq anan Kayafas haqayta in ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta na in eraqim tigibilan, Ne ginad haiq ham. 50 I bunmo hiqiy bugamta na in meqin ham. Ari mat amulikmo i gimen moqid i bunmo dimunmo osamta na in dimun ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. 51 Na in anadibmo gamuk na a hi bilamta. Haiqgam. In ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyan God-mo anad ugan in Yesus Juda on mataw gimen moqdaqta na ago bilamta. 52 Teq Yesus in Juda on mataw gimomo gimen moqdaqta nazaq a haiq. In God ago onmin og saw bunmo osayta na girom tonid in mataw en amulikmo iy daqay haqad in bunmo gimen moqdaqta. 53 Ari Kayafas nazaq haqan nab mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay.

54 Nazaq iyan Yesus in Juda gimeb ulalab a ta hi luwyaq. In saw na hulosim le uliq abebtanta anan Efrayim haqayta nab in ago disaipel nenaq tuqosiy. Uliq na abun ban saw saman diqta aquliqin haiqta usaqta.

55 Ari Juda gigo kam ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Iyan kam na a hi gwahtiqsamo Juda mataw kabemmo in gihol udineq gihol wastitayid teq kam ayahta na gwahtiqan haqad in uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. 56 Gwalehim in Yesus anan saw waqad teq in Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim turad in an tisusumun ug yaqay, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haq yaqay. Yesus humab kab a hi boldaq daqagya haq yaqay. 57 Na mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in tekomo mataw gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne Yesus edob osaqta na ago huriteq teq ne bo i gibilenid i tuwazam haqiy.

12

Mariya masil ahuran dimunta Yesus asenab wazbal
(Matyu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

1 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq le tihiqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan
Pasova haqay na tugwahtiqdaqta. Kam nab Yesus muleqim Lazarus ago
uliq Betaniy-ib ta lah. Mat naqmo moqan Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta.
2 Lehan uliq nab in amen didaq tuqoyiy. Oyim Marta didaq soqoreq a bolsa
Lazarus in mataw nenaq didaq neqad os yaqay. 3 Ossa Mariya in masil
anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota na asor wazim a bo Yesus asenab
wazbalan woq bugan teq in aqensanib tubayyaq. In nazaq emsa masil na
ahuran dimun diqta bit adugan tuwaleq ton bug.
4-5 Sa ta Yesus ago disaipel araq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na bilam, Nagaqgo
i mataw ginaghan haiqta gihulosauq? ham. I masil ahuran dimunta na
mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta na neg
nagta ham.* Mat naqmo teq Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na amatin. 6 Teq
in mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad nazaq a hi bilam. Haiqgam. In mat
rin tonaqta iyim in nazaq bilamta. Na ezaqgo in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
gigo hululut mani emayta na wamuzyaqta amatin. Ad hululutib mani usta
na asor in hikrinad aholyon waqyaqta. 7 Ari Yesus nan na huritim bilam,
Ne aw ka hulosiy ham. Ya moqid mataw iyay ton daqayta nab aw ka masil
ahuran dimunta na ya iholib emgo haqad in zayan usta ham. 8 Tutimmo
mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari yaqmo ne nenaq
tuteqmo a hi osdaiq ham.

Juda gigo mataw aseseqta Lazarus wol emgo bilaqiy

9 Juda mataw biyahmo Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib osaqta na huritim in ahol
waqnan tuboliy. Teq mataw na Yesus amomo ahol waqnan a hi boliy.
Haiqgam. In Lazarus mat Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta na inaqmo ahol
waqnan haqad boliy. 10-11 Juda mataw kabemmo in Lazarus moqim ta
eramta na ago huritim in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gihulosad
in Yesus ago hib bolad anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na in Lazarus inaqmo wol emid moqgo ginad emiy.

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

12 An tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus eraqim Jerusalem-ub tilah.
Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo Pasova ahumabun ahol waqnan haqad
Jerusalem-ub bolim osiyta na in Yesus bolsa abin tuhuritiy. 13 Huritim in
ay anan det haqayta na aben giwaqim teq in Yesus ahol waqnan adanin
tilehiy. Lehad in bilaq yaqay,

God abin soriy haq yaqay.
Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan iyan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
Mat kaqmo in Isrel gigo king haq yaqay.

14 Haqsa Yesus donki minminta araq ahol waqim in amalib osim tilehyaq.
God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaqmo in am. 15 Gamuk na bilam,

Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta ham ne hi rabiy ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ne
gigo king nawa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq ham. *Sekaraya 9.9*

16 Kam nabmo Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi em hasiy.
Abeb God Yesus abin ayahta tuqugan teq in daq na anadin a ta emiy. Anadin
emad in ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo
diq on mataw in ayon em ugiy haqiy.

---

* **12:4-5:** 300 kina na in bilaqne mat araq ulig amulikmo aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta amenin nog.

17 Teq Yesus Lazarus lilewunan hodhodab ge gwahtiqsa on mataw
kabemmo nab turad ahol waqiyta. Ahol waqim in nagah gimeb ahol
waqiyta na tekomo uliq-uliqgo tibilaqiy. 18 Bilaqsa on mataw biyahta na
in Yesus daq azawayin inaq amta na ago huritim in ahol waqnan adanin
lehiyta. 19 Lehsa Farisi gibiyad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad emuq
haqiy. I mat ko adanin qwaygo akamun tihiqiy haqiy. I ko gibiyuq haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in anan helmo haqad muzim inaq tilehay haqiy.

Grik mataw asor Yesus ahol waqnan boliy

20 Ari on mataw biyahmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan
bolsa in gilikmanib Grik mataw asor nenaq tuboliymo. 21 Bolim in Filip ago
hib lehiy. Filip in uliq Betsaida saw Galiliy-ibta amatin. Nazaq iyan mataw
na Filip ago hib lehim tisusumun ugiy, Mat ayah haqiy i Yesus ahol waqnan
bol haqiy. 22 Haqan Filip le Andru bulonim teq in giger le Yesus tubuloniy.
23 Bulonan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat Atatin ahol
abin ayahta waqdaqta na akaman muran tugwahtim ham. 24 Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. Wit anagin ogib woqeq a hi moqeq na in anon a hi emdaq
ham. In amulikmoqmo usdaq ham. Ari wit anagin na ogib woqeq moqeq
teq in ahokan gwaleq anon kabemmo tiqemdaq ham. 25 On mataw in gimo
gihol anadin diq emayta na in gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Ari on
mataw og kab osad in gihol anadin a hi emayta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos daqay ham. 26 Mat aw nog yaqgo kabiy emnan ginad bilaqaqta na in
ya imuzeq tubol daqay ham. Ad uliq ya osaiqta nab in tuqos daqaymo ham.
Osad in yaqmen kabiy emsa Gimam Iyah in gibin tiqiluwdaq ham.

Mat Atatin aqayin inaq wazid eraqeq titurdaq

27 Haqad Yesus bilam, Muran ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham. Ta teq ya ezaq
haqdaiq? ham. Ya imam ni ya iholib daq gwahtiqnan tonaqta ka walem
haqdaiq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya nazaq a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Daq naqmo
ya iholib gwahtiqgo ya og kab bolta ham. 28 Haqad in bilam, Ya imam ham
ni nibin emid ayah iyan ham. Haqsamo God aqez Heven-ib gehitiqim bilam,
Ya ihol abin eman ayah tiqiy ham. Teq ya emid in ayahmo diq ta iydaq ham.
29 Haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim bilaqiy, Kait ahulan iyaq haqiy.
Sa asor bilaqiy, Angelo araq bulonsa i aqez hurit haqiy.

30 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Gamuk na ya ilumsihgo a hi gwahtim ham.
Haiqgam ham. Gamuk na negmo gilumsihgo gwahtimta ham. 31 Muran
God in on mataw og kabta hazizirib giqemim gigo daq tigilum kemaq ham.
Muran in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na muzid tilehdaq ham.
32 Ari yaqmo teq mataw ya iwazid eraqeq og huloseq gwale turad teq ya on
mataw bunmo gihureqid yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. 33 Na Yesus in dante
ezaqtab moqdaqta na ago in nazaq bilam. 34 In nazaq haqan on mataw na
amenin emim bilaqiy, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilaqsa i huritta
haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat anan Krais haqayta na og kab gwahtiqeq osad
in ago os a hi hiqiydaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nagaqgo ni bilam, Mataw in
Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq gwale turdaq ham? haqiy. Teq ni Mat Atatin anan
bilamta na in nog diq? haqiy. 35 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw anuwan asitmo
ne nenaq a ta usdaq ham. Saw anuwan na oysa ne saw waqad lehiy ham.
Luweq ne le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqsamo romriq tigiqisihdaq
ham. Mat romriqab luwad in ezaq lehaqta na ago in anad a hi em hasaqta
ham. 36 Muran saw anuwan na oysa ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ne helmo
haqeq teq ne saw anuwan na ago onmin tiqiy daqay ham.

Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in on mataw na gihulosad lehim
gimeb tuqulilam.

Juda mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy

37 Yesus kabiy azawayin inaqta kabemmo on mataw gimeb amta teq in
anan helmo a hi haqiy. 38 On mataw na daq nazaq emim in God ago nantut
Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugiy. Aisaya bilam,
Iyahta ham nog i gigo gamuk anan helmo haqaqta? ham. Teq ni kabiy awaz
meqin diqta emsa nog ahol waqad anad em hasaqta? ham. *Aisaya 53.1*
39 On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqgo ginad soqotim diq usyaqta. Teq
Aisaya daq na alulin bilaqad in gamuk araq kazaq bilammo. 40 In bilam,
God in mataw na gimeqnagin eman in saw a hi waqayta ham. Ad in ginad
eman soqotim diq usaqta ham.
Luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad in ginad em haseq teq in ginad buliyeq
God ago hib ta bol daqay haqad ham. Bolid teq God in giwastitayid
dimniy daqay haqad ham. *Aisaya 6.10*
41 Aisaya in Yesus ago zaway teq in ahol anuwan ahol waqim teq in Yesus-
mo ananib gamuk na bilaqan usta. 42 Helmo Juda gigo mataw marorta
kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo haqiyta. Teq in Farisi ginan rabad in
ulalabmo Yesus anan helmo a hi bilaq yaqay. Luweq Farisi gimuzid in Juda
gigo bit humab wolaytab mataw nenaq lotu a ta hi em daqay haqad. 43 Na
ezaqgo mataw na in gigo walmataw gigo hib gibin dimunta waqnan ginad
bilaqad teq in God ago hib gibin dimunta waqnan giqutil a hi eraqyaq.

Yesus ago gamuk helta naqmo teq on mataw gilum kemdaqta

44 Ari Yesus lileyim bilam, On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na in ya
imomo inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Na in mat ya iqeman bolta na anan
helmo haqaymo ham. 45 Ad on mataw ya ibiyayta na in mat ya iqeman
bolta na ahol waqaymo ham. 46 Ya og ka ago saw anuwan ham. On mataw
ya inan helmo haqayta na romriqab a ta hi os daqay haqad ya bolta ham.
47 Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in a hi muzinayta na yaqmo diq
in gigo daq na a hi ulum kemdaiq ham. Ya og kab on mataw giyon hazizir
emeq gigo daq ulum kemnan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw gilumsiheq ta
giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid osnan haqad ya bolta ham. 48 Ari on mataw
gileh yagad yaqgo nan a hi huritsa nagah araq teq in giyon hazizir emdaqta
nawa usaq ham. Na yaqgo gamuk ya bilayta naqmo ham. Yaqgo gamuk
naqmo in kam abebtanta nab on mataw na gigo daq tuqulum kemdaqta
ham. 49 Na ezaqgo ya inadibmo gamuk na a hi bilayta ham. Gimam Iyah ya
iqeman bolta naqmo in gamuk awaz meqinta na yag ham. Yagad ya ezaq
haqad gamuk bilaqdaiqta na inmo iqisihunan ya nazaqmo bilayta ham.
50 Ad ya inad emaiq, God ago gamuk awaz meqinta na in mataw giqemid
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq ham. Nazaq iyan gamuk
nawa ya bilaqaiqta na ya imammo ibilanta nazaqmo diq ya ne gibilenaiq
ham.

Yesus in disaipel gihuloseq Amam ago hib ta lehdaqta na ago in gibilan

13

Yesus in ago disaipel gisen suhol

1 Ari Pasova ago kam ayahta na bolim sinsin diq tiqiysa Yesus anad tiqam,
Ya og ka huloseq imam ago hib lehdaiqta na akaman sinsin tiqiyaq ham.
Yesus in ago on mataw og kabta na ginan anad bilaqsa osta. Osad in ginan
anad

bilaqsa osim le in gimen ahol nog tuhulos.

2 Ari imisor Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Satan
tekomo anad meqinta Judas ugan in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emgo anad
tiqemyaq. Mat na in Saimon uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin. 3 Samo Yesus anad
emyaq, Ya imam zaway bunmo ya ibenab tiqam haqyaq. Haqad in God
ago hib osim bolim ta God ago hib in muleqim ta lehaqta na in tuhuritmo.
4 Huritim in didaq neqim hulosad in eraqim turad ago aholsihen sisaqta
hasim emad teq in giholbay araq waqim ahulib tuhuram. 5 Hureqim in
yuw waqim deg araqab wazbalan woqan in deg na waqim disaipel gisen
tisuholyaq. In araq asen yuwub suholeq teq in giholbay ahulib hureqan
usta na amalib asen tubayyaq.

6 In nazaq emim emim a lehim le Saimon Pita ago hib tubol. Bolan Pita
tubulon, Iyahta ham ni ya isen tisuholnan e? ham. 7 Haqan Yesus bilam,
Muran daq kawa ya emaiqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaq ham. Abeb teq ni
ninad tiqem hasdaq ham. 8 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ya isen a hikidik suholdaq
ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Haqanmo Yesus bilam, Ya nisen a hi suholid ni
yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham. 9 Haqan Saimon Pita bilam, Iyahta ham,
nazaq na ni ya isen amomo hi suhol ham. Ni ya isen suholad ya iben teq
ifaqin inaqmo ni suhol ton ham. 10 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat tuhuzta na
asen suholeqmo in ahol bunmo anumlan haiqmo tiqiydaq ham. In ahol
bunmo a ta hi suholdaq ham. Ari ne bunmo gihol anumlan haiqta ham.
Teq ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham. 11 Na
ezaqgo mat nog Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in tuhurit. Nazaq
iyan in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq
ham.

12 Ari Yesus in gisen tisuholim in ago aholsihen ta emim teq in le abanab
a ta os. Osad in disaipel gibilan, Ya ne gigo hib daq tiqemta ka ago ne ginad
tiqem hasiy ye? ham. 13 Ne ya inan giger Tisa teq Iyahta haqad biyayta
ham. Na ne dimunmo bilaqayta ham. Ya mat nazaqtaqmo ham. 14 Ya ne
gigo Iyahta teq ya ne gigo Tisa-mo ham. Teq ya ne gisen tisuhol ham. Nazaq
iyan ne nazaqmo an asen tisuhol daqaymo ham. 15 Ya daq na tigiqisihun
ham. Giqisihunan ne ya isen muzeq ya ne gimen daq emta nazaq ne tiqem
daqaymo ham. 16 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a
hi itiyondaq ham. Ad mat nantut waqim a lehaqta na in nan na anamren
a hi uriyamdaqmo ham. 17 Ne daq ka ago ginad em hasay ye? ham. Ne
ginad em hasad daq kawa ya emta kazaqmo ne emsa teq God ne ginan
anad tidimniydaq ham.

18 Ya mataw iholyon gilumim giwayta na gigo tuhurit kemta ham. Teq
gamuk kawa ya gibilenaiqta ka ya ne bunmo ginan a hi bilaqaiq ham. Haiq
ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq yaqgo a haiqta osaq ham. Mat na teq God ago
marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Mat ya inaq garab didaq newta na in asenab tiqibay has haqad in bilam
ham. *Buk Song 41.9*

19 Teq daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo ya kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. Abeb daq na
gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo gamuk God ago marib
usaqta na in yaqmo inan bilamta haq daqay haqad muran ya ne ginadib
tiqemaiq ham. 20 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq in yaqgo kabibiy
mat ya eman in ago hib bolta na ahol waq hasad wazinaqta na in yaqgo
kabibiy mat na amomo a hi wazinaq ham. In ya iwaqim iwazinaqmo ham.
Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. In mat ya iqeman bolta na inaqmo
tuwazinaqmo ham.

Judas teq Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaq
(Matyu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Yesus nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol afaqan iyad anad timeqniyyaq. Anad
meqniysa in bilam, Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq teq
ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. 22 Haqanmo disaipel an anobun ahol
tuwaq yaqay, Yesus nog diq anan bilamta haqad. 23 Sa Yesus ago disaipel
araq in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na in
banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us. 24 Ussa Saimon Pita afaqin ugad
kabiyakibmo bulon, Ni susumun ug ham. In nog diq anan bilaqaq? ham.
25 An disaipel na Yesus anogib usadmo in afaqin Yesus abanibmo emim
tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni nog diq anan bilaqaq? ham. 26 Haqan Yesus
bilam, Ya bret anabun asor waqeq degib taqor ulum tureq mat doqag ya
ugdaiqta na nawaqmo ham. Haqadmo in bret waqim taqor ulum turim
Saimon uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin Judas-mo tuqug. 27 Ugan Judas waqsamo
Satan aholib tubol. Anmo Yesus in Judas bulon, Ni daq emnan ninad
emaqta na hidmo le em ham. 28 Haqsa disaipel bunmo gamuk na huritim
in ginad a hi em hasiy. 29 Asor ginad emiy, Judas mani wamuzaqta iyan
Yesus Pasova ahumabun emgo anaghan zaygo bulonaq haqiy. Haqsa ta
asor ginad emiy, Yesus in mataw gina haiqta nagah neggo Judas bulonaq
haqiy. 30 Anmo Judas bret na tuwaqim hidmo in eraqim bit na hulosad
asanib gwahtiqim tilah. Sa tarom tiqiy.

Yesus gunun araq muturta disaipel giqisihun

31 Judas tilehsa teq Yesus bilam, Muran Mat Atatin abin ayah tiqiy ham.
Ayah iysa in God abin eman ayah tiqiymo ham. 32 Ari Mat Atatin God abin
emid ayah iysa God inmo ahol abin Mat Atatin ugid in abin ayah tiqiydaqmo
ham. Teq in muran diqmo Mat Atatin abin emid ayah iydaq ham. 33 Onmin
ham ya nenaq asitmo a ta oseq teq ya tilehdaiq ham. Lehid teq ne ya
tiqinagun daqay ham. Ya Juda mataw gibilenta nazaqmo ya ne tigibilenaiq
ham. Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay haqaiq ham. 34 Ya gunun
araq muturta tinegaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad diq bilaqsa osiy ham. Ya ne
ginan inad bilaqaiqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham. 35 Ne
an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa teq on mataw bunmo ne gibiyad ginad tiqem
daqay, Yesus ago disaipel kowaqmo haq daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Haqan Saimon Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni edob lehnan? ham.
Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ni ya imuzeq a hi lehdaq
ham. Abeb teq ni ya imuzeq boldaq ham. 37 Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham
ezaqgo ya muran ni nimuzeq ninaq a hi lehdaiq? ham. Ya nilumsihad ihol
nog huloseq ninmen tumoqdaiqta ham. 38 Haqan Yesus gamuk na amenin
emim bilam, Ni ya ilumsiheq moqgo bilaqaq e? ham. Ya helmo nibilenaiq
ham. Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

14

Yesus bilam, On mataw God ago hib leh daqayta na adanteqin yaqmo ham

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol afaqan iysa
ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ne God anan helmo haqad ne ya inan helmo
haqiymo ham. 2 Ya imam ago bit adugan kabemmo usaqta ham. Nazaq
iyan ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitaynan ham. Ya nazaq emnan inad a
hi usta iyid ya ne gimen ban wastitaynan haqad nazaq a hi gibilen nagta

ham. 3 Ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitayeq teq ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham.
Boleq ya ne giwaqeq giqad yaqgo sawab tilehdaiq ham. Giqad lehid uliq ya
osdaiqta nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. 4 Teq ya uliq lehdaiqta na ago dante
ne tuhuritiy ham.

5 Haqan Tomas bilam, Iyahta ham ni edob lehdaqta na i a hi hurit ham.
I ezaq toneq teq dante na ago hurit kemam? ham. 6 Haqan Yesus bulon,
Dante ya imamgo hib lahta na yaqmo ham. Ya gamuk helta alulinmo diq
ham. Teq yaqmo on mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
ham. On mataw dante amulikmo ya gimen emdaiqta naqmo muzineq teq
in le ya imam ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham. Dante amo amo haiqgam ham.
7 Ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Ari muran
ne in ago tuhuritad teq ne in ahol tuwaqaymo ham.

8 Haqan Filip bulon, Iyahta ham ni nimam i giqisihun ham. Giqisihunid i
ahol waqad teq i ginadnad a ta hi emad i nagah araq ago a hi susumunam
ham. 9 Haqan Yesus bulon, Filip ham ya nenaq kam sisaqmo tuqos ham. Ta
teq ni yaqgo a hi huritaq e? ham. Mat ya ibiyaqta na in ya imam ahol
waqaqmo ham. Ezaq haqad ni bilaqaq, “Ni nimam i giqisihun” haqaq?
ham. 10 Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaqmo ham. Na ne anan helmo
a hi haqay e? ham. Ya gamuk gibilenaiqta ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiq
ham. Ya imam ya iholib osad ago kabiy emaqta ham. 11 Ya bilay, Ya imam
ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaq hayta na ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ari ne
yaqgo gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne yaqgo kabiy naqmo anadin
emad ya inan helmo haqiy ham.

12 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqaqta na in ya kabiy
emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiy tiqemdaqmo ham. Teq in kabiy ayahmo diq
emad in ya kabiy emta na tuquriyamdaq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib
lehdaiqta na ago ham. 13 Lehid teq ne ya ibinib nagah anan susumunsa
ya tiqem negdaiq ham. Nazaq iyid teq Gimam Iyah in Atatin ago hib abin
ayahta tuwaqdaq ham. 14 Ne ya ibinib nagah araq ago susumun yagsa ne
ginad usaqta nazaq ya tiqem negdaiq ham.

Yesus God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid bolgo bilam

15 Ari Yesus bilam, Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ne yaqgo gunun ya
giqisihunta na bunmo anonon diqmo tumuzin daqay ham. 16 Teq ya imam
susumun ugid in ne giteqsor araq awaz meqinta tinegdaq ham. Negid in
ne nenaq tuteqmo tuqosdaq ham. 17 Mat ne gilumsihdaqta na in God ago
Bugaw gamuk helmo bilaqaqta naqmo ham. Og kab on mataw God gileh
ugayta na in God ago Bugaw ahol a hi waqad teq in ago a hi huritayta ham.
Nazaq iyan in Bugaw na a hi waq daqay ham. Ari negmo teq Bugaw na ne
gilikmanib osaqta ham. Osad in teq ne giduganib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq
iyan ne in ago tuhuritayta ham.

18 Ya ne gihulosid ne onmin ginenmaman haiqta nog a hi os daqay ham.
Haiq ham. Ya teq ne gigo hib ta boldaiq ham. 19 Sisaq haiq og kab on
mataw God gileh ugayta na a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari negmo teq ya
tiqibiy daqay ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne kayeqmo
tuqos daqaymo ham. 20 Kam nab teq ya imam ago hib osaiqta na ago ne
tuhurit daqay ham. Teq ne yaqgo hib ossa ya ne gigo hib osaiqta na ago ne
tuhurit daqaymo ham. 21 On mataw yaqgo gunun giwaqim muzinayta na
in ya inan ginad bilaqayta ham. Teq in ya inan ginad bilaqsa ya imam in
ginan anad bilaqdaqmo ham. Sa ya nazaqmo mataw na ginan inad bilaqsa
ihol tigiqisihundaiq ham. 22 Yesus nazaq haqsamo Judas ta araq, in mat
uliq Kariyot-ibta na a haiqta, in Yesus kazaq bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqta ago

ni nihol i gimomo giqisihundaq? ham. Ad ni og kab on mataw ta asor na bunmo nihol a hi giqisihundaq? ham.

23 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqaqta na in yaqgo gamuk tumuzdaq ham. Sa ya imam in mat na anan anad ayahmo tibilaqdaq ham. Ad ya imam inaq boleq i mat na inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam ham. 24 Ari mat ya inan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinaqta ham. Teq ya gamuk negaiqta ka in yaqgota a haiq ham. Gamuk na in ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ham.

25 Ya nenaq osad gamuk nawa na bunmo tigibilenta ham. 26 Ari ya imam teq ya ibinib inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta na emid tuboldaq ham. Ne giteqsor na boleq teq in ne gilumsihad nagah bunmo ago asuleqin tinegdaq ham. Ad in ne ginad enqenunid eraqsa ne yaqgo gamuk bunmo ya negta na anadin a ta em daqay ham. 27 Ya ne giqemid ne gigem kute nemsa os daqay ham. Yaqmo igem kute nemim usaqta nazaq nogmo ya negid ne gigem kute tinemdaqmo ham. Teq on mataw og kabta gigem kute nemsa osayta nazaq nog ya a hi negdaiq ham. Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ad ne hi rabiy ham.

28 Ari ya gibilenim bilay, Ya ne gihuloseq leheq teq ya ne gigo hib a ta boldaiq haqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne ya inan ginad bilaqid teq ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib lehaiq haqsa ne huritad ginad tidimniy nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago zaway in yaqgo zawayta uriyamim usaqta ham. 29 Daq nawa ya teko anan bilayta na a hi gwahtiqsa ya anan kawa ne tigibilenta ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ya inan helmo haq daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. 30 Ya nenaq nan sisaqmo bilaqad osgo akamun haiq tiqiyaq ham. Na ezaqgo mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na tubolaq ham. Teq in anadibmo ya imeqin tongo in ago zaway haiqta ham. 31 Ya imam ibilanta nazaqmo ya emaiqta ham. Ya nazaq emad teq ya imam anan inad bilaqaqta na ulal iysa on mataw og kabta bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ari ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham.

15

Yesus bilam, Ya am wain-mo diq ham

1 Yaqmo am wain-mo diq ham. Sa ya imam in am wain na anamren ham. 2 Teq ya imam in ya iben anon a hi emayta na bunmo giqurotim hunegaqta ham. Ad in ya iben anon emayta na bunmo gisawan emad in ya iben samanta dimunta giqisih ugim usayta na giqurotim hunegsa iben dimunta na anon kabemmo emayta ham.

3 Ari ya gamuk tigibilenta naqmo in ne gisuholan ne giholib ginumlan haiq tiqiyiyta ham. 4 Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq ossa teq ya ne gigo hib tuqosdaiqmo ham. Am wain aben ahulib a hi soqoteq anon a hi emdaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ne yaqgo hib a hi soqoteq ne ginon a hi em daqaymo ham. 5 Am wain na yaqmo ham. Sa ne ya iben ham. On mataw yaqgo hib ossa ta ya in gigo hib osaiqta na in ginon kabemmo emayta ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya ihulos yageq ne ginon araq a hikidikmo em daqay ham. 6 Ya imam in on mataw yaqgo hib soqotim a hi osayta na giqurot tayan in miliyawim may bugayta ham. Bilaqne mataw ay aben samanta urot tayim hunegan lehim mayaqta nazaq ham. Mataw am aben naqanta ginuwim faqab eman oyaqta ham. 7 Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib ossa yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab ussa ne nagah ginad usaqta na ago susumun yagsa ya ne gimen tiqem negdaiq ham. 8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne yaqgo disaipel iyeq ginon kabemmo emiy

haqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam daq naqmo ago hib abin ayahta waqaqta ham.

9 Ya imam ya inan anad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad bilaqaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne hi ihulosiy ham. 10 Ne yaqgo gunun ya tinegta na muz bugsa teq ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne a hi ihulos daqay ham. Ya imam ago gunun muz bugsa in ya inan anad bilaqsa ya in a hi hulosaiqta nazaqmo ham.

11 Yaqgo inad dimniy in ne gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham. 12 Teq yaqgo gunun na in kazaq ham. Ya ne ginan inad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqanmo ham. 13 Mat araq ayogniz ginadin emad gilumsihad gimen ahol nog hulosdaqta na, daq na in an anan ginad bilaqgo adan bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham. 14 Ne yaqgo gunun ya nawa tigibilenta na muz bugad teq ne ya iyognizmo diq tiqiy daqay ham.

15 Kabibiy mat ago ayahta daq emsa in daq na alulin a hi hurit kemaqta ham. Teq ne nazaq a haiq ham. Ya imam ago hib gamuk bunmo huritta na ya ne tigibilen bug ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan yaqgo kabibiy mataw nazaq a ta hi bilaqdaiq ham. Muran ya ne ginan ya iyognizmo diq tibilaqaiq ham. 16 Ne ya inan ni i gigo haqan ya a hi osaiqta ham. Haiq ham. Yaqmo ne ginan yaqgo haqan ne osayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy emgo haqad ya ne gitowun tiqem ham. Emad ya bilay, Ne leheq yaqgo kabiy emsa ne gigo kabiy na anon eman hay ham. Anon emid teq anon na tuqus tutdaq haqad ya bilay ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibinib nagah araq anan Gimam Iyah bulonid in tinegdaq ham. 17 Ya gunun kazaqmo ne negaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.

Yesus bilam, On mataw og kabta teq gigem meqinta yaqgo disaipel neg daqay ham

18 Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigem meqinta negsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. Mebmebmo in gigem meqinta ya yagiymo haqiy ham. 19 Helmo ne og kabta iyid teq on mataw og kabta ne ginan ginad bilaq nagiy ham, in gimo an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta nazaqmo ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib ne giluwiyim giwaqan ne og kabta a ta hi iyay ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta gigem meqinta ne negayta ham. 20 Teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ya ibaymuzad imeqin toneq in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqaymo ham. Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huriteq in ne gigo gamuk tuhurit daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ya mebmebmo ne gibilenim bilay, Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq hayta na ne anadin emiy ham.

21 Mataw og kabta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ago a hi huritayta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ibin ne gigo hib ussa in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqay ham. 22 Helmo ya mataw na gigo hib boleq a hi gibilenta iyid in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq ya bolim tigibilen ham. Nazaq iyan in daq meqinta emayta na ananin tuwaq daqay ham. Ananin waqad in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta haiq tiqiy daqay ham. 23 Mat agem meqinta ya yagad in agem meqinta God ugaqtamo ham. 24 Mat araq boleq ya kabiy emta nazaq in a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan ya og kab boleq kabiy a hi emta iyid mataw og kabta in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya og kab bolim kabiy emsa in ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. Ahol waqad in gigem meqinta ya yagad in ya imam tuqugaymo ham. 25 In gigo daq nawa na in gamuk araq in gigo marorib mar tonan usaqta na tuwol net bug ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw na gigem meqinta samanta yagiy haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 35.19; 69.4*

26 Ari ya imam ago hib leheq teq ya ne giteqsor na emid ne gigo hib
tuboldaq ham. Na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham.
In Gimam Iyah inaq osaqta ham. In boleq ya mat ezaq diqta na ago ne
tigibilendaq ham. 27 Teq kwaziqmo ya og kab kabiy alulin emsa ne ya ibiyad
osim bo muran kawa tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta
na ago ne on mataw gibileniymo ham.

16

1 Ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hi hulosiy haqad ya gamuk ka
gibilenaiq ham. 2 Abeb mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne in ginaq bit humab
wolaytab humab a ta hi wol daqay ham. Helmo kam nab
mataw na ginad em daqay, I Yesus ago mataw ka ginol emad i bilaqne God
ayon tamaz em nog iyauq haq daqay ham. 3 Mataw na ya imam ago a hi
huritayta ham. Ad in yaqgo a hi huritaymo ham. Nazaq iyan in ne nazaq
tigiton daqay ham. 4 Abeb mataw nazaq ne gimeqin tonsa ne yaqgo gamuk
ka anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta boleq kabiy emdaqta na ago Yesus bilam

Kwaziqmo ya nenaq luw osad nagah kagan ago ya ne a hi gibilenta ham.
Na ezaqgo ya nenaq osad iyan ham. 5 Ari muran ya muleqim ya imam
iqeman bolta na ago hib ta lehaiq ham. Ta teq ne gigo araq diq ibilenim
bilaqaq, Ni edob lehaq? nazaq in a hi susumun yagaq ham. 6 Ad muran
ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritad ginad a hi em hasad ne gigem afaqan
diq iyaq ham. 7 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya
gihulosim imam ago hib tilehaiq ham. Ya nab a hi lehid teq ne giteqsor na
ne gigo hib a hi bolnag ham. Nazaq iyan yaqmo leheq teq mat na emid ne
gigo hib tuboldaq ham. 8 In og kab boleq on mataw God gileh ugayta na
bunmo giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emay na ago gihol tiloyin daqay ham.
Ad in giqisihunsa in ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit
daqay ham. Ad in giqisihunsa in teq hazizirib tursa God in gigo daq gilum
kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. 9 On mataw God gileh
ugayta bunmo in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor
na boleq in on mataw na giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emay na ago gihol
tiloyin daqay ham. 10 Teq ya imam ago hib lehid ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham.
Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw og kabta na giqisihunsa in ezaq
toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. 11 Teq God in
mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na hazizirib emim ayon tibilamta ham.
Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw God gileh ugayta bunmo giqisihunsa
in teq nazaqmo hazizirib tursa God in gigo daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in
ginad tiqem has daqay ham.

12 Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ne gibilendaiqta usaq ham. Teq ne muran
huritgo ginad siqim iyaq ham. 13 Ari abeb God ago Bugaw gamuk helta
bilaqaqta na boleq in ne ginad wamuzsa ne gamuk helta bunmo alulin
tuhurit daqay ham. Teq in anadibmo gamuk a hi gibilendaqta ham. In
yaqgo hib gamuk huritaqta naqmo tigibilendaq ham. Ad in nagah abeb teq
gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilendaqmo ham. 14 God ago Bugaw na in ya ibin
emid ayah iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq ne gibilendaq
ham. 15 Ya imam ago nagah bunmo in yaqgota ham. Nazaq
iyan ya bilay, God ago Bugaw in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq gibilendaq hay
ham.

Yesus bilam, Ne gigem afaqan iyaqta na hiqiysa teq ne ginad tidimniydaq ham

16 Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ad kam asitmo
loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy daqay ham. 17 Haqan in ago disaipel asor an
bulonim bilaqiy, In bilaqaq, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay
haqaq haqiy. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy daqay haqaq haqiy.
Teq in bilaqaq, Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehaiqta na ago haqad in bilaqaq
haqiy. Gamuk ko alulin ezaq diqta in i gibilenaq? haqiy. 18 Haqadmo in
bilaqiy, Kam asitmota nawa in anan bilamta na in naga diq anan bilaqaq?
haqiy. Nan kowa in bilaqaqta ko alulin ago i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.
19 Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel in nan na ago susumun yagnan
ginad emay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ya bilay, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne
a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy
daqay hay ham. Nan nawa ya bilayta na ago ne an bulonad osay ye? ham.
20 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gaqad gaq ayahmo tuwaz daqay ham. Sa
on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ginad diq tidimniy daqay ham. Ne ginad
ayahmo meqniydaq ham. Ta teq ne ginad meqniydaqta na hiqiysa ne ginad
tidimniy daqay ham. 21 Aw amun baysa anad meqniyaqta ham. Na ezaqgo
in amun emdaqta akaman tugwahtim ham. Ari in amun tiqemimmo in
santitiy na anadin a ta hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ago amun muturta og
kab tugwahtimta na ago in anad tidimniyaq ham. 22 Ad nazaqmo muran ne
ginad ayahmo meqniyaq ham. Teq abeb ya bo ne ta gibiydaiqta nabmo ne
ginad a ta dimniydaq ham. Ginad dimniysa mataw ne gigo ginad dimniy
na walemgo biyab a hi iy daqay ham. 23 Kam nab ne nagah araq ago a
ta hi susumun yag daqay ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne nagah araq
ago ginad emad ya ibinib imam bulonsa in tinegdaq ham. 24 Kwaziqmo ne
nagah araq waqgo haqad ya ibinib a hi susumuniyta ham. Ari muran ya ne
gibilenaiq ham. Ne susumuneq teq ne tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Waqeq
ne ginad dimniy hassa osad ne nagah araq ago ginad a hi meqniydaq ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bug ham

25 Gamuk kawa ya bilaqaiqta ka ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham.
Ari abeb teq ya gamuk awowun amalib a ta hi gibilendaiq ham. Kam na
tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq ya imam abin anononmo bilaq
sireqeqmo tigibilendaiq ham. 26 Kam nab ne ya ibinibmo Gimam Iyah
tisusumun ug daqay ham. Ya ne gimen Gimam Iyah susumun ugid in ne
gilumsihdaq nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo negmo teq Gimam
Iyah tubulon daqay ham.
27 Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa osiyta ham. Ad ya imam ago hib osim bolta
na ne anan helmo tihaqiymo ham. Nazaq iyan Gimam Iyah ne ginan anad
bilaqaqta ham. 28 Kwaziqmo ya imam inaq osim teq ya hulosim og kab
bolta ham. Ta muran ya og ka hulosad ya imam ago hib ta lehaiq ham.
29 Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy, Muran ni nan tibilaq sireqaq haqiy. Bilaq
sireqad ni gamuk awowun a ta hi bilaqaq haqiy. 30 Muran i ginad tiqem
hasauq haqiy. Ni nagah bunmo ago tuhurit kamta haqiy. Mataw gigo
susumun ginadib ussa in a hi bilaqsamo ni amenin emaqta haqiy. Nazaq
iyan i ginad emauq, Ni God-mo agerab osim bolta haqauq haqiy. 31 Haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, Muran ne helmo tihaqay ye? ham. 32 Ne huritiy
ham. Mataw ne gimuzsa ne hares iyad giquliqab tukeq tileh daqay ham.
Lehad ne ya ihulosid ya imomo tuqosdaiq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan
tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. Ta teq ya imomo diq a hi osdaiq
ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam in ya inaq osaqta ham. 33 Ne ya iholib soqoteq
inaq osad ne gigem kute nemdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham. Ne og

kab ossa afaqan teq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bugta ham.

17

Yesus in ago disaipel gimen God bulon

1 Yesus gamuk nawa na tibilaqim teq in ame ulilib Heven-ib gwalsa bilam,
Ya imam ham, ya ibin ayah iydaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham. Nazaq
iyan ni nitatin abin emid ayah iyan ham. Ayah iyid teq in ni nibin emid
ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. 2 Ni og kab on mataw bunmo giqeman in ni nitatin
ahaqenib tiqiyiy ham. Ad ni nitatin zaway ayahmo tuqugmo ham. Zaway
ugan in mataw ni ugta na giqemid in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos
daqay ham. 3 Teq os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na alulin in kazaq ham. On
mataw God diqmo ago tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in Yesus Krais mat
ni eman bolta na ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Mataw na i gigo nazaq diq
huriteq teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay ham.
4 Ni kabiy yagta na ya eman tihiqiy bug ham. Ya nazaq emim nibin eman
og kab ayahmo diq tiqiy ham. 5 Kwaziqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ya ibin
ayahta inaq ni nimeb osyaiqta ham. Ari muran ni ya ibin ayahta na a ta
yagid kwaziqmo ya nimeb osyaiqta nazaqmo ya ta osiq ham.
6 Ni on mataw og kabta asor giyagan ya in gigo hib ni nibin eman ulal
tiqiy ham. Mataw na in ningota ham. Teq ni mataw na tigiyag ham. Yagan
ya ningo gamuk gibilenan in tumuz bugay ham. 7 Muran in ginad emay, Ni
nagah bunmo yagta na in ninmo ningo hib bolta haqay ham. 8 Na ezaqgo
ya gamuk bunmo ni yagta na tigibilen bug ham. Teq ya ninaq osan ni ya
iqeman bolta na ago in huritim anan helmo tihaqaymo ham.
9 Ni yaqgo on matawmo diq gilumsihdaq haqad ya kawa ni tinibilenaiq
ham. Ya og kab on mataw gileh nigayta na gimen a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq
ham. Ni on mataw giyagta naqmo ni gilumsihdaq haqad ya nibilenaiq ham.
Na ezaqgo mataw naqmo in ningota ham. 10 Yaqgo on mataw in ningota
ham. Ad ningo on mataw in yaqgota ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo on mataw
na gigo hib ya ibin ayahta tuway ham. 11 Muran ya og kab a ta hi osdaiq
ham. Ta teq yaqgo on mataw ka og kab tuqos tut daqayta ham. Os tutsa
ya gihuloseq ningo hib tilehdaiq ham. Ya imam dimun diqta ham, ni nibin
ayah diqta na tiyag ham. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo mataw ya ibinib osayta ka
giwamuz ham. Giwamuzsa in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy ham. Ya
ninaq ginad gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaq ham. 12 Ni nibin ayahta
na tiyag ham. Yagan ya mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuzsa in dimunmo
osayta ham. Ya in giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi iy ham. Ari mat
amulikmo ni anan bilam, In teq meqniydaq hamta naqmo amomo in nabag
iyta ham. Iyan daq na in ningo marib mat na ananin usaqta na tuwol net
bug ham.
13 Muran ya ningo hib tilehaiq ham. Teq yaqgo inad dimniy in yaqgo
on mataw gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya og kab nenaq osad gamuk
kagan bunmo tigibilen bug ham. 14 Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo
ya ningo gamuk yaqgo on mataw tinegan in ya isen muzim in og kabta a
haiqmo ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta in yaqgo on mataw gigem
meqinta negayta ham. 15 Ni yaqgo on mataw giwaqid in og kab a ta hi os
daqay haqad nazaq ya a hi nibilenaiq ham. Yaqgo on mataw og kab ossa
ni giwamuzsa mat meqinta na hi gimeqin tonan haqad ya nibilenaiq ham.
16 Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in og kabta a
haiqmo ham. 17 Ningo gamuk in helmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk
helta na in yaqgo on mataw gigemab kabiy emsa ni giqemid in ningo on

matawmo diq iyiy ham. 18 Ni ya iqeman ya on mataw og kabta gigo hib bolta nazaqmo ya igo on mataw ka giqeman in on mataw na gigo hib tilehaymo ham. 19 Yaqgo on mataw ka in ningo gamuk helta huriteq teq in gihol bunmo nigad in ningo kabiy amomo emgo os daqay haqad ya nazaqmo ihol bunmo tinigim ya ningo kabiy amomo emgo tuqosaiq ham.

20 Ari ya mataw kawa nenaq osaiqta ka gimomo ginan a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Mataw ka leheq on mataw ta asor gibilenid helmo haq daqayta na inaqmo ya ginadin emad gamuk ka nibilenaiq ham. 21 Nibilenid ni yaqgo on mataw na bunmo giqemid in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad. Ya imam ham ni yaqgo hib ossa ya ningo hib osaiqta nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in i gigo hib osiy haqad ya inad emaiq ham. Ossa on mataw ni gileh nigayta na in nazaq gibiyad in ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo God in mat na eman bolta haq daqay ham. 22 Ni ya ibin eman ayahmo tiqiy ham. An yaqgo mataw ya ibinib gigem ginad amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad ya ihol abin ayahta na in tineg ham. Negid ya ni ninaq gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaqmo in tuqos daqaymo haqad ham. 23 Ya in gigo hib ossa ni yaqgo hib tuqosdaq ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw ka gigem amulikmo tiqiy haseq os daqay ham. Ossa og kab on mataw ni gileh nigayta na in gibiyad ginad em daqay, Helmo haq daqay, God-mo Yesus eman bolta haq daqay ham. Haqad ni ya inan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni yaqgo on mataw ginan ninad bilaqaqta na ago in tuhurit daqaymo ham.

24 Ya imam ham, uliq ya osdaiqta nab ya on mataw ni giyagta na nenaq osnan inad bilaqaq ham. Ya nenaq ossa in ya ibin ayahta teq ya ihol anuwan ni giyagta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziq diqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ni ya inan ninad bilaqsa osta ham. Na ago ni nagah aseseqta na tiyag ham. 25 Ya imam ham, ni daq titnonta emaqta ham. Og kab on mataw gileh nigayta na in ningo a hi huritayta ham. Teq ya ningo tuhuritta ham. Sa ni ya iqeman bolta na ago yaqgo on mataw ka tuhuritiymo ham. 26 Ya nibin eman yaqgo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiyta ham. Teq ya nibin emid in gigo hib ulal tiqiy hasdaq ham. Ulal iy hassa teq ni ya inan ninad bilaqaqta na ago adan in gigo hib ussa ya in gigo hib tuqosdaiqmo ham.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

18

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in ago disaipel nenaq lehim yuw anan Kidron haqay na asarqan tuqurotiy. Yuw na aqurumun kozaq ban uzaq araq gel tonan usta. In yuw asarqan na urotim lehim in uzaq
na agelin aduganib le tugwahtiqiy. 2 Teq Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in saw na ago hurittamo. Na ezaqgo kam kabemmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uzaq nabmo leheq humab wol yaqayta na ago. 3 Nazaq iyan Judas in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hurmey asor teq Rom gigo bab mataw asor giwaqim in dan giqisihunim giqad saw nab tuboliy. Bolad mataw na em sebur giwaqim teq in lam sul mideran oysa in giwazim giqad boliy.

4 Bolan Yesus daq bunmo aholib gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhuritim in mataw biyahta na gigerab loqim tisusumun nag, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. 5 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta nagunim bol haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa ham. Haqsa Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in nab turmo. 6 Ari Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa

haqanmo mataw na hureq hasim ta lehim ogib woqim tuqusiy. 7 Sa Yesus
a ta gibilan, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Yesus
Nasaret-ibta haqiy. 8 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Yaqmo
kawa haqaiq ham. Ari ne yaqmo inagunsun teq ne yaqgo mataw ka
gihulosid lehiy ham. 9 In nazaq bilaqadmo in teko God bulonim bilam, Ya
mataw ni giyagta na giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi iy hamta na in
tuwol net bug.

10 Yesus nazaq haqanmo Saimon Pita baqir araq asanib sihenim a
bolta na tuhureq has. Hureq hasimmo in mat araq adeksan aqabun ger
qwatayanmo ogib tuwom. Mat na anan Malkus haqayta. In tamaz mat
danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq. 11 Anmo Yesus in Pita bulon, Ni baqir
asanib ta sihen ham. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Ya imam gog yagan ya
ayuwun a hi uluw bugdaiq e? ham.

Mataw Yesus waqim Anaz ago hib a lehiy

12 Ari bab mataw gigo amebta inaq teq Juda gigo hurmey na in Yesus
wazim warigib am tuwaziy. 13 Am wazim danmeb in waqim ad Anaz ago
hib tilehiy. Anaz in mat anan Kayafas haqayta na alen. Teq ulig nab Kayafas
in tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta. 14 Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Juda mataw
gibilenim bilam, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gimen moqdaqta na in
dimunmo hamta amatin.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Matyu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

15 Sa Saimon Pita ayow disaipel araq inaq in Yesus muzim inaq tamaz
mat danmebta na ago bitab tilehiy. Lehan mat ayahta na in disaipel araq
na ago tuhuritta iyan disaipel naqmo Yesus muzim inaq bit na ago gel
aduganib le tugwahtim. 16 Sa Pita dan ezab asanibmo titur. Tursa tamaz
mat danmebta na in disaipel araq na ago huritta iyan disaipel na bolim aw
dan ez wamuzim turaqta na bulonad teq in Pita waqim inaq aduganib le
ta gwahtim. 17 Gwahtiqsa aw na Pita susumun ugim kazaq bulon, Luweq
ni inaqmo mat ko ago disaipel iydaq ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Ya in ago
disaipel a haiq ham. 18 Teq saw amuditqan iyim tim ginolsa kabibiy mataw
asor hurmey nenaq faq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in iterad
nab turiy. Tursa Pita le mataw na nenaq faq iterad nab turmo.

Tamaz mat danmebta na Yesus ayon hazizir am
(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19 Ari Yesus tamaz mat danmebta na ameb tursa mat na in Yesus ago
disaipel ginan susumun ugim teq in Yesus ago suleq in bilaqyaqta na anan
tisusumun ugmo. 20 Susumun ugan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya on
mataw bunmo ulalabmo gibilenyaiq ham. Sirisirimo Juda on mataw bo bit
humab wolaytab teq Tempel ago gel aduganib humab woleq ossa ya suleq
negyaiq ham. Ya gamuk araq ulilemimmo a hi bilaqyaiq ham. 21 Nagaqgo
ni susumun yagaq? ham. Ya mataw suleq negta naqmo ni susumun neg
ham. In yaqgo gamuk hurit kemiyta ham. 22 In gamuk nazaq bilaqanmo
hurmey araq nab turta na era Yesus amanmanan wolimmo bulon, Nagaqgo
ni nazaq gamuk atoranmo bilaqad ni tamaz mat danmebta ka ago gamuk
amenin emaq? ham. 23 Haqan Yesus bilam, Edowa ya nan meqinta bilay?
ham. Ni muran kawa mataw ka gimeb bilaqsa ya huritiq ham. Haiq iyid ta
nagaqgo ya gamuk helta bilaqsa ni ya inolaq? ham. 24 Anmo Anaz in Yesus
aben aqamun inaqmo eman tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilah.

Pita a ta bilam, Ya Yesus ago a hi hurit ham
(Matyu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Sa Saimon Pita mataw na nenaq faq iterad tursa in susumun ugim buloniy, Luweq ni mat na ago disaipel araq iydaqmo haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham. 26 An tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq in uzaq nab Pita in ago asenlul araq adeksan urotan in ahol wamta iyan in bilam, Ninmo daqag uzaq aduganib in inaq ossa ya nibiy ham. 27 Haqan Pita a ta bilam, Na ya a haiq ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon.

Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28 Ari tarommo diq Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wazim Kayafas ago bit hulosim in waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy. Lehim in gavman amebta na ago bit aduganib le a hi gwahtiqiy. In ginad emiy, Luweq i God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyid i Pasova akaruwun a hi neqam haqiy. 29 Haqad in asanib Pailat amen emim tursa Pailat gigerab bolim tisusumun nag, Mat na ezaq tonan ne amalib nan emnan a boliy? ham. 30 Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi emid i ningo hib ad a hi bol nag haqiy. 31 Haqan Pailat gibilan, Ne mat na waqeq a leheq negmo gigo maror amalib ago daq ulum kemeq wastitayiy ham. Haqan Juda mataw na bilaqiy, Ne Rom gunun ayahta eman igmo ginadib mat araq wol emid moqgo azawayin haiqgam haqiy. 32 In nazaq bilaqad kwaziqmo Yesus in naga daqin amalib moqdaqta anan bilamta na in tuwol net bugiy.

33 Ari mataw na nazaq bilaqan Pailat ahol buliyim le ago bit ayahta na aduganib ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Yesus lilewunan bolan tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. 34 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo ninad emad gamuk na bilaqaq o haiq mat araq nibilenan ni nazaq ya inan bilaqaq? ham. 35 Haqan Pailat amenin emim bilam, Ya Juda mat a haiq ham. Ninmo ningo walmataw teq ninmo ningo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta naqmo in ni niwazim yaqgo hib a boliy ham. Ni daq ezaq diqta am? ham.

36 Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq ham. Ari yaqgo maror og kabta iyid teq yaqgo kabibiy mataw eraqeq ya ibabun nenaq an wolsa mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab a hi iqem nag ham. Ta teq yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq iyan yaqgo mataw nazaq a hi emay ham.

37 Haqan Pailat bulon, Ni bilaqaq, Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq haqsa ya inad emaiq, Ni king araqagya haqaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ya inan bilaqaq, Ni king araq haqaq ham. Teq ya kawa ni tinibilen kemaiq ham. Ya gamuk helta bilaqaiqta naqmo in yaqgo kabiy ham. Ya inen iqeman ya kabiy naqmo emgo og kab gwahtiyta ham. Gwahtiqim ya gamuk helta bilaqsa mataw gamuk helta muzinayta na bunmo in ya iqez huritayta ham. 38 An Pailat susumun ugim bilam, Naga gamukin in gamuk helta? ham.

Pailat Yesus hulosid lehgo bilaqan Juda mataw hulosiy
(Matyu 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailat nazaq bilaqim teq in asanib Juda gigerab le a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in kazaq gibilan, Ya mat ko ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. 39 Teq ne gigo daq ne ulig bunmo Pasova akamnib mat araq irquran osaqta atowun emim ibilenan ya hasan gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad ya Juda gigo king ko aqamun hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham. 40 Haqan mataw na dedibmo bilaqiy, Nawa na haiq haqiy. Ni Barabas-mo

hulosid bol igan haqiy. Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in gunun othasad mataw haresmo ginol titayad gigo es nagah giwaqyaqta amatin.

19

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham

1 Ari teq Pailat in Yesus waqim ago bab mataw gibenab eman in tuwoltitayiy. 2 Woltitayim teq in am asasuqin inaqta waqim tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqinib tiqemiy. Emim teq in tubusan araq kakaqta waqim aholib emiy. 3 Emim in agerab loqeq bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king-mo diqta haq yaqay. I nibin wazan ulilibmo gwalehaq haq yaqay. Haqadmo in amanmanib tuwol yaqay.

4 Sa teq Pailat bit asanib gwahtiqim Juda mataw na a ta gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Ya mat na ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya waqeq ad asanib tubolnan ham. 5 Haqanmo Yesus afaqinib am asasuqin inaqta na teq tubusan kakaqta na aholib ussa in asanib mataw biyahta na gimeb bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Pailat gibilan, Mat ka ahol waqiy ham. 6 Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz hurmey na nenaq in Yesus ahol waqad dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na ayib dom woliy haqiy. Ayib dom woliy haqiy. Haqan Pailat gibilan, Negmo waqeq a le ayib dom woliy ham. Ya in ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. 7 Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gigo maror aduganib gunun araq ayahta usaq haqiy. Sa mat na i gigo gunun na itiyonim bilam, Ya God atatin ham haqiy. In nazaq haqan i gigo gunun na bilam, In moqan ham haqiy.

8 Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in rab naqmo hiqiyyaq. 9 Ad in Yesus waqim inaq ago bit aduganib a ta gwahtiqim in susumun ugim bilam, Ni edob bolta? ham. Teq haiq. Yesus gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. 10 Anmo Pailat bulonim bilam, Ni yaqgo gamuk amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ya niqamun hasid ni samanmo gwahtiqgo azawayin ya iholib usaq ham. Teq ya ni ayib dom wolgo azawayin ya iholib usaqmo ham. Na ni ninad a hi emaq e? ham. 11 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ulilib osaqta naqmo in zaway na nigta ham. In zaway na a hi nigid ni daq araq ya iholib emgo nibin hiqiy nag ham. Nazaq iyan mat ya iwaqim ni nibenab amta na in ni niquriyamim in daq meqin diqta am ham.

12 Yesus nazaq bilaqan nab Pailat in Yesus hulosid lehgo adanteqin tinagunyaq. Ta teq Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Mat na bilaqaq, Yaqmo king araq haqad in Sisa ago babmo diq iyim luwaq haqiy. Ni hasid lehid teq ni Sisa ayow a hi iydaq haqiy.

13 Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in Yesus waqim ad asanib a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ago ban in mataw gigo daq gilum kemad osaqta nab in tuqos wom. Ban na in bit ago veranda araq anan Gig Rireniy haqaytab usta. Hibru nanib in veranda na anan Gabata haqayta. 14 Teq kam na in Pasova ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Ari kam nab zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq Pailat ago ban nab tuqos woqim osad in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king kawa turaq ham. 15 Haqan Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Wol emid moqan. Ayib dom wolid in moqan haqiy. Haqsa Pailat tisusumun nag, Ya ne gigo king ka ayib dom woldaiq e? ham. Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na bilaqiy, Sisa amomo in i gigo king haqiy. I gigo king araq haiq haqiy. 16 In nazaq haqan teq Pailat in giqez muzinim in Yesus waqim ayib dom wolgo bab mataw gibenab tiqam. Eman in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy
(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy. 17 Lehsa Yesus inmo ago ay na sorim ad
tilehyaq. Lehad in uliq ayahta na hulosim garah akululqan araq anan
Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nabmo in tugwalehiy. Hibru nanib garah
akululqan na anan Golgota haqayta. 18 In garah nab tugwalehim saw
nab teq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Wolad in mataw gigermo Yesus inaq
ayib dom giwoliymo. Araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban
turyaq. Sa Yesus in gilikmanib liqabmo turyaq. 19 Dom tuwolan teq Pailat
mataw gibilenan in Yesus ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqinib
tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy.

JUDA GIGO KING YESUS ULIQ NASARET-IBTA

20 Teq saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Jerusalem agerab usaqta. Teq
in gamuk mar tonim ay afaqinib emiyta na in Hibru gigo nanib teq Rom
gigo nanib teq Grik gigo nanib mar toniyta. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw
kabemmo leh bolad luwad in gamuk na ahol tuwaq yaqay. 21 Sa teq Juda
gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilaqiy, Ni
gamuk “Juda gigo king” nazaq ni a hi mar ton nagta haqiy. “Mat ka bilam,
‘Ya Juda gigo king hamta’ ” nazaq ni mar ton nagta haqiy. 22 Haqan Pailat
bilam, Nab iyan ham. Ya gamuk tumar tonta na in dimunmo ham. Nazaq
usan ham.

23 Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in ago
tubusan giwaqim huseran humab aweweq nazaqmo iy. Iyan in amulik-
mulikmo giholyon humab amulikmo waq yaqay. Ad in Yesus ago aholsihen
araq waqiymo. Tubusan na in laplap urotim a hi initiyta. Na in ahol
amulikmoqmo atutan haiqta. 24 Nazaq iyan bab mataw na an bulonim
bilaqiy, I tubusan ka hi hiksirequq haqiy. I gig amikmikta hunegad mat
nog ameb iyeq in tuwaqdaq haqiy. In nazaq bilaqim in gamuk araq God
ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugiy. Gamuk na bilam,

In yaqgo tubusan giwaqim an huserim giholyon waqiy ham. Ad in gig
amikmikta hunegim yaqgo iholsihen waqiymo ham. *Buk Song 22.18*

Gamuk nazaq usta iyan in daq nazaqmo tiqemiy.

25 Ari Yesus anen diq teq in anen amikta teq mat anan Klopas haqay
na awe anan Mariya haqayta na teq Mariya araq uliq Magdala-ibta na in
bunmo ay Yesus dom wolan turaqta na asenab turiy. 26 Tursa Yesus anen
teq in ago disaipel in anan anad bilaqaqta na in giger ay agerab diq tursa
Yesus ame wo tigibiy. Gibiyadmo in anen bulonim bilam, Kanen ham ni
nitatin nawa turaq ham. 27 Haqad in ago disaipel na bulonim bilam, Ni
ninen nawa ham. Haqan kam nab disaipel na in Yesus anen waqim inmo
anen nog iyan in wamuzad inaq tuqosyaq.

Yesus mom
(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Daq na tihiqiyan Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo kabiy bunmo tihiqiy ham.
Haqad in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugnan haqad
in bilam, Ya yuwnan moqaiq ham. 29 Teq deg araq wain ayun agon iyta
ate gwalim usta nab os. Ossa Yesus bilam, “Ya yuwnan moqaiq” haqanmo
mataw nab turiyta na in ay anan hisop haqayta aben araq waqim amotnib
tubusandek am wazim wain ayun na ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqemiy.
30 Eman Yesus sisowim hulosadmo in bilam, Kabiy tihiqiy ham. Haqadmo
in afaqin runan woqanmo in ahol awitan hulosanmo tilah.

Bab mat araq Yesus azawarnib ulum

31 Ari kam mataw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah
wastitaygo akaman. Kam na hiqiyid babeq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta
na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw moqiyta
gisan hulosid lotu akaman ayahta nab ayib usgo gituw hiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan
in le Pailat tubuloniy, Ningo mataw giqemid leheq mataw ayib usayta na
gisen wolbiyayid in hidmo moqiy haqiy. Moqid teq in gisan ayib walemiy
haqiy. 32 Haqan mataw bab emayta na lehim in Yesus agerab mataw giger
dom wolan turiyta na gisen tuwolbiyayiy. 33 Gisen wolbiyayiyim teq in
Yesus ago hib loqiy. Loqim Yesus tekomo tumoqim ussa in ahol waqiy.
Nazaq iyan in asen a hi wolbiyayiy. 34 Ta teq bab mataw na gigo araq in
ago em waqim Yesus azawarnib tuqulum. Ulumanmo anedan yuw inaqmo
gwahtiqad woqyaq. 35 Ari mat wagam ka mar tonta na in ame anonab daq
na ahol wamta. Ahol waqim ne huriteq Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad
in gamuk ka mar ton. Mat na ago gamuk ka in hel diqtaqmo. Ad inmo anad
emaq, Ya gamuk mar tonta ka in helmo diq haqaq. 36 Ari bab mat na daq
nazaq emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk
na bilam,
In aditin araq a hi wolbiyay daqay ham. *Buk Song 34.20*
37 Ad gamuk ta araq God ago marib usaqta na in kazaq bilam,
In mat ulumiyta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. *Sekaraya 12.10*

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38 Ari daq na bunmo tihiqiyan teq Josep uliq Arimatea-ibta na lehim Pailat
bulonim bilam, Ya Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tonnan ham. Mat na in Yesus
ago disaipel araqtamo. Teq in Juda gigo rabad in ahol ulilemyaqta. In Pailat
nazaq bulonan Pailat bilam, Dimunmo ham. Haqan Josep le Yesus asan
ayib tuwalam. 39 Samo Nikodemus mat kwaziqmo taromab Yesus ago hib
lahta na in bolmo. Bolad in masil ahuran dimunta giger mir teq alow inaq
buliyiyta na in waqim ad bol. Masil na ago afaqan in 30 kilo nazaqta. 40 Ari
giger na Juda gigo daq mat moqan yay tonayta na adan muzinim in Yesus
asan waqim masil ahuran dimunta na asanib hunegim teq in tubusanib net
muzim a lehiy.

41 In kabiy na eman tihiqiyan ari saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta nab uzaq
araq dimunta usta. Teq hodhod araq muturta aduganib mat araq momta
asan eman a hi usta in uzaq nab usmo. 42 Nazaq iyan Pasova ahumabun
ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiynan tonsa in lotu akaman ago
gunun awaz meqinta na anadin emad in hodhod sinsin usta nabmo Yesus
asan eman tuqus.

20

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Ari Sande tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitay bugsa Mariya uliq Magdala-
ibta hodhodab tilah. Lehim gig ayahta hodhod aqez ituqim usta na ulum
buliyan lehan hodhod aqez hasim ussa in ahol tuwam. 2 Ahol waqad in
sibim le Saimon Pita teq disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na
gibilenim bilam, Iyahta nabag hodhodab tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob
emiyta na i a hi hurit ham.

3 Haqan Pita ayow disaipel araq na inaq eraqim uliq hulosad in hodhodab
tilehiy. 4 In sibim lehad teq disaipel araq na in Pita uriyamim sibtitayimmo
lehim in ameb hodhodab tugwahtim. 5 Gwahtiqim asanib turad in kuh

tonim wiliyanim ame hodhod aduganib loqim tubusanmo ussa in ahol wam. Teq in hodhod aduganib lo a hi gwahtim. 6 Samo Saimon Pita abeb bolimmo in hodhod aduganib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in tubusan samanmo ussa ahol tuwam. 7 Ahol waqad tubusan amalib Yesus afaqin irquriyta na anononmo ayim aholbin eman ossa in ahol waq ton. 8 Sa disaipel hodhodab iturim le gwahtimta na inaqmo hodhod aduganib le gwahtiqim in nagah nagan ahol tuwammo. Ahol waqad nabmo in helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqeram ham. 9 Disaipel giger na in Yesus moqeq teq ta eraqdaqta na ago agamukan God ago marib ahol waq yaqayta teq in gamuk na alulin diq ginad a hi em has yaqay.

10 Admo in muleqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiy.

Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na Yesus ahol wam (Matyu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

11 Ari Mariya hodhod aqezab asan ban turad in tigaqyaq. Gaqadmo in wiliyanim hodhod aduganib ame tilom. 12 Loqimmo Yesus moqan asan eman usta nab angelo giger gigo tubusan husta inaqta nab ossa in tigibiy. Araq Yesus afaqin usta asawnib ossa araq Yesus asen usta asawnib os. 13 Osad in giger Mariya kazaq buloniy, Aw, ni nagaqgo gaqaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta nabag tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiyta na ya a hi hurit ham.

14 Mariya nazaq bilaqim in ahol buliyimmo Yesus nab tursa ahol tuwam. Ta teq Yesus-mo turaq nazaq in anad a hi am. 15 Samo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Neng, ni nagaqgo gaqaq? ham. Ni nog nagunaq? ham. Haqan Mariya anad am. Uzaq ka anamren daqag ham. Haqad in bulon, Mat ayah ham ni mat momta na asan waqeq a lehsun iyid teq ni edob amta na ibilenid ya le waqnan ham. 16 An Yesus in Mariya anan biyim bulon, Mariya ham. Haqanmo Mariya ahol buliyim in Hibru nanib bilam, *Rabonay* ham. Gamuk ‘rabonay’ na alulin ‘tisa’ haqayta. 17 Haqanmo Yesus bulon, Ni ya hi iwaz ham. Ya ulilib imam ago hib a hi lehaiq ham. Teq ni ya imaqbaban gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen ham. Yesus inmo amam teq ne gimam inaqmo ago hib tilehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. In ago God teq ne gigo God inaqmo ago hib lehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. 18 An Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na lehim disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya Iyahta ahol tuway ham. Haqad Yesus gamuk bulonta na in tigibilen bug.

Disaipel Yesus ahol waqiy (Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19 Ari Sande imisor diq disaipel in Juda mataw ginan rabad bit aduganib gihol adanin otim tuqosiy. Ossa Yesus bo in gilikmanib turad gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. 20 In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aben teq azawaran tigiqisihun. Giqisihunsa in Iyahta ahol waqad ginad ayahmo dimniy yaqay. 21 Ginad dimniysa Yesus a ta gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta nazaqmo ya ne giqemid ne tileh daqaymo ham. 22 In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aqurin ulam hasan in gigo hib lehsa in gibilan, Ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ham. 23 Ne mataw gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam haqsa in gigo daq meqinta giholib hiqiysa tuqos daqay ham. Ari ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta a hi walemaq haqid in gigo daq meqinta na giholib soqoteq ussa in tuqos daqay ham.

Tomas Yesus ahol wam

24 Ari Yesus disaipel gigerab gwahtimta nab disaipel araq anan Tomas
haqayta na in nenaq a hi os. Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta. 25 Abeb
Tomas bolan disaipel buloniy, I Iyahta ahol tuwaw haqiy. Haqan Tomas
bilam, Ya in abenab dom woliyta na asawan ahol waqad ya iben le dom
woliyta na abatlan teq emub ulumiyta na abatlan waz waqeq teq ya helmo
tihaqdaiq ham. Muran ya helmo a hi haqdaiq ham. Haiqmo diq ham.
26 Ari Sande ta araq nab Yesus ago disaipel bit nab a humab ta woliy.
Humab wolim ossa Tomas in nenaq tuqos. Mataw na gihol adanin bunmo
otim bit aduganib ossa Yesus in gilikmanib bo a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim
turad in gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. 27 Haqadmo in Tomas tubulon,
Ni niben akurgan araq ya ibenab dom woliyta asawnib kab emeq teq ni ya
iben ahol waq kem ham. Ahol waqad ni niben emid bo ya izawaran ka waz
waqanmo ham. Ad ni ninad haresmo emaqta na o tob iysa ni ya inan helmo
haq ham. 28 Haqan Tomas amenin emim bulon, Ni yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ni
yaqgo God ham. 29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime anonab ya ibiyim teq ni ya
inan helmo tiham ham. Ari mataw ya a hi ibiyadmo inan helmo haqayta
na in tidimniyim osay ham.

Jon gamuk ka mar tonta alulin

30 Ari Yesus daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo disaipel gimeb giqamta. Teq
ya bunmo wagam kab a hi mar ton. 31 Ya Yesus awagamun asormo kawa
ya tumar tonta ka ne ahol waqad ne Yesus anan Krais haqad teq ne in anan
God atatin tihaq daqaymo haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonta. Ne Yesus abin
nazaq diqta anan helmo haqeq teq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos
daqay.

Yesus hodhodab eraqim ame gigerta disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim

21

Disaipel 7 nazaq Yesus ahol waqiy

1 Ari abeb Yesus disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim, yuw akurorqanta anan
Taiberiyas* haqayta na ago lan aqezab. Teq in ago mataw gimeb gwahtimta
na awagamun kazaq. 2 Kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel asor humab wolim
osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Saimon Pita teq Tomas anan araq Didimus
haqayta na teq Nataniyel uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta na teq Sebediy atatniz
giger na teq disaipel ta asor gigermo in bunmo araqibmo osiy. 3 Ossa
Saimon Pita gibilan, Ya le dob hunegeq nabiq waqnan ham. Haqan in
ayogniz na buloniy, I ninaqmo leham haqiy. Haqad in le muy araqab
gwalim tilehiy. Lehim tarom nab in nabiq araq diq a hi waqiy.
4 An tarommo saw tihastitaysa Yesus bolim lan ezab titur. Tursa disaipel
ahol a hi waq hasiy. 5 Sa Yesus gibilan, Onmin ham ne nabiq araqag waqiy
ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Haiq diq haqiy. 6 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne
dob hunegid muy aqabun ban woqid teq ne nabiq asor tigiwaq daqay
ham. Haqan in dob hunegan woqan nabiq kabemmo diq dobub tuwoqiy.
Woqan in dob hureq yo hiqiy yaqay, nabiq kuluw diqmo iyan. 7 Sa disaipel
araq Yesus in anan anad bilaqaqta na in Pita bulon, Ko Iyahtaqmo ham.
Haqan Saimon Pita in “Ko Iyahta” haqan huritim in kabiy emnan haqad ago
aholsihen hasim eman usta na waqim aholib ta emim in yuwmeb sortukim
woqim Yesus ago hib amim tilah. 8 Lehsa disaipel ta asor na muyib osad

* **21:1:** Yuw akurorqanta na anan araq Galiliy haqayta. Ni Jon 6.1 nab teq ahol waq.

dob anabiqnaq wazim hureqim ad lan ezab tuboliy. Na ezaqgo in lan ezab sinsinmo 90 mita nazaq osiy.

9 Disaipel na bolim lan ezab tuwoqimmo faq araq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in ahol waqiy. Teq faq azamornib nabiq oyad ussa bret faq agerab ossa in ahol waqiymo. 10 Samo Yesus gibilan, Ne nabiq muran waqiyta na asor a boliy ham. 11 Haqan Saimon Pita le muyib gwalim dob anabiqnaq na kamisib ussa in wazim hureqan yuw adekib tigal. Nabiq aseseqta kabemmo diq 153 nazaqmo dobub woqim usta. Teq dob a hi tartay. 12 An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq didaq neqiy ham. Haqsa disaipel araq diq in “Ni nog?” nazaq a hi susumun ug yaqay. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad tiqemiy, Ka Iyahtaqmo haqiy. 13 An Yesus eraqim bolim bret waqim tinag. Negad teq in nabiq waqim nazaqmo ton.

14 Ari ka Yesus ame ezeqmanta in disaipel gimeb gwahtimta, in hodhodab ta eraqim teq.

Yesus ayow Pita inaq an anobun wastitayiy

15 Ari disaipel didaq tineqan abeb Yesus in Saimon Pita tubulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham nabag ni mataw kagan giquriyamim ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Eqe Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad diq bilaqaqta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip amidgotniz didaq neg ham.

16 Haqad Yesus ame gigerta a ta bulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita bulon, Eqe Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqaqta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip gibiymuz ham.

17 Teq Yesus ame ezeqmanta a Pita ta bulonim bilam, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita nab afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ame ezeqmanmo susumun ugim bilam, Ni ya inan ninad bilaqaq e? hamta na ago iyan. Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham ni nagah bunmo ago tuhuritta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqaqta na ni tuhuritmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip didaq neg ham. 18 Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Ni minmin osad ni nihol wastitayim nihulib am hurorim ni edob lehnan ninad usta nab ni lehmo tilehyaqta ham. Ari abeb ni adinowan tiqiyeq teq ni niben wazid eraqsa mat araq nihulib am huroreq in niwaqeq saw ninad a hi usaqtab niqad tilehdaq ham. 19 Na Pita daq ezaqta amalib moqad in God abin emid ayah iydaqta na ago in Pita nazaq bulonta. Haqad in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel anan anad bilaqyaqta na anan bilam

20 Ari Pita ahol buliyim disaipel Yesus in anan anad bilaqaqta na gimuzim nenaq lehsa in ahol tuwam. Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us nog iyad in afaqin Yesus abanib emim bulon, Iyahta ham nog niwaqeq bab gibenab niqemdaq? hamta na amatin. 21 Pita in disaipel na ahol waqad teq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham mat ko teq ezaq iydaq? ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq ham. Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 23 Teq Yesus nazaq haqan abeb gamuk na Yesus ago on mataw gigo hib le ayahmo diq iyta. Iyan mataw na ginad em yaqay, Disaipel na a hi moqdaqta haq yaqay. Ta teq Yesus bilam, Mat na a hi moqdaq nazaq in a hi bilam. Haiqgam. In bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq haqad in Pita bulonta.

24 Ari disaipel naqmo in daq nagan bunmo amebmo ahol waqim in
awagamun mar tonta. An i mat na ago tuhurit. In a hi katiyad gamuk
heltaqmo mar tonta.
25 Ta teq Yesus kabiy daq kabemmo diq giqeman mat na asormo mar ton.
In Yesus daq amta na bunmo awagamun mar ton bugta iyid ya inad emaiq,
Amarin gwahtiqeq osdaqta na abanan og kab hiqiy nagta haqaiq.

Aposel
o
Aposel Yesus ago kabiy emiyta giwagamun

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Wagam ka in Yesus ago Aposel kabiy emiyta giwagamun Luk-mo mar tonta usaq. Teq wagam ka in Yesus awagamun dimunta Luk mar tonta na tutim lehaqta. Yesus in Amamgo hib muleqeq tilehnan haqad in ago disaipel kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib bolid teq ne zaway diq iyeq ya ihol awagamun uliq Jerusalem-ub tibilaq daqay ham. Bilaqad teq ne saw giger Judiya-ib teq Samariya-ib wagam na bilaqad teq ne og saw bunmo leheq luwad ya iwagamun na tibilaq daqaymo ham. Haqan Luk ago wagam ka in nazaq diq lahta. God ago Bugaw Dimunta Aposel giholib bolan danmeb in uliq Jerusalem-ub Yesus abin tibilaqiy (Aposel 1.1-8.3). Bilaqad teq in saw giger Judiya teq Samariya gigo saw ban lehad in Yesus awagamun bilaqim bilaqim a lehiy (Aposel 8.4-12.25). An abeb Pol gwahtiqim in Yesus ago gamuk a lehim og saw kabemmo bilamta (Aposel 13.1-28.31).

Teq wagam ka in daq araq ayahta giqisihunaqta na kazaq. Aposel in gigo zawayib Yesus ago kabiy a hi em yaqay. Haiqgam. Yesus bilamta nazaq diq Bugaw Dimunta in giholib bolim zaway negsa in Yesus ago kabiy emad luw yaqayta.

Luk ago kamub mataw kabemmo in Yesus ago on mataw gimalib nan emeq bilaq yaqay, Uliq saw edob Krais ago on mataw osayta nab bab eraqaqta haq yaqay. On mataw na in gigo suleq amalib mataw ginad walebolad gigem wizsa in an wolad saw garak ayahmo emayta haq yaqay. Teq Aposel giwagamun kab i daq na alulin ahol waq kemauqta. Na in kazaq. Mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo haqsa Juda mataw in gibiyad gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in gimo bab na eman eraqyaqta, Yesus ago on mataw gidanin qwaygo haqad.

Teq kam nagab mataw asor era Pol anan bilaq yaqay, In Aposel diq a haiq haq yaqay. Haqsa Luk in Pol adanin qwaynan haqad Pol ezaq tonim Aposel iyta na awagamun in ame ezeqmanmo wagam kab mar tonta. Ameb diq Pol in Yesus muzinad a hi luwta. Haiqgam. In zaway diq iyeq Yesus ago on mataw giwazid woq yaqayta. Teq abeb Yesus in Pol lilewunim waqim eman in ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim ago kabiy tiqemyaqta.

Aposel Yesus ago gamuk uliq Jerusalem-ub bilaqiy

Yesus teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid boldaqta na abin in bilam

1-2 Mat ayah Tiyofilus, ya wagam danmeb mar tonta nab Yesus in ago kabiy alulin tiqemim ago kabiy daq emad teq in ago suleq on mataw gibilenad luwsa le God in waqim ad Heven-ib gwalahta na awagamun bunmo ya mar ton nigta. Teq in a hi gwalehadmo in ago Aposel inmo gilumim giwamta na gigo hib gwahtiqim in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib mataw na kabiy negad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilan. 3 Yesus santitiy sorim moqim kayeq ta iyim teq in Aposel gigo hib gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in gimen daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqeman gwahtiqsa Aposel ginad tiqemiy, Helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqeramta haqiy. Sa kam 40 nazaq aduganib Yesus tuteqmo mataw na gimeb gwahtiqad in God ago maror agamukan gibilenyaq. 4 Ad in nenaq osad in atoranmo kazaq gibilan, Ne uliq Jerusalem huloseq hi lehiy ham. Ne uliq kab osad nagah ya imam

negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne amen emad osiy ham. Kwaziqmo ya nagah na anan ne tigibilenta ham. 5 Ya bilay, Jon yuwibmo on mataw huz negyaqta hay ham. Ari babeq misireqag teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinegdaq hay ham.

6 An abeb Aposel bo Yesus ago hib humab wolim tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy, Luweq muran kam kab ni Isrel gigo maror woqim usaqta na waz ta eraqid in gigo king inaq a ta iy daqay-ya? haqiy. 7 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya imam inmo ago zawayib daq bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na akamun tibilaqan usaqta ham. Nagah na ne gigo a haiqta iyan ne kam na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. 8 Ta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib ayahmo tuboldaq ham. Bolid teq ne zaway waqeq nagah ne gimeb ahol waqiyta na teq ya iwagamun bunmo ne uliq Jerusalem-ub tibilaq daqay ham. Bilaqad teq ne leheq saw Judiya-ib teq saw Samariya-ib uliq bunmo luwad nab ne yaqgo gamuk na on mataw tigibilen daqaymo ham. Gibilenad teq ne saw giger na gihuloseq og saw bunmo lehad on mataw gibilensa in tuhurit daqaymo ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah (Mak 16.19-20; Luk 24.50-53)

9 Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan Aposel ahol waqad tursamo God Yesus waqim ad kaitab tugwalah. Gwalehsa onqas tiqim Yesus il tonan Aposel ahol a ta hi waqiy. 10 Ad in gime kaitab gwalehad tursamo mataw giger tubusan husta emiyta in gigerab gwahtiqim tituriy. 11 Turad in bilaqiy, Galiliy-ib mataw haqiy nagaqgo ne turad kaitab gime gwalehaq? haqiy. Muran God in mat anan Yesus haqayta ka ne gibenab walemim in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah haqiy. Teq in Heven-ib gwalehsa ne ahol waqiyta nazaqmo in muleqeq ta gewoqdaqta haqiy.

Mat araq Judas ago ban waqgo Aposel anan bilaqiy

12 Ari Aposel garah anan Oliv haqayta na hulosim in muleqim Jerusalem-ub wo tilehiy. Garah Oliv na in Jerusalem agerab sinsinmo usaqta, kilomita amulikmo nazaq. 13 In garah na hulosim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim bit in os yaqayta nab tilehiy. Lehim in bit na adugan ulilib osayta nab gwalehim tuqosiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Jems ta araq atatin Judas. 14 Mataw na bunmo teq on asor Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqayta na teq Yesus anen Mariya teq Yesus amagniz inaqmo bunmo in gigem amulikmo iyad tuteqmo in bit adugan nab humab woleq God inaq gamuk emad os yaqayta.

15 Ari kam araqab on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab iyim osiyta 120 nazaq humab wolim ossa Pita in gilikmanib eraqim turad kazaq gibilan, 16 Ya iyogniz ham kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtiqsa in Judas-mo anan bilamta ham. An God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo Judas ago hib tugwahtim ham. Mat na a hi gwahtiqsa Bugaw Dimunta in anan tibilaqan usta ham. Ussa teq mat na gwahtiqim gamuk na muzinim in mataw dan giqisihunim giqad lehan in Yesus waziyta ham. 17 Na ezaqgo in i giyow mat araq iyim in i inaq garabmo kabiy ka wamta ham.

18 (Teq Judas ago daq meqinta na anawun mani silva waqim a lehim in og araq tizay. Zayim in lehim og nab ban araq meqintab woqim agem muturan in agembekoq bunmo mutbalim gwahtim. 19 An abeb mataw Jerusalem-ub osiyta na bunmo in daq na ago huritim in gigo nanib in saw na anan Akeldama tihaqiy. Na in ‘og anednaqta’ haqad in og na anan nazaq biyiy.)

20 Ari Pita bilam, Gamuk araq Buk Song-ib mar tonan usaqta na kazaq
bilam ham.
In ago bit samanmo usan haqad in bilam ham. Ussa mat araq diq bit nab
hi osan haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 69.25*
Teq buk nab gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham.
Mat ta araq in ago ban waqeq kabiy eman haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song
109.8*
21 Nazaq iyan muran i mat araq Judas ago ban waqdaqta na tinagunam
ham. Nagunad i mat araq kazaqta waqam ham. Iyahta Yesus i gililewunim
giwaqim ginaq leh bolad luwyaqta kam nab mat na in luw osta ham. 22 Teq
Yesus Jon ago hib lehan Jon huz ugsa mat na in ahol wamta ham. Ad
Yesus ago kabiy alulin emsa in ahol wamtamo ham. Teq God i gibenab
Yesus waqim ad gwalehsa in nab turtamo ham. Mat araq naqanta in daq
nagan bunmo ahol wamta naqmo i ulum kemeq waquq ham. Id teq Yesus
hodhodab eraqan in ameb ahol wamta na agamukan in i inaq garabmo
tibilaqam ham.

23 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw nab osiyta na in mataw gigermo ginan
tiqemiy. Araq na anan Josep haqayta. In anan giger Barsabas teq Jastus
haqaytamo. Teq ta araq na anan Matiyas haqayta. 24 In mataw giger na
ginan emim teq in kazaq God buloniy. Iyahta haqiy, ni mataw bunmo
gigo gigem tuhuritta haqiy. Ni mataw giger ka gilikmanib mat doqag diq
ni wamta na ni i giqisihun haqiy. 25 Giqisihunid teq mat na Judas ago
ban waqeq in Aposel araq iyeq kabiy ka asor in tisordaqmo haqiy. Judas
kabiy ka tuhulosim in moqim saw in osdaqta nab tilah haqiy. 26 Haqad
in God inaq gamuk nazaq bilaqim tihiqiyan in gig amikmikta giwaqim
mataw giger na ginan mar tonim teq hunegiy. Hunegan Matiyas-mo anan
tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan in Matiyas waqim Aposel 11 na nenaq tigiwastoniy.

2

God ago Bugaw Dimunta gehitimta awagamun

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pentikos haqayta na tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqan mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na bit araqab humab wolim
tuqosiy. 2 Ossa nan saw haiqmo nagah araq ahulan bilaqne tim atoranmo
sibaqta ahulan nog Heven-ib hitiqad bit in osiyta na tuwaleq ton bug.
3 Samo nagah araq faq amileq nog in gimeb gwahtiqim in tartayad le on
mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo hib us. 4 Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw
na giholib ayahmo bolan uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in tibilaq
yaqay.

5 Ari kam nab Juda on mataw God ayon lotu em yaqayta kuluwmo uliq
saw bunmo hulosim bolim lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan haqad
uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos yaqay. 6 Osad in nagah na ahulan iysa huritad in
kabemmo bolim bit nab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim tursa Yesus ago
on mataw na in God ago gamuk bilaqsa mataw biyahta na in gimi gimo
gigo nanibmo tuhurit yaqay. Huritad in ginadnad diq tiqem yaqay. 7 Ad
in gihol turuh nemsa ginadnad emad turad bilaqiy, Ka ezaq diq? haqiy.
Mataw kawa gamuk emayta ka in bunmo saw Galiliy-ibtaqmo haqiy. 8 Ta
ezaq iyan in God ago gamuk bilaqsa i gimi gimo gigo uliq diq ago nanibmo
gamuk tuhuritauq? haqiy.

9-11 I mataw uliq amulikmo a hi bolta haqiy. I asor kantri Partiya-
ibta teq kantri Midiya-ibta teq kantri Elam-ubta haqiy. Teq i asor saw

Mesopotemiya-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor saw Kapadosiya-ibta teq saw Pontus-ibta teq saw Esiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor saw Frigiya-ibta teq saw Pamfiliya-ibta teq kantri Isip-ubta teq i asor saw Libiya-ib uliq Sairin agerab osauqta haqiy. Teq i asor uliq Rom-ubta haqiy. I asor Juda matawmo diqta teq asor in mataw en amo amo i Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyim muzinayta haqiy. Teq i asor nud Krit-ibta teq kantri Arebiya-ibta haqiy. Mataw gamuk emayta ko in God kabiy awaz meqinta amta na anan bilaqsa i amulik-mulikmo gigo nanibmo tuhuritauq haqiy.

12 Haqad in bunmo gihol riten lamsa ginad kabemmo emad teq in an
tubulon yaqay, Nagah ka alulin ezaq diq haq? yaqay. 13 Haqsa ta mataw
na asor in hilhil emad bilaq yaqay, Mataw ko wain ayun muturta ayahmo
uluwim in gihol agadan iyay daqag haq yaqay.

Pita in Bugaw Dimunta bolta na ago alulin anan bilam

14 Ari Pita in Aposel 11 na nenaq eraqim turad in dedibmo lileyim on
mataw na kazaq gibilan, Ne Juda mataw teq ne mataw Jerusalem-ub bolim
osayta na bunmo ham ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk huriteq teq ne daq
kawa gwahtimta ka ago alulin ne ginad em hasiy ham. 15 Ne ginad emay,
“Mataw ka yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosiyta daqagya” haqay ham.
Haiqgam ham. Mataw in 9 kilok tarommo kam kazaqtab yuw atoranta
ayahmo uluwim gihol agadan a hi iyayta ham. 16 Teq daq kawa gwahtimta
ka kwaziqmo God ago nantut Joel kam anan bilamta naqmo ham. In kazaq
bilam ham.

17 God bilam, Kam abebtanta na bo sinsin tiqiysa teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta
wazbalid on mataw bunmo gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham.
Woqsa ne gigo onmin matmatta teq onqonta in yaqgo nantut tibilaq
daqay haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya daq lul araq diqta ne gigo
mataw minminta na tigiqisihundaiq haqad in bilam ham. Sa ne
gigo mataw aseseqta sen qwayeq nagah amo amo ahol tuwaq daqay
haqad in bilam ham. 18 Kam nab ya igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid
yaqgo kabibiy mataw bunmo onqonta teq matmatta inaqmo gimalib
tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Woqsa yaqgo kabibiy on mataw na
yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in bilam ham.

19 Daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan gitowun kazaq gwahtiqsa ne ahol
tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ya daq asor lul araq diqta kaitab
ulilib kob emad teq og kab ya inad emsamo nagah amo amo tug-
wahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ned teq faq teq faq aqasin ayahmo
gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. 20 Teq ya zeq emid in ahol buliyeq
aromriqnaq iysa ya kalam buliyid in kakaqta iyeq ned nog tiqiydaq
haqad in bilam ham. Iyahta ago kam ayahta abin inaqta na bo
tugwahtiqnan tonsamo daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq haqad in
bilam ham.

21 Kam nab God in on mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim lilewunayta na bunmo
gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Joel 2.28-32*

22 Haqad Pita bilam, Isrel-ib on mataw ham ne gamuk ka huritiy ham.
Ya Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta anan tigibilennan ham. God inmo Yesus eman
bolta na ago in ne giqisihunnan haqad in Yesus zaway ugsa in ne gilikmanib
daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqeman gwahtiqsa in kabiy awaz meqinta
kabemmo giqemyaq ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. 23 God in mat naqmo
ne gibenab eman ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gibe yahan
in mat na ayib dom wolan tumom ham. Ne nazaq emim ne bilaqne negmo
gibenab wol eman momta nog tiqiyiy ham. Kwaziqmo daq na bunmo a hi
gwahtiqsa God anad emim adan tuwastitayan usta ham. 24 Teq in Yesus

aholib moqgo santitiy meqinta wamta na walemad in Yesus wazan ta eram ham. Na ezaqgo moq in tuteqmo Yesus wazgo ago zaway biyab haiqta na ago iyan ham. 25 Teq kwaziqmo Devit in Yesus anan nazaq bilamtamo ham. In bilam,

Iyahta tutimmo ya imeb ossa ya ahol waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. In ya iben iqabun ban osad zaway yagsa ya iwaz meqniyad a hi tukdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 26 Nazaq iyan ya igem dimniysa Iyahta abin iluwaiqta haqad in bilam ham.

In teq tiqidimun tondaq haqad ya og kab kayeqmo osad ya isan moqdaqta na ago ya inad a hi meqniyaqta haqad in bilam ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ham ya moqid teq ni ya ihulosid ya mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ni ningo mat tawon diqta na hulosid in asan hodhodab a hi lilihdaq haqad in bilam ham.

28 Ni dante dimunta mataw muzim le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osaytab gwahtiqayta na ni ya tiqiqisihun haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni teq ya iwaqid ya ningo hib inad dimniysa ninaq tuqosdaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 16.8-11*

29 Haqad Pita bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham, ya i gises Devit anan kazaq ne gibilendaiq ham. In kwaziqmo tumomta ham. Moqan in tiyay toniyta ham. In ago hodhod na i gilikmanib usim bo muran kawa in us tutsa i ahol waqauqta ham. 30 Teq God gamuk awaz meqinta Devit bulonad in Devit anaynayin araq emid in ago ban waqeq king araq inmo nogta iyeq tuqosdaq haqad in bulonta ham. Haqan Devit in God ago nantut araq iyim iyan in gamuk na alulin anad tiqem has ham. 31 Nazaq iyan in God ago gamuk na anadin emad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ahol kemad in Krais teq moqeq ta eraqdaqta na ago in bilamta ham. In bilam, Krais moqid teq God hulosid mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab a hi us tutdaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, God in asan hodhodab hulosid a hi lilihdaq haqad in bilamtamo ham.

32 An muran kawa ya ne tigibilen kemaiq ham. God in mat anan Yesus haqayta na wazan tiqeram haqaiq ham. I bunmo ahol tuwawta iyim i anan bilaqauqta ham. 33 Yesus hodhodab eraqan teq God in abin emid ayah iy bugnan haqad in Yesus eman inmo aben aqabun ban tuqos wom ham. Os woqim in Amam ago hib Bugaw Dimunta tuwam ham. Amam kwaziqmo ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nazaq ham. Waqim muran in God ago Bugaw Dimunta wazbalan on mataw kawa i osauqta ka gimalib woqan ne daq kaway ka ahol waqad teq ne gidekib gamuk ka tuhuritay ham. 34-35 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Devit ulilib kaitab a hi gwalahta ham. Teq inmo bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulon haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.1*

36 Nazaq iyan ne Isrel on mataw bun diqmo gamuk ka hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy ham. God in Yesus, mat ne ayib dom woliyta na eman in i bunmo gigo Iyahta teq i gigo Krais* tiqiy ham.

On mataw kabemmo gigem buliyim yuw huziy

37 Ari Pita nazaq gibilenan gamuk na mataw giqutil tuqulum. Uluman in Pita ayogniz nenaq kazaq susumun negiy, I gimaqbaban haqiy, teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. 38 Haqan Pita gibilan, Ne bunmo ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na gileh ugeq teq ne Yesus Krais ananib yuw huziy ham.

* **2:36:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

Id teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. Ne nazaq tonsa teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta samanmo naw nog tinegdaq ham. 39 Na ezaqgo ham God in ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw negnan hel diqmo bilamta na in ne teq ne gigo onmin teq on mataw God ago hib pesanmo osayta na bunmo inaqmo gimen gamuk na bilamta ham. I gigo Iyahta God in on mataw gililewunid agerab bol daqayta na bunmo in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham. 40 Haqad Pita gamuk naqanta kabemmo amalib atoranmo gibilenyaq. Ad in bilaqyaq, Ne God lilewunid in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqan haqyaq. Giwaqid teq ne mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta na nenaq araqibmo a hi meqniy daqay haqyaq. 41 In nazaq bilaqan teq on mataw kabemmo diq 3,000 nazaq in Pita ago gamuk huritim anan helmo tihaqadmo yuw tuhuziy. Yuw huzim in le Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq an tuwastoniy.

On mataw helmo haqiyta na gigem amulikmo iyim osiy

42 Ari on mataw helmo haqiyta na in Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq an wastonim tuteqmo in Aposel gigo suleq huritad teq in an ulumsihad teq in humab woleq garab didaq neqad teq in God inaq gamuk tiqem yaqay. 43 Sa God in Aposel gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo emsa on mataw bunmo ahol waqad teq in God rabunad abin tuwazin yaqay. 44 Sa on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim os yaqay. Osad in ginad em yaqay, I gimi gimo gigo es nagah bunmo i wazauqta ka in i bunmo gigota haq yaqay. 45 Haqad in gigo og teq in gigo es nagah nagan mataw ta asor gigo hib zayeq amenin waqeq in gigo mataw nagah osgo siqim iyayta nagan gilumsihad tineg yaqay. 46 In bunmo gigem amulikmo iyad kam bunmo in le Tempel-ib humab tuwol yaqay. Teq in gigo bit araq araqab humab woleq Yesus abinib bret orqayeq tineq yaqay. Neqad in an alowan tonad ginad dimniysa zib alowabmo tuqos yaqay. 47 Osad kam bunmo in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa uliqab on mataw bunmo in Yesus ago on mataw na ginan gigem tidimniy yaqay. Teq kam bunmo Iyahta in on mataw ta asor muturta gililewunad tigiwaqyaq. Giwaqsa on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay.

3

Pita ayow Jon inaq in mat araq asen meqinta wastitayan dimniy

1 Ari kam ta araqab 3 kilok imisor Juda mataw God inaq gamuk emayta akamnib nab Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel-ib tilehiy. 2 Lehim in mataw mat araq asen meqinta sorim a bolsa tigibiyiy. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo hitimta. Kam bunmo mataw mat na soreq a le Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab emid osyaqta. Ossa on mataw boleq gel na aduganib loqsa in mani nagah anan sunyaqta.

3 Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq le Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqnan haqsamo mat na mani anan tisun nag. 4 Sun negan Pita ayow Jon inaq gihol wasihim turad in mat na ahol waninunadmo Pita in tubulon, Ni nime kazaq boleq i giger gibiy ham. 5-6 Haqan mat asen meqinta na anad am, Mataw ka nagah tiyagnan haqad in ahol buliyim giger na tigibiysa Pita bulon, Ya mani haiq ham. Teq nagah ya inaq naqmo ya tinignan ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibta na abinib ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq loq gel ham. 7 Haqad in mat na aben aqabnib wazim wazan tiqeram. Eraqim hid naqmo in asen aditin bunmo awaz timeqniy. 8 Awaz meqniyan in ahol loyinadmo in dedibmo eraqim turad tiloq gelyaq. Samo Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel agelin aduganib

lo gwahtiqsa mat na in nenaq lehad in sor tiktukad teq in God abin wazan tiqeraqyaq.

9-10 Sa on mataw bunmo in mat na loq gelad God abin wazan eraqsa ahol waqad ginad tiqemiy, Mat ko tutimmo Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab osad mani nagah anan sunyaqta naqmo amatin haqiy. Haqad in mat asen meqinta na tidimniyan ahol waqad in gihol riten lamsa ginadnad diq tiqem yaqay.

Pita Tempel agelin aduganib turad mataw gamuk gibilan

11 Ari mat na Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab in Pita ayow Jon inaq giwazim giqay netsa on mataw bunmo gihol turuh nemsa in gigerab sibim bolim humab tuwoliy. 12 Humab wolim tursa Pita gibiyad kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw ham, nagaqgo ne nagah ka ago ginadnad emad ne i giger gibiy ninunay? ham. Ne towa ginad emay, I gigo zaway inaqta iyim i mat ka wastitay haqay-ya ham. Teq ne ginad emay, I giger God ago mataw dimun diqta iyim i mat ka wastitayan in tiloq gelaq haqay-ya ham. Na haiqgam ham. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy ham. 13 I gisesan Abraham, Aisak teq Jekob gigo God inmo daq kawa ne ahol tuwaqay ka amalib in ago kabibiy mat Yesus abin wazan tiqeraqaq ham. Mat ne waqim bab gibenab emiyta naqmo ham. Pailat in mat na hulosid lehgo bilamta teq haiq ham. Ne mat na gileh ugad bilaqiy, In i gigo a haiq haqad ne bilaqiy ham. 14 Mat nawa na in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim in God anad muz bugta teq in ago daq bunmo titnon diqtamo ham. Ta teq ne in gileh ugad ne mat ta araq mataw ginol emaqta naqmo waqnan haqad Pailat bulonan in hulosan ne gigo hib lah ham. 15 Lehsa ne mat i giyon os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta adanteqin wastitay igta na wol eman tumomta ham. Moqan God hodhodab wazan ta eram ham. Eraqim kayeqmo ossa i giger gimeb in ahol tuwawta iyim iyan i agamukan bilaqauqta ham. 16 I Yesus anan helmo diq haqauqta ham. Nazaq iyan Yesus aholnan naqmo in mat ka asen eman awaz timeqniy ham. Ne mat ka ahol waqad ne in ago tuhurit kemayta ham. Teq i Yesus anan helmo haqsa Yesus-mo ne bunmo gimeb mat ka ahol wastitayan tidimniy bug ham.

17 Ya imaqbaban ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ne ginad a hi em hasadmo Yesus ago hib daq meqinta na emiyta haqaiq ham. Sa ne gigo mataw aseseqta nazaqmo in ginad a hi em hasiymo ham. 18 Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut giqezab bilam, Yaqgo Krais teq santitiy sordaq haqad in bilam ham. Haqad teq in ne gigo daq meqinta na amalib in ago gamuk bilaqan usta na tuwol net bug ham.

19 Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na ne gileh ugad ginad buliyiy ham. Ad ne muleqeq God ago hib ta boliy ham. Id teq God ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. 20 Ad in kam dimunta negid ne Iyahta ago hib osad ne gigem hastitaysa gihol tisinamoldaq ham. Sa abeb in Yesus emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. God in mat naqmo ne gilumsihgo haqad atowun eman osaqta ham. 21 Mat na muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, Kam abebtanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq ta boldaq ham.

22 Kwaziqmo Moses bilam,

Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in ne gamuk gibilensa ne in aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 18.15-16*

23 Ad in bilam,

On mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid gibin
tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw
nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 18.19*
24 Teq God ago nantut bunmo in gamuk naqanta bilaq toniymo ham.
Samuel teq God ago nantut Samuel muzim gwahtiqiyta na bunmo in kam
muturta ka anan bilaqiyta ham.
25 Ari God ago nantut nagan gisesan negmo osayta ham. Ossa God
kwaziqmo ne gisesan nenaq an amugan wazim nagah negnan gibilanta
na muran negmo tuwaqayta ham. God Abraham inaq an adugan wazim
bulon,
Ni nises abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na amalib ya on mataw en bunmo
tigidimun tondaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 22.18; 26.4*
26 Nazaq iyan muran God ne gilikmanib ago kabibiy mat na eman gwah-
tiqim in danmeb ne gigo hib tubol ham. In anad mat na ne gidimun tonad
ginad buliysa ne bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ug daqay
haqad in mat na eman ne gigo hib bolta ham.

4

Pita ayow Jon inaq giqirquriy

1 Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq in on mataw gamuk gibilenad tursamo mataw
tamaz emayta na asor teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta gigo mat
danmebta na teq Sadyusi asor in bo tugwahtiqiy. 2 Gwahtiqim tursa Pita
ayow Jon inaq mataw suleq negad gibilen yaqay, Yesus moqim ta eram
haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na moqeq in
hodhodab tiqeraq daqaymo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in giger
gigo gamuk na huritad in ginan gigem
timeqniy yaqay. 3 Gigem meqniysa in giger na giwazim giqad lehim bit
giqirquran osayta nab giqeman tuqosiy. Na ezaqgo zeq tuwolehsa imisor
diq tiqiyan in babeq teq in giyon hazizir emgo haqad. 4 Ta teq on mataw
kabemmo God ago gamuk na huritim in helmo tihaqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw
helmo haqiyta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq iyim in ginulinqan gwalim 5,000
nazaqmo iy.

Mataw aseseqta Pita ayow Jon inaq hazizirib giqemiy

5 Ari usim ta eraqim Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw aseseqta
na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta nagan bo uliq Jerusalem-
ub humab tuwoliy. 6 Humab wolim ossa tamaz mat danmebta anan Anaz
haqayta na teq Kayafas teq Jon teq Aleksanda teq tamaz mat danmebta
na asenlul matmatta bunmo in humab nab osiymo. 7 Osad in Pita ayow
Jon inaq giqeman ginognib tursa teq in kazaq tisusumun negiy, Ne zaway
ezaqta waqiy? haqiy. Ne nog anan biyad daq na emiy? haqiy.
8-9 Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib ayahmo bolan Pita era
tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham i giger mat
araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat
na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. 10 Ari ne bunmo
gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo
ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibta na abinibmo mat ka ahol dimniyan in kawa
ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab
wazan ta eramta ham. 11 Ne bilaqne mataw bit emayta nog iysa ta mat na
in bilaqne tituq nog osaqta ham. Sa ne tituq na ahol waqim hunegad anan
‘meqin’ haqiyta ham. Ta teq muran tituq na zaway diq iyim in bit anon
bunmo tisor bugaqta ham.

12 Mat araq i gilumsihdaqta na haiqgam ham. Og kab on mataw
bunmo gilikmanib God in mat amulikmoqmo eman gwahtiqim in amomo
i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta ham. Na Yesus-mo ham.
13 Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gibiyan in uliqabmo
matawta suleq a hi emiyta nog iyiy. Ta teq in giger a hi rabad nan atoranmo
bilaqsa in gibiyad gihol turuh nemsa ginad em yaqay, Mataw giger ko Yesus
inaq luw osiyta haq yaqay. 14 Haqad in mat ahol tidimniyta na Pita ayow Jon
inaq gigerab tursa ahol waqad in Pita aqez amenin emgo gamuk haiqgam
tiqiyiy.
15 Nazaq iyan in Pita ayogniz nenaq gimuzan le kaunsel bit asan ban
gwahtiqsa teq in gimo osad kazaq an tubuloniy. 16 I mataw giger ko ezaq
gitonam? haqiy. In daq azawayin inaq lul araq diqta tiqemiy haqiy. Eman
Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo daq na ago tuhuritiy haqiy. I haiq haqamta
adanteqin tihiqiy haqiy. 17 Luweq daq ka agamukin haresmo on mataw
og saw bunmo gigo hib tileh tutdaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan i giger ko gidek
wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenid in Yesus ananib mataw gamuk ta
hi gibileniy haqiy.
18 Haqad in Pita ayow Jon inaq gililewunan ta bolan in gamuk araq o
suleq araq Yesus ananib ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. 19 Gibilenan Pita
ayow Jon inaq amenin emim gibileniy, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haqiy. I God
anad othasad i negmo gigo gamuk muzinamta na in God ameb daq dimun o
daq meqin? haqiy. Daq na negmo ulum kemeq teq ginad emiy haqiy. 20 Teq
i giqez mugnetgo haiq haqiy. I nagah ahol tuwawta teq i gamuk tuhuritta
na ago i tibilaq sireqam haqiy.
21-22 Haqan mataw marorta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gigo hib daq meqinta
alulin araq ahol a hi waqim in gamuk atoranmo a ta gibilenim teq in
gihulosan tilehiy.
Ari mat aholib daq azawayin inaq gwahtiqan in asen tidimniyta na ago
ulig in 40 nazaq uriyamta. Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw
ginadin emad in Pita ayow Jon inaq santitiy araq negnan rabiy. Na ezaqgo
on mataw bunmo in daq na ago God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

Yesus ago on mataw in Yesus awagamun bilaqgo azawayin waqnan haqad God buloniy

23 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gihulosan giger na in
giyogniz gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta
na teq mataw marorta na giqez titutiy. 24 Giqez tutan giyogniz na bunmo
huritim in ginad amulikmo iyad God inaq gamuk kazaq emiy. Iyahta haqiy
ni kait teq og teq kamis teq saw nagab nagah bunmo giqusayta na inaqmo
ni giqam bugta haqiy. Giqem bugim ni nagah nagan bunmo gigo anamren
iyim ni giwamuzad osaqta haqiy. 25 Kwaziqmo ningo Bugaw Dimunta in i
gises Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtimta haqiy. Gwahtiqsa ningo
kabibiy mat na bilam,

Nagaqgo mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem meqniyaq? haqad in
bilam haqiy. Nagaqgo in daq samanta anon a hi emdaqta haresmo
emnan ginad emay? haqad in bilam haqiy.

26 Og kab king bunmo in Iyahta inaq bab emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqad
in bilam haqiy. Gihol wastitayim in Iyahta teq in ago Krais inaq
gibaymuzad giwazid woqnan haqad humab woliyta haqad in bilam
haqiy. *Buk Song 2.1-2*

27 Helmo haqiy. Ningo kabibiy mat tawon diqta ni ninad muz bugta na
Yesus-mo haqiy. Na in ningo on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo haqad ni
ulumim wamta haqiy. Teq Herot ayow Pontiyus Pailat inaq teq mataw en

ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq Isrel on mataw na in Yesus baymuznan haqad uliq kab humab woliy haqiy. 28 Teq in ginadibmo daq na a hi emiy haqiy. Kwaziqmo ni ningo zawayibmo in gimen dante tuwastitayta haqiy. Wastitayan mataw aseseqta na in ni ninad kwaziqmo ni eman usta naqmo muzinim daq na emiy haqiy. 29 Iyahta haqiy muran mataw aseseqta i gimeqin tonnan bilaqsa ni gibiy haqiy. I ningo kabibiy matawta haqiy. Ni i gilumsihsa i zaway diq iyeq ningo gamuk atoranmo bilaquq haqiy. 30 Bilaqad i ningo kabibiy mat tawonta Yesus anan biysa ni niben itiwuneq mataw moqayta na giwastitayad ni daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemid gwahtiqan haqiy.

31 Ari in gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan bit in humab wolim osiyta na dedibmo ahol wolsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan mataw na zaway iyim God ago gamuk atoranmo tibilaq yaqay.

On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na an ulumsih yaqay

32 Ari mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem ginad amulikmo tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo araq ago nagah ahol waqad “Ka yaqgo diqmo” haqad in nazaq a hi bilaqyaq. Haiqgam. In bunmo gigo nagah araqibmo tuwaz yaqay. 33 Sa Aposel in Iyahta Yesus hodhodab eraqan in ahol waqiyta na agamukan mataw tigibilen yaqay. Gibilensa in gigo gamuk na azawayin ayahta inaq iyyaq. Sa God agem dimunta ago on mataw na negsa in bunmo ginad dimniysa dimun diqmo tuqos yaqay. 34-35 In gilikmanib mat araq diq in nagah osgo siqim a hi iyyaq. Na ezaqgo mat nog in ago og o in ago bit inaq na in mataw ta asor gigo hib zayad amenin waqeq in mani na a boleq Aposel tinegyaq. Negsa in gilikmanib nog nog in nagah araq ago woqsa Aposel ahol waqad in mani na asor uroteq tuqug yaqay.

36 Sa in gigo mat araq anan Josep haqayta os. Aposel in anan araq Barnabas haqad ugiyta. Teq nan Barnabas na alulin mat mataw gigem zaway negaqta haqayta. Mat na in Juda gises Liway anaynayin araq teq in nud Saiprus-ibta. 37 In ago og araq mat araq ago hib zayim in mani na waqim a bolim Aposel tinag.

5

Ananayas awe Safaira inaq giwagamun

1 Ari mat araq anan Ananayas haqayta na in awe Safaira inaq in gigo og araq mat araq ugad amenin waqiy. 2 Amenin waqim aduw mani na asor ulilemsa awe huritim anad bilam. Sa aduw mani na asormo waqim a bolim Aposel negad in bilam, Ya og zayim mani wayta na bunmo kawaqmo ham. Sa in awe nagah na ago tuhuritta.

3 In nazaq haqan Pita tubulon, Ananayas ham ezaq tonim ni Satan hulosan in ni ninad wamuzad nibe yahsa ni ningo og na zayim amenin asor ulilam? ham. Ulilemad ni God ago Bugaw Dimunta tikat ugaq? ham. 4 Og na ni a hi zaysamo in ni nibinib tuqusta ham. Ad ni og na zayim amenin wamta na in ninmo ninad muzgo usta ham. Nagaqgo ni daq meqin kazaq emnan ninad am? ham. Ni matmo diq a hi kat ug ham. Haiqgam ham. Ni God-mo tikat ug ham. 5 Haqanmo Ananayas gamuk na huritim in ogib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw daq na abin huritiyta na bunmo tirab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. 6 Sa mataw minminta asor bolim Ananayas momta na asan tubusanib il tonim sorim a le tiyay toniy.

7 Ari mataw na os tutsa zeq adulan ezeqman nazaq le tihiqiyan ta Ananayas awe bo tugwahtim. In aduw momta na ago abin a hi huritimmo in gadgadmo bol. 8 Bolan Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne giger og na zayim mani

kazaqmo waqiy ye? ham. An aw na bilam, Eqe ham i giger mani nazaqmo wawta ham. 9 Haqan Pita bulon, Nagaqgo ne giger Iyahta ago Bugaw Dimunta ulum waqnan an adugan waziy? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw niduw yay toniyta na bo dan ezab tituray ham. Teq in ni nisoreq niqad tileh daqaymo ham. 10 Haqan nawaqmo aw na Pita anognib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw minminta na bo gwahtiqim in aw na moqan ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in sorim a lehim aduw agerab tiyay toniy. 11 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo tirab titay yaqay. Sa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osiyta na nazaqmo in daq na abin huritad tirab yaqaymo.

Aposel daq azawayin inaq amo amo giqeman gwahtiq yaqay

12 Ari Aposel in on mataw gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo giqeman gwahtiq yaqay. Sa Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim in Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab sirisirimo humab tuwol yaqay. 13 Sa on mataw asan banta na in Yesus ago dauh na gibin tiqiluw yaqay. Ta teq in girabunad in bo nenaq humab a hi em yaqay. 14 Sa God in on mataw kabem diqmo giqeman in Iyahta anan helmo haqad ago dauh na giduganib tubol yaqay.

15 Nazaq iysa iyan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta gisoreq giqad leheq dan adek ban garuruh hureneq teq in haris-haresmo giqemid us yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Pita loq gelad luwsa zeq bo aholib worireqsa adulan le mataw moqayta ka giwazid dimniy daqay haq yaqay. 16 Sa on mataw kabemmo uliqben amikmikta Jerusalem agerab osiyta nagan inaqmo Aposel gigo hib tubol yaqaymo. Bolad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaqta nagan giqad bolsa on mataw na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

Aposel giqirquran bitab ossa angelo araq bolim gidanin has nag

17 Daq nazaq gwahtiqsa tamaz mat danmebta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq in Aposel gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. 18 Gigem meqinta negad in eraqim Aposel giwazim giqad le gavman gigo bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiqemiy. 19-20 Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angelo araq bolim bit na adanin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. 21 Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitaysa in Tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.

Ari tamaz mat danmebta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. 22 Lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab in Aposel gisawan tuwaqiy. Gisawan waqim in muleqim ta lehim mataw aseseqta na tigibileniy. 23 In bilaqiy, I bit nab lehim dan ez bunmo giqot bugan giwaz meqniyim ussa i ahol waw haqiy. Sa mataw dan ez wamuzayta nagan in dan ez buntab tituray haqiy. Ta teq i dan hasim mat araq aduganib ossa i ahol a hi waw haqiy.

24 Haqan mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta gigo mat danmebta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in ginadnad emad bilaqiy, Mataw na ezaq tonim nabag lehiy? haqiy. 25 Sa mat ta araq bo gwahtiqim gibilan, Huritiy ham. Mataw ne giqirquriyta na in muran Tempel agelin aduganib turad on mataw gamuk tigibilenay ham. 26 Haqan hurmey gigo mat danmebta na ago mataw asor nenaq lehim in Aposel na amidemqanmo giwazim giqad ta boliy. Na ezaqgo in rabad ginad em yaqay,

Luweq i mataw ka ginolid on mataw biyahta ko i gimen gig hunegad tiginol em daqay haq yaqay.

Aposel kaunsel ginognib gamuk bilaqnan a hi rabiy

27-28 Mataw na Aposel giqad bolim Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na ginognib giqeman tituriy. Tursa tamaz mat danmebta na gibilan, Ne mat na abinib on mataw ta hi gibilengo haqad i atoran diqmo gibilenta ham. Ta teq ne gigo suleq na ayah iyim in uliq Jerusalem tuwaleq ton bugaq ham. Sa mat na wol eman momta agamukan ne i gimalib emnan tonay ham.

29 Haqan Pita ayogniz Aposel bunmo nenaq in amenin emim bilaqiy, I God-mo aqez muzinamta haqiy. I mataw giqez a hi muzinam haqiy. 30 Ne Yesus atoranmo wazim ayib dom wolad ne wol eman tumomta haqiy. Ta teq i gisesan gigo God in wazan ta eram haqiy. 31 Eraqan God in abin ayahta ugim teq in waqim eman ulilibmo inmo aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaq haqiy. Osad in Maror Iyah diqta on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin tiqiy haqiy. Iyim in Isrel on mataw ginad wazid eraqsa in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalemdaq haqad in osaqta haqiy. 32 God daq nagan bunmo emsa i gimebmo ahol tuwaqim on mataw gibilenauqta haqiy. Sa God in on mataw inmo aqez huritayta na in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegan Bugaw na in daq nagan ago bilaqaqtamo haqiy.

Mat anan Gamaliyel haqay na bilam, I Aposel gigo hib kiskis iyuq ham

33 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Aposel gigo gamuk na huritim gigem diq meqniysa in Aposel ginol emnan ginad tiqem yaqay. 34 Sa Farisi gigo araq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta nab osim in eraqim titur. Mat na anan Gamaliyel* haqayta. In God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqaqta amatin araq. Sa on mataw bunmo in mat na wazinad ago gamuk hurit yaqayta. Ari mat na eraqim turad in Aposel gimuzid asanib lehgo tibilam. 35 Bilaqan Aposel asanib tilehsa teq in mataw aseseqta na kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel mataw ham ne ginad em haseq teq mataw ko giholib daq emiy ham. 36 Na ezaqgo kwaziq nogmo mat anan Teudas haqayta na eraqim bilam, Ya mat ayahta ibin inaqta haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq haqan mataw 400 nazaq muzinad inaq luw yaqayta ham. Luwsa gavman mataw asor bolim mat na wol eman in ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na haresmo tuksa ago kabiy na tuwom ham. 37 Teq daq na abeb gavman in on mataw ginan waqad ginuliniyta nab mat ta araq anan Judas saw Galiliy-ibta na eraqim on mataw asor giqutil wazan eraqsa in gihuram ham. Teq mat na tumommo ham. Moqan ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo tukim hares tiqiy bugiy ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw ko ginan asit rabad giholib daq araq hi emiy ham. Ne gihulosidmo luwiy ham. Nagah ka alulin matawmo gigo hib ussa teq in anadibmo tihiqiydaqta ham. 39 Ari nagah ka alulin God-mo ago hib usid teq ne mataw ko a hi giwasih daqay ham. Luweq ne nazaq emad ne God inaq an tuwol daqay ham.

Ari Gamaliyel nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na aqez tumuziniy. 40 Muzinim in Aposel gililewunan bolan in gusib tigitituw ninaliy. Ad in Yesus ananib gamuk araq ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. Gibilenim gihulosan asanib tugwahtiqiy. 41 Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na hulosad ginad dimniysa tilehiy. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta negad in Yesus abin eman in gigo hib ayahmo iyan in Yesus abinib mebay soriyta na

* **5:34:** Pol Yesus anan helmo a hi haqadmo in mat anan Gamaliyel haqayta naqmo ago hib Farisi asuleqin wamta. Aposel 22.3 nab teq ni ahol waq.

ago in God ago hib ginad ayahmo dimniyiy. 42 Ginad dimniysa kam bunmo
in Tempel-ib teq on mataw gigo bit amo amo-ib leheq suleq negad bilaq
yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin anan Krais haqayta na in
Yesus-mo haq yaqay. Haqad in giwaz meqniyim gamuk na bilaqad in gigo
daq na a hi hulos yaqay.

6

Yesus ago on matawta na in mataw 7 nazaq Aposel gilumsihgo gitowun emiy

1 Kam nab on mataw kabemmo diq disaipel tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo
asor Grik nan bilaqayta na eraqim in disaipel Hibru nan bilaqayta na
tiginad yaqay. Ginadad in bilaq yaqay, Kam bunmo ne on mataw didaq
nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihad ne i gigo on waburta gihulosad
ginadin a hi emayta haq yaqay. 2 Afaqan nazaq gwahtiqan Aposel 12 na in
disaipel biyahta na bunmo gililewunan bolan in gibileniy, I God ago gamuk
akabiyan hulosad didaq iberamta na in dimun a haiq haqiy. 3 Nazaq iyan i
gimaqbaban haqiy ne gilikmanib mataw 7 nazaq ginaguniy haqiy. Mataw
na in on mataw gigo hib gibin dimunta usaqta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta
in giholib ayahmo usaqta teq in ginad awaz meqinta, mataw naqanta ne
ginaguniy haqiy. Id teq i mataw 7 na giqemid in kabiy na tuwamuz daqay
haqiy. 4 Wamuzsa igmo kam buntab God inaq gamuk emad teq i on mataw
God ago gamuk gibilenad i gihol bunmo emid kabiy nab lehdaqta haqiy.

5 Haqan on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritim in ginad tibilam. Ginad
bilaqsa in mat araq anan Stiven haqayta na anan bilaqim waqiy. Stiven
in mat anad helta ayahmo usyaqta. Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in
aholib ayahmo usyaqtamo. Teq in Filip teq Prokorus teq Nikanor teq
Timon teq Parmenas teq Nikolas ginan bilaqim giwaqiymo. Nikolas in mat
uliq Antiyok-ibta. In Juda mat a haiqta teq kwaziqmo in Juda gigo maror
ahaqenib iyim muzinyaqta. 6 In mataw 7 na giwaqim Aposel ginognib
giqeman tursa Aposel God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giben mataw na
giholib emim giwazad kabiy tinegiy.

7 Ari God ago gamuk le ayah iysa uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw kabemmo
gamuk na anan helmo haqsa disaipel ginulinqan kuluwmo diq tiqiy yaqay.
Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta na kabemmo in nan huritad helmo tihaq
yaqaymo.

Juda mataw asor Stiven hazizirib emiy

8 Ari God agem dimunta teq zaway ayahmo Stiven ugsa in daq azawayin
inaqta aseseqta amo amo on mataw gilikmanib giqemyaq. 9 Emsa mataw
asor eraqim Stiven inaq an tumugiy. Mataw na in Juda gigo dauh araq anan
Friman* haqayta na gigo asor. Na in uliq Sairin-ibta teq uliq Aleksandriya-
ibta teq saw giger Silisiya-ibta teq Esiya-ibta. 10 In Stiven inaq an mugsa
God ago Bugaw Dimunta Stiven anad dimunta ugsa mataw na Stiven ago
gamuk bayan yo hiqiy yaqay.

11 Nazaq iyan in ulilemim le mataw ta asor mani negan in katiyad bilaqiy,
Stiven in Moses teq God inaq gibilawunsa i hurit haqiy. 12 In nazaq haqad
in Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta
na teq Juda on mataw kabemmo inaqmo gigem wazan eraqsa in Stiven
anan gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in le Stiven wazim ad Juda gigo
kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib tilehiy. 13 Lehim in mataw asor Stiven amalib

* **6:9:** Mataw ginan ‘Friman’ haqayta na in kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osiyta teq abeb in gihol zayim samanmo luw os yaqayta.

nan katiyta em daqayta humab nab giqem toniymo. An mataw gimileq iyayta nagan in Stiven anan bilaqiy, Tutimmo mat ka God ago bit tawonta ka teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaqmo gibayan woqayta haqiy.
14 Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Mat anan Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta haqay
na in teq Tempel wolinerad in i gigo maror Moses igta na tubuliydaqmo
haqsa i huritta haqiy. 15 Haqan mataw kaunsel ayahta nab osiyta na bunmo
in gime le Stiven atoranmo ahol waqsa Stiven anobun angelo anobun oy
nog iysa in ahol waqiy.

7

Kaunsel mataw aseseqta Stiven gamuk ugsa in ahol adanin qway

1 Ari tamaz mat danmebta na in Stiven susumun ugim bilam, Gamuk
nawa ni nimalib emayta na in helmo ye? ham.

2 Haqan Stiven bilam, Ya imaman teq ya imaqbaban ham ne huritiy
ham. Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham uliq Haran-ib a hi lehadmo in saw
Mesopotemiya-ib osyaq ham. Ossa God uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan
ayahta inaq osaqta na in Abraham ameb tugwahtim ham. 3 Gwahtiqim
in Abraham bulon, Ni ningo og teq nisenlul bunmo gihulosad og araq ya
tiniqisihundaiqta nab ni leh haqad in bulon ham.

4 Haqan Abraham eraqim Kaldiya gigo og in osta na hulosad uliq Haran-
ib tilah ham. Lehim ossa amam nab tumom ham. Moqan God in Abraham
eman bolim in og muran i Juda osauqta kab in tuqos ham. 5 Ossa kam nab
God in og ka ago asit diq araq Abraham aholyon waqgo a hi ug ham. Teq in
hel diqmo haqad Abraham kazaq bulon, Abeb teq ya og ka nigid ni teq ni
nitatniz nenaq giholyon tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Abraham amun
haiqmo ossa God in nazaq bulonta ham. 6 Teq God kazaq bulonmo ham.
Ni nisesan abeb teq gwahtiq daqayta na in le mataw asor gigo ogib begbeg
iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ossa og anamreniz na in
ni nisesan giqemid in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iysa in gimeqin
tonad kabiy afaqanta tineg daqay haqad in bilam ham. Negsa ni
nisesan nazaq meqin diq ossa le ulig 400 nazaq tiqiydaq haqad in
bilam ham.
7 Sa ni nisesan in mataw na gimen kabiy emsa ya mataw na gilum
kemad gigo daq amenin negsa in ni nisesan gimuzid og na huloseq
tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gwahtiqeq in boleq og kabmo
yaqmen lotu tiqem daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 15.13-14*

8 God nazaq bulonim teq in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon,
Abraham ham ni nihol abatan asan tuqurotdaq haqad in bilam ham. Na
in Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na atowun Isrel mataw bunmo gisanib
usdaq haqad in maror na ugta ham. Nazaq iyan abeb Abraham ago amun
Aisak gwahtiqim in ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan Abraham in asan tuqurot ham.
An abeb Aisak in Jekob amam iyim in nazaqmo ton ham. An Jekob in i
gisesan 12 na gimam iyim in atatniz na gigo hib daq nazaq amtamo ham.

9 Teq i gisesan Jekob atatniz na in gimikqan Josep anan gigem meqniysa
in waqim mataw ta asor gigo hib tizayiy ham. Zayan mataw na Josep
waqim ad Isip-ub tuwolehiy ham. Ta teq God in Josep a hi hulosad in
inaq luw os tutyaq ham. 10 Ad in Josep ulumsihim in ago afaqan bunmo
giwalam ham. Walemim teq in Josep zaway ugsa Josep in Isip gigo king
Fero ameb mat dimun diqta anad awaz meqinta amatin tiqiy ham. Nazaq
iyan king na in Josep ban ugan in gavman gigo mat danmebta iyim in
Isip bunmo giwamuzad teq in king Fero ago kabiy nagah bunmo inaqmo
tigiwamuzyaqmo ham.

11 Abeb zarow araq ayahta Isip teq Kenan gigo og saw bunmo tugwahtim
ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw saw nagab bunmo afaqan ayahmo tisor yaqay
ham. Sa i gises Jekob atatniz nenaq in didaq ago siqim tiqiyiymo ham. 12 Sa
Jekob in Isip-ub didaq usaqta na agamukan huritim in i gisesan giqeman in
gime danmebta tuwolehiy ham. 13 Teq in gime gigerta a ta lehan Josep in
ababan gimeb ahol tuqulal ton ham. Ulal tonan teq Fero in Josep asenlul
na gigo tuhurit kam ham. 14 An teq Josep in amam Jekob amen nan
emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo
bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on
mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham.
15 Ari Jekob Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham.
Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. 16 Moqsa mataw in gisan
gisoreq giqad Sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. Kwaziqmo Abraham
uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta
nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.
17 Giyay tonan ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq abeb God in Abraham
asesan og negnan hel diqmo bilamta na akaman tugwahtiqnan tonyaq ham.
Gwahtiqnan tonsa Jekob abaqbaqniz na Isip-ub osad in qwabiyayad on
mataw kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay ham. 18 Sa kam nab mat araq gwahtiqim
Isip gigo king iyim os ham. Mat na in Josep ago a hi huritad in abin a
hi wazinyaqta ham. 19 In i gisesan gikat negad gimeqin tonyaqta ham.
Gimeqin tonad in gibe yahsa in gigo onmin ginen mutur giqemsamo in
giwaqeq asanib giqemid useq tumoq yaqayta ham.
20 Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses tiqam ham. Eman God
amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyaq ham. Sa Moses anen
amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy
ham. 21 Hiqiyan in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na
warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham. 22 Sa Moses ayah iyim
in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmo asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in
ago kabiy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham.
23 Ad abeb in ago ulig 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibiygo
haqad anad tiqam ham. 24 Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq eraqim
anadibmo Isrel mat araq meqin tonsa in tigibiy ham. Isip mat na in mat ago
zaway haiqta na meqin tonsa Moses gibiyadmo in lehim ayow ago zaway
haiqta na ulumsihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.
25 Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqay,
God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am ham. Teq
haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy ham.
26 Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an wolsa gibiyad
in gigerab tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi
wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam, Mataw ham ne maqbab haqad in bilam ham.
Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay? haqad in bilam ham. 27 Haqan giger
na gigo araq in daq na anamren iyta na in Moses ulum hasan lehan bulon,
Nog bilaqan ni i gigo maror iyim ni i gigo daq ulum kemaq? haqad in bilam
ham. 28 Irimo ni Isip mat na wol eman momta nazaqmo ni ya inol emdaqmo
ye? haqad in bilam ham. 29 In nazaq bilaqanmo Moses tituk ham. In tukim
lehim Midiya gigo ogib begbeg iyim osyaq ham. Osad teq in aw waqim in
ago onmin matmatta giger inaq tiqiy ham.
30 An ulig 40 nazaq le tihiqiyan teq Moses le og araq amatawun haiqta
garah Sainay agerab usaqta nab luwsa angelo araq in ameb tugwahtim
ham. Angelo na faq ay amikta oysa in faq na ameb gwahtiqim tur ham.
31 Sa Moses faq na ahol waqad anadnad diq emyaq ham. Ad in anononmo

ahol waqgo haqad ay agerab loqanmo Iyahta kazaq tubulon ham. 32 Ya ni
nisesan Abraham teq Aisak teq Jekob gigo God haqad in bilam ham. Haqan
Moses abensen harara nemsa in ahol waqnan rabyaq ham. 33 Sa Iyahta
bulon, Og kawa ni turaqta ka in tawon diqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq
iyan ni nisenab nisendugan na haseq tur haqad in bilam ham. 34 Ad teq in
bilam, Isip-ub og anamreniz in yaqgo on mataw afaqan kabemmo negsa ya
daq na bunmo tigibiy bug haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo on mataw gaqsa ya
huritim muran ya in gilumsiheq giholib afaqan na walemgo haqad tigewoy
haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni eraqeq bo leh haqad in bilam ham. Ya
ni Isip-ub niqemid lehnan haqad in bilam ham.

35 Ari kwaziqmo Isrel mataw giger na in Moses baymuzim buloniy,
Nog bilaqan ni i gigo maror iyim ni i gigo daq ulum kemaq? haqad
in buloniy ham. Ta teq mat baymuziyta naqmo in ay amikta agerab
tursa angelo gwahtiqim bulonan in God ago on mataw gigo maror iyeq
gilumsiheq gigo bab gibenab giwaqnan haqad lahta ham. 36 Lehim in Isrel
on mataw giwaqim giqad le Isip hulosim tugwahtiqiy ham. Mat na in
Isip-ub daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqamta ham. Teq in lehim yuw
akurorqanta anan Kamis Kakaqta haqayta na agerab daq azawayin inaqta
asor giqammo ham. Teq Isrel in og amatawun haiqtab ulig 40 nazaq luw
ossa nab Moses daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo tigiqemyaqmo ham. 37 Mat
naqmo Isrel gibilenim bilam,

God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya
nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 18.15*

38 Mat Isrel on mataw nenaq og amatawun haiqtab osta na Moses-mo ham.
Mat naqmo in i gisesan nenaq osta ham. Garah anan Sainay haqayta nab
angelo in Moses-mo gamuk bulonta ham. Mat God ago gamuk dimunta
mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqim i igta na
Moses-mo ham.

39 Ta teq i gisesan na in Moses aqez huritnan gituw hiqiyiy ham. Gituw
hiqiysa in Moses aqez othasad in Isip-ub muleqeq ta lehnan ginad emiy
ham. 40 Ginad emad in Aron buloniy, Ni i giyon god asor giqem ig haqiy
ham. Id teq god nagan danmeb lehad in i giwamuzeq giqad leh daqay haqiy
ham. Na ezaqgo mat i giwaqim giqad Isip hulosim bolta na in nabagag
lehim ezaqag titon haqiy ham. 41 Haqad kam nab in bulmakau amidon
araq adulan emim teq in anognib karuw araq anat urotim faqab wizim in
ayon tamaz em ugiy ham. Ad in god katiyta in gibenab emiyta na ahol
waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay ham. 42 Nazaq iyan God in gileh negad
gihulosan in nagah amo amo kaitab usayta na giyon lotu tiqem yaqay ham.
God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo diq in em yaqay ham. Gamuk
na bilam,

Ne Isrel-ib mataw ham kwaziqmo ne og amatawun haiqtab ulig 40 nazaq
osiyta haqad in bilam ham. Osad ne bulmakau teq sipsip ginat
urotim faqab giwiz yaqayta haqad in bilam ham. Na ne yaqmen
tamaz em yagnan haqad ne nazaq em yaqay ye? haqad in bilam ham.
Haiqgam haqad in bilam ham.

43 Ne ya gileh yagad ne god katiyta Molek ago lotu abitan emim teq ne ulig
anan Refan haqayta na adulan emiy ham. Emim ne nagah giger na
wazim saw haresmo ne luw yaqayta nab ne sorad a luw yaqay haqad
in bilam ham. Ne god katiyta naqmo giyon tamaz em negnan haqad
ne in gidulan emiyta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo
ogib gimuzid ne pesanmo saw Babiloniya-ib le tuqos daqay haqad in
bilam ham. *Amos 5.25-27*

44 Kwaziqmo God in Moses bit araq adulan isihunim bulon, Ni yaqmen bit
araq kazaqta waz yag haqad in bulon ham. Haqan i gisesan og amatawun
haiqtab luw osad kam nab in Tempel karuwsanibta na tiqemiy ham, God
Moses bulonta nazaq ham. In bit na emim ahol waqad ginad em yaqay,
Muran God i inaq tuqosauq haq yaqay ham.
45 Ari abeb i gisesan in Josuwa inaq og kawa i osauqta ka anamreniz
gimuzeq gigo og waqnan haqad tuboliy ham. Bolan God i gisesan gimeb
mataw nagan gimuzan lehsa gigo og ka in waqim i gisesan tinag ham. Kam
nab i gisesan lotu abitan karuwsanibta na og kab a bolim in duq tonan tursa
le Devit ago kamubmo tiqiy ham. 46 An God agem dimunta Devit ugsa Devit
loyinad in God bulonim bilam, Ni ya ises Jekob ago God haqad in bilam
ham. Ni ya inan ninad dimniysa teq ya ninyon bit diq araq em nigiq haqad
in bilam ham. 47 Teq haiq ham. Devit in mat bab emad mataw kabemmo
ginol amta iyim in bit na a hi am ham. Devit atatin Solomon teq in God
ayon bit diq na tiqamta ham.
48 Ta teq God Ulilib Diqta na in bit mataw gibenab emayta nab a hi osaqta
ham, God ago nantut bilamta nazaq ham. In bilam,
49 Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya Heven-ib yaqgo
ban tawontab osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaiqta haqad in bilam
ham. Teq og ka in ya isen abanan iysa ya isen emim osaiqta haqad
in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan bit ezaqta ne yaqmen em daqay? haqad
in bilam ham. Teq ogib saw araq ayahta ya woqeq usad inamur
emdaiqta na edowa? haqad in bilam ham. 50 Yaqmo ibenab nagah
kagan bunmo a hi giqemta ye? haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 66.1-2*
51 Ne mataw gifaqin atoran diqta ham. Ne gigem soqotim ussa gideksan
nan a hi huritaqta ham. Tutimmo ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta baymuzayta
ham. Ne gisesan gisen muzinad in daq emiyta nazaq ne emaymo ham.
52 Kwaziqmo ne gisesan God ago nantut bunmo afaqan negad gimeqin ton
yaqayta ham. Sa nantut na asor in mat titnonta teq boldaqta na agamukan
bilaqsa ne gisesan na in ginol em yaqayta ham. An muran mat titnonta
na gwahtiqan ne waqim bab gibenab eman in tuwol emiy ham. Na in
bilaqne negmo gibenab wol emiyta nog tiqiy ham. 53 Ne God ago maror
Moses bilamta na angelo gibenab waqiyta teq ne maror na wazinad a hi
muzinayta ham.

Mataw gigib Stiven wol eman mom

54 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Stiven ago gamuk huritsa gamuk na giqutil
tuqulum. Uluman in gite guruwad Stiven anan gigem diq timeqniy yaqay.
55 Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta Stiven aholib ayahmo bolan in ame Heven-
ib gwalehim turad in God ahol anuwan oysa ahol waqad teq in Yesus God
aben aqabun ban eraqim tursa ahol tuwammo. 56 Ahol waqad in bilam, Ne
ahol waqiy ham. Kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa ya Mat Atatin God aben
aqabun ban kowa tursa ahol tuwaqaiq ham.
57 Haqanmo haiq mataw na dedibmo ek tonad gideksan ituqad in
garabmo eraqim sibim le Stiven tuwaziy. 58 Wazim in othishasim ad
uliq asan ban lehim in amalib gig tuhuneg yaqay. Sa mataw iturimmo
Stiven amalib nan emiyta nagan in daq na anamreniz iyim iyan in gigo
giholsihen hasim mat minminta araq anan Sol haqayta anognib humab
tuwoliy. 59 Humab wolim teq in gigibmo Stiven tuwolsa Stiven bilam,
Iyahta Yesus ham ni ya iwitan waq ham. 60 Haqad in abakbakan ulum
laquwim turad in dedibmo lilay, Iyahta ham ni mataw ka gigo daq meqinta
ka walemad anadin ta hi em ham. Haqadmo in tumom.

8

1 An mataw Stiven wol eman momta na in mat araq anan Sol haqayta na
anadib dimun diqmo iy.

Sol in Yesus ago on matawta na gimeqin tonyaq

Ari Stiven momta kam nab Yesus ago on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub osiyta
na gigo hib bab meqin diqta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan in bunmo haresmo
tukim saw giger Judiya teq Samariya gigo saw ban le tuqosiy. Ari Aposel
teq in uliq Jerusalem-ub os tutad a hi tukiy.

2 Teq Stiven moqan mataw asor God anadin diq emayta na in Stiven asan
waqim a le tiyay toniy. Yay tonim in ginad meqniysa gaq ayah waziy.

3 Sa Sol in Yesus ago on matawta na atoranmo tigimeqin tonyaq. Ad in bit
bitmo luwad aduganib gwahtiqeq in mataw on inaqmo giwazeq gihureqeq
giqad le bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiqemyaq.

Aposel Yesus ago gamuk saw Judiya-ib teq saw Samariya-ib a lehiy

Aposel asor saw Samariya-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqiy

4 Ari afaqan nazaq gwahtiqsa Yesus ago on mataw saw haresmo tukim
le osad in Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilen yaqay. 5 Sa Filip
eraqim saw Samariya gigo uliq araqab wolehim in mataw na gibileneq
bilaqyaq, Yesus in Krais haqyaq. 6 Haqsa on mataw uliq nabta na in ago
gamuk huritad teq in daq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqad in bunmo
araqibmo gidek tih nemeq ago gamuk tuhurit naqmo hiqiy yaqay. 7 Na
ezaqgo in gigo on mataw kabemmo giholib bugaw meqinta usiyta na in
on mataw na gihuloseq gwahtiqad in ek toneq tileh yaqay. Sa mataw
kabemmo gibensen tumomta teq gisen meqinta nagan in gihol tidimniy
yaqay. 8 Nazaq iyan uliq nab on mataw ginad ayahmo diq dimniy yaqay.

9 Ari uliq nab mat araq anan Saimon haqayta in os. Kwaziqmo in liqiy
emad bar hares meqinta giwazyaqta. In nazaq emsa saw Samariya-ib on
mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in ginadnad diq em yaqay. Sa mat na
inmo ahol abin iluwad bilaqyaq, Ya asittaqmo haqyaq. 10 Haqsa on mataw
bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta inaqmo in Saimon ago gamuk tuhurit
naqmo hiqiy yaqayta. Ad in mat na anan bilaq yaqay, God ago zaway
ayahta na in aholib usaqta haq yaqay. 11 Saimon ame kabemmo daq lul
araq diqta giqemsa iyan mataw ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa in ago gamuk
bunmo hurit yaqayta.

12 Ari Filip bolim God ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqad teq in Yesus
Krais abin gibilensa kam nab on mataw na kabemmo gamuk na anan
helmo haqsa Filip giqad le yuwub tigihuz nag. 13 Sa Saimon inaqmo helmo
tihammo. Haqan Filip in huz ugan in Filip inaq soqoteq diq inaq tiluwyaq.
Luwsa Filip daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemsa Saimon ahol waqad
ahol turuh nemyaq.

14 Ari Aposel Jerusalem-ub osiyta na in Samariya-ib on mataw God ago
gamuk anan helmo haqiyta na gibin tuhuritiy. Huritim in Pita ayow Jon
inaq giqeman Samariya gigo hib tuwolehiy. 15 Wolehim osad in Samariya-
ib on mataw helmo haqiyta na gimen God tubulon yaqay, God in ago Bugaw
Dimunta negdaq haqad. 16 Na ezaqgo on mataw na Iyahta Yesus abinib yuw
huziyta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gigo hib a hi bolyaqta na ago iyan.
17 Ari in giger God bulonim teq in on mataw na gifaqinib giben emsa in God
ago Bugaw Dimunta tuwaq yaqay.

18-19 Teq Aposel giger na giben on mataw gifaqinib emsa in God ago
Bugaw Dimunta waqsa Saimon tigibiy. Gibiyad teq in mani waqim giger
na gigo hib a bolim gibilan, Ne giger zaway na ya yag toniy ham. Yagid
ya nazaqmo iben mat araq afaqinib emsa in God ago Bugaw Dimunta
tuwaqdaqmo ham. 20 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ninad emaq, God ago naw in
samanmo igaqta na ya mani-mo amalib tizaydaiq haqaq e? ham. Ni ninad
nazaq emad ni ningo mani inaq garabmo tihiqiydaq ham. 21 I God ago kabiy
emauqta ka aduganib ni a hi loqdaq ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Ni nigem God
ameb dimun a haiq ham. 22 Nazaq iyan ni nigem buliyeq ninad meqinta
na gileh ug bug ham. Ad ni Iyahta bulon waq ham. Yowo ham. In ni
nigemab ninad meqinta na walemdaq o haiq? ham. 23 Ya nibiysa ni nigem
meqniysa ninad meqinta na nihol bunmo wamuzsa ni daq araq dimunta
a hi emaq ham. 24 Haqan Saimon amenin emim bilam, Ne giger yaqmen
Iyahta bulonsa in ya ilumsihan ham. Id teq daq nawa ne anan bilaqayta na
in ya iholib hi gwahtiqan ham.

25 Ari Aposel giger na in Iyahta awagamun teq nagah bunmo Iyahta
emsa in gimeb ahol waqiyta na atoranmo gibilenim hulosad in muleqim
Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. Gwalehad in Samariya gigo uliq amikmikta
nagab lehad in Yesus awagamun dimunta na gibilenim gibilenim tilehiy.

Filip in Itiyopiya-ib mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta bulon

26 Ari Iyahta ago angelo araq Filip bulon, Ni eraqeq saw Saut bantab leh
ham. Dan Jerusalem hulosad uliq Gaza ban wolehaqta naqmo ni muzeq
leh ham. (Dan na saw amatawun haiqtab usaqta.) 27 Angelo nazaq bilaqan
Filip eraqim tilah. Lehad danibmo in Itiyopiya mat araq akayogin ayiyta*
ahol tuwam. Mat na in Itiyopiya gigo aw marorta anan Kandasi haqayta na
ago mat ayahta araq iyim in maror awta na ago mani bunmo wamuzyaqta.
Mat na uliq Jerusalem-ub God ayon lotu emnan bolta. 28 Bolim in ago wilka-
ib muleqim ta lehad teq in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta na ahol
tuwaqyaq. 29 Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Filip bulonim bilam, Ni
wilka agerab loqeq inaq leh ham. 30 Haqan Filip sibim agerab lehim in mat
na Aisaya ago nan asor ahol waqad bilaqsa tuhurit. Huritadmo in bulon,
Ni marib nawa gamuk ahol waqad bilaqaqta na alulin asit ni towa hurit e?
ham. 31 An mat na wilka wazim teq in Filip bulon, Mat araq gamuk ka alulin
a hi ibilenid ya ezaq teq inad em hasdaiq? ham. Haqad in Filip bulon, Ni
gwalid ya ninaq osuq ham.

32 Ari mat na God ago marib gamuk ahol waqad bilamta na in kazaq.
Mataw sipsip wol emnan haqad wazim a bolayta nazaqmo in mat na wazim
a boliy ham. Teq mataw sipsip amidon wazim ahulgen urotsa in a hi
gayonaqta nazaqmo mat na ate akim a hi ek ton ham.
33 Mataw daq titnontab mat na ago hazizir a hi emiyta ham. In mat na
mebay ugad bayan diq wom ham. Ezaq teq mataw in mat na asesan
ginulin daqay? ham. In amun a hi emsamo wol eman moqim in og
kab ahol amagin titartay ham. *Aisaya 53.7-8*

34 Ari mat na in Filip bulon, Ya susumun nigaiq ham. God ago nantut nog
anan bilaqad gamuk ka am? ham. Inmo ahol anan bilam o haiq in mat ta
araq anan bilamta? ham. 35 Haqan Filip in God ago mar asitmo ahol wamta
naqmo amalib gamuk alulin emim in Yesus awagamun tubulon bug.

36 Ad teq giger na lehad luwimmo in yuw araqab tugwahtiqiy. Gwah-
tiqimmo mat na in Filip bulon, Ahol waq ham. Yuw kowa usaq ham. Naga

* **8:27:** Mat ka in maror awta na ago bitabmo osad kabiy emdaqta iyan in akayogin ayiyta.

diq ya idanin qwaysa ni ya a hi huz yagdaq? ham. [37 An Filip bilam, Ni
nigemabmo diq helmo haqeq teq ni tuhuzdaq ham. Haqan mat na amenin
emim bilam, Ya helmo diq haqaiq ham. Yesus Krais in God atatin ham.]
38 Haqadmo in bilaqan wilka tuwasih. An Filip in mat na inaq yuwub
hitiqim in mat na tuhuz ug. 39 Huz ugim teq in giger yuw hulosad dubub
tugwaliy. Gwalim tursa nan saw haiq Iyahta ago Bugaw in Filip waqim ad
saw araqab tilah. Lehan mat ayahta na in Filip ahol a ta hi waqyaq. Admo
in anad dimniysa tilah.
40 Ari Filip ame rireqim in anad tiqam, Ka ya uliq Asdot-ibmo tubol
ham. Haqadmo in eraqim lehad saw nab uliq bunmo in on mataw Yesus
awagamun dimunta gibilenim gibilenim tilehyaq. Lehad luwim abeb in le
uliq Sisariya-ib tugwahtim.

9

Sol anad buliyim Yesus anan helmo ham

1 Ari kam nab Sol agem meqniysa tibilaqyaq, On mataw Yesus anan
Iyahta haqayta na giwazeq ginol emid moq bugiy haqyaq. Haqad in
tamaz mat danmebta na ago hib tilah. 2 Lehim bulonan mat ayahta na
in sansandek asor mar tonim tuqug. Sol sansandek na giwazeq a leheq
uliq Damaskus-ib mataw aseseqta Juda gigo bit humab wolayta giwamuzim
osayta na amulik-mulikmo tinegdaq haqad. Teq sansandek nab in bilaqiy,
Sol i gibinib luwaq haqiy. Mat aw nog dante muturta na muzinsa Sol in
gibiyeq giwazeq giqirqureq giqad Jerusalem-ub tuboldaq haqiy. Mataw on
inaqmo in tigiwazdaqta haqiy.
3 An Sol sansandek na wazim uliq Damaskus-ib tilah. In lehad luwim
sinsin tiqiysamo Heven-ib faq anuwan hikliyanim tiqim Sol amalib tuwol
huram. 4 Samo Sol ogib woqim usad in mat araq aqez kazaq bulonsa
tuhurit. Sol, Sol ham. Nagaqgo ni ya imeqin tonaq? ham. 5 Haqan Sol
bilam, Iyahta ham ni nog? ham. Haqan in bilam, Mat ni meqin tonaqta
naqmo ham. Ya Yesus-mo ham. 6 Ari ni eraqeq uliq kob le gwahtiq ham.
Gwahtiqid mat araq teq ni ezaq tondaqta na ago tinibilendaq ham. 7 Haqsa
mataw Sol inaq boliyta na giqez hiqiyimmo nab turiy. Turad in mat aqez
huritiyta teq in mat na anon ahol a hi waqiy.
8 Sa Sol ogib usim eraqim turad in ame rireqim saw ahol waqad teq
ame aromriq inaq iyyaq. Nazaq iyan mataw in abenab wazim ad le uliq
Damaskus-ib tugwahtiqiy. 9 Gwahtiqan Sol kam ezeqmanmo ame hiqiyim
os. Osad in yuw didaq haiqmo osyaq.
10 Ari Juda mat araq disaipel iyta anan Ananayas haqayta na in uliq
Damaskus-ib os. Osad in nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta
ahol waqsa Iyahta in ameb gwahtiqim anan biyim bilam, Ananayas ham.
Haqan Ananayas bilam, Iyahta ham ya kawa osaiq ham. 11 An Iyahta bulon,
Ni eraqeq dan anan Titnonta haqayta nab ni leh ham. Leheq Judas ago bitab
ni mat araq uliq Tarsus-ibta anan Sol haqayta na anan susumun ham. In
nawa God inaq gamuk emad osaq ham. 12 Mat na sen qwayim in mat araq
anan Ananayas haqayta bo gwahtiqim aben giger aholib emim wazsa in
ame hastitayta na ahol tuwam ham.
13 Haqan ta Ananayas amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham mat na in ningo
on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta na gigo hib daq hihiq emad
ayahmo gimeqin tonta ham. Mataw kabemmo nazaq bilaqsa ya huritta
ham. 14 Ad in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gigo hib zaway
ayahmo waqim in uliq kab on mataw ni nihaqenib iyim ninan biyayta na

giqirqurnan haqad bolta ham. 15 Haqan haiq. Iyahta kazaq bulon, Ni leh
ham. Ya mat na ulumim waqan in yaqgo kabibiy mat tiqiy ham. In leheq
on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq maror aseseqta teq Isrel on
mataw inaqmo gigo hib in ya inan tigibilendaq ham. 16 Teq in ya ibinib
yaqgo kabiy emsa mataw santitiy teq afaqan kabemmo ug daqayta na ago
ya tiqisihundaiq ham.
17 Ari Ananayas eraqim tilah. Lehim bit aduganib gwahtiqim in Sol aholib
aben emim wazad bulon, Imaqbab Sol ham, ni danib bolsa Iyahta Yesus
ningo hib gwahtimta naqmo in ya iqeman bol ham. Ni nime hastitayid saw
ahol waqsa teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ni niholib ayahmo boldaq haqad in
ya iqeman ya kawa tubol ham. 18 Haqanmo naqagag nabiq atiblalan nogta
Sol ame isihim usta na muruwoqim tihitim. Hitiqanmo in ame anuwan
tiqiyan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Ad in eraqim yuwub lehan Ananayas tuhuz
ug. 19 Huz ugan abeb Sol didaq waqim neqad in ahol awaz ta meqniy.

Sol uliq Damaskus-ib Yesus awagamun mataw gibilan

Ari Sol kam asor disaipel nenaq uliq Damaskus-ib tuqos. 20 Osad in Juda
gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq Yesus awagamun tigibilenyaq. In bilaqyaq,
Yesus in God atatin haqyaq. 21 Haqsa mataw Sol ago gamuk huritiyta na
bunmo gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Mat ko uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw
Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gimeqin diq tonad luwyaqta haq yaqay. Ad in
nazaqmo tonim in i gigo on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na giqirqureq
giqad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gimeb gwahtiqgo haqad in
uliq kab boltamo haq yaqay. 22 Teq haiq. Sol ago zaway ayah diqmo iysa
in bilaqyaq, Mat i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin i anan Krais haqauqta
na in Yesus-mo haqyaq. Haqsa uliq Damaskus-ib Juda mataw na in Sol ago
gamuk amenin eman yo hiqiy yaqay. Sa Sol anad em hasad gamuk bilaqsa
Juda mataw na in ago gamuk bayid woqgo ginadnad diq em yaqay.

Juda mataw Sol wol emgo bilaqsa in tuk

23 Ari kam kabemmo le tihiqiyan Juda mataw asor humab wolim osad in
Sol wol emid moqgo an amugan tuwaziy. 24 An amugan wazan teq in gigo
gamuk na Sol adekib tuwom. Sa Juda mataw na zeqab taromab inaqmo
uliq adekib gel ayah nenanta turaqta na ago dan ez bunmo baynetim tur
yaqay, Sol bo asanib gwahtiqsa i wazeq wol emid tumoqdaq haqad. 25 Sa
tarom araqab Sol ago disaipel in Sol waqim ad gel abigmanib gwalehim
teq in bulonan in kuram araq ayahta aduganib wo ossa in ago disaipel am
emim siney tonim sorim hulosan kiskismo wolehanmo Sol uliq asan ban
ogib hitiqim tituk.

Sol uliq Jerusalem-ub os

26 Abeb Sol le Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqim osad in disaipel uliq nabta na
nenaq wastoneq osgo emsa teq haiq. Disaipel bunmo in Sol disaipel iyta na
anan helmo a hi haqad in Sol tirabun yaqay. 27 Rabunsa mat anan Barnabas
haqayta na in Sol waqim ad Aposel gigo hib tilah. A lehim in Sol danib
Iyahta ahol waqan Iyahta gamuk ugta na awagamun bunmo tigibilan bug.
Teq Sol uliq Damaskus-ib Yesus ananib gamuk atoranmo bilaqyaqta na ago
in gibilanmo. 28 Nazaq iyan Sol in Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq osad in
anadibmo uliq Jerusalem aduganib leh bolad tiluwyaq. Luwad in a hi rabad
in Iyahta abin bilaqgo awaz diq timeqniyyaq. 29 Teq in Juda mataw Grik
nan bilaqayta nagan nenaq nan bilaqad in nenaq an mugyaq. An mugsa
mataw na in Sol wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. 30 Nagunsa
Sol ayogniz in nagah na ago tuhuritim in Sol waqim ad uliq Sisariya-ib
tuwolehiy. Wolehim in Sol eman uliq Tarsus-ib tilah.

31 Kam nab saw Judiya-ib teq saw Galiliy-ib teq saw Samariya-ib on
mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in kam dimunta waqim anononmo tuqos
yaqay. Ossa bab araq in gigo hib a hi gwahtiqsa in giwaz timeqniy yaqay.
Giwaz meqniysa in Iyahta abin wazinad anad muz bugsa God ago Bugaw
Dimunta in gigem zaway tinegyaq. Sa on mataw kabemmo bo in giduganib
tugwahtiq yaqay.

Pita in Ainiyas dimun ton

32 Ari Pita uliq saw bunmo gigo hib lehad luwim in le uliq araq anan
Lida haqaytab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in God ago on mataw tawonta na
nenaq tuqosyaq. 33 Osad uliq nab in mat araq anan Ainiyas haqayta ahol
tuwam. Mat na abensen aditin bunmo moqan in ulig 8 nazaqmo banab
usta. 34 Ari Pita in mat na ahol waqad tubulon, Ainiyas ham muran Yesus
Krais niqeman nihol tidimniyaq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban wastitay
ham. Haqanmo mat na hidmo tiqeram. 35 An on mataw uliq Lida-ibta na
teq uliq Saron-ibta na bunmo in Ainiyas ahol waqad in ginad buliyad Iyahta
anan helmo tihaq yaqay.

Pita in Tabita wazan ta eram

36 Ari uliq Jopa-ib aw araq anan Tabita haqayta in osyaq. Aw na in
Yesus ago disaipel araq. Teq Grik nanib in anan Dorkas haqayta. In daq
dimdimunta kabemmo emad teq in sirisirimo on mataw ginaghan haiqta
nagan gilumsihyaqta. 37 Kam nab in moq waqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw
in asan suholim a le bit adugan araq ulilibtab tiqemiy. 38 Teq uliq Lida na in
Jopa agerab sinsin usaqta. Nazaq iyan disaipel Jopa-ibta na in Pita uliq Lida-
ib osaqta na abin huritim in mataw giger giqeman Pita ago hib lehim in
kazaq buloniy, Ni hidmo i gigo hib bol haqiy. 39 Haqan Pita eraqim mataw
giger na nenaq tilah. In le uliq Jopa-ib tugwahtiqanmo mataw in waqim
inaq bit adugan ulilibtab aw asan usaqta nab tugwalehiy. Gwalehan on
waburta nagan in Pita agerab gaq wazad tur yaqay. Turad in tubusan amo
amo Dorkas in nenaq osad gimen giqamta na in waq a bo Pita tiqisihun
yaqay. 40 Sa teq Pita on mataw bunmo gimuzan asanib tilehsa in abakbakan
ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqam. Gamuk emim hulosad in
eraqim aw na asan nob ugim turad tubulon, Tabita ham ni eraq ham.
Haqanmo aw na ame rireqim Pita ahol waqad in eraqim tuqos. 41 Ossa
Pita aw na abenab wazim wazan in eraqim titur. Tursa Pita in God ago on
mataw tawonta na gigo on waburta nenaq gililewunan bolan in gibilan, Ne
giyow kayeq tiqiyim kawa turaqta ka ne ahol waqiy ham.

42 An uliq Jopa-ib on mataw bunmo daq na awagamun tuhuritiy. Huritim
kabemmo in Iyahta anan helmo tihaqiy. 43 Sa Pita kam asor uliq Jopa-ib
mat araq inaq tuqos. Mat na in bulmakau asan waqim wastitayaqta anan
Saimon haqayta na ago bitab in inaq osyaqta.

10

Angelo araq gwahtiqim Korniliyus gamuk bulon

1 Ari mat araq anan Korniliyus haqayta in uliq Sisariya-ib osyaq. In
mataw bab emayta gidauhan araq 100 nazaq gigo danmebta. Mat na ago
bab mataw dauh biyahta na nenaq in gigo kantri Italiy hulosim bolim
uliq Sisariya-ib os yaqayta. 2 Teq mat na God diq anadin emad ahaqenib
osyaqta. Ad in asenlul nenaq bunmo God abin wazinad ahaqenib os
yaqaytamo. Mat na Isrel on mataw ginaghan haiqta na gilumsihad nagah
kabemmo negyaqta. Ad tuteqmo in God inaq gamuk emyaqta.

3 Ari kam araqab 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyan Korniliyus in nagah araq
sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago
angelo araq ulalabmo agerab boladmo in Korniliyus anan biyim bulon,
Korniliyus ham. 4 Haqan Korniliyus atoranmo angelo na ahol waqad in
ahol rab naqmo diq hiqiysa bilam, Mat ayah ham, ezaq? ham.
Haqan angelo bulon, Ni tutimmo God bulonaqta na teq ni on mataw
ginaghan haiqta gilumsihad nagah negaqta na in bilaqne faqasin ahuran
dimunta nog iyim gwalehim God amotgub tuwom ham. Woqsa God ni
ninadin emad nob tinigaq ham. 5-6 Muran ni mataw asor giqemid uliq Jopa-
ib leheq mat araq anan Saimon haqayta naguniy ham. Mat na anan araq
Pita haqayta ham. In mat ta araq anan Saimon haqayta mat bulmakau asan
wastitayaqta na ago bitab osaq ham. Teq in ago bit na kamis agerab lan
ezab turaqta ham. Ningo mataw le mat na ahol waqad teq in buloneq inaq
ta boliy ham.
7 Ari angelo nazaq bilaqadmo tilah. Lehsa Korniliyus ago kabibiy mataw
giger gililewunan boliy. Bolsa in ago bab mataw asor in ago bitab kabiy
emayta na gilikmanib araq God diq anadin emaqta na inaqmo bulonan
in kabibiy mataw giger na nenaq tuboliymo. 8 Bolan Korniliyus aholib
daq gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo anononmo gibilenim giqeman in uliq
Jopa-ib tilehiy.

Pita nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ahol wam

9 Mataw ezeqman na lehad luwim in tarom amulikmo danib usim teq
in lehim uliq Jopa sinsinmo tuqugiy. Sinsin ugsamo Pita bitab osim zeq
ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad bit ahuqunib ban
osnanta nab tugwalah. 10 Gwalehim osad agem moqsa in didaq neqnan
anad tiqemyaq. Sa mataw teqmo didaq oysa Pita nab osad in nagah araq
sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta in ahol tuwam. 11 Ahol waqsa
kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasanmo naqagag tubusan ayahta nog ulilib
usim gewoqyaq. Tubusan na ago abeqil aweweqmo am emim teq hulossa
hulossa ogib gewoqsa in ahol waqyaq. 12 Sa tubusan na aduganib karuw
aneq haiqta nag teq nagah ahulinaqtag gibanibmo luwayta na teq ah amo
amo kaitab melayta na inaqmo giqusiy. 13 Sa liley araq mat aqez nogta
in Pita bulonim bilam, Pita ham ni eraqeq karuw na gihunogeq neq ham.
14 Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham hikidik ham! Ya karuw gineq haiqta gihol
abusirinan inaqtag nag a hikidik neqaiqta ham. 15 Haqan mat aqez na ame
gigerta kazaq bilam, Nagah God suholan abusirinan hiqiyta na ni anan
abusirinan inaq nazaq ni hi bilaq ham. 16 Mat aqez na ame ezeqmanmo
nazaq Pita bulonsa Pita ame ezeqmanmo amenin nazaqmo bilam. Bilaqim
tihiqiyan tubusan na akaruwun inaq hidmo kaitab ta gwalah.
17 Gwalehan Pita anadnad emad bilam, Ya nagah sen qway nog iyim ahol
wayta na alulin ezaq diq? ham. In nazaq anadnad emad ossamo Korniliyus
mataw giqeman boliyta na in bo uliq nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in
Saimon ago bit anan susumunim susumunim bolim in bit na ago dan ezab
tituriy. 18 Turad in lileyim bilaqiy, Saimon nabag osaq e? haqiy. In anan
araq Pita haqad biyayta na haqiy.
19 Haqan Pita sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol wamta na anadin emad os
tutsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta bulon, Ni ko gibiy ham. Mataw ezeqman
ni ninagunim tuboliy ham. 20 Ni eraqeq ogib hitiqeq nenaq leh ham. Ni
ninadnad hi em ham. Na yaqmo giqeman boliyta ham.
21 An Pita mataw na gigerab hitiqim gibilan, Mat ne nagunayta na yaqmo
kawa ham. Ne ezaq haqad boliy? ham. 22 Haqan in bilaqiy, Mat araq

anan Korniliyus haqayta i giqeman bol haqiy. Mat na in bab mataw gidauhan 100 nazaq gigo danmebta haqiy. In mat dimunta teq in God abin wazinad ahaqenib osaqta haqiy. Sa Juda on mataw bunmo in anan mat dimunta haqayta haqiy. God ago angelo tawonta araq Korniliyus bulonim bilam, Ni Pita bulon boleq in gamuk asor nibilenan haqan i ni nibilenid ni lehgo haqad i bol haqiy. 23 In nazaq haqan Pita gibilenan in bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan Pita ban negan tarom nab in tuqusiy. Usim saw tihastitayan in eraqim Pita waqim inaq tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus ago mataw uliq Jopa-ib osiyta na asor in nenaq tilehiymo.

Pita Korniliyus ago bitab lah

24 In lehim tarom amulikmo danib usim teq in le uliq Sisariya-ib tugwahtiqiy. Sa Korniliyus tekomo asenlul teq ayogniz dimdimunta gililewunan in bo humab tuwolim teq in Pita-nen gimen emim osiy. 25 Ossa Pita bolim bit aduganib tugwahtiqsamo Korniliyus era le dan ezabmo Pita anognib ahol hulosan woqim usad in Pita abin soran tugwalyaq. 26 Sa Pita hidmo Korniliyus wazan eraqan in bulon, Ni eraq ham. Ya mat ni nogtamo ham. 27 Haqan in eraqim Pita inaq gamuk emim emim lo bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Pita on mataw kabemmo humab wolim ossa tigibiy. 28 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne i Juda gigo maror tuhurit kemiyta ham. I gigo gunun awaz meqinta usaq ham. Juda mat in mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaq yow a hikidik emdaqta ham. Teq in mataw na gigo bitab le a hi gwahtiqdaqtamo ham. Ta teq God kazaq ya tiqiqisihun ham. Ya mat araq anan meqin ago busirin inaqta nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. 29 Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen nan eman ya a hi othas ham. Ya ne giqez huritimmo tubol ham. Ari muran ya ne tisusumun negaiq ham. Nagaqgo ne ya ililewuniy? ham.

30 Haqan Korniliyus bilam, Daq araq ya iholib gwahtimta na muran ago kam aweweqta tiqiy ham. Na in kazaq ham. Ya igo bitab osim 3 kilok imisor nazaq ya God bulonad os ham. Kam kazaq diqtab ham. Ya God bulonad ossa mat araq ago tubusan hikliyanaqta ya inognib gwahtiqim tur ham. 31 Turad in bilam, Korniliyus ham, God ningo gamuk tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni mataw ginaghan haiqta gilumsihad nagah negaqta na in anadin emaqmo haqad in bilam ham. 32 Nazaq iyan ni mataw giqemid uliq Jopa-ib leheq Saimon bulonid in ningo hib bolan haqad in bilam ham. Mat na anan araq Pita haqayta haqad in bilam ham. In Saimon ta araq bulmakau asan wastitayaqta na ago bitab osaq haqad in bilam ham. Bit na kamis agerab lan ezab turaqta haqad in bilam ham. 33 Nazaq iyan hid naqmo ya mataw asor giqeman ningo hib tilehiy ham. Lehan dimun diq ni kawa tubol ham. Ari muran Iyahta gamuk nigta na ni bilaqsa i bunmo huritnan haqad bolim kawa God ameb tuqosauq ham.

34 Haqan Pita gamuk alulin emim bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ham. Kwaziqmo ya inad emyaiq, God in Juda mataw gimomo ginadin emaqta haqyaiq ham. Ari muran ya inad tiqem ham. God in mataw en amulikmo gigo a hi lehaqta ham. 35 Mataw en bunmo gigo hib mat aw nog in God abin wazinad daq titnonta emsa God in ginan anad bilaqaqta ham. 36 God in ago gamuk eman Isrel gigo hib bolta na ne tuhuritiy ham. Gamuk na bilam, Yesus Krais in on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta haqad in bilam ham. Inmo i gimen dante wastitayan muran i God inaq gigem amulikmo iyeq tuqosam haqad in bilam ham. 37 Teq Jon saw Galiliy-ib mataw gihuz neggo gibilenyaqta nab daq ayah diqta gwahtiqim le saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo waq bugta na ago ne tuhuritiymo ham. 38 Na in kazaq ham. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta teq in ago zaway ayahmo Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ugta ham.

Ugan Yesus uliq-uliqgo luwad in on mataw gidimun tonad teq in mataw Satan giqeman meqin os yaqayta nagan gilumsihad giwastitayyaq ham. Na ezaqgo God in inaq osyaqta ham. 39 In Juda gigo og saw bunmo teq uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub daq giqamta nagan bunmo i gimeb ahol waq bugim i awagamun bilaqauqta ham. Mataw in mat na ayib dom wolim wol eman momta ham. 40 Ta teq kam ezeqmanta nab God wazan ta eraqan in ahol alulin tuqulal ton ham. 41 Teq in Juda mataw bunmo gigo hib Yesus a hi ulal ton ham. Haiqgam ham. God kwaziqmo i mataw asormo gitowun emim giwaqan i in ago gamuk bilaqgo osta naqmo gigo hib in Yesus ulal ton ham. An Yesus hodhod hulosim eraqan teq igmo in inaq garab didaq neqad yuw uluwta ham. 42 Teq inmo gamuk awaz meqinta amalib kabiy igad gibilenan i on mataw bunmo gidek wazad kazaq atoranmo gibilenauqta ham. God in Yesus-mo atowun eman in teq boleq on mataw tumoqiyta teq a hi moqayta inaqmo gigo hazizir tiqemdaq haqauqta ham. 43 God ago nantut bunmo Yesus-mo anan bilaqiyta ham. In bilaqiy, Mat aw nog in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta mat na abinib tigiwalem bugdaq haqad in bilaqiy ham.

Korniliyus ago mataw nenaq God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy

44 Ari Pita gamuk nazaq bilaqad tursamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in mataw gamuk huritad osiyta na gimalib tigehitim. 45-46 Gehitiqan uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in amalib God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa Juda mataw gihol abatan asan tuqurotim teq Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na asor in Pita inaq bolim nab turiyta. Turad in daq na ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, God in ago Bugaw Dimunta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo tinegaqmo haqiy. 47 An Pita bilam, Nog bilaqid teq i mataw ka giqad yuwub leheq a hi gihuz neg nag? ham. In God ago Bugaw Dimunta i waq nogmo in tuwaqiymo ham. 48 Haqad in Korniliyus ago mataw nenaq gibilan, Ne Yesus Krais abinib yuw tuhuz daqay ham. Haqan abeb mataw na Pita bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad i kam asor ni ninaq a ta osam haqiy.

11

Pita uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim Korniliyus ago walmataw nenaq gigo hib daq gwahtimta na awagamun bilam

1 Ari Aposel teq Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib osiyta na bunmo in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor God ago gamuk huritim anan helmo haqiyta na gibin tuhuritiy. 2 An abeb Pita Jerusalem-ub gabolan God ago mataw asor gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz meqniyayta na in Pita tuwadiy. 3 Wadad in buloniy, Nagaqgo ni mataw gisan a hi urotayta na gigo bitab lehim nenaq didaq nam? haqiy.

4-5 Haqan Pita eraqim in aholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun wastitay-immo kazaq gibilan, Ya uliq Jopa-ib God bulonad os ham. Osad ya nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ahol way ham. Naqagag na in bilaqne tubusan araq ayahta kaitab usim tiqsa ya ahol way ham. Sa tubusan na ago abeqil aweweqmo giwazim teq hulossa hulossa yaqgo hib gewoqyaq ham. 6 Ya nagah nagan ahol waq kemgo haqad ya ime tubusan na aduganib woqyaq ham. Ime woqsa ya og kab karuw gihurorayta amo amo teq karuw kwasikta amo amo teq nagah ahulinaqta amo amo teq ah hares kaitab melayta amo amo nagan ya tigibiy ham. 7 Ya nagah nagan gibiysa mat araq aqez ibilensa ya hurit ham. In bilam, Pita ham ni eraqeq karuw ko gihunogeq neq haqad in bilam ham. 8 Haqan ya bilay, Iyahta hay ya nazaq a hi emdaiq hay ham. Ya karuw gineq haiqta gihol abusirinan

inaqtag na ya a hikidik neqaiqta hay ham. 9 Anmo mat aqez Heven-ib bolta
na in ame gigerta ya ibilan, Nagah God suholan abusirinan hiqiyta na ni
anan meqin nazaq ni hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham. 10 Ari mat aqez na
nazaq diq ame ezeqmanmo ibilenanmo nagah tubusan nogta na akaruwun
inaqmo muleqim kaitab ta gwalah ham.

11 Gwalehsa mataw ezeqman bolim i bit osta nab tugwahtiqiy ham. Na
uliq Sisariya-ib mat ayahta araq in mataw na giqeman yaqgo hib boliyta
ham. 12 Bolan God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya ibilenim bilam, Ni mataw amota
na gileh hi negad nenaq leh haqad in bilam ham. Haqan ya imaqbab
6 ka nenaq i mat ayahta na ago bitab lehim aduganib tugwahtiw ham.
13 Gwahtiqan mat na i gibilenim bilam, Ya angelo araq yaqgo bit aduganib
tursa ahol way haqad in bilam ham. Ahol waqsa angelo na bilam ham, Ni
mataw giqemid Jopa-ib leheq Saimon anan araq Pita haqayta na bulonid
bolan ham haqad in bilam ham. 14 In teq gamuk asor tinibilendaqta ham
haqad in bilam ham. Sa God in gamuk na amalib ni teq ningo mataw ni
nenaq bitab osayta na gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham haqad in bilam ham.

15 In nazaq bilaqan ya era gamuk alulin tiqemim bilaqsamo God ago
Bugaw Dimunta in mat na ayogniz nenaq gimalib tigewom ham. Bilaqne
iturimmo in i giholib gewomta nazaq nogmo diq ham. 16 Anmo ta ya Iyahta
ago gamuk na anadin tiqem ham. In bilam, Jon yuw diqmo amalib on
mataw gihuz nagta haqad in bilam ham. Ari ne teq God in ago Bugaw
Dimunta amalib tuhuz negdaq haqad in bilam ham. 17 Nazaq iyan mataw
na in Iyahta Yesus Krais anan helmo haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta i igta
nazaqmo in mataw na tinagmo ham. Negan ta ya ibin ezaqta iyim ya God
adanin qwaydaiq? ham.

18 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw in wadiyta na amenin emgo gamuk haiq
tiqiyiy. Ad in ginad buliyim God abin iluwad bilaqiy, Nazaq iyan God in
on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ginad eman buliyan in gigo daq
meqinta gileh ugim in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na giholyon
tuwaqiymo haqiy.

On mataw asor uliq Antiyok-ibta na in Krais anan helmo haqan mataw in ginan Kristen haqiy

19 Ari Stiven wol eman momta nab afaqan ayahta Yesus ago on mataw
gigo hib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqsa on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in
tukim on mataw en ta asor gigo saw haresmo lehad in saw Fonisiya-ib teq
nud Saiprus-ib teq uliq Antiyok-ib tilehiy. Lehim in God ago gamuk dimunta
Grik mataw saw nagab osiyta na a hi gibilen yaqay. Haiqgam. In Juda on
mataw gimomo gamuk na gibilen yaqay. 20 Ta teq mataw na gilikmanib
asor nud Saiprus-ibta na teq uliq Sairin-ibta na in le uliq Antiyok-ib gamuk
tibilaq yaqay. Bilaqad in Grik on mataw nenaqmo Iyahta Yesus awagamun
dimunta na tigibilen yaqay. 21 Sa Iyahta ago zaway in gigo hib ussa iyan
Grik on mataw na kabemmo helmo haqad in ginad gigem buliyim Iyahta
ago hib tisoqotiy.

22 Ari Yesus ago on mataw Jerusalem-ub osiyta na in nagah na ago
agamukan huritim in Barnabas eman Antiyok-ib tilah. 23 Lehim in God
agem dimunta mataw na negsa gibiyad in anad diq dimniy. Anad dimniysa
in on mataw na bunmo giwaz meqniyeq tuteqmo Iyahta tumuzin daqay
haqad in ginad wazan tiqeraqyaq. 24 Barnabas in mat dimunta. Teq God
ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib ayahmo ussa in anad helmo haqaqta na awaz
meqniyeq usyaqmo. Teq kam nab on mataw dauh biyahmo in Iyahta ago
hib tubol yaqay.

25 Sa Barnabas in Sol nagunim uliq Tarsus-ib tilah. 26 Lehim in Sol
ahol tuwaqim in waqim inaq Antiyok-ib ta boliy. Bolim ulig amulikmo in
giger uliq nab Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq tuqosiy. Osad in on mataw
kabemmo God ago gamuk gibilenad teq in gamuk na asuleqin tineg yaqay.
Sa uliq Antiyok-ib nab mataw in gime ameb diqta Yesus ago disaipel ginan
Kristen haqad biyiy.
27 Ari kam nab God ago nantut asor Jerusalem hulosim Antiyok-ib
tigewoqiy. 28 Gewoqim in gigo araq anan Agabas haqayta na eraqim
gilikmanib turad God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad ugsa in zarow araq ayahta
abeb teq og saw bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilam. Bilaqan abeb Rom
gigo king anan Klodiyus haqayta na gwahtiqan ago kamub zarow ayahta na
gwahtimta. 29 Nazaq iyan disaipel Antiyok-ibta na ginad tiqemiy, I bunmo
gigo mani asor tuqurotam haqiy. Nog in anaghan kabemmota na in mani
ayah nog eman haqiy. Sa nog in anaghan asitmota na in mani asitmo
eman haqiy. Emeq teq i mani na emid i gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta
nagan gigo hib leheq gilumsihan haqiy. 30 Haqad in nazaq tiqemim teq in
Barnabas ayow Sol inaq giqeman in mani na waqim ad saw Judiya-ib Yesus
ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na gigo hib tilehiy.

12

Herot in Jems wol eman moqan teq in Pita irqur

1 Kam nab King Herot in Yesus ago on matawta na gigo asor gimeqin
tonnan haqad in giwazim tigiqirquryaq. 2 Ad in Jon abab Jems wazim
baqirib wol eman tumom. 3 In Jems wol eman moqan Juda mataw
ginad diq bilaqsa iyan in Pita wazim tiqirqurmo, Juda on mataw ya inan
ginad ayahmo dimniydaq haqad. Teq in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta
bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akamnib daq na amta. 4 In Pita wazim
eman mataw bab emayta aweweqmo gibenab lehan in bit giqirquran
osaytab tuwamuz yaqay. Bab mataw aweweq na gigo kam hiqiyid mataw
muturta aweweqmo boleq gigo ban waq yaqay. Teq bab mataw gidauhan
aweweqmo in nazaq an ulumsiheq zeqab taromab inaqmo in Pita wamuz
yaqayta. Herot anad emyaq, Bret yis haiqmo neqayta akaman ka tihiqiyid
teq ya Pita wazeq on mataw gimeb a leheq wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq.
5 Nazaq iyan Pita bit giqirquran osayta nab ossa bab mataw na tuwamuz
yaqay. Sa tuteqmo Yesus ago on mataw in ginad awaz meqin amalib Pita
amen God tubulon yaqay, God teq Pita ulumsihdaq haqad.

Angelo araq bolim Pita aqamun hasan in asanib le gwahtim

6 Ari Herot in Pita ad hazizirib gwahtiqgo akaman tugwahtiqnan tonsa
tarom nabmo Pita sen giger amalib irquran bab mataw giger gilikmanib
tuqus. Ussa bab mataw ta asor na in dan ez baynetim wamuzim turiymo.
7 Ari Pita ussa Iyahta ago angelo araq bo gwahtiqanmo bit adugan in usta
na anuwan tiqiy. Sa angelo na in Pita azawarnib wolim enqenunan eraqan
in bulon, Ni hidmo eraq ham. Haqanmo sen abenab am wazan usta na
milhesim ogib tuwom. 8 Woqanmo angelo na Pita bulon, Nihol wastitayeq
nisendugan waqeq em ham. Haqan Pita nazaq tonan angelo bulon, Ningo
niholsihen emeq ya imuzeq bol ham. 9 Haqan Pita bit adugan na hulosim
angelo na muzim inaq tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq, Kaqmo ya sen qwayim
nagah ahol waqayta nazaq nogmo ya angelo ka ahol waqaiq haqyaq. In
angelo daq hel diqta emaqta nazaq in anad a hi emyaq. 10 Ad in angelo
muzim inaq lehad in bab mataw Pita wamuzim osiyta na giquriyamim le
bab mataw bit aqez wamuzim turayta na tigiquriyamiymo. Giquriyamim

asanib gwahtiqim in le bit na agelin ago dan ez ain-ibta uliq ban usaqta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo dan ez na anadibmo tihas. Hasan giger na asan ban gwahtiqim dan araq muzim tilehiy. Lehad hid naqmo angelo na Pita hulosadmo tilah.

11 Lehsa teq Pita anad tihastitayan in bilam, Muran ya inad tiqem hasaiq ham. Iyahtaqmo in ago angelo araq eman yaqgo hib bol ham. Bolim in Herot abenab ya tiqiwalam ham. Ad in nagah bunmo Juda mataw ya iholib emnan haqad ginad emiyta na in adanin tuqway bug ham. 12 Pita nagah na anadin tiqemim teq in Jon anen Mariya ago bitab tilah. Jon na anan araq Mak haqayta. Teq kam nab mataw kabemmo bit nab humab wolim God bulonad osiy. 13 Ossa Pita bit nab lehim asanib dan ez wol hamad tursa kabibiy aw araq anan Roda haqayta in dan hasgo haqad tubol. 14 Bolim Pita aziyan tuhurit hasim in anad diq dimniysa dan a ta hi has ug. In bit adugan ban sibim ta lehim mataw na gibilan, Pita kowa dan ezab turaq ham. 15 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ni agadan iyaq haqiy. Teq aw na awaz diq meqniyad bilaqyaq, Haiqgam haqyaq. Hel diqtaqmo in asanib turaq haqyaq. Haqsa mataw na bilaqiy, Na in ago angelo bo turaq daqagya haqiy.

16 Samo Pita dan ez wolhamad tur tutyaq. Tursa mataw na le dan hasim Pita ahol waqad in gihol turuh nam. 17 Sa Pita kabiyakibmo gibilan, Ne giqez hiqiyiy ham. An in giqez hiqiyan Iyahta in Pita waqim a bo asanib gwahtimta na awagamun in tigibilan. Ad in bilam, Ne Jems teq i gimaqbaban bunmo nagah ka ago gibileniy ham. Haqad in gihulosad bit ta araqab tilah.

18 Ari tarommo saw tihastitayan bab mataw na le Pita asawan tuwaqad in gihol riten lamsa bilaq yaqay, Pita ezaq tilah? haq yaqay. 19 Haqsa Herot huritim in mataw gibilenan Pita tinagun yaqay. Teq haiq in ahol a hi waqiy. Nazaq iyan Herot in bab mataw Pita wamuzim turiyta na hazizirib giqemim susumun kabemmo negsa in amenin araq dimunta a hi emsa Herot in ginol emid moqgo tibilam. Ad abeb in saw Judiya hulosim uliq Sisariya-ib wolehim tuqos.

Herot mom

20 Ari abeb Herot in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo on mataw ginan agem timeqniyyaq. Agem meqniysa uliq giger na in garabmo an wastonim in Herot anobun wastitaynan haqad ago hib tuboliy. Na ezaqgo mataw na in Herot ago ogib didaq zay yaqayta na ago iyan. Teq mataw na Herot ago hib a hi bolad iturimmo in le Balastus mat king ago bit wamuzaqta amatin na inaq nan na tuwastitayiy.

21 Wastitayan abeb Herot in mataw kam nagta nab in ago es balaw dimdimun diqta na giqemim teq in ago ban in mataw gigo gamuk huritad ulum kemaqta nab in os woqim osad in mataw na gamuk tigibilenyaq. 22 Gibilensa on mataw na Herot soysoy ugad in lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ka mat aqez nog i a hi huritauq haq yaqay. Ka god araq aqez i hurit nog iyauq haq yaqay. 23 Haqsa Herot in on mataw giqez na huritad in ta God abin iluwgo anad a hi am. Nazaq iyan hid naqmo Iyahta ago angelo lehim Herot wolan moq meqinta aholib gwalan kadum amikmiktag agembekoq mugtitaysa in tumom.

24 Teq Iyahta ago gamuk na ayah iysa on mataw og saw kabemmo huritad anan helmo tihaq yaqay.

25 Ari Barnabas ayow Sol inaq gigo kabiy uliq Jerusalem-ub tihiqiyan in giger muleqim Antiyok-ib ta boliy. Bolad teq in Jon, anan araq Mak haqayta na, waqim inaq boliymo.

Pol in Yesus ago gamuk a le og saw kabemmo bilam

13

Yesus ago on mataw Barnabas ayow Sol inaq giqeman in Yesus ago kabiy emnan lehiy

1 Ari uliq Antiyok-ib Yesus ago on matawta na gilikmanib nantut teq tisa asor osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Barnabas teq Saimon anan araq Niger* haqayta na teq Lusiyus uliq Sairin-ibta na teq Manayen in King Herot ayowta iyim luwta na teq Sol-mo. 2 Sa kam araqab Yesus ago on matawta na in didaq udinim osad Iyahta abin iluwsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta gibilenim bilam, Ne Barnabas ayow Sol inaq ya yagiy ham. Yagid teq in yaqgo kabiy em daqay haqad ya gililewunta nab in lehiy ham. 3 Haqan on mataw na didaq udinad God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giger na giholib giben emim giwazad teq in giqeman tilehiy.

Barnabas ayow Sol inaq nud Saiprus-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqiy

4 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giger na giqeman lehad teq in uliq Selusiya-ib tuwolehiy. Wolehim in muyib gwalan muy giqad nud Saiprus-ib tilah. 5 Lehan in nud na ago lan ez uliq Salamis-ib zeq gwalaqta ban usaqta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab mataw God ago gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Sa Jon Mak in giger na nenaq gilumsihgo turyaq.

6 In ezeqman nud Saiprus ago saw bunmo luw bugiy. Luwad in le uliq Pafos-ib zeq wolehaqta ban tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim uliq nab in mat araq liqiy emad bar amo amo emaqta amatin anan Barjisas haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Mat na in Juda mat araq God abinib nantut katiyta bilaqyaqta. 7 Teq in gavman amebta anan Sergiyus Polus haqayta na inaq osyaqta. Sergiyus Polus in mat anad inaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk huritnan haqad in Barnabas ayow Sol inaq gibilenan agerab boliy. 8 Ari mat liqiy emad bar haresmo emaqta na anan araq Grik nanib in Elimas haqayta. Teq Barnabas ayow Sol inaq bolim Sergiyus Polus gamuk bulonsa Elimas in gigo gamuk na bayan woqyaq, luweq gavman amebta na in gigo gamuk anan helmo haqdaq haqad. 9-10 In nazaq emsa Sol, in anan araq Pol haqayta na, in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway aholib ayah diqmo loyinad in Elimas ahol waninunadmo tubulon, Satan atatin ham ni daq dimunta ababun ham. Daq katiyta bunmo teq daq meqinta bunmo ni niholib oy soqotim giqusaqta ham. Tutimmo ni Iyahta ago dan titnonta na eman kok tonaq ham. Teq ni daq na a hi hulosdaq e? ham. 11 Ari ni hurit ham. Muran Iyahta aben ninolid ni nime tihiqiydaq ham. Nime hiqiyid kam sisaqmo ni zeq ahol a hi waqadmo tuqosdaq ham.

Pol nazaq haqanmo hidmo nagah araq bilaqne onqas aromriqnaq nogta hitiqim Elimas ame tiqil ton. Il tonan in mat araq aben wazeq bulonid dan isihungo haqad saw tihiknagunyaq. 12 Sa gavman amebta na in Iyahta ago gamuk huritim ahol turuh nemsa teq in nagah Elimas aholib gwahtimta na ahol waqad in Iyahta ago gamuk anan helmo tiham.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq le uliq Antiyok saw Pisidiya-ibtab kabiy emiy

13 Ari Pol ayogniz nenaq uliq Pafos hulosim muyib gwalan muy giqad uliq Perga saw Pamfiliya-ib tilah. Lehan teq Jon uliq nab gihulosad in muleqim Jerusalem-ub ta lah. 14 Lehsa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in uliq Perga hulosim le uliq Antiyok saw Pisidiya-ibtab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim banab tuqos woqiy. 15 Os woqim ossa mataw God ago maror Moses mar

* **13:1:** Rom gigo nanib gamuk Niger ka alulin in ‘Dubta’ haqayta.

tonta na agamukan asor bilaqim teq in God ago nantut gigo mar agamukan asor tibilaqiymo. Bilaqim tihiqiyan teq bit humab wolayta na ago mataw danmebta nagan in Pol-nen ban tinegiy. Negad in bilaqiy, I gimaqbaban haqiy ne gigo gamukag on mataw ka gigem zaway uggo ussun teq ne boleq gibileniy haqiy.

16 Haqan Pol eraqim turad in abenabmo giqez hiqiygo gibilenim teq in bilam, Ne Isrel mataw ham teq ne mataw dauh ta asor God abin wazinad ahaqenib osayta ham ne gidek emiy ham. 17 Isrel gigo God in kwaziqmo i gisesan gilumim aholyon giwamta ham. Giwaqim giqeman in Isip-ub begbeg iyim ossa God giqeman in dauh biyahta tiqiyiy ham. Iyan teq God inmo ago zawayib i gisesan giqeman in Isip hulosim tugwahtiqiy ham. 18 Gwahtiqim in og amatawun haiqta nab ulig 40 nazaq luwad daq hihiq emsa God in gigo afaqan sorad atuw a hi hiqiyyaq ham. 19 Ad abeb in saw Kenan-ib on mataw dauh 7 nazaq gimeqin tonim teq in mataw na gigo og waqim i gisesan negan og na in gimo gigo tiqiyta ham. 20 I gisesan Isip-ub wolehim osad teq in Isip hulosim bolim God abenab og waqiyta nab ulig 450 nazaq tihiqiy ham. An abeb God in mataw marorta i gisesan giwamuzeq os daqayta na tinag ham. Negan mataw marorta na in i gisesan giwamuzad giqad bolim bo God ago nantut Samuel ago kamubmo tiqiyiy ham.

21 Kam nab i gisesan in king waqgo haqad God tubuloniy ham. Bulonan God in i gises Bensamin anaynayin araq Kis atatin Sol na waqim tinag ham. Negan Sol ulig 40 nazaq king iyim osta ham. 22 Ossa teq God Sol muzad Devit ban ugan in i gisesan gigo king iyim tuqos ham. Sa God in anan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Jesi atatin Devit ahol waqsa ya inad usaqta nazaq nogmo in anad usaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in ya inad bunmo tumuzin bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Ari God in mat naqmo asenlulib mat araq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na eman Isrel gilikmanib tugwahtim, kwaziqmo in i gisesan hel diqmo gibilanta nazaq ham. Mat na anan Yesus-mo ham.

24 Teq in a hi bolsamo Jon gwahtiqim Isrel on mataw ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugeq yuwub huzgo haqad tigibilenyaq ham. 25 Ad in ago kabiy emid hiqiynan tonsa in kazaq bilaqyaq ham. Nabag ne ginad emay, Mat boldaqta na yaqmo haqay haqyaq ham. Ya mat ne amen emayta na a haiq haqyaq ham. Teq ne huritiy haqyaq ham. Mat araq nawa ya ibeb bolaqta na abin ya ibin uriyamta haqyaq ham. Ya in ahaqenibta haqyaq ham. In yaqgo Iyahta haqyaq ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqyaq ham.

26 Ari ne mataw Abraham asenlulibta ham, teq ne mataw dauh ta asor God abin wazinad ahaqenib osayta ham, ne bunmo ya imaqbaban iyim ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham. God in mataw gilumsiheq ban dimuntab giqemgo adanteqin tuwastitay ham. Wastitayan nagah na agamukan in i bunmo gimen kawa tubol ham. 27 Mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na gigo aseseqta nenaq in Yesus ago a hi hurit kemiy ham. Ad in God ago nantut gigo gamuk mataw tutimmo lotu akamnib bilaqayta na huritim ginad a hi em hasiymo ham. Nazaq iyan in Yesus hazizirib emim wol emgo bilaqiy ham. Ta teq in gigo daq naqmo in nantut gigo gamuk na wol net bugta ham. 28 Mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago daq araq meqinta ahol a hi waqad in samanta wol emid moqgo haqad Pailat buloniy ham. 29 In nazaq emad in nantut gigo gamuk mar tonan usta na bunmo muzinim tiqem bugiy ham. Em bugim tihiqiyan in Yesus asan ayib walemim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy ham. 30 Yay tonan teq God in hodhodab wazan ta eram ham. 31 Eraqim in le mataw in nenaq Galiliy hulosim Jerusalem-ub boliyta na gigo hib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim in kam kabemmo nenaq tuqos ham. An muran mataw naqmo in Yesus awagamun on mataw tigibilenay ham.

32 Kwaziqmo God i gisesan gidimun tonnan hel diqmo gibilanta ham.
An muran i gamuk araq dimun diqta kazaq ne gimen a bol ham. 33 God
i gisesan gibilanta na tuwol net bugim in mataw na gigo onmin kawa i
osauqta kaqmo in ago amun tiqig ham. In nazaq emnan haqad Yesus wazan
hodhodab eram ham. Buk Song-ib bar gigerta nab gamuk nazaqmo mar
tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk nab God bilam,

Ni ya atatin haqad in bilam ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in
bilam ham. *Buk Song 2.7*

34 God in Yesus waz eraqid in asan hodhodab usad a hi lilihdaqta na ago
in kwaziqmo bilamta ham. In bilam,

Teq yaqgo nagah tawon diqta ya tinegdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Hel
diqtaqmo ham. Kwaziqmo ya Devit asesan gidimun tongo bilayta
nazaqmo diq ya tiqem negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 55.3*

35 Nazaq iyan Buk Song-ib gamuk ta araqab in kazaq bilammo ham.

Ni ningo mat tawonta na hulosid in asan hodhodab usad a hi lilihdaq haqad
in bilam ham. *Buk Song 16.10*

36 Ari Devit in ago on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqim osad in God anad muz
bugad osim tumom ham. Moqan mataw sorim a le asesan gigerab tiyay
toniy ham. Yay tonan in asan tililih ham. 37 Teq God mat wazan hodhodab
eramta amatin na a hi lilih ham. 38-39 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban ham, ya
Iyahta ago gamuk kazaq diq tigibilennan ham. Ne mat moqim ta eramta
na anan helmo haqid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta
hi emdaq ham. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in ne gigo daq meqinta a
hi walemad in ne giqeman ne God ameb mataw titnonta a hi iyayta ham.
Ari muran on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in gigo daq meqinta na
bunmo giwalemad in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta ham. 40 Nazaq iyan ne
gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq God ago nantut kwaziqmo bilamta
nazaq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nantut na bilam,

41 Ne mataw ya ibilawunayta ham ya daq emsa ne ahol waqiy haqad in
bilam ham. Ahol waqad ne ginadnad emad gihol riten lamsa ne
moqiy haqad in bilam ham. Ya ne gigo kamub daq araq diq tiqemaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Emsa mat araq in daq na ago ne gibilenid ne
anan helmo a hi haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Habakuk 1.5*

42 Ari Pol ago gamuk tihiqiyan in ayow Barnabas inaq asanib le gwahtiqsa
on mataw dedibmo kazaq gibilen yaqay, Lotu akaman araq kob teq ne giger
gamuk na a i ta gibilen ton daqay haq yaqay. 43 Sa humab na tihiqiyan
mataw hares tiqiysa Juda mataw kabemmo teq mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan gigo asor God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin
yaqayta na in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gimuzim nenaq tilehiy. Lehsa Pol
ayow Barnabas inaq in mataw na ginad wazan eraqsa gibilen yaqay, God
agem dimunta tinegaq haq yaqay. Negsa ne hulosad dante ta araq hi
muziniy haq yaqay.

44 Ari lotu akaman araq na tubolan on mataw uliq nabta na kuluw
diqmo Iyahta ago gamuk huritnan haqad tuboliy. 45 Sa Juda mataw ta
asor in mataw kabemmo Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gigo gamuk huritnan
bolsa gibiyad in giger na ginan gigem timeqniyiy. Gigem meqniysa in Pol
ago gamuk walebolad teq in Pol tibilawun yaqay. 46 Nazaq iyan Pol ayow
Barnabas inaq in gamuk awaz meqinta kazaq gibileniy, Helmo haqiy, i God
anad muzinim iturimmo i in ago gamuk ne Juda gigo hib bilawta haqiy. Teq
ne gamuk na gileh tuqugay haqiy. Ne bilaqne negmo gihol tuqulum kemim
bilaqay, I os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqgo i mataw dimun a
haiq haq nog iyay haqiy. Nazaq iyan ne huritiy haqiy. Muran i ne gihuloseq

mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehnan haqiy. 47 Na ezaqgo
Iyahta in i kazaq gibilanta haqiy.
Ni lam anuwan nog iyeq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan yaqgo daq
dimunta tigiqisihundaq haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni og saw bunmo
leheq ya mataw gilumsihim gimen dante tuwastitayta na agamukan
ni tigibilendaq haqad in bilam haqiy. Kabiy naqmo ni emdaq haqad
ya ni niqeman ni osaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. *Aisaya 49.6*
48 Ari on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gamuk na huritim
ginad tidimniy naqmo hiqiy yaqay. Ad in Iyahta ago gamuk abin tiqiluw
yaqaymo. Sa on mataw God in ago os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na negnan anad mebmebmo tiqamta na bunmo in God ago gamuk anan
helmo tihaqiy.
49 Sa Iyahta ago gamuk saw na tuwaleq ton bug. 50 Ta teq uliq nab Juda
mataw asor eraqim in on aseseqta God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan
muzin yaqayta nagan teq mataw marorta asor nenaq gigem wazan eraqsa
on mataw aseseqta na in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq ginan gigem meqniysa
tigimeqin ton yaqay. Gimeqin tonad in gigo uliqab tigimuziy. 51 Nazaq iyan
Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in gisenab og usta na wol lilaman ogib tuwom,
mataw na gigo daq meqinta ago mebay na in gimo giholib tuqusdaq haqad.
Ad in mataw na gihulosim uliq Aikoniyam-ub tilehiy. 52 Lehsa uliq Antiyok-
ib on mataw disaipel iyiyta na ginad dimniysa gigem dimuntab ossa God
ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo diq usyaq.

14

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq uliq Aikoniyam-ub kabiy emiy

1 Ari in giger uliq Aikoniyam-ub lehim daq Antiyok-ib emiyta nazaqmo
in emim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab le gwahtiqim God ago gamuk
on mataw tigibileniy. Gibilenad in gamuk wizwazimmo bilaqan on mataw
dauh biyahmo Juda teq Grik inaqmo helmo tihaqiy. 2 Teq Juda asor helmo
a hi haqiyta na in eraqim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem
wazan eraqsa in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab iyim osiyta
na ginan gigem timeqniy yaqay. 3 Nazaq iysa iyan Pol ayow Barnabas
inaq kam sisaqmo Aikoniyam-ub tuqosiy. Ossa mataw gimeqin tonsa in
a hi rab yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Iyahta teq i tigilumsihdaq haq yaqay.
Haqad in on mataw gibilenad in Iyahta agem dimunta on mataw negim
gilumsihta na agamukan bilaqmo tibilaq yaqay. Sa Iyahta inmo ago gamuk
na ulumsihad in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo
amo giqemyaq. 4 Sa teq on mataw uliq nabta na gihol huserim dauh giger
tiqiyiy. Iyim asor Juda nenaq iysa asor Aposel giger na nenaq tiqiyiy.
5 Abeb Juda mataw na giyogniz mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na nenaq
teq in gigo mataw aseseqta na nenaqmo wastonim in Pol ayow Barnabas
inaq gimeqin tonad gimen gig hunegnan haqad an amugan tuwaziy. 6 Sa
Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in mataw na ginad huritim in tukim saw Likoniya-
ib tilehiy. Lehim in saw na ago uliq giger Listra teq Derbe haqayta na teq
uliqben amikmikta nagab in tiluw os yaqay. 7 Luw osad in uliq nagab Yesus
awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilen yaqay.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq uliq Listra-ib God ago gamuk bilaqiy

8 Ari uliq Listra-ib mat araq asen meqinta osyaq. Mat na anen agemab
nazaqmo asen meqniyan hitiqim in asit a hi luwta. 9 Sa Pol gamuk bilaqsa
mat na huritad os. Ossa Pol in ahol waninunad loyinan mat na anad in
ahol teq dimniydaqta na ago in helmo tihamta. 10 Nazaq iyan Pol atoranmo

bulon, Ni eraqeq tur ham. Haqan mat na hidmo eraqim turad in tiloq gelyaq.
11 Pol daq na eman on mataw kabemmo ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqim in
Likoniya gigo nanib lileyeq bilaq yaqay, I gigo god giger mataw diq gisan
waqim i gigerab tigehitiqiy haq yaqay. 12 Haqad in Barnabas anan Zeus
haqiy. Ad Pol in mat gamukta iyan in anan Hermes haqiy. 13 Ari mataw na
gigo god Zeus ago lotu abitan uliq na agerab turta. Sa bit na ago mat tamaz
emaqta na in bulmakau matmatta teq balaw dimdimunta giwaqim uliq na
ago dan ezab tubol, in ago on mataw nenaq giger na gimen tamaz emnan
haqad.
14-15 Sa Aposel giger Barnabas ayow Pol inaq daq na ago huritim in ginad
meqniysa gigo tubusan wazim tubulsireqiy. Bulsireqim in sibim on mataw
na giduganib lehim in lileyim bilaqiy, Mataw haqiy doq tonnan ne kazaq
emay? haqiy. I giger mataw diq ne nogmo haqiy. I God ago gamuk dimunta
ne gibilenauqta haqiy. Ne daq samanta ka gileh ugad gihol buliyeq God
kayeqmo osaqta na agerab leh daqay haqad i gibilennan bolta haqiy. God
naqmo in kait teq og teq kamis teq saw nagab nagah bunmo usayta inaqmo
in giqamta haqiy. 16 Helmo haqiy, kwaziqmo in on mataw en bunmo
gihulosan in ginadibmo luw os yaqayta haqiy. 17 Ta teq in ne gimeb a hi
ulilem hasta haqiy. Haiq haqiy. In ne gidimun tonad kaitab urom eman
woq negaqta haqiy. Ad in ne gigo kabiyab didaq dimunta eman gwalaqta
haqiy. In nazaq ne gitonsa didaq dimunta teq ginad dimniy ne giyuninsa
ne ginad gigem dimniysa osayta haqiy. 18 In giger gamuk nazaq gibileniyta
teq on mataw biyahta na in tamaz emnan ginad usta na hidmo a hi hulosiy.
Sa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gime kabemmo gibilenan teq in tuhulosiy.

Mataw Pol ayon gig hunegiy

19 Teq abeb Juda mataw asor uliq Antiyok-ibta teq uliq Aikoniyam-ubta
na tuboliy. Bolim in on mataw Listra-ibta na ginad ta buliyiy. Ginad buliyan
mataw na gigem meqniysa Pol gigibmo tuwoliy. Wolim bilaqiy, In tumom
haqiy. Haqad in hureqim ad gel asan ban a le tuhunegiy. 20 An disaipel uliq
nabta na lehim Pol agerab bolim lilut ugim turiy. Tursa Pol eraqim uliq
aduganib le a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in le usim ta tiqim in Barnabas inaq
uliq Derbe-ib tilehiy.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq luwad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gigem zaway neg yaqay

21 In giger uliq Derbe-ib lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw
tigibilen yaqay. Gibilenad in on mataw kabemmo giqeman Yesus ago
disaipel tiqiyiy. An abeb in giger muleqim uliq Listra-ib teq uliq Aikoniyam-
ub teq uliq Antiyok-ib a ta lehiy. 22 Lehad uliq nagab in disaipel gigem
zaway tineg yaqay. Zaway negad in gamuk atoranmo kazaq gibilen yaqay,
Ne helmo haqad giwaz meqniyeq osiy haq yaqay. I afaqan kabemmo soreq
teq i le God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqamta haq yaqay. 23 Haqad uliq
bunmo in lehiyta nab in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib mataw danmebta
asor gitowun tiqem yaqay. Gitowun emim teq in didaq udinad God inaq
gamuk bilaqim teq in disaipel na bunmo Iyahta abenab tigiqem yaqay, in
Iyahta anan helmo haqan in tigiwamuzdaq haqad. Ad in nazaq emim emim
tilehiy.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq muleqim uliq Antiyok saw Siriya-ibtab ta lehiy

24 Abeb in giger saw Pisidiya-ib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim in saw na
hulosim le saw Pamfiliya-ib tugwahtiqiy. 25 Gwahtiqim in uliq Perga-ib
lehim on mataw God ago gamuk dimunta tigibileniy. Gibilenim hulosad

in uliq Ataliya-ib tuwolehiy. 26 Wolehim uliq nab in muyib gwalan muy
giqad Antiyok-ib tilah. Kwaziqmo uliq nabmo Yesus ago on mataw in Pol
ayow Barnabas inaq God abenab giqemiyta, God agem dimunta negsa in
leheq ago kabiy tiqem bug daqay haqad. Nazaq iyan in giger kabiy na tiqem
bugim in muleqim uliq nab ta lehiy.
27 In le uliq nab tugwahtiqim in Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo gihumab
tuwoliy. Gihumab wolim in kabiy bunmo God inaq emiyta na awagamun
tigibileniy. Gibilenad in bilaqiy, God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan giyon dan has negan in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqay haqiy.
28 Ad in giger kam sisaqmo disaipel uliq nabta na nenaq tuqosiy.

15

Yesus ago on mataw humab araq ayahta Jerusalem-ub emiy

1 Ari mataw asor saw Judiya-ibta na in uliq Antiyok-ib gewoqim Yesus
ago on mataw gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na
muzinad gihol abatan asan a hi urotid God ne giwaqeq ago os dimuntab
a hi giqemdaq haqiy. 2 Mataw na nazaq bilaqan Pol ayow Barnabas inaq
huritim in ginad a hikidik dimniyiy. Ginad a hi dimniysa in mataw na
nenaq an ayahmo tumugiy. Nazaq iyan Antiyok-ib mataw na bilaqiy, Pol
ayow Barnabas inaq muleqeq uliq Jerusalem-ub ta lehsa ne asor eraqeq in
ginaq lehiy haqiy. Leheq uliq nab in Aposel teq Yesus ago on mataw gigo
danmebta nagan nenaq gamuk ka wastitayiy haqiy.
3 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on mataw uliq Antiyok-ib osiyta na in mataw
na giqeman Pol-nen nenaq tilehiy. Lehim in saw Fonisiya-ib gwahtiqim
lehad in saw na hulosim saw Samariya-ib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad
in Yesus ago on mataw saw giger nab osiyta na gibilenad God in on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem eman buliyiyta na ago awagamun
in wastitayeqmo gibilen yaqay. Gibilensa Yesus ago dauhta nagan bunmo
huritim in ginad dimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.
4 Ari in le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan Yesus ago on mataw
teq Aposel teq mataw danmebta na bunmo gibiyad in giwazinim giqad gigo
bitab tilehiy. Lehan God in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gimalib kabiy emiyta na
awagamun in mataw na tigibilen bugiy. 5 Bilaq bugim tihiqiyan Farisi gigo
dauhibta asor Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na in eraqim bilaqiy, Mataw en
ta asor Juda a haiqta helmo haqiyta na in gihol abatan asan tuqurot daqay
haqiy. Sa ne gibilenid in God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun
bunmo tumuz bug daqaymo haqiy.
6 In nazaq haqan Aposel teq Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta nagan
in gamuk na wastitaygo haqad humab tuwoliy. 7 Humab wolim in gamuk
kabemmo tibilaqan teq Pita eraqim gibilan, Ya imaqbaban ham, kwaziqmo
God i gilikmanib yaqmo itowun emim bilam, Ni leheq on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilen haqad in bilam ham.
Gibilenid in huritad anan helmo tihaq daqay haqad in ya ibilanta ham. Na
ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. 8 An ya le on mataw na gibilenan in helmo tihaqiy
ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. God in on mataw bunmo gimugan ahol waq
kemaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in mataw na gimugan ahol waqan in ginad helta
usan iyan in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinag ham. In ago Bugaw Dimunta i igta
nazaqmo in mataw na nag ham. Negid mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqad
ginad em daqay, Helmo God in mataw en ta asor na inaqmo tigiwam haq
daqay haqad in ago Bugaw nagta ham. 9 God i Juda giyon daq araq emad in
ta on mataw en ta asor na giyon daq araq a hi emaqta ham. Haiq ham. In
i bunmo giyon daq araqibmo emaqta ham. In i gigo daq meqinta walamta

nazaqmo in mataw na gigo daq meqinta suholan in gigem anumlan haiq tiqiyiymo ham. 10 Nazaq iyan ta nagaqgo ne Yesus ago disaipel muturta na gibetarib God ago maror Moses bilamta na a ta emnan tonay? ham. Ne nazaq emad ne God ulum waq nog iyay ham. Moses maror igta na in afaqan diq ham. I gisesan afaqan na soran yo hiqiy yaqayta ham. An i nazaqmo afaqan na sorgo biyab a hi iyauqmo ham. 11 I nazaq hi emuq ham. I ginad emauq, Iyahta Yesus agem dimunta igad gilumsihsa God i ta giwaqaqta haqauq ham. Giwaqad in daq amulik naqmo amalib on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ta giwaqaqmo haqauq ham.

12 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw biyahta na bunmo giqez hiqiyim tuqosiy. Ossa Barnabas ayow Pol inaq eraqim God in gibenab daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib eman gwahtimta na awagamun in tibilaqiy. Bilaqsa mataw na tok nemim huritadmo tuqosiy. 13 Sa giger na gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan ta Jems eraqim bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham, ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritiy ham. 14 God ame ameb diqta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib asor inmo aholyon giwamta na awagamun Saimon i gibilenan i tuhurit ham. 15 An Saimon ago gamuk na in nantut gigo nan kwaziqmo mar toniyta na nogmo ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham.

16 Iyahta bilam, Abeb teq ya tuboldaiq haqad in bilam ham. Boleq ya Devit ago maror woqim usaqta na wazid a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nagah timeqniyim usaqta na ya wastitayid a ta dimniydaq haqad in bilam ham. Dimniyid ya maror na wazid ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam ham. 17-18 Eraqeq ussa on mataw ta asor na bunmo in Iyahta tinagun daqay haqad in bilam ham.

Helmo ham on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan yaqmo ihol ananib in gitowun tiqemta nagan bunmo in ya tiqinagun daqay haqad in bilam ham. Yaqmo Iyahta kwaziqmo ya nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta kagan eman ulal iysa bo muranmo haqad in bilam ham. Yaqmo kazaq tibilay haqad in bilam ham. *Amos 9.11-12*

19 Haqad Jems bilam, God ago gamuk nazaq bilaqan ya inad kazaq tiqem ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor ginad buliyim God ago hib bolayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun bunmo muz daqayta nazaq i a hi gibilenam ham. 20 Haiq ham. I gilumsihad in gimen gamuk araq mar toneq emid lehan ham. Lehsa i kazaq gibilenuq ham. Tamaz akaruwan mataw god katiyta naw nog negayta na ne hi waziy haquq ham. Ad ne an waq meqin tonad an haresmo hi hureqiy haquq ham. Ne karuw anatguman huroran momta na hi neqiy haquq ham. Ad ne ned hi neqiymo haquq ham. 21 I ginad emuq ham. Kwaziqmo bolim bo muran kam kab uliq bunmo aduganib mataw aseseqta in God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqsa in gigo walmataw bunmo huritayta ham. Ad lotu akaman buntab in Moses ago gamuk na bilaqaytamo ham.

Aposel in on mataw en ta asor Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na giyon sansandek eman lah

22 Ari Aposel teq on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gigo aseseqta nenaq bunmo eraqim an amugan tuwaziy. An amugan wazim in bilaqiy, I mataw asor giqemid in Pol ayow Barnabas ginaq leheq i gimaqbaban Antiyok-ibta na gibileniy haqiy. Haqad in mataw giger Judas in anan araq Barsabas haqayta na teq Sailas inaq ginan bilaqan in Pol ayow Barnabas ginaq tilehiy. Yesus ago mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na gilikmanib Judas ayow Sailas inaq in gibin inaqta. 23 Ari in mataw na giqeman lehsa in sansandek araq negiy. Sansandek na kazaq bilam,

I Aposel giyogniz mataw danmebta na nenaq i sansandek ka mar tonim eman i gimaqbaban on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan uliq Antiyok-ibta teq saw Siriya-ibta teq saw Silisiya-ibta na gigo hib tileh negaq haqiy. Zeq dimun i gimaqbaban haqiy.

24 I gamuk kazaq tuhurit haqiy. I gigo mataw asor ne gigo hib lehim gamuk bilaqan ne ritenim ginadnad tiqemay haqiy. Teq in ne gibileniyta nazaq i a hi bilawta haqiy. 25-26 Mataw na in ne gigo hib lehim nazaq tonan i huritim i an adugan wazim gigem amulikmo tiqiyim i bilaw, I mataw asor ginan bilaqeq giqemid in i giyogniz dimun diqta Pol ayow Barnabas inaq ne gigo hib tileh daqay haw haqiy. Giger na in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abin on mataw gibilenad in gihol nog hulosayta haqiy.

27 Nazaq iyan i Judas ayow Sailas inaq giqeman in giger na nenaq nawa ne gigo hib tilehiy haqiy. In gimo teq gamuk kawa i mar tonta ka ne tigibilen daqay haqiy. 28 I ginad emauq, I gunun kabemmo negid ne gihol afaqan hi iyan haqauq haqiy. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in anad nazaq emaqmo haqiy. Gunun aweweq kaqmo ne muzinad a hi hulos daqayta haqiy. Na in kazaq haqiy.

29 Mataw god katiyta ayon tamaz emayta na akaruwan ne hi waziy haqiy. Ad ne ned hi neqad ne karuw ginatguman huroran moqiyta na hi neqiymo haqiy. Teq ne an waq meqin tonad an haresmo hi hureqiy haqiy. Ne gihol asawan woltayad nagah aweweq na aban diq emiy haqiy. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne dimunmo tuqos daqay haqiy. Ari zeq dimun i gimaqbaban bunmo haqiy.

30 In sansandek nazaq mar tonim mataw aweweq na negim giqeman in Antiyok-ib tuwolehiy. Wolehim in Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na gihumab wolim sansandek na tinegiy. 31 Negan in gamuk na ahol waqim tihiqiyan gamuk na gilumsihdaqta haqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay. 32 Sa Judas ayow Sailas inaq in God ago nantutta iyim in Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na gamuk dimdimunta kabemmo gibilenad gigem zaway tineg yaqay. 33 In giger kam kabemmo uliq Antiyok-ib tuqosan teq mataw nabta na gigem dimunta negad in giqeman ginad dimniysa uliq Jerusalem-ub ta lehiy, mataw in giqeman uliq Antiyok-ib boliyta na gigerab. [34 Teq Sailas anad emyaq, Ya Antiyok-ib asitmo ta oseq teq lehdaiq haqyaq] 35 Sa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in Antiyok-ib tuqos tutiy. Osad in mataw asor kabemmo nenaq Iyahta ago gamuk on mataw gibilenad teq in gamuk na alulin giqisihun yaqay.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq an gihar ugiy

36 Abeb kam asor le tihiqiyan Pol in Barnabas tubulon, Bolsa i uliq bunmo Iyahta ago gamuk gibilenta nagab muleqeq ta lehad i gimaqbaban helmo haqayta na a ta gibiyuq ham. I nazaq toneq teq in dimunmo osay o haiq na i tuhurit kemam ham. 37 Haqan Barnabas in Jon anan araq Mak haqayta na waqeq inaq lehnan bilam. 38 An Pol bilam, Kwaziqmo mat na uliq Pamfiliya-ib i gihulosta ham. Gihulosan i inaq kabiy a ta hi emta ham. Nazaq iyan i waqeq inaq hi lehuq ham. 39 Haqad in Barnabas inaq nagah na ago an ayah tumugiy. An mugim in giger garab kabiy a ta hi emiy. Barnabas in Mak waqim inaq muyib gwalim nud Saiprus-ib tilehiy. 40 Sa Pol in Sailas wam. Waqan Yesus ago on mataw na in gibilenim bilaqiy, Iyahta agem dimunta negsa ne lehiy haqiy. 41 Haqan in giger saw Siriya-ib teq saw Silisiya-ib luwad in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gigem zaway tineg yaqay.

16

Timoti Pol inaq kabiy emnan lah

1 Ari Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq Derbe-ib lehim teq in le uliq Listra-ib
tugwahtiqiy. Uliq nab disaipel araq anan Timoti haqayta in os. In anen
Juda aw araq Yesus anan helmo hamta. Sa amam in Grik mat araq. 2 Ari
Yesus ago on mataw uliq Listra-ibta teq uliq Aikoniyam-ubta na in Timoti
anan bilaq yaqay, In mat dimun diqta haq yaqay. 3 Haqsa Pol in Timoti
inaq lehgo anad tibilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in Timoti waqim ahol abatan asan
tuqurot. Na ezaqgo in anad emyaq, Juda mataw kabemmo saw kab osayta
haqyaq. Sa Timoti amam in Grik mat na ago in bunmo tuhuritiyta haqyaq.
Luweq mataw na nan kabemmo bilaq daqay haqad in daq na amta.

4 Ari mataw ezeqman na Pol teq Sailas teq Timoti in uliq-uliqgo luwad
gunun aweweqmo Aposel giyogniz mataw aseseqta Jerusalem-ub osayta na
nenaq an amugan wazim emiyta na in Yesus ago on mataw tigibilen yaqay.
Gibilenad in bilaq yaqay, Ne gamuk ka muziniy haq yaqay. 5 Nazaq iyan
on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta gidauhan uliq nagab osiyta na giwaz
meqniyim God ago gamuk anan helmo diq tihaq yaqay. Sa kam bunmo on
mataw muturta bo giduganib gwahtiqad nenaq an tuwaston yaqay.

Pol sen qwayim saw Masedoniya-ib mat araq ahol wam

6 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in saw Esiya-ib gamuk hi emiy haqad Pol-
nen ginadib eman in saw Esiya aban emim saw giger Frigiya teq Galesiya
agem siseyim tilehiy. 7 Lehim saw Misiya-ibmo tiqiyim in saw Bitiniya-ib le
tugwahtiqnan tonsa teq haiq. Yesus ago Bugaw tigiwasihyaq. 8 Nazaq iyan
in saw Misiya hulosim uliq Trowas-ibmo tuwolehiy. 9 Wolehim taromab
Pol uliq nab osad in nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta
ahol wam. Ahol waqsa mat araq saw Masedoniya-ibta gwahtiqim turad in
Pol lilewunim bulonyaq, Ni kamis uroteq saw Masedoniya-ib kab boleq i
gilumsih haqyaq. 10 Pol nagah na ahol waqan hidmo i Masedoniya-ib lehgo
dan tinagunyauq. Na ezaqgo i ginad tiqem. I Yesus awagamun dimunta
saw nab a leheq on mataw gibilengo haqad God i tigililewunaq haw.

Aw Lidiya in Krais anan helmo ham

11 Nazaq iyan uliq Trowas-ib i muy araqab gwalan muy na eraqim nud
Samotres-ib wolsireqimmo tilah. Lehim usim kam ta araq nab i uliq
Neapolis-ib tileh. 12 Lehim i uliq na hulosim le uliq Filipay-ib tugwahtiw.
Uliq na Rom gigo maror ahaqenib ussa Rom mataw in giwamuz yaqayta.
Teq uliq na in saw Masedoniya ago uliq ameb diqta. I uliq nab gwahtiqim
kam asor tuqos. 13 Osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib i God inaq gamuk emnan
haqad uliq na ago gel asan ban le gwahtiqim yuwub tuwoleh. Wolehad
i ginad tiqemyauq, Yuw na aqurumnib mataw God inaq gamuk emayta
asawan usaq daqagya haqyauq. Haqad i yuw na aqurumnib wolehim on
asor humab wolim ossa i tigibiy. Gibiyad i gigerab lehim os woqim osad i
nenaq gamuk emad tuqos. 14 Ossa aw araq uliq Tayataira-ibta anan Lidiya
haqayta in nab os. Aw na God anadmo diq muzad luwyaqta. Teq in tubusan
kakaqta emim zayad mani akabiyan emyaqta. In Pol ago gamuk huritad
ossa Iyahta in anad eman hastitayan in gamuk na anan helmo tiham. 15 In
helmo haqim teq in yuwub huzsa in asenlul teq ago kabibiy on mataw ago
bitab os yaqayta na bunmo yuwub tuhuziymo. Ad abeb aw na i gibilan, Ne
ya ibiysa ya Iyahta anan helmo diq haqaiq e? ham. Ne nazaq ginad emsun
teq ne boleq yaqgo bitab osiy ham. Ad in i giwaqeq giqad ago bitab lehgo
awaz diq meqniysa i in aqez muzinim inaq tileh.

Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq Filipay-ib giqirquriy

16 Kam araqab i God inaq gamuk emayta asawan nab a ta woleh. Wolehsa
kabibiy aw araq danib i tigibiy. Aw na aholib bugaw araq meqinta usyaqta.
Usad in aw na aqezab nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta agamukan emid
gwahtiqsa in bilaqyaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw haresmo boleq aw na
anamreniz mani negsa aw na in nagah ulilemim usaqta na anan bilaq
sireqyaqta. Sa in anamreniz na mani ayahmo waq yaqayta. 17 Aw na
i gibiyadmo in Pol teq i bunmo inaqmo gimuzad tiluwyaq. Gimuzad
luwad teq in kazaq lileyeq bilaqyaq, Mataw ka in God Ulilib Diqta ago
kabibiy matawta haqyaq. God ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na ago dante
agamukan in ne gibilen kemayta haqyaq. 18 Kam kabemmo aw na nazaq
emsa Pol atuw tihiqiy. Atuw hiqiysa in ahol buliyim bugaw meqinta na
kazaq bulon, Yesus Krais abinib ya ni tinibilenaiq ham. Ni aw ka huloseq
gwahtiqeq leh ham. In nazaq bilaqanmo bugaw na aw hulosim gwahtiqim
tilah.

19 Lehsa kabibiy aw anamreniz na in mani waqayta alulin titukan ahol
waqad in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwazim gihureqim giqad uliq gemab lehim
in mataw aseseqta ginognib tigiqemiy. 20 In giqad lehim maror midiyesin
wazayta na ginognib giqemim teq in bilaqiy, Mataw giger ka in Juda
matawta haqiy. In i gigo uliqab on mataw giqeman ginad agadan iyay
haqiy. 21 Mataw ka in i gigo on mataw daq asor muturta giqisihunayta
haqiy. Teq i Rom matawta iyim iyan i daq nagan emeq i Rom gigo gunun
tiqitiyonam haqiy. 22 Haqsa on mataw dauh biyahta nab turiyta na inaqmo
in giger na gamuk tineg yaqaymo. Sa mataw aseseqta na eraqim Pol
ayow Sailas inaq gigo tubusan tihasiy. Hasim teq in yukib ginolgo bilaqiy.
23 Bilaqan mataw yukib tiginol titayiy. Ginol titayim hulosad in giwaqim
giqad le bit giqirquran osaytab tigiqemiy. Giqemad in mat bit na ago dan
ez wamuzim turaqta na gamuk awaz meqin kazaq buloniy, Ni giger ka
gisawan diq woltayad tur haqiy. 24 Haqan mat dan ezab turaqta na in
gamuk awaz meqin nazaqta huritim in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqim giqad
le bit amuganibmo diq giqam. Giqemim in giger na gisen ayib kah tonan in
nab tuqosiy.

25 Osad tarom alihanib Pol ayow Sailas inaq in God bulonad bar wazad
God abin iluwad tuqos yaqay. Ossa mataw giqirquran osiyta na bunmo
in giger na giqez tuhurit yaqay. 26 Huritsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta
tiqeram. Eraqsa bit na ahol dedibmo wolyaq. Wolsa bit ago dan ez bunmo
has bugsa mataw nab osiyta na bunmo gibensenab sen usta na milhesim
tihitim. 27 Sa mat bit wamuzaqta na usim kayeq iyim in eraqim dan ez
bunmo tihas bugim ussa ahol waqad in anad tiqam, Mataw giqirquran
osiyta na tituk bugiy ham. In anad nazaq emad aben le ago baqir tuwam,
inmo ahol tuwol emgo haqad. 28 In nazaq emsa Pol ahol waqadmo in
atoranmo bulonim bilam, Sey! ham. Ni nihol hi meqin ton ham. I bunmo
kawa osauq ham. 29 Haqan mat bit wamuzaqta na in lam waq a bolgo
tililay. Lileyim in lam araq tuwaqim in sibim bit aduganib le tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqim in rabad ahol harara nemsa in Pol ayow Sailas inaq gisen agerab
ahol hulosan tuwom. 30 Woqim usim teq in eraqim giger na giwaqim giqad
asanib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in gibilan, Mataw aseseqta ham ya naga
diq emid teq God ya ilumsiheq ta iwaqdaq? ham.

31 Haqan in giger mat na bulonim bilaqiy, Ni Iyahta Yesus anan helmo
haq haqiy. Haqid teq God in ni teq ningo aw amun inaqmo gilumsiheq
tigiwaqdaq haqiy. 32 Haqad in mat na asenlul bunmo nenaq Iyahta ago
gamuk tigibileniy. 33 Gibilenan tarom nabmo mat na in Pol ayow Sailas

inaq giwaqim giqad le gisulan tisuhol. Suholim hidmo in asenlul bunmo nenaq yuwub lehan Pol ayow Sailas inaq tuhuz negiy. 34 Huz negan mat na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqim giqad ago bitab lehim in didaq negan tineqiy. Neqsa mat na anad diq dimniyaq. Na ezaqgo in teq asenlul bunmo nenaqmo God anan helmo tihaqiyta na ago iyan.

35 Ari saw tihastitayan mataw marorta nagan in hurmey asor giqeman tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni mataw giger na gihasid in lehiy haqiy. 36 Haqan mat bit giqirqurayta wamuzaqta na in le Pol ago hib gamuk na tutim bilam, Mataw marorta na in ne giger gihasid lehgo tibilaqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne bo gwahtiqeq gigem dimniysa lehiy ham. 37 Haqan Pol in mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, I giger gibin Rom-ub usaqta ham. Teq in wastitayimmo i hazizirib giqemim naga daqin i emta na in a hi hurit kemiy ham. Haiq ham. In on mataw gimeb i samanta ginol titayiy ham. Ginolim in i giwaqim giqad le tigiqirquriy ham. Ad muran in ulilemeqmo i giger giqemid lehgo bilaqay ye? ham. Hikidik ham. In gimo boleq i giwaqeq giqad le gwahtiqiy ham.

38 Haqan hurmey na mataw marorta gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in Pol aqez titutiy. Tutan mataw aseseqta na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq gibin Rom-ub usaqta na ago huritim in tirab yaqay. 39 Ad in bolim midemqanmo diq susumun negad in kiskismo gibilen yaqay, Ne uliq ka huloseq saw araqab lehiy haq yaqay. 40 Haqsa Pol ayow Sailas inaq in bit giqirqurayta na hulosim tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in aw anan Lidiya haqayta na ago bitab tilehiy. Lehim in gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na gibiyad in gamuk dimunta gibilenad gigem zaway negad teq in gihulosad tilehiy.

17

Tesalonaika mataw Pol ayow Sailas inaq ginolnan toniy

1 Ari Pol ayow Sailas inaq le uliq Amfipolis-ib gwahtiqim in uliq na hulosim le uliq Apoloniya-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim uliq na hulosim in le uliq Tesalonaika-ib tugwahtiqiy. Uliq nab Juda gigo bit humab wolayta araq turta. 2 Sa Pol ago daq muzinim in bit humab wolayta nab leheq nenaq tuqosyaq. Juda gigo lotu akaman ezeqmanmo in nenaq osad in God ago marib gamuk amo amo giqisihunad teq in mataw na ginad buliygo tigibilenyaq. 3 In God ago gamuk alulin bilaq sireqad mat anan Krais haqayta na in God-mo anad muzeq boleq santitiy soreq teq in moqeq ta eraqdaqta na ago in giqisihunyaq. Ad in gibilenyaq, Mat anan Yesus kawa ya anan ne gibilenaiqta naqmo in Krais haqyaq. 4 In nazaq bilaqsa Juda on mataw nab osiyta na gilikmanib asor in ginad buliyim helmo haqad Pol ayow Sailas inaq gigo hib tuboliy. Sa Grik on mataw God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta na kabemmo teq on gibin inaqta kabemmo in giger na gigo hib tuboliymo.

5 Sa Juda mataw asor in on mataw kabemmo Pol ayow Sailas inaq gigo gamuk anan helmo haqsa gibiyad in gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in le mataw asor maket-ib luw maleyanta luwayta na tigiwaqiy. Giwaqim gibilenan in lehim mataw kabemmo girom tonim gigem wazan eraqsa in gigem meqniysa hares haresmo ek toneq lehad teq in bab tiqemnan ton yaqay. Bab emnan tonad in mat araq anan Jeson haqayta ago bitab lehim in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqeq asanib on mataw gimeb giqad gwahtiqgo tibilaq yaqay. 6 Teq haiq. In bit nab lehim Pol ayow Sailas inaq a hi gibiyiy. Nazaq iyan in Jeson-mo teq Yesus ago on mataw asor nab osiyta na inaqmo giwazim uliq na ago mataw gibin inaqta gigerab giqad lehiy. Lehim giqeman tursa in lileyim bilaqiy, Mataw ka daq meqinta og saw bunmo

eman gwahtiqaqta haqiy. An muran in uliq kab bolim tuqosay haqiy. 7 Sa Jeson in gilowan tonad giwaqim giqad ago bitab lehim nenaq osaqta haqiy. Mataw ka gidauhan nenaq bunmo in Sisa ago maror gihar ugayta haqiy. Ad in bilaqay, King araq anan Yesus haqayta osaq haqayta haqiy. 8 Mataw na nazaq haqsa on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim gigem meqniysa gamuk kabemmo tibilaq yaqay. 9 Ad teq mataw aseseqta na in Jeson ago dauh nenaq gibilenan in mani emiy, in Pol ayow Sailas inaq anononmo giwamuzsa in daq araq hi emgo haqad. In mani eman teq mataw aseseqta na gihulosan tilehiy.

Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq Beriya-ib kabiy emiy

10 Ari tarom nabmo Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giqeman uliq Beriya-ib tilehiy. Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab tugwahtiqiy. 11 Teq Juda mataw Beriya-ib osiyta na in mataw dimdimunta. In Juda mataw Tesalonaika-ibta na giquriyamim in Yesus awagamun huritnan diq ginad bilaqyaqta. Ginad bilaqsa kam bunmo in God ago mar ahol waq kemad giger na gigo gamuk tuqulum kem yaqay, Pol ayow Sailas inaq gamuk helta i gibilenay o haiq? haqad. 12 Nazaq iyan uliq nab Juda on mataw kabemmo helmo tihaqiy. Sa Grik on mataw gibin inaqta kabemmo helmo tihaqiymo.

13 An abeb Juda mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in Pol uliq Beriya-ib God ago gamuk bilaqaqta na ago tuhuritiy. Huritim in uliq nab bolim in gimo gigo uliqab daq emiyta nazaqmo in uliq Beriya-ib tiqemiymo. In on mataw kabemmo ginad walebolad giqutil wazan eraqsa in bab araq ayahta tiqemnan toniy. 14 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na in hidmo Pol waqim eman lan ez ban tilah. Lehsa Sailas ayow Timoti inaq in Beriya-ib os tutiy. 15 Sa Beriya-ib mataw asor Pol waqim ad danib lehad in uliq Atens-ib tiqiyim teq in Pol hulosan ossa in muleqim giquliqab ta lehiy. Lehsa Pol in Sailas ayow Timoti inaq gimen nan emim mataw na gibilan, Ne muleqeq leheq giger na gibilenid in yaqgo hib hidmo boliy ham.

Pol uliq Atens-ib God ago gamuk on mataw gibilan

16 Ari Pol uliq Atens-ib mataw giger na gimen emad tuqos. Osad in uliq nab god katiyta gidulan kabemmo gibiyad anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. 17 Nazaq iyan in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab le gwahtiqeq in Juda mataw teq Grik mataw God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta na nenaq gamuk tiqemyaq. Ad kam bunmo in maket-ib leheq on mataw nab osiyta na nenaq gamuk tiqemyaqmo. 18 Teq mataw suleq amo amo bilaqayta asor ginan Epikuriyan haqayta na teq asor ginan Stowik haqayta na in Pol inaq gamukib an tubay yaqay. An baysa asor bilaq yaqay, Mat gamuk haresmo bilaqaqta ka in naga gamukin diq bilaqaq? haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay, In uliq asor gigo god ginan bilaqaq daqagya haq yaqay. Na ezaqgo Pol in Yesus awagamun teq mataw moqeq hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago gibilensa iyan in nazaq ginadnad em yaqay.

19 Ari mataw na Pol waqim inaq in gigo saw araq gamuk emayta anan Areopagus haqaytab tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in buloniy, Ni gamukag muturta on mataw gibilenaqta na i huritnan haqiy. 20 I ningo gamuk na huritan in lul araq diq iyaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan i gamuk na alulin hurit kemnan haqiy. 21 Na mataw uliq Atens-ibta na teq mataw uliq pesanmo osim Atens-ib bolim osayta na nenaq in bunmo gamuk muturta bilaqad huritad osnan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiy yaqayta. In kabiy daq araq emgo ginad a hi emad in daq naqmo emad os yaqayta.

22 Ari Pol saw Areopagus-ib eraqim kaunsel gimeb turad in bilam, Ne
mataw Atens-ibta ham ya ne gibiysa ne lotu ago daq bunmo emgo giwaz
diq meqniyayta ham. 23 Ya ne gigo uliq ka aduganib luwad ne lotu emayta
anaghan kabemmo gibiy ham. Gibiyad ya ban araq tamaz emgota ahol
waymo ham. Ban nab gamuk kazaq mar tonan ussa ya ahol way ham.
Gamuk na bilam, Ka in god i ago a hi huritauqta na ayon tamaz emgo
abanan usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari ham God nawa ne ago a hi huritad
ayon lotu samanta emayta na ham muran ya God na abin ne tigibilennan
ham.
24 God na in kait og inaq teq nagah bunmo saw nagab giqusayta na
giqamta ham. Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo in Iyahta iyim osaqta ham.
Nazaq iyan in lotu abitan mataw gibenab emayta na aduganib a hi osaqta
ham. 25 Sa mataw gibenab in ulumsihad nagah osgo ug daqayta in nazaq a
haiqta ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyaqta ham. Inmo
mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta teq in on mataw bunmo nagah osgo
bunmo negaqta ham. 26 In mat amulikmo alulib on mataw en bunmo
giqeman gwahtiqiyta ham. Teq in on mataw en bunmo gigo kam in os
daqayta na teq in gigo og ayawalan usdaqta na in tuwastitay bugta ham.
Wastitay bugan on mataw en amulik-mulikmo gwahtiqsa in giqeman in
le og saw bunmo waqim tuqosay ham. 27 In anad mataw bunmo saw
hikmizmuzeq inagunad teq tiqibiy daqay haqad in nazaqmo giqeman
osayta ham. Teq in i gihulosim le pesanmo a hi osaqta ham. 28 In og saw
bunmo osaqta ham. Inmo i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta ham. Teq inmo
i gilumsihsa i luwauqta ham. Ne gigo mataw bar emayta na in nazaqmo
bilaqiyta ham. In bilaqiy, I bunmo inmo alulib gwahtiwta haqiy ham. 29 Ari
ham i God ago onmin iyeq teq i ginad em hasuq ham. Mataw ginad emad
gibenab nagah gidulan gol-ib teq silva-ib teq gigib giqemayta ham. Teq
nagah na in God a haiq ham. I God ago onmin iyim i kayeqmo osauqta
ham. Nazaq iyan i gimam God in kayeqmo osaqmo ham. In gig nog a haiq
ham.
30 Kwaziqmo mataw God ago a hi hurit kemad in daq haresmo em yaqayta
ham. Emsa God in gigo daq meqinta na amenin hidmo a hi emyaq ham.
Ari muran teq God in on mataw uliq saw bunmo gamuk awaz meqinta
tigibilenaq ham. In bilaqaq, Ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq teq ginad meqinta
na gileh ugiy haqaq ham. 31 Na ezaqgo in teq hazizir ayahta emdaqta na
akaman tibilaqan usaqta ham. Hazizir nab teq in daq titnonta amalib
on mataw bunmo gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq ham. Teq in mat araq anan
bilaqan osaqta naqmo hazizir akabiyan na tiqemdaq ham. Mat na moqan
God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. Eraqan daq na amalib mat na in
God ago hazizir wamuzdaqta amatin dimun diq tiqiy hasta na ago God in i
bunmo tigiqisihunaqta ham.
32 Ari mataw nab osiyta na in mat moqim hodhodab ta eramta na ago
huritim asor yuquwad Pol tibilawun yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Kam
araqab teq ni nagah ka ago bilaqsa i a ta huritamta haq yaqay. 33 Haqsa
Pol gihulosim tilah. 34 Lehsa on mataw asor Pol inaq iyim ago gamuk anan
helmo tihaqiy. Mataw na gigo araq anan Diyonisiyus haqayta. In kaunsel
Areopagus-ibta na gigo araq. Teq aw araq anan Damaris haqayta in helmo
hamtamo. Teq on mataw asor nenaqmo.

18

Pol uliq Korin-ib kabiy am

1 Ari daq na abun ban Pol uliq Atens hulosim uliq Korin-ib tilah. 2 Lehim
uliq nab in Juda mat araq saw Pontus-ibta anan Akwila haqayta ahol
tuwam. Mat na kwaziqmo ago saw Pontus hulosim le uliq Rom kantri Italiy-
ibtab osyaqta. Osim ilatow nogmo in awe Prisila inaq kantri Italiy hulosim
uliq Korin-ib boliyta. Na ezaqgo Rom gigo king anan Klodiyus haqayta na
in Juda on mataw gimuzad ginan bilam, Juda on mataw bun diqmo i gigo
uliq ayahta Rom huloseq saw araqab tileh bug daqay ham. Haqan Akwila
awe Prisila inaq eraqim uliq Korin-ib bolim tuqosiy.

Ossa teq Pol in giger na gigo hib tubol. 3 Bolan Akwila awe inaq bit
karuwsanibta akabiyan emad os yaqayta. Sa Pol kabiy naqmo emaqta
amatin iyim in giger na nenaq tuqos. 4 Osad lotu akamnib in Juda gigo bit
humab wolaytab leheq Juda mataw teq Grik mataw nenaqmo Yesus anan
tigibilenyaq, mataw na ginad buliyeq Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad.

5 Teq abeb Sailas ayow Timoti inaq saw Masedoniya hulosim Pol ago hib
tigewoqiy. Gewoqan Pol bit akabiyan hulosad kam bunmo in God ago
gamukmo mataw gibilenad tuqosyaq. In Juda mataw gamuk atoranmo
gibileneq bilaqyaq, Yesus in Krais haqyaq. 6 Haqsa Juda mataw na in Pol
geg ugad tibilawun yaqay. In nazaq emsa Pol ago tubusan ulelan bit na
arohrohun ogib woqsa gibilan, Ne moqeq hiqiy daqayta na in negmo gigo
afaqan ham. Afaqan na ya iholib a hi usdaq ham. Muran ya on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehnan ham. 7 Haqad in humab
wolayta abitan na hulosim le mat araq anan Titiyus Jastus haqayta na ago
bitab tilah. Mat na God diq anadin emad abin iluwyaqta. Teq in ago bit
Juda gigo bit humab wolayta na agerab turyaqta.

8 Ari Juda gigo mat ayahta bit humab wolayta wamuzaqta anan Krispus
haqayta na in ago aw amun nenaq bunmo Iyahta anan helmo tihaqiy.
Sa Korin on mataw kabemmo in nazaqmo Pol ago gamuk huritim helmo
haqad yuw tuhuziymo.

9 Sa tarom araqab Pol osad nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq
nogta aholib gwahtiqsa in Iyahta ahol tuwam. Ahol waqsa Iyahta tubulon,
Ni hi rab ham. Ni niqez hi mug netad yaqgo gamuk gibilenmo gibilen ham.
10 Ya ninaq ossa mat araq eraqeq a hi nimeqin tondaq ham. Yaqgo on
mataw kabemmo uliq kab osayta ham. 11 Iyahta nazaq Pol bulonan in uliq
Korin-ib ulig amulikmo teq kalam 6 nazaqmo tuqos. Osad in on mataw God
ago gamuk asuleqin tigibilenyaq.

12-13 Ari abeb Rom in mat anan Galiyo haqayta na eman in saw nab
gavman amebta iyim tuqos. Ossa kam nab Juda bunmo eraqim Pol gihar
tuqug yaqay. Gihar ugad in Pol wazim ad hazizirib lehim tibilaqiy, Mat
ka ago soysoy amalib on mataw gihureqsa in i gisesan gigo maror hulosad
dante lul ta araq diqta amalib God ayon lotu emayta haqiy. 14 Haqan Pol ate
akim gamuk amenin emdaiq haqsamo haiq. Galiyo era tigibilan, Ne Juda
matawta ham ne huritiy ham. Mat ka in Rom gigo gunun araq itiyonid o
in daq araq meqinta emid ari ya ne gigo gamuk na tuhurit nag ham. 15 Teq
ne bolim gamuk amikmikta teq mataw giholnan teq negmo gigo gunun
agamukan naqmo ago ne susumun yagay ham. O tob iyan ham. Negmo
leheq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Ya nagah naqanta agamukan huritnan
ya hulos ham. 16 Haqad in mataw na hazizirib gimuzan tilehiy. 17 Lehsa
mataw biyahta nab turiyta na bunmo eraqim Juda gigo mat ayahta bit
humab wolayta wamuzaqta anan Sostenes haqay na wazim Galiyo anognib
tuwoltitay yaqay. Woltitaysa teq haiq Galiyo daq na ago asit a hi bilam.

Pol muleqim uliq Antiyok saw Siriya-ibtab ta lah

18 Ari Pol uliq Korin-ib kam kabemmo a ta os. Osim abeb in Yesus ago
dauh uliq nabta na gihulosim uliq Senkriya-ib tilah. Lehsa Prisila aduw
Akwila inaq in Pol inaq tilehiymo. Lehim uliq Senkriya-ib Pol aqensan
tuqurot. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo in daq araq emgo haqad God inaq an
adugan wazta iyan. An adugan wazim in aqensan a hi urotad luwsa le
nagah na akaman tihiqiyan teq in aqensan tuqurot. Aqensan urotan teq in
bunmo muy araqab gwalim saw Siriya-ib tilehiy. 19 Lehim uliq Efesus-ib
tugwahtiqim Pol in Akwila awe Prisila inaq gihulosan nab ossa in amomo
le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim nenaq gamuk tiqam. 20 Gamuk
eman Juda mataw na Pol buloniy, I ni ninaq asit sisaq nog a ta osamta
haqiy. Haqan Pol bilam, Haiq ham. Ya nenaq sisaqmo a hi osdaiq ham.
21 Haqad in gihulosadmo gibilan, Ne bo kab ta osiy ham. God anad bilaqid
teq ya muleqeq ne gigo hib ta boldaiq ham. Haqad in muyib gwalim
Efesus tuhulos. 22 Muy na le uliq Sisariya-ib woqan Pol muy hulosim le uliq
Jerusalem-ub Yesus ago on matawta na tigibiy. Gibiyad in gihulosim uliq
Antiyok-ib tuwolah. 23 Wolehim in Antiyok-ib sisaq nogmo tuqos. Osim teq
in eraqim le disaipel saw giger Galesiya-ib teq Frigiya-ib osayta na gibiyim
gibiyim tilehyaq. Lehad in gigem zaway tinegyaq.

Apolos uliq Efesus-ib mataw gamuk gibilenyaq

24 Ari Juda mat araq uliq Aleksandriya-ibta anan Apolos haqayta bolim
uliq Efesus-ib osyaq. In mat araq gamuk anononmo bilaqaqta amatin iysa
mataw in ago gamuk huritad gidek diq sirir yaqayta. Teq in God ago marib
gamuk bunmo alulin anad tiqem hasta. 25 Anad em hasad in Iyahta ago
dante muturta na ago hurit kemad in Iyahta muzgo agem awaz meqin
diqta. Ad in on mataw Yesus awagamun gibilenad in Yesus daq amta na ago
wastitayeqmo gibilenyaqta. Ta teq in Yesus abinib yuw huzgo a hi huritta.
In Jon ago suleq naqmo huritim yuw huzta. 26 Mat na Juda gigo bit humab
wolaytab leheq on mataw gamuk atoranmo gibilenad in a hi girabunyaqta.
Sa Prisila aduw Akwila inaq in Apolos gamuk bilaqsa tuhuritiy. Huritim
in giger Apolos waqim a le giholbin osad teq in God ago dante muturta na
anan wastitayimmo tubulon sireqiy.

27 An abeb Apolos saw Akaya-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emsa Yesus ago
on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na ginad tibilammo. Ginad bilaqsa in disaipel
saw Akaya-ibta na gimen sansandek mar tonim kazaq bilaqiy, Ne Apolos
wazinad waqeq inaq osiy haqiy. An Apolos le saw Akaya-ib gwahtiqim
in on mataw God agem dimunta negan in Yesus anan helmo tihaqiyta
na ayahmo tigilumsihyaq. 28 Gilumsihad in ulalabmo Juda mataw nenaq
gamuk emad gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in amenin em yo hiqiy yaqay. Sa
Apolos in God ago marib gamuk giqisihun naqmo hiqiyad gibilenyaq, Mat
anan Krais haqayta na amatin Yesus-mo haqyaq.

19

Pol uliq Efesus-ib God ago gamuk bilam

1 Ari Apolos uliq Korin-ib ossa kam nab Pol garan adugan saw agarahin
inaqta na urotim bolim uliq Efesus-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim nab in
disaipel asor tigibiy. 2 Gibiyad in tisusumun nag, Kwaziqmo ne Yesus anan
helmo haqiyta kam nab ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ye? ham. Haqan
in bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. I God ago Bugaw osaqta na akaziran asit i a hi
huritta haqiy. 3 Haqan Pol gibilan, Nazaq iyan ne naga suleqin muzinim
yuw huziyta? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, I Jon-mo ago suleq muzinim yuw
huzta haqiy.

4 Haqan Pol bilam, Kwaziqmo Jon on mataw huz negad gibilenyaq, Ne
ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa teq ya ne yuwib huz negiq
haqyaq ham. Ad ne mat ya igilehnib boldaqta na anan helmo haqiy haqyaq
ham. Ari mat Jon agilehnib bolta na in Yesus-mo ham. 5 Haqan mataw na
gamuk na huritim in Iyahta Yesus ago suleq muzinim abinib yuw tuhuziy.
6 Huzan Pol aben in giholib emim giwazsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta giholib
tubol. Bolan uliq amo amo gigo nan mataw na ginadib bolsa in God ago
nantut tibilaq yaqay. 7 Teq mataw na bunmo ginulinqan in 12 nazaq.
8 Ari Pol uliq nab osad kalam ezeqmanmo aduganib in le Juda gigo bit
humab wolayta nab gwahtiqeq in a hi rabad Yesus awagamun dimunta
tigibilenyaq. Mataw na ginad buliyeq helmo haq daqay haqad in God ago
maror asuleqin negad in nenaq gamuk atoranmo bilaqyaq. 9 Teq mataw
na gilikmanib asor in helmo haqnan gituw hiqiysa giqutil a hi ritenyaq.
Ad in on mataw gimeb Iyahta ago dante muturta na anan meqin haq
yaqay. Nazaq iyan Pol eraqim gihulosad in mataw disaipel tiqiyiyta naqmo
giwaqim nenaq lehim mat araq anan Tiranus haqayta na ago suleq abitnib
tilehiy. Lehim kam bunmo Pol in God ago gamuk atoranmo tigibilenyaq.
10 Ad in ulig gigermo nazaq emad tuqos. Nazaq iyan saw Esiya-ib on mataw
bunmo Juda teq Grik inaqmo in Iyahta ago gamuk tuhuritiy.

Sikewa atatniz giwagamun

11 Ari Pol uliq nab ossa God in abenab daq azawayin inaqta lul araq diqta
kazaq giqemyaq. 12 Mataw Pol ago tubusan adek amikmikta teq in ago
tubusan bunta nagan in aholib emeq a luwyaqta na in giwaqeq a leheq
mataw moqayta giholib tiqem yaqay. Emsa in gigo moq hiqiysa bugaw
meqinta giholib usiyta na tituk yaqaymo.
13 Ari kam nab Juda asor saw haresmo luwad in on mataw gigo bugaw
meqinta gimuzad anawun waq yaqayta. Teq mataw na gigo asor in bugaw
meqinta muznan haqad in Iyahta Yesus anan biyad bilaq yaqay, I Yesus mat
Pol abin bilaqaqta na abinib i atoranmo ne gibilenauq haq yaqay.
14 Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo ayahta araq anan Sikewa
haqayta na in atatniz 7 nazaqmo osiy. Osad in bugaw meqinta gimuzad
daq nazaqmo em yaqayta. 15 Emad teq kam araqab in bugaw meqinta
araq nazaq bulonan bugaw na amenin emim gibilan, Ya Yesus ago tuhurit
ham. Teq ya Pol ago tuhuritmo ham. Ta teq negmo gingan didiq? ham.
16 Haqad mat aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na eraqim sortukim mataw
na gibunib gwalim ginol titayad gisan hiksoqorad gigo tubusan bul titayan
hitiqmo bug. Hitiq bugan mataw 7 na in bit na hulosad ginedan woqsa gibe
aholmo tukim tilehiy. 17 An uliq Efesus-ib on mataw bunmo daq na ago
tuhuritiy, Juda teq Grik inaqmo. Huritim in rabad teq in Iyahta Yesus abin
wazid tiqeraqyaq. 18 Sa on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na gilikmanib
kabemmo bolim in gigo daq kwaziqmo in ulilemeq em yaqayta na ulum
hasan gwahtiqsa in tibilaq bugiy. 19 Ad on mataw asor liqiy em yaqayta na
in mataw bunmo gimeb in gigo liqiy agamukan mar toniyta na bulsireqim
ginuwan faqab gwalim tuqoyyaq. Liqiy agamukan kabemmo faqab oyiyta
na anawun in nulinan le 50,000 mani silva nazaqmo iy. 20 Sa Iyahta daq
azawayin inaqta nazaq emsa in ago gamuk saw bunmo ayah iyad awaz
meqin diq tiqiyyaq.

Efesus on mataw Pol nan ugiy

21 Daq nagan tihiqiyan abeb God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Pol anad
wamuzsa Pol anad tiqam, Ya saw giger Masedoniya-ib teq Akaya-ib leheq
teq ya Jerusalem-ub tilehdaiq ham. Ad in bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub leheq teq

ya le Rom ahol tuwaqdaiqmo ham. 22 Haqad in mataw in ulumsih yaqayta
na gilikmanib mataw giger Timoti ayow Erastus inaq giwaqim giqeman saw
Masedoniya-ib ameb tilehiy. Lehsa Pol amomo saw Esiya-ib asitmo a ta os.
23 Ossa kam nab uliq Efesus-ib mataw asor eraqim Iyahta ago dante
muturta na geg ugad bab araq ayahta wazan tiqeram. 24 Teq daq na alulin
in kazaq. Mat araq silva akabiyan emaqta anan Demitriyus haqayta uliq
nab os. Osad in god katiyta araq awta anan Artemis haqayta na adulan
amikmikta silva-ib giqemsa mataw giholyon zay yaqayta. Mat na silva
akabiyan na emad in ago kabibiy mataw Artemis adulan giqem yaqayta
na gimen mani ayahmo waqyaqta.
25 Ari kam araqab Demitriyus in ago kabibiy mataw na teq mataw ta asor
kabiy naqanta emayta na girom tonim gibilan, Ya iyogniz ham ne tuhuritiy
ham. I gigo naw dimunta kabiy kaqmo amalib gwahtiqaqta ham. 26 Teq mat
anan Pol haqayta na in on mataw kabemmo gihureqan in ginad buliyim
i gigo kabiy ka anan ginad a ta hi bilaqaq ham. Na ne ahol waqim ne
tuhuritiyta ham. Teq mat na in uliq Efesus-mo gimen a hi amta ham. Haiq
ham. In saw Esiya asor ayahmo nazaqmo gimen amtamo ham. In bilaqaq,
God katiyta amo amo mataw gibenab emayta na in god diq a haiq haqaqta
ham. 27 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw saw Esiya-ib teq og saw bunmo in
Artemis abin wazinayta ham. Teq luweq in Pol ago gamuk na huriteq in i
gigo mani akabiyan ka anan meqin haq daqay ham. Ad in ginad em daqay,
I gigo god Artemis ago lotu abitan in nagah amikta haq daqay ham. Nazaq
iyid luweq Artemis abin ayahta uliq saw bunmo usaqta na tihiqiydaq ham.
28 Haqan mataw na gamuk na huritim in gigem timeqniyaq. Gigem
meqniysa in atoranmo lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Efesus gigo god Artemis in
danmeb diq haq yaqay. 29 Haqsa on mataw bunmo huritad ginadnad emad
in samanmo hares haresmo tiqek ton yaqay. Ek tonad in araqibmo eraqim
sibim saw humab wolaytab tilehiy. Lehad in saw Masedoniya-ib mataw
giger Gayus ayow Aristarkus inaq gihureqim nenaq leh toniymo. Mataw
giger na Pol inaq luw yaqayta. 30 Sa Pol le on mataw biyahta na gibilengo
bilaqan disaipel tuwasihiy. 31 Sa saw Esiya-ib mataw marorta asor uliq nab
osiyta na in Pol ayognizta iyim in amen nan emim in ginad awaz meqin
amalib bulonim bilaqiy, Pol haqiy ni le saw humab wolayta nab hi gwahtiq
haqiy.
32 Sa on mataw biyahta na ginad agadan tiqiy bug. Mataw asor gamuk
araq lileyeq bilaqsa ta asor in gamuk ta araq lileyeq bilaq yaqay. Na ezaqgo
on mataw bolim humab woliyta na kabemmo in bab na alulin a hi huritiyta
na ago iyan. 33 Teq Juda mataw in gigo mat araq anan Aleksanda haqayta na
ulum hasim ad gwahtiqsa biyahta na ahol waqad ginad emiy, Mat kaqmo
haqiy. Haqsa Aleksanda aben wazan tiqeram, in humab na alulin gibilen
kemgo haqad. 34 Teq haiq. Mataw biyahta na Aleksanda ahol tuwaq hasan
in Juda matmo iyan in giqez amulikmo iyim dedibmo a ta liley yaqay. I
Efesus gigo god Artemis haq yaqay in danmeb diq haq yaqay. In nazaqmo
lileyad ossa zeq adulan gigermo tihiqiy
35 Hiqiyan gavman gigo mar em araq Efesus-ib osta na in eraqim on
mataw giqez wasihim teq gibilan, Ne mataw Efesus-ibta ham ne ginad emiy
ham. Ayahta Artemis ago lotu abitan uliq Efesus-ib kab tursa ne wamuzayta
na abin og saw bunmo ussa on mataw bunmo in ne gigo tuhuritiyta ham.
Ad ne Artemis ago gig kaitab womta wamuzayta na ago in tuhuritiytamo
ham. 36 Mat araq ne gibin na othasdaqta ago zaway haiq ham. Nazaq iyan
ne giqez hiqiyiy ham. Ad ne hidmo daq araq emgo ne ginad hi emiy ham.
37 Mataw giger ne giqad boliyta ka in i gigo lotu abitnib nagah araq a hi

rin toniy ham. Ad in i gigo god awta na a hi bilawuniymo ham. 38 Nazaq
iyan Demitriyus ago kabibiy mataw nenaq in gigo gamuk inaq iyid ari i
hazizir emauqta akamun inaq ham. Ad i gigo megistret osaymo ham. In daq
dimunta muzinad in gigo afaqan haziziribmo teq wastitayiy ham. 39 Teq ne
gigo gamuk ta asor ussun ari kaunsel humab wolayta akaman nab teq ne
bilaqiy ham. 40 I afaqan araq ayahta tuwaqnan diq tonauq ham. Daq ka
alulin haiqgam iyan luweq Rom huriteq bilaq daqay, Mataw ko ginadibmo
bab wazan eramta haq daqay ham. Haqad in an wol ka ago susumun igid i
gamuk araq bilaqamta haiq ham. 41 Mat na nazaq gibilenim hulosadmo in
on mataw na gibilenan gibitab tilehiy.

20

Pol saw Masedoniya-ib teq saw Grik-ib luw

1 Ari nan ayah eramta na le muleqim tuwoqan Pol disaipel gililewunan in
bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolan Pol gamuk dimunta gigem zaway neggo
gibilenim giben wazad teq in tigihulos. Gihulosim in saw Masedoniya-
ib tilah. 2 In saw nab lehim luwad in Yesus ago on mataw gamuk
dimdimunta kabemmo gigem zaway neggo gibilenim teq abeb in saw Grik-
ib le tugwahtim. 3 Gwahtiqim in saw nab kalam ezeqman nazaqmo tuqos.
Osim in muleqeq uliq Jerusalem-ub ta lehnan haqad in muy waqeq saw
Siriya-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emsa Juda mataw asor in wol emgo
an amugan wazsa Pol tuhurit. Huritim in anad buliyim in muleqeq saw
Masedoniya agem siseyeq leheq teq in muy waqeq uliq Jerusalem-ub lehgo
anad am. 4 Teq mataw asor Pol inaq lehiyta na ginan kazaq: Pirus atatin
Sopater mat uliq Beriya-ibta na, teq mataw giger uliq Tesalonaika-ibta
Aristarkus ayow Sekundus inaq, teq Gayus uliq Derbe-ibta na, teq Timoti
teq mataw giger saw Esiya-ibta Tikikus ayow Trofimus inaq in bunmo Pol
inaq lehiyta. 5 Mataw na ameb lehim uliq Trowas-ib i gimen emiy. 6 Sa igmo
osim Juda gigo lotu akaman bret yis haiqmo neqayta na le tihiqiyan teq i
muyib gwalim uliq Filipay hulosim tileh. Lehad kam aweweqmo hiqiyan
abaynaginta nab i le Trowas-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim uliq nab i kam 7
nazaqmo tuqos.

7 Osim Sande taromab i Krais ago on matawta nenaq bret orqayeq Iyahta
anadin emad neqamta haqad humab tuwol. Humab wolim osad Pol in on
mataw gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gamuk gibilenad in babeq lehdaqta iyan in
gamuk hureqim a le tarom alihanibmo tiqiy. 8 Sa i bit adugan ulilibtab
humab wolta nab lam kabemmo oyyaq. 9 Teq mat araq minminta anan
Yutikus haqayta in tim bolaqta ago dan aqezab os. Ossa Pol gamuk ayahmo
bilaqeq a lehyaq. Sa Yutikus ame rursa in usnan tonad osimmo tuqus lah.
Us lehim in bit ago ategtegan ezeqmanta ulilibta nab us hilesim woqim le
ogibmo tuwom. Woqan mataw hitiqim le tuwaziy. Wazan haiq in tumom.
10 Sa Pol ulilib osta tihitimmo. Hitiqim le amun na agerab ahol hulosan
woqan in aynetim teq bilam, Ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. In awitan asanib
kawa usaq ham. 11 Haqad in bit adugan ulilibta nab gwa ta lah. Gwalehim
in bret orqayim mataw na nenaq Iyahta anadin emad tineqiy. Neqim
hulosad in mataw nenaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqad ossa le saw tihastitay. Saw
hastitayan Pol eraqim tilah. 12 Lehsa mataw in mat minminta na kayeqmo
ossa in waqim ad gigem ayahmo dimniysa ago bitab tilehiy.

Pol uliq Trowas hulosim uliq Miletus-ib lah

13 Ari Pol era i tigibilan, Ne muyib lehsa ya isenabmo Asos-ib tilehdaiq
ham. Haqan in bilamta nazaqmo i tiqem. I ameb lehim muyib gwalim uliq

Asos-ib tileh, i leheq Asos-ib Pol ahol waqeq teq i waqeq ad muyib leham haqad. 14 Lehim Asos-ib gwahtiqim ossa teq Pol bo i tigibiy. Sa i in waqim muyib inaq tileh, uliq Mitilin-ib. 15 Lehim i uliq na hulosim muyib lehad luwsa kam na tihiqiyan kam ta araq nab i le nud Kiyos agerab tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim lehsa kam na tihiqiyan kam ta araq nab i le nud Samos agerab tiqiy. Iyim teq i nud Samos hulosim kam ta araq nab i le uliq Miletus-ib tuwow. 16 Ari Pol uliq Efesus uriyameq lehgo haqad in tanabmo anad tiqamta. Nazaq iyan in muyib lehad in uliq Efesus hulosim wolsireqimmo le uliq Miletus-ibmo womta. Na ezaqgo in hidmo leheq Jerusalem-ub lotu akaman ayahta anan Pentikos haqayta na ahol waqnan haqad in saw Esiya-ib kam asor hulosnan atuw hiqiy.

Pol uliq Efesus-ib Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na giben wazadmo in gihulosim lah

17 Ari i uliq Miletus-ib tugwahtiqim Pol nan eman uliq Efesus-ib tilah, Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan bo in ahol waqgo haqad. 18 An mataw danmebta nagan bo Pol agerab tugwahtiqan teq in gibilenim kazaq bilam,

Iturimmo ya saw Esiya-ib gwahtiqim ne nenaq osad ezaq ya os luwyaiqta na negmo tuhuritiy ham. 19 Ya ihol abin wazid woqsa Iyahta ago kabiy emyaiqta ham. Emsa Juda mataw ya ilum waqad ibayid woqgo bilaqsa ya ihol afaqan diq iysa imeqil woqyaqta ham. 20 Teq ya ne gilumsihad Iyahta ago gamuk dimdimunta bunmo gibilennan a hi rabyaiqta ham. Ya ne gigo humabub osad teq ya ne gigo bit bitmo luwad ya suleq negyaiqta ham. 21 Ya Juda on mataw teq Grik on mataw nenaqmo gamuk atoranmo gibilenad bilaqyaiq, Ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad ne gihol buliyeq God ago hib boliy haqyaiqta ham. Ad ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus anan helmo haqiy haqyaiqta ham. 22 Ari muran ne gidek emiy ham. God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya ibe yahsa ya Jerusalem-ub tilehaiq ham. Lehid teq nab naga daqin diq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na ya a hi hurit ham. 23 Teq uliq edob edob ya lehaiqta nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gamuk atoranmo kazaq ya ibilenaq ham. Mataw niqirqurad afaqan nig daqayta nawa ni nibaq tunim osay haqaqta ham.

24 Teq ya ihol eman danmeb a hi iyaq ham. Ya moqnan a hi rabaiqta ham. Haiq ham. Ya dan muzaiqta naqmo ya tumuzdaiq ham. Ya inad amulikmo usaqta na ya Iyahta Yesus kabiy yagta na tiqem bugnan haqaiq ham. Teq yaqgo kabiy na ya God agem dimunta on mataw negim in gimen dante amta naqmo ago ya bilaqad luwaiqta ham.

25 Ne huritiy ham. Kwaziqmo ya ne gilikmanib osad ya God ago maror agamukan gibilenyaiqta ham. An muran ya inad emaiq, Abeb ne ya inobun ahol a ta hi waq daqay haqaiq ham. 26 Nazaq iyan ya kawa ulalabmo ne tigibilen sireqaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib araq moqeq meqniy hasid na in yaqgo afaqan a hi iydaq ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ya God ago anad bunmo ne gibilenad ya rabim ihol a hi hureq has ham. 28 Negmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ad ne gigo sipsip na ne giwamuz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giqeman ne mataw danmebta iyim ne gigo on mataw na giwamuzayta ham. Teq on mataw na God inmo atatin anedan amalib in gizayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giwaz meqniyeq God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na anononmo giwamuziy ham. 29 Ya inad kazaq emaiq ham. Ya ne gihuloseq lehsa abeb gaun kwasik meqin diqta ne giduganib tubol daqay ham. Boleq in ne gigo sipsip kabemmo gimeqin ton daqay ham. 30 Sa negmo giduganib mataw asor eraqeq gamuk

katiyta tibilaq daqaymo ham. Ad in ne gilikmanib disaipel asor gihureqid in gimuzgo haqad gikat neg daqay ham. 31 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ulig ezeqman taromab zeqab inaqmo ya ne amulik-mulikmo gidek wazad osta ham. Ya imeqil woqsa suleq negyaiqta na ne anadin emiy ham.

32 Muran ya ne giqeman Iyahta abenab tuqosay ham. Teq God agem dimunta negaqta ago agamukan na in ne tigilumsihdaqmo ham. Gilumsihsa ne gamuk na muz bugad teq ne giwaz meqniyeq tuqos daqay ham. Ossa abeb God in ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ago os dimunta negsa ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqaymo ham.

33 Ya ne gigo mat araq ago silva teq gol teq tubusan araq diq a hi utet ham. 34 Yaqmo ibenab kabiy awaz meqinta emad ya nagah ago siqim iyyaiqta na yaqmo iholyon zayyaiqta ham. Teq mataw ya nenaq bolta na yaqmo giwamuzyaiqtamo ham. Na ne tuhuritiy ham. 35 Ya kabiy bunmo tigiqisihunta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya isen muzinad ne giholtuw bulad mataw gigo zaway haiqta na gilumsihiy ham. Ad ne Iyahta Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin emiy ham. In bilam, Ni mat araq ulumsihad nagah ugeq teq ni ninad ayahmo dimniydaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni ninad dimniydaqta na in mat ningo nagah waqim anad dimniyta na tuquriyamdaq haqad in bilam ham.

36 Ari Pol gamuk na emim tihiqiyan in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in mataw aseseqta na nenaq God inaq gamuk tiqemiy. 37 Sa mataw na bunmo ayahmo tigaq yaqay. Ad in Pol wazim ay netad tiqilawun yaqay. 38 Teq Pol bilam, Ne ya inobun ahol a ta hi waq daqay hamta naqmo ago in gihol afaqan diq tiqiy yaqay. Gihol afaqan iysa in Pol ad muyib tilehiy.

21

Pol muyib gwalim Jerusalem-ub lah

1 Ari i mataw na gihulosad muyib gwalan muy aben tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan i eraqad nud Kos-ib tileh. Lehim nab i usim eraqim nud ta araq anan Rodes haqaytab tileh. Lehim Rodes hulosad i uliq araq lanib usaqta anan Patara haqaytab tuwow. 2 Woqim uliq nab i muy araq saw Fonisiya-ib lehgo emsa ahol waqad i muy nab gwalim tileh. 3 Lehad nud Saiprus agerab iyim ahol waqad i ginasaran ban tuquriyam. Uriyamad le saw Siriya-ib gwahtiqad i uliq Tair-ibmo tuwow. Na ezaqgo in muyib es asor emid uliq nab tiqgo haqad. 4 Sa i inaqmo hitiqim le disaipel ginagunim tigibiy. Gibiyad i kam 7 nazaqmo uliq nab tuqos. Ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta disaipel na ginadib gamuk emsa in Pol kazaq bulon yaqay, Ni Jerusalem-ub hi leh haq yaqay. 5 Sa i uliq nab osan kam lehgota na tugwahtiqan i uliq hulosad gisen dan tuqug. Ugim lehsa mataw na gigo aw amun nenaqmo in i giwaqim giqad uliq asan ban tilehiy. Lehim kamis aqurumnib i bunmo gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqem. 6 Emim hulosad i eraqim tursa in bo i giben wazad bilaqiy, Bo ta lehiyyo haqiy. Sa i nazaqmo in giben wazad bilaw, Bo kab ta osiyyo haw. Haqad i muyib gwalsa in giquliqab muleqim ta lehiy.

Uliq Sisariya-ib nantut araq anan Agabas haqayta na in Pol anan bilam

7 Ari i muyib gwalim uliq Tair hulosad le uliq Tolemes-ib tuwow. Woqim nab i le Krais ago on mataw asor gibiyad giben tuwaz. Giben wazim i nenaq kam amulikmo tuqos. 8 Osim i Tolemes hulosad uliq Sisariya-ib tileh. Lehim i mat anan Filip haqayta na ago bitab tugwahtiw. Filip in mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw gibilen kemyaqta amatin araq. Teq

kwaziqmo in mataw 7 uliq Jerusalem-ub Aposel gilumsih yaqayta na gigo araq iyim osta. Ari i mat na ago bitab gwahtiqim inaq tuqos. 9 Sa in amigniz aweweqmo mat a hi waqiyta na in gimam inaq bit nab os yaqayta. Osad teq in God ago nantut iyim ago gamuk bilaq yaqayta.

10 I uliq Sisariya-ib kam asor tuqosan teq God ago nantut anan Agabas haqayta na saw Judiya hulosim tigewom. 11 Gewoqim i gigerab bolim in Pol ahulib am huroran usta na waqim inmo ahol abensen irqurim bilam, God ago Bugaw kazaq bilaqaq ham. Juda mataw Jerusalem-ubta na in am ka anamren kazaq irqureq mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na tineg daqay haqaq ham.

12 Haqanmo i gamuk na huritim i teq on mataw uliq nabta na nenaq i bunmo ginad awaz meqin amalib Pol kazaq bulonyauq, Ni Jerusalem-ub hi gwaleh haqyauq. 13 Haqsa Pol amenin emim bilam, Nagaqgo ne gaqad ya iqutil eman tartaynan tonaq? ham. Juda mataw ya iqirqur daqayta na ago ya a hi rabaiq ham. Ya Jerusalem-ub lehid in ya inol emid moqdaiqta na ago ya a hi rabaiqmo ham. In nazaq ya itonsa Iyahta Yesus abin ayah iydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ya uliq Jerusalem-ub tilehgomo iyim osaiq ham. 14 In nazaq haqsa i anad buliyan yo hiqiyauq. Nazaq iyan i gamuk na hulosad bilaw, Naqmo Iyahta ago anad haw. In anad emaqta nazaqmo in emid tugwahtiqdaq haw.

Pol uliq Jerusalem-ub irquran ossa mataw amen hazizir emiy

Pol le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim

15 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan i gihol wastitayim uliq Sisariya hulosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalehad luw. 16 Luwsa Sisariya-ib disaipel asor i nenaq lehad in i giwaqim giqad nud Saiprus-ib mat araq anan Nason haqayta ago bitab tilehiy, i mat na inaq osgo haqad. Mat na kwaziqmo Yesus anan helmo tihamta. 17 Ari i mat na inaq osim teq i eraqim le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqan i gimaqbaban Krais ago on matawta na in gigem dimunta igad in i giwazinim giqad in gigo bitab tilehiy.

18 Lehim usim era tarommo i Pol inaq Jems ahol waqnan tileh. Lehim i Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na in Jems inaq ossa i tigibiy. 19 Gibiyad Pol ago zeq dimun negad giben tuwaz. Giben wazim teq God in amalib on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib kabiy daq emyaqta na awagamun in tigibilenyaq.

Mataw aseseqta Pol Tempel-ib lehgo buloniy

20 Gibilenan mataw aseseqta na huritim God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in Pol buloniy, I gimaqbab haqiy ni hurit haqiy. Juda gilikmanib on mataw kuluwmo diq Yesus anan helmo tihaqiyta haqiy. Ad in bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na adan muznan giwaz diq meqniyayta haqiy. 21 Teq mataw na ni nibin kazaq huritiyta haqiy. Ni bilaqaq, Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad og saw haresmo mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na gileh ugad anadin a ta hi em daqay haqaq haqiy. Ad ni bilaqaq, Juda mataw na in gisesan gigo daq bunmo a ta hi muzinad in gigo onmin gihol abatan asan a ta hi urot daqay haqaq haqiy. Mataw nazaq ni niwagamun huritiyta haqiy.

22 Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. Ni tubolta ka in nabag tuhurit bugiy haqiy. 23 Nazaq iyan i ni nibilenid ni kazaq em haqiy. I gigo hib mataw aweweqmo God inaq an amugan wazim in gihol udinim osayta haqiy. 24 Ni mataw na giwaqeq nenaq leheq in gihol wastitaygo adan bunmo ni nenaq em bug

haqiy. Ad in giqensan urot daqayta na ago anawun ninmo zay neg haqiy. Nazaq ni emid teq mataw bunmo ginad tiqem daqay, Gamuk ni nibinib emiyta na alulin haiqta haq daqay haqiy. Ni God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinad ni maror na wazan a hi woqaqta haq daqay haqiy. 25 Ari on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na i kwaziqmo an amugan wazim in gimen nan eman lehan i kazaq bilawta haqiy. Mataw god katiyta ayon tamaz emad karuw wol emiyta na in hi neqiy haw haqiy. Ad in ned hi neqad teq in karuw ginatguman huroran moqiyta na hi neqiymo haw haqiy. Teq in an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy haw haqiy.

26 Mataw aseseqta na nazaq Pol bulonan Pol usim era mataw aweweq na giwaqim nenaq lehim in God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiygo akabiyan tiqemim teq in Tempel-ib tilehiy. Lehim in gihol God ameb dimniy has daqayta na akaman kam gineh teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago in mataw tamaz emayta tigibileniy, kam 7 nazaq le tihiqiyid teq in bunmo ta boleq giholyon tamaz tiqem daqay haqad.

Juda mataw Pol Tempel-ib waziy

27 Ari gihol abusirinan hiqiy hasdaqta akaman 7 na le tihiqiynan tonsa Pol Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim luwsa Juda gisenlul ta asor saw Esiya-ib osim boliyta na in nab luwad Pol ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in on mataw nab luwiyta na bunmo gigem wazan eraqsa in Pol tuwaziy. 28 Wazad in atoranmo lileyim bilaqiy, Isrel matawta haqiy ne boleq i gilumsihiy haqiy. Mat kaway ka in i gigo dauh teq i gigo maror teq i gigo lotu abitan ka gibayid woqgo haqad in mataw uliq bunta gibilen bugaqta haqiy. Teq in daq naqmo amomo a hi emaqta haqiy. In Grik mataw asor giwaqim giqad Tempel-ib bolim in saw gununta ka eman anumlan inaq tiqiy haqiy. 29 Juda mataw na in tekomo Pol ayow mat araq anan Trofimus uliq Efesus-ibta na inaq uliq aduganib luwsa in gibiyiyta. Nazaq iyan abeb Pol le Tempel agelin aduganib luwsa in ahol waqad ginad emiy, Pol Efesus mat na waqim ad Tempel aduganib gwahtimta daqagya haqiy.

30 Mataw nazaq lileyeq bilaqsa Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo tiriteniy. Ad in bunmo sibim bo humab wolim in Pol wazim hureqim ad asan ban a lehim teq hidmo in Tempel agelin ago dan ez bunmo tuqot bugiy.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta asor Pol waziy

31 Ari kam nab bab mataw gigo danmebta araq ago bab mataw 1,000 nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub osiy. Ossa mataw biyahta na Pol wol emnan tonsa bab mat danmebta na gamuk kazaq hurit. Jerusalem mataw bunmo humab wolim gamuk haresmo bilaqad bab ayahta wazan tiqeraqaq haqiy. 32 Nazaq iyan hidmo in bab mataw gigo aseseqta in ahaqenibta na asor gigo bab mataw nenaqmo giwaqim in bunmo sibim mataw wagayta na gigerab tuwolehiy. Wolehan Juda in bab mat danmebta na ago mataw kabemmo nenaq bolsa gibiyad in Pol wol yaqayta na tuhulosiy. 33 Hulosan bab mat danmebta na bolim Pol tuwaz. Wazim in ago bab mataw gibilan, Sen giger waq a boleq amalib mat ka am waziy ham. Haqad in mataw nab turiyta na tisusumun nag, Ka nog? ham. In ezaq ton? ham. 34 Haqsa on mataw biyahta na gigo asor gamuk araq bilaqsa asor gamuk ta araq bilaq yaqay. In saw garak ayahmo emsa bab mat danmebta na in gamuk alulin huritgo eman haiq. Nazaq iyan in ago bab mataw gibilenan in Pol waqim ad in gigo bitab tilehiy. 35-36 A lehsa on mataw dauh biyahta na gimuzim lehad in atoranmo lileyim bilaq yaqay, Wol emid moqan haq yaqay. Haqsa bab mataw na Pol wazim ad lehim bit na ago kaban asenab gwahtiqsamo Juda

mataw na Pol wol emgo giwaz meqin diq iysa iyan bab mataw na Pol sorim ad tugwalehiy.

Pol anad ezaq emad ago kabiy emyaqta na ago in Juda mataw gibilan

37 Bab mataw na Pol waqeq ad in gigo bit aduganib a lehgo haqsamo Pol in
gigo mat danmebta na tubulon, Ya gamuk araq nibilennan ham. Haqan mat
na bilam, Ni Grik nan bilaqaqta ye? ham. 38 Ya bilay ni Isip-ub mat ilatow
gavman giqez othasad mataw tagumta 4,000 nazaq giqad saw amatawun
haiqtab lahta naqmo hay ham. 39 Haqan Pol bilam, Ya Juda mat araq ham.
Ya uliq Tarsus saw Silisiya-ibta ham. Yaqgo uliq na abin ayahta usaqta ham.
Ni ya ihulosid ya on mataw ko gibilennan ham. 40 An bab mat danmebta
na dimunmo haqan Pol nab kaban afaqinib turad in aben wazan eraqan
on mataw giqez tihiqiyiy. Giqez hiqiyan in Hibru nanib gibilenim kazaq
bilam,

22

1 Ya imaqbaban teq ya imaman ham ne gidek emiy ham. Ya ne gigo
gamuk amenin emeq ihol adanin tuqwaynan ham. 2 Pol Hibru nanib
gamuk emsa iyan mataw nab turiyta na gidek sirirsa in giqez hikidik iyim
tok nemim turiy. Tursa Pol kazaq bilam,

3 Ya Juda mat araq ham. Ya inen uliq Tarsus saw Silisiya-ibtab iqamta
ham. Teq ya uliq ayahta kabmo osim ayah iyta ham. Ad ya mat anan
Gamaliyel haqayta na ago hib suleq emta ham. Mat naqmo i gisesan
gigo maror asuleqin yagta ham. Nazaq iyan ya God aqez muzgo iwaz diq
meqniyyaiq ham, muran ne emayta nazaq ham. 4 Kwaziqmo mataw dante
muturta kawa ya muzaiqta ka in muzinsa ya gimeqin tonad afaqan negsa in
moq yaqayta ham. Mataw on inaqmo ya giqirqureq giqad le bit giqirquran
osaytab giqemyaiqta ham. 5 Tamaz mat danmebta na teq i gigo mataw
marorta na bunmo in yaqgo tuhuritayta ham. Ne susumun negid in ya
iwagamun nazaq diq ne tigibilen daqay ham. Mataw aseseqta naqmo in
i gimaqbaban uliq Damaskus-ib osayta na gimen nan mar tonim yagan
ya waqim ad Damaskus-ib tileh ham. Ya leheq on mataw dante muturta
muzinayta na giwazeq giqirqureq giqad Jerusalem-ub ta bolid in gigo daq
na amenin faq neg daqay haqad ya lehta ham.

Pol in Yesus anan helmo hamta na ananin tut

6 Ari ya Damaskus-ib lehad luwim zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq ya
uliq sinsin tiqiysamo saw anuwan araq ayahta kaitab hikliyanim hitiqim
tiqililut yag ham. 7 Sa ya ogib woqim usad mat araq aqez kazaq ibilensa
ya hurit ham. Sol, Sol ham nagaqgo ni ya imeqin tonaq? haqad in bilam
ham. 8 Haqan ya amenin emim bilay, Iyahta hay ni nog? hay ham. An in
ya ibilan, Ya Yesus Nasaret-ibta haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni meqin tonaqta
naqmo haqad in bilam ham. 9 Sa mataw ya nenaq lehta na in saw anuwan
na ahol waqiy ham. Teq in mat aqez ya ibilanta na a hi huritiy ham.

10 An ya bilay, Iyahta hay, teq ya ezaq tondaiq? hay ham. An Iyahta
ibilan, Ni eraqeq Damaskus-ib leh haqad in bilam ham. Uliq nab mat araq
teq kabiy ya ninmen tuwastitayan usaqta na ago tinibilen bugdaq haqad in
bilam ham. 11 Teq saw anuwan ayah diqta na ya ime ulumworan ya nagah
araq ahol waqgo haiq ham. Nazaq iyan mataw ya nenaq lehta na in ya iben
wazim iqad Damaskus-ib tilehiy ham.

12 Lehan Damaskus-ib Juda mat araq anan Ananayas haqayta nab os ham.
In God anadin diq emad ago maror Moses bilamta na adan muz naqmo
hiqiyaqta amatin araq ham. Teq uliq nab Juda on mataw bunmo in anan

bilaqay, In mat dimunta haqayta ham. 13 Mat na ya igerab bolim turad ibilan, Ya imaqbab Sol ham ni nimeqnagin hastitayan haqad in bilam ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo ya ime tihastitayan ya mat na ahol tuway ham. 14 An in bilam, I gisesan gigo God in ni nilumim tiniwam haqad in bilam ham. Ni God-mo anad huritgo teq ni Mat Titnonta na ahol waqgo teq ni Mat na aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na huritgo haqad in tiniwam ham. 15 Mat Titnonta na in ni niqemid ni leheq nagah ni ahol tuwamta na teq gamuk ni tuhuritta na ni on mataw bunmo tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham. 16 Ari ta nagaqgo ni nab osmo osaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ni eraqeq mat na nilumsihgo lilewunad anan biy haqad in bilam ham. Anan biyad yuw huzsa in ningo daq meqinta nagan gisuholid hiqiy bugan haqad in bilam ham.

God Pol eman in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lahta awagamun

17 Abeb ya Jerusalem-ub ta bolim Tempel-ib lehim God inaq gamuk emad tuqos ham. Nab osad ya nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nog ya ahol way ham. 18 Ahol waqsa Iyahta ya imeb turad in kazaq ibilan ham. Hidmo ni Jerusalem huloseq leh haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iwagamun uliq ayahta kab bilaqsa mataw a hi hurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. 19 Haqan ya bilay, Iyahta hay haiqgam hay. Mataw kabta in yaqgo tuhurit kemiyta hay ham. Kwaziqmo ya Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq ya on mataw ni ninan helmo haqayta na giqirqurad ginol titayyaiqta haqad ya bilay ham. 20 Teq ningo kabibiy mat Stiven ni nihol awagamun bilaqsa mataw wol eman moqsa kam nab yaqmo in gigerab turad ya inad diq dimniyta hay ham. Mataw Stiven wol emsa ya in gigo tubusan wamuzim turta haqad ya bilay ham. 21 Haqan in kazaq ya ibilan ham. Ni leh haqad in bilam ham. Ya niqemid ni on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan uliq pesantab osayta na gigo hib tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham.

Pol abin uliq Rom-ub usaqta na ago in bab mataw gibilan

22 Ari Juda mataw na Pol ago gamuk huritad ossa le in bilam, Iyahta ya iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehta haqan nabmo in gigem timeqniysa in atoranmo lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Mat nazaqta na in og kab kayeqmo ta hi osan haqiy. 23 In haresmo ek tonad in gigo tubusan asor hasim haresmo hunegad in honhon hiksoqorim hunegan gwalyaq. 24 Mataw biyahta na nazaq emsa bab mat danmebta na bilaqan in ago mataw Pol waqim ad in gigo bitab tilehiy. A lehan teq in ago mataw na gibilenim bilam, Ne Pol wolad susumun ugeq on mataw nagaqgo amalib ek tonayta na ago ne hurit kemiy ham. 25 Haqan bab mataw na Pol a lehim aben am wazim sorqenan tursa teq Pol in gigo mat ayahta araq nab turta na bulon, Mat abin uliq Rom-ub usaqta na ne kazaq hazizirib a hi emadmo tuwoltitay daqay ye? ham. Ne gigo maror nazaq bilamta ye? ham.

26 Haqan mat na Pol ago gamuk huritim in lehim bab mat danmebta na bulon, Ni nazaq hi em ham. Mat ko abin Rom-ub usaqta ham. 27 An bab mataw gigo danmebta na lehim Pol tisusumun ug, Ni ya ibilen kem ham. Helmo ni nibin Rom-ub usaqta ye? ham. An Pol bilam, Eqe ham. 28 An bab mat danmebta na bilam, Ya naw ayahmo hulosim ya ibin Rom-ub emta ham. An ta Pol bilam, Ya haiq ham. Ya inen iqeman ya ibin Rom-ub usaqta ham. 29 Pol nazaq haqanmo bab mataw in wolad susumun ug daqayta na rabunim le pesanmo turiy. Sa in gigo mat danmebta na tirabmo. Na ezaqgo in mat abin Rom-ub usaqta na samanta sen-ib irqurta na ago iyan.

Pol Juda gigo kaunsel ginognib turad gamuk bilam

30 Ari usim eraqim tarommo bab mat danmebta na in Pol naga daqin diq
eman Juda mataw nan ugiyta na hurit kemnan haqad in Pol hulosan asanib
gwahtim. Gwahtiqsa teq in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda
gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gimen nan eman in bo humab
tuwoliy. Humab wolim ossa bab mat danmebta na in Pol waqim ad hitiqim
eman kaunsel ginognib titur.

23

1 Ari Pol Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gimeb turad in atoranmo gibiyad
kazaq gibilan, Ya imaqbaban ham ya og kab osad ya God anad muz bugad
osim bo muran kawa ya in anad tumuz tutaiq ham. Ya igem dimunmo diq
ussa ya iholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyinaiq ham. 2 In nazaq bilaqan tamaz
mat danmebta anan Ananayas haqayta na in mataw Pol agerab turiyta
na gibilan, Ne atenmos woliy ham. 3 Haqanmo Pol bulon, God teq ninmo
tininoldaq ham. Ni bilaqne bitgo kadug hiran adahuran tiqiyta na nog ham.
Bit anamren kadug na balaw tonan hus diq iyan mataw ahol waqad anan
bilaqay, Dimunta haqayta nazaq nog ni ham. Ni i gigo gunun itiyonim
ya inolgo tibilaqaq ham. Ezaq teq ni hazizir ka ago gunun titnoneqmo
muzinad yaqgo daq tuqulum kemdaq? ham.

4 An mataw Pol agerab turiyta na buloniy, Ni God ago tamaz mat
danmebta na nazaq bilawunaq e? haqiy. 5 An Pol bilam, Ya imaqbaban
ham mat ko in tamaz mat danmebta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya huritta iyeq
ya nazaq a hi bulon nag ham. Na ezaqgo God ago mar bilam,
Ningo mat marorta anan meqin hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham. *Kisim Bek 22.28*

6 Ari mataw dauh gigermo humab nab osiy. Dauh araq in Sadyusi teq araq
na in Farisi. Na ago Pol tuhurit. Nazaq iyan in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta
nab turad in lileyim bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham ya Farisi araq ham. Teq ya
imaman in Farisi-mo ham. Ya inad emaiq, Hel diqtaqmo mataw moqeq teq
in hodhodab tiqeraq daqayta haqaiq ham. Ya gamuk amulik naqmo waz
naqmo hiqiysa iyan muran in hazizir kab ya tiqiqemay ham.

7 Pol nazaq bilaqanmo an mug araq ayahta Farisi teq Sadyusi gilikmanib
tiqeram. Eraqan mataw na gihol huseran dauh gigermo tiqiyiy. 8 Na
ezaqgo Sadyusi ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta na hodhodab a ta
hi eraq daqay haqayta. Teq angelo haiqgam haqayta. Teq bugaw haiqmo
haqayta. Ari Farisi in nagah nagan bunmo ginan helmo haqayta. 9 Nazaq
iyan kaunsel bunmo era haresmo tiqek ton yaqay. Sa Farisi gigo asor
ginan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta haqay na in eraqim gamuk
atoranmo kazaq bilaqiy, I mat ko ahol waqan in gunun araq a hi itiyon
haqiy. Luweq angelo araq o bugaw araq in mat ko bulonta daqag iydaq
haqiy. 10 Haqsa bab ayah diqmo in gilikmanib tugwahtiqnan tonsa bab
mat danmebta na tirab, luweq dauh giger na Pol kozaq kazaq wazeq hureq
ugad aliqabmo bultayid in tumoqdaq haqad. Nazaq iyan in ago bab mataw
gibilenim bilam, Ne woleheq mataw na ginolad gibenab Pol waqeq ne gigo
bitab a lehiy ham.

11 Ari kam nab taromab Iyahta bo Pol agerab gwahtiqim turad bulon, Ni
niwaz meqniyeq tur ham. Ni yaqgo gamuk kab uliq Jerusalem-ub atoranmo
bilamta kazaqmo ni Rom-ub leheq yaqgo gamuk tibilaqdaqmo ham.

Juda mataw asor Pol wol emgo an amugan waziy

12 Ari saw tihastitayan Juda mataw asor ulilemim osad an adugan wazim
bilaqiy, I didaq hi neqad yuw hi uluwuq haqiy. I nazaq gihol udinad le i
Pol wol emuq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo haqiy. Pol kayeqmo ossa i didaq a hi

neqad yuw a hi uluwam haqiy. Ari i gigo araq gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah in wol eman haqiy. 13 Mataw ulilemim an adugan waziyta na in kabemmo diq ginulinqan 40 uriyamiyta. 14 In an adugan tuwazim teq in tamaz mataw aseseqta giyogniz Juda gigo mataw marorta nenaq gigo hib lehim bilaqiy, I Mat Iyah ameb an adugan atoran diqmo wazim bilaw, Hel diqtaqmo i Pol tuwol emam hawta haqiy. I Pol a hi wol emad i nagah araq diq giteb emeq a hi neqam haw haqiy. I gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah i ginol eman haw haqiy. 15 Nazaq iyan ne teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo nenaq gamuk emid bab mat danmebta na amen lehan haqiy. Lehid ne buloniy, I Pol ago gamuk alulin tuhuritnan haqad ne buloniy haqiy. Ne nazaq bulonid in Pol emid ne gigo hib hitiqan haqiy. I gihol asawan tuwastitay haqiy. Pol bo ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqsamo i tuwol emam haqiy.

16 Ari mataw na nazaq danib ulilemeq tureq Pol bolsa in wol emgo an adugan waziyta na ago Pol awaw matta araq tuhurit. Huritim in le bab mataw gigo bitab gwahtiqim Pol tubulon. 17 Bulonan Pol in bab mataw gigo mat ayahta araq bulonan bolan in bulon, Amun minminta ka waqeq inaq ne gigo mat danmebta na ago hib hidmo a leh ham. In gamuk ulilemabta araq bulondaqta a bol ham. 18 Haqan mat na amun waqim ad ago danmebta ago hib tilah. A lehim in bulon, Mat irquran osaqta anan Pol haqay na in ya ibilenan ya amun minminta ka waqim ningo hib a bol ham. In ago gamuk ulilemabta araq nibilengo iyan ham.

19 An bab mat danmebta na amun aben wazim ad adek ban a lehim in gimo giger osad teq in tisusumun ug, Ni ya naga gamukin diq ibilennan bol? ham. 20 Haqan amun minminta na bilam, Juda mataw an amugan tuwazim in ni susumun nigid ni babeq Pol emid Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib gehitiqdaq haqad in bilaqiy ham. In katiyeq nibilen daqay, I Pol ago gamuk alulin hurit kemnan haq daqay ham. 21 Teq ni in gigo gamuk na hi muzin ham. Na ezaqgo in gigo hib mataw asor gidauhan 40 nazaq bilaqiy, Hel diqtaqmo i yuw didaq udineq luweq i Pol tuwol emam haqad in bilaqiy ham. I gigo araq gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah in wol eman haqad in bilaqiy ham. In gihol asawan tuwastitayim ni eqe nemdaq naqmo in amen emad osay ham. 22 Amun na ago gamuk tihiqiyan bab mat danmebta na eman lehsa adek wazim bulon, Gamuk kawa ni ya ibilanta ka ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham.

Bab mat danmebta na Pol eman gavman amebta Feliks ago hib lah

23 Ari bab mat danmebta na in mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta giger gililewunan bolan in gibilan, Ne leheq bab mataw 200 nazaq giwaqad ne mataw hos-ib luwayta 70 nazaq giwaqiymo ham. Teq mataw em wazayta 200 nazaq ne giwaq toniymo ham. Giwaqeq ne uliq Sisariya-ib lehgo gihol wastitayeq osiy ham. Oseq teq taromab 9 kilok nazaq ne tileh daqay ham. 24 Teq ne Pol ayon hos araq in amalib oseq lehdaqta na ne waqeq inaq lehiy ham. Ad ne mat na anononmo wamuzeq gavman amebta Feliks ago hib a lehiy ham. 25 Haqad in mataw na gibilenim hulosad in sansandek araq kazaq mar ton.

26 Yaqmo Klodiyus Lisiyas ham. Ya gamuk ka mar tonan gavman amebta mat ayah Feliks ningo hib lehaq ham. Zeq dimun ham. 27 Juda mataw mat ka wazim tuwol emnan tonsa yaqgo mataw nenaq lehim gibenab waw ham. Mat ka abin Rom-ub usaqta na ago ya huritta iyim ya ulumsih ham.

28 Teq ya gamuk alulin in ugiyta na hurit kemnan haqad ya waqim ad Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib hitiy ham. 29 Hitiqim ya in gigo gamuk huritim teq inad tiqem ham. In gimo gigo maror agamukan

naqmo amalib in mat ka nan ugayta ham. Mat ka daq araq meqinta i wol emamta o i irquramta na haiq ham.
30 Teq Juda mataw asor ulilemim an adugan wazim in mat ka wol emgo bilaqiyta na ago ya huritim hidmo ya mat ka ningo hib eman lehaq ham. Ad ya mataw nan ugayta na tigibilen ham. Mat ka ezaq tonan in nan ugayta na in gimo leheq ni ninognib bilaqsa ni huritdaq haqad ya gibilen ham. Nawaqmo ham.
31 An teq mataw bab emayta na in gigo danmebta na aqez muzinim taromab in Pol waqim ad uliq Antipatris-ib tilehiy. 32 A lehim saw tihastitayan teq bab mataw gisenab boliyta na bunmo muleqim in gigo bitab ta lehiy. Lehsa mataw hos-ib luwayta naqmo in Pol waqim ad uliq Sisariya-ib tilehiy. 33 In le Sisariya-ib tugwahtiqim in sansandek na gavman gigo amebta na ugad teq in Pol a bolim anognib eman titur. 34 Tursa gavman amebta na sansandekib gamuk bunmo ahol tuwaq bugim teq in Pol tisusumun ug, Ni saw edobta? ham. An Pol bilam, Ya saw Silisiya-ibta ham.
35 Haqan gavman amebta na bilam, Ari ham mataw ni nimalib nan emayta na in bo gwahtiqid nab teq ya ningo hazizir tuhuritdaiq ham. Haqad in bilam, Gavman gigo bit Herot wazan eramta nab ne Pol emid osan ham.

24

Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na Pol hazizirib nan ugiy

1 Abeb kam abaynagin le tihiqiyan tamaz mat danmebta Ananayas in Juda gigo mataw marorta asor teq Juda mat araq Rom gigo maror hurit kamta anan Tertulus haqayta na giwaqim nenaq uliq Sisariya-ib tihitiqiy. Hitiqim in gamuk Pol hazizirib uggo boliyta na gavman amebta
na bulonsa in tuhurit. 2 Huritim in Pol lilewunan bolan Tertulus eraqim Pol amalib nan tiqemyaq. Ad in bilam, Mat ayah Feliks ham, ni i Juda on mataw gilumsihsa i wastitayimmo afaqan haiqmo osauqta ham. An wol nagah na haiq ham. Ningo ninad dimunta na amalib ni nagah kwaziqmo i gimeqin tonyaqta na wastitayan i gigo os tidimniy ham. 3 Og saw bunmo ningo kabiy daq bunmo dimun diq iysa i ahol waqad i gigem dimdikan iysa esey diq nigauq ham.
4 Luweq ya gamuk sisaqmo hureqsa ni nituw tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun nigaiq ham. Ni nigem dimunta igad i gigo gamuk asimqanta ka i bilaqsa ni hurit ham. 5 I mat ka ahol waqan in daq meqinta kabemmo emaqta ham. Uliq bunmo Juda osayta nab in an mug teq an wol ayahmo eman Juda gilikmanib gwahtiqaqta ham. Teq in mataw lotu katiyta emayta ginan Nazarin* haqayta na gigo mat amebta araq ham. 6-8 Teq naqmo amomo a haiq ham. Mat ka Tempel ago gunun araq ayahta bay tuwaqnan diq ton ham. In nazaq emnan tonsa i tuwaz ham. An muran ninmo nagah ka bunmo ago ni mat ka susumun ugeq teq i hazizirib emauqta ka alulin ni inmo aqezab tuhuritdaq ham. 9 Haqan Juda mataw nab osiyta na in Tertulus ulumsihnan haqad era Pol amalib nan emad bilaq yaqay, Gamuk Tertulus bilamta na bunmo in heltaqmo haq yaqay.

Pol in Feliks gamuk bulon

10 Ari gavman amebta na Pol ahol waqad afaqin ugan in eraqim Juda mataw na gigo gamuk amenin emim tibilam, Mat ayah ham ulig kabemmo ni Juda on mataw gigo megistret iyim tuqos ham. Nazaq iyan ya inad

* **24:5:** Gamuk Nazarin ka alulin in kazaq. On mataw na in Yesus muzad inaq luw yaqayta iyan in Yesus ago uliq Nasaret abinib ginan nazaq biy yaqayta.

dimniysa mataw ko gigo gamuk amenin emad ihol adanin tuqwaynan ham.
11-12 Ilatow kam 12 nagzaq ya Jerusalem-ub lotu emnan tileh ham. Lehim
Tempel-ib teq bit humab wolayta nagab teq uliq aduganib ya mat araq inaq
an mugsa in a hikidik ibiyiy ham. Ad ya on mataw gigem wazan eraqsa in
bab emiyta na haiqmo ham. Ni mataw ko susumun negid teq gamuk kawa
ya bilaqaiqta ka in gimo teq tinibilen daqay ham. 13 Gamuk nawa in amalib
ya iwaqim hazizirib iqemayta na in alulin haiq ham. Mataw ko gamuk araq
alulin helta ni ninad em hasdaqta na emid a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.

14 Ari in gamuk helta amulikmo ya inan bilaqiyta na in kazaq ham. Helmo
ya dante muturta in anan lotu katiyta haqayta na ya muzaiqta ham. Ya
dante na muzad ya i gisesan gigo God ayon kabiy emaiqta ham. Ad God
ago maror Moses bilamta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na
agamukan bunmo ya anan helmo haqaiqta ham. 15 Ad God in mataw
dimdimunta teq meqmeqinta nenaqmo giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta
na ya anan helmo diq haqad amen emaiqta ham. Mataw nan yagayta ko
in nazaqmo gamuk nawa ya bilayta na bunmo anan helmo haqad in waz
naqmo hiqiyaytamo ham. 16 Nazaq iyan God ameb teq on mataw gimeb ya
igem dimunmo iysa iholib daq araq ananin waqdaiqta na ya a hi loyinaiq
ham.

17 Ari ya uliq-uliqgo luwsa ulig asor le tihiqiy ham. Hiqiyan abeb ya
muleqim Jerusalem-ub ta leh ham. Yaqgo dauh asor ginaghan haiqta nagan
gimen mani a bolta na ya negad teq ya God ayon tamaz emnan haqad ya
lehta ham. 18 Ya nazaq emad luwim teq ya Tempel-ib lehnan haqad God
ameb ya ihol abusirinan hiqiygo akabiyan tiqem ham. Emim ya ihol God
ameb tidimniyan teq ya Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim luwsa in ya
ibiyiy ham. Kam nab ya mataw biyahta nenaq a hi luwad ya saw garak
araq a hi em ham. 19 Teq Juda mataw asor saw Esiya-ibta in osiy ham.
Mataw na gigo gamukag ussun in boleq kab ni ninognibmo nan yag nagiy
ham. 20 Haiq iyan ari mataw kowa turayta ko in gimo teq bilaqiy ham. Ya
Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gimeb tursa in naga daqin meqinta ya iholib
ahol waqiyta na in gimo bilaqsa ni hurit ham. 21 Nabag ya in gigo kaunsel
gimeb turad lileyim bilay, Mataw moqeq teq in hodhodab tiqeraq daqay
hayta naqmo ago muran in hazizir kab ya imalib nan tiqemay-ya ham.

22 Ari Feliks in Krais ago dante muturta na ago tuhurit kamta. Nazaq
iyan in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ne ya imen asitmo ta emiysa ham. Abeb
bab mat danmebta Lisiyas hitiqid teq ya nenaq afaqan ka tuwastitayam
ham. 23 Ad in mataw bab emayta gigo mat ayahta araq nab turta na bulon,
Ni Pol a leheq bit giqirquran osaytab emid osan ham. Teq ni hi irqur ham.
In samanmo ossa ayogniz nagah a bo ugsa ni hi gimuz ham.

Feliks Pol hulosan in ulig giger irquran os

24 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan Feliks awe Drusila inaq tuboliy. Aw na in
Juda awta araq. Teq in giger bolim Feliks in Pol lilewunan bolan in ago
gamuk asor huritad osiy. Ossa Pol in Krais Yesus anan helmo haq ago
adan tigibilenyaq. 25 Ad in God ameb daq titnonta em ago adan teq gihol
wamuz ago adan teq abeb God on mataw bunmo hazizirib giqemdaqta na
ago agamukan gibilensa in tuhuritiymo. Huritad Feliks tirabyaq. Rabad in
bilam, Dimunmo tiqiy ham. Ni leh ham. Abeb ya kam inaq iyeq teq ya a
ta nililewundaiq ham. 26 Teq Feliks anad araq ustamo. In anad emyaq, Pol
mani araq yagid teq ya hulosid lehdaq haqyaq. Nazaq iyan sirisirimo in Pol
bulonid bolid in inaq gamuk emyaqta.

27 Teq haiq. Ulig giger le tihiqiyan Porsiyus Festus bolim Feliks ago ban tuwam. Waqan Feliks uliq na hulosim lehad in Juda mataw ginad dimniyan haqad Pol hulosan bit giqirquran osaytab nab tuqos tut.

25

Pol bilam, Sisa-mo yaqgo hazizir huritdaq ham

1 Ari Festus bolim saw Judiya-ib Rom gigo gavman amebta tiqiyim in kam ezeqman nazaq osim teq in uliq Sisariya hulosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalah. 2-3 Gwalehan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor bolim Pol agilehunan Festus tubulon yaqay. Bulonad in Festus kat ugim abe yahad bilaq yaqay, Ni i gilumsiheq mat na ayon nantut em lehid in kab Jerusalem-ub boleq hazizirib turan haq yaqay. Na in danib ulilemeq oseq Pol tuwol emnan haqad in Festus nazaq buloniyta. 4 In nazaq haqan Festus amenin emim bilam, Pol Sisariya-ib irquran osaq ham. Teq ya Sisariya-ib lehdaiqta akamun sinsin tiqiyaq ham. 5 Nazaq iyan ne gigo mataw aseseqta na bolid ya nenaq tuwoleham ham. Woleheq mat na aholib daq meqinta usid teq in hazizirib tiqem daqay ham.

6 Haqad Festus in nenaq kam 8 o 10 nazaq nab a ta osim teq in Sisariya-ib tuwolah. Wolehim kam ta araq nab tarommo in ago ban in mataw gigo gamuk huritad ulum kemaqta nab in tuqos wom. Os woqim osad in Pol waq a bolgo bilam. 7 An Pol tubolan ari Juda mataw Jerusalem hulosim gewoqiyta na in Pol agerab diq turad gamuk afaqan meqin diqta amalib tiqem yaqay. Ta teq in gigo gamuk na alulin haiq iyyaq. 8 Sa Pol inmo ahol adanin qwayim tibilam, Ya daq araq meqinta a hi em ham. Ya Juda gigo maror aduganib gunun araq a hi itiyonta teq ya Tempel a hi meqin tonmo ham. Ad ya Sisa aqez a hi othasmo ham.

9 Haqan Festus in Juda mataw aseseqta na gilumsihid in ginad dimniy daqay haqad in Pol tubulon, Ni Jerusalem-ub gwalehid ya ningo hazizir huritgo ni ninad bilaqaq e? ham. 10 Haqan Pol bilam, Ya ningo hazizir em abanab kab turad ya Sisa-mo ago maror ahaqenib turaiqta ham. Na in dimunmo ham. Gavman teq yaqgo hazizir huritad ulum kemdaqta ham. Ya Juda gigo hib daq araq meqinta a hi em ham. Na ni tuhurit kam ham. 11 Ari gavman anadib ya daq araq meqinta moqdaiqta emsun na dimunmo ham. Ya tumoqdaiq ham. Teq Juda mataw ko gigo gamuk ya imalib emayta ko in alulin haiqgam iyan ni ya iwaqeq in gibenab a hikidik iqemdaq ham. Ya Sisa-mo ago hib lehnan ham. Sisa-mo yaqgo hazizir ka huritdaq haqaiq ham. 12 Pol nazaq haqan Festus in ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta ugayta na nenaq an bulonim an amugan tuwazim teq in Pol bulon, Ari ham ni Sisa ago hib lehnan bilaqan ya niqemid ni Sisa-mo ago hib tilehdaq ham.

King Agripa Pol ago gamuk asor huritnan bilam

13 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan king Agripa ahiy Bernaisi inaq in Festus wazineq aben waznan haqad Sisariya-ib tuboliy. 14 Bolim in giger Sisariya-ib kam kabemmo tuqosiy. Ossa kam araqab Festus in king Agripa Pol anan tubulon. Bulonim in bilam, Kwaziqmo Feliks mat araq wazim bit giqirquran osayta kab eman osta ham. Ossa Feliks tilehad in mat na hulosan in nab tuqos tutaq ham. 15 Sa ya Jerusalem-ub ossa Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na nenaq in yaqgo hib bolim mat na awagamun ibileniyta ham. Ad ya mat na ayon bilaqid in moqan haqad in susumun yagiy ham. 16 Teq ya in gigo gamuk amenin emim kazaq gibilen ham. I Rom gigo daq nazaq a hi usaqta hay ham. I mat araq afaqan samanta a hi ugauqta hay ham. Mat nan ugayta

na in ago bab nenaq hazizirib turad an anobun ahol waqad teq mat na in ago bab gigo gamuk amenin emaqta hay ham. Eman teq i in ago daq ulum kemim amenin ugauqta hay ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginad muzad mat na ayon bilaqid in a hi wol em daqay hay ham.

17 Ya nazaq gibilenan Juda mataw na kabmo tigewoqiy ham. Gewoqim humab tuwolim ossa ya agudan a hi em ham. Usim era tarommo ya le hazizir emayta abanab os woqim osad teq ya mat na waq a bolgo bilay ham. 18 An mat na bolan in ababun eraqim turad nan kabemmo amalib emiy ham. Ya inad emyaiq, Mat na daq araq meqin diq amta daqag haqyaiq ham. Teq haiq ham. Juda mataw na in mat na aholib daq araq meqinta anan a hi bilaqiy ham. 19 Naqmo in gigo lotu ago in bilaqad teq in mat araq tumomta anan Yesus haqayta na anan an mug yaqay ham. Pol mat na anan bilaqaq, In kayeqmo osaq haqaqta ham. 20 Sa ya in gigo gamuk wastitaygo inadnad eman haiq ya Pol susumun ugim bilay, Ni Jerusalem-ub gwaleheq hazizirib turnan ninad bilaqaq e? hay ham. 21 An Pol bilam, Ya bit giqirquran osayta kab osad ya Sisa-mo amen emdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Sisa teq ya iholib afaqan ka tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya bilay, In bit giqirquran osayta nab ossa le ya emid Sisa ago hib lehgo akaman gwahtiqan hay ham. 22 An Agripa in Festus bulon, Ya inaqmo mat na ago gamuk asor hurit nagta ham. Haqan Festus bilam, Babeq teq ni tuhuritdaq ham.

23 Nazaq iyan in usim eraqim tarommo Agripa ahiy Bernaisi inaq in gigo balaw dimdimunta wazim teq in bo bit adugan hazizir emayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Teq bab mataw gigo gifaqin danmebta na asor teq uliq na ago mataw marorta na inaqmo in humab nab tuboliymo. Bolan Festus bilaqan in Pol waqim a boliy. 24 A bolan Festus in king Agripa bulon, King Agripa ham teq ne mataw aseseqta bunmo ham ne mat ka ahol waqiy ham. Uliq Jerusalem-ub teq uliq kabmo Juda mataw bunmo in yaqgo hib bolim mat ka anan ibilenim bilaqiy, Ni wol emid moqan haqiy ham. In kayeqmo ta hi osan haqiy ham. 25 Teq in moqdaqta ago daq araq alulin meqinta ya ahol a hi way ham. An inmo Sisa ago hib lehnan bilaqan ya inad emaiq, Ya Sisa ago hib emid tilehdaq haqaiq ham. 26 Teq nagah amulikmo ago hib ya ulum hamaiq ham. Ya naga gamukin mar toneq mat ka inaq emid Ayahta Sisa ago hib lehdaqta na ya inad a hi em hasaiq ham. Nazaq iyan King Agripa ham ya mat ka ninmo ningo hib teq ne bunmo gigo hib a bol ham. I ingo gamuk ulum muzeq alulib emeq teq ya naga gamukin mar tondaiqta na inad em hasdaiq haqad ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ham ya mat irquriyta araq em lehsa ago naga daqin in eman hazizirib emiyta na agamukan araq ya mar toneq emid inaq a hi lehdaqta na ya loyinan in dimun a haiq ham.

26

Pol king Agripa anognib turad gamuk bilam

1 An Agripa in Pol bulon, Ari ham. I ban tinigauq ham. Ni ningo nan bilaq ham. Haqan Pol aben wazan eraqan in ago bab gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, 2 King Agripa ham muran yaqgo dante dimun diqta inaq tiqiyim ya Juda mataw gamuk yagiyta na amenin ni ninognib bilaqnan inad tidimniyaq ham. 3 Na ezaqgo i Juda gigo maror teq i gigo gunun amo amo i anan an mugauqta nagan ni tuhurit kamta ham. Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun nigaiq ham. Ni yaqgo gamuk huritad ni hidmo nituw hi hiqiyan haqaiq ham.

4 Kwaziqmo yaqmo igo uliqab teq Jerusalem-ub ya amun luw osad ayah tiqiy bugta ham. Kam nab ya ezaq luw osyaiqta na Juda mataw bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kemiyta ham. 5 Teq ya kam sisaqmo Farisi gigo daq awaz

meqin diqta nagan muz bugta na ago in tuhuritiymo ham. In ya iwagamun kawa ya ni nibilenaiqta ka in ni nibilennan haqeq in ya inan kazaq diq ni tinibilen nagiyta ham.

6 Teq muran kawa in ya hazizirib tiqiqemay ham. Kwaziqmo God i gisesan gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad hel diqmo gibilanta ham. An ya God aqez na anan helmo haqad amen emaiqta naqmo ago in ya hazizirib iqemay ham. 7 Ta teq Juda on mataw bun diqmo God aqez nawa na anan helmo haqad in amen emad osaytamo ham. Nazaq iyan zeqab taromab inaqmo in ginad awaz meqin amalib God ayon kabiy emayta ham. King Agripa ham God teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na ya anan helmo haqad amen emaiqta naqmo ago Juda mataw ko ya igilehunan bilaqad imalib nan tiqemay ham. 8 Nagaqgo ne bunmo ginad emay, God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na in gamuk helta a haiq haqay? ham.

9 Ari ya Farisi gigo daq muz bugad ya Yesus Nasaret-ibta na abin huritim inad kazaq em ham. Ya mat na abin bayid woq hasdaq hay ham. Haqad ya in ago on mataw na geg negad daq kabemmo giholib emyaiqta ham. 10 Ad ya uliq Jerusalem-ub nazaqmo emad ya mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gigo hib zaway tuwaqim teq ya God ago on mataw tawonta na kuluwmo giwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab tigiqemyaiq ham. Sa mataw God ago on mataw na ginol emnan bilaqsa ya asor bilaqyaiqtamo ham. 11 Ya mataw na santitiy negnan haqad ime kabemmo bit humab wolayta bunmo luwad ginagunyaiqta ham. Ginagunim gibiyad ya in gibe yahsa in gigo Iyahta na abin bilawun yaqayta ham. Ad ya in ginan igem ayahmo meqniysa ya gimuzad gimeqin tonad luwad uliq pesantab inaqmo tilehyaiqta ham.

Pol Krais anan helmo hamta awagamun

12 Ya nazaq emad luwsa kam araqab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in zaway yagan ya in gibinib uliq Damaskus-ib kabiy in yagiyta na emnan tileh ham. 13 Lehsa zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa ya danib lehad luw ham. King Agripa ham hel diqmo ya nibilenaiq ham. Ya lehad luwsamo Heven-ib saw anuwan araq gehitiqim ya iyogniz nenaq gililut igim atoranmo oysa ya ahol way ham. Anuwan na in zeq uriyamim oy naqmo hiqiyyaq ham. 14 Oysa i bunmo ogib woqim tuqus ham. Sa mat araq aqez Hibru nanib kazaq ibilensa ya hurit ham. Sol, Sol ham nagaqgo ni ya imeqin tonaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ni ay ame inaqta na nisenab bay ronad ni ninmo nihol santitiy ugaqta haqad in bilam ham. 15 An ya bilay, Iyahta hay ni nog? hay ham. An Iyahta bilam, Ya Yesus haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni meqin tonaqta na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham. 16 Teq ni eraqeq tur haqad in bilam ham. Ya ni nitowun eman ni yaqgo kabibiy mat tiqiy haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ni yaqgo hib ahol tuwamta ka teq nagah ya abeb teq niqisihundaiqta na agamukan ni tibilaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya niqemid ni kabiy nazaq emdaq haqad ya ni nigerab kawa tugwahtiy haqad in bilam ham. 17 Teq ya nilumsihsa Juda mataw a hi nimeqin ton daqay ham. Ad nazaqmo ya niqemid ni on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehid ya nilumsihsa in a hi nimeqin ton daqaymo haqad in bilam ham. 18 Ni mataw na gigo hib leheq gime emid tihastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gime hastitaysa in romriq gileh ugad saw anuwanib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ad in Satan ago maror hulosad in God ago maror aduganib bo tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Sa ya in gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Giwalemad ya in giqemid in yaqgo on mataw ya inan helmo haqan ya iholyon tigiwayta na gimuganib tugwahtiq daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

Pol in God ago kabiy amta na awagamun king Agripa bulon

19 Nazaq iyan King Agripa ham ya nagah sen qwayim ahol waqayta
nazaq nogta ya ahol tuwaqim ya mat Heven-ib osim ibilanta na aqez a
hi othas ham. 20 Haiq ham. Iturimmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib lehim mataw
nabta na gamuk gibilen ham. Gibilenim abeb teq ya on mataw Jerusalem-
ubta na gibilenmo ham. Na abeb ya saw Judiya ago uliq saw bunmo on
mataw gibilenad teq ya lehim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
tigibilenyaiqmo ham. Gibilenad ya gamuk kazaq bilaqyaiq ham. Ne ginad
buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugad God ago hib boliy haqyaiq ham. Bolad
ne gigem tubuliyiyta nazaqmo ne gigo daq buliyid dimniyanmo haqyaiq
ham. 21 Ya kabiy nazaq emyaiqta naqmo ago Juda mataw Tempel-ib ya
iwazim inol emnan toniy ham. 22 Teq haiq ham. Kwaziq iyim bo muran
kawa God ilumsihsa ya tuqos tutaiq ham. Osad ya mataw gibin inaqta teq
mataw gibin haiqta inaqmo gamuk amulikmo gibilenaiqta ham. Kwaziqmo
God ago nantut teq Moses in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta agamukan
bilaqiyta naqmo amomo ya gibilenad ya gamuk araq diq a hi negaiqta
ham. 23 Nantut nagan kazaq bilaqiy ham. Krais boleq santitiy tisordaq
haqiy ham. Santitiy soreq moqeq teq in mat ameb diqta hodhodab ta
eraqdaq haqiy ham. Eraqeq in God ago gamuk dimunta Juda on mataw
teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gibilensa gamuk na
in ginadib bilaqne saw anuwan oy nog iysa in huriteq ginad em has daqay
haqad in bilaqiy ham.

Pol in king Agripa bulon, Ni Krais anan helmo haq ham

24 Pol nazaq ahol adanin qwayim bilaqsa Festus huritad osimmo in
dedibmo bilam, Pol ham ni ninad agadan tiqiy ham. Ni suleq ayahmo amta
naqmo niqeman ni nimaqbel agadan tiqiyaq ham. 25 An Pol bilam, Mat
ayah Festus ham. Ya agadan a hi iyaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya inad em hasad
gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. 26 King Agripa nawa huritad osaqta na in
nagah kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta ka ago in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan
ya bilaqnan a hi rabaiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham, King Agripa in nagah ka
bunmo ahol tuwamta haqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ham nagah ka ulilemim a hi
gwahtimta ham. 27 King Agripa ham ni God ago nantut gigo gamuk anan
helmo haqaq e? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ni helmo haqaqta haqaiq ham.

28 Haqan Agripa in Pol bulon, Ni ezaq? ham. Kam asimqan diq kabmo ni
ya iqemid ya Krais ago mat araq gwahtiqdaiq e? ham. 29 Haqan Pol bilam,
Kam siqim o kam sisaq na ago ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Nagah amulikmo
ago ya God bulonaiqta na in kazaq ham. Ni teq on mataw muran ya iqez
huritad osayta na nenaq ne bunmo ya nogmo iyeq osiy haqaiq ham. Teq in
sen-ib ya iqirquriyta kazaq in ne hi giqirquriy haqaiq ham.

30 Pol nazaq bilaqan King Agripa tiqeram. Eraqsa gavman amebta Festus
teq Bernaisi teq mataw king inaq osiyta na bunmo eraqiymo. 31 Eraqim
le asanib tugwahtiqim teq in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Mat ko daq araq
meqinta irqur daqayta o wol emid moqdaqta a hi amta haq yaqay. 32 Haqsa
Agripa in Festus bulon, Mat ko Sisa ago hib lehnan a hi bilaqid i hulosid
samanmo leh nagta ham.

Pol uliq Rom-ub lah

27

Mataw in Pol Rom-ub lehgo haqad muyib emiy

1 Ari gavman aseseqta na in i giqemid i muy araq waqeq uliq Rom kantri
Italiy-ibtab lehgo tibilaqiy. Bilaqim teq in Pol teq mataw giqirquriyta ta asor
giwaqim mataw bab emayta gidauhan 100 nazaq gigo ayahta anan Juliyus

haqayta na abenab tigiqemiy. Juliyus ago bab mataw nenaq gigo dauh anan Sebastes* haqayta. 2 Ari i uliq Adramitiyum gigo muy araq saw Esiya ago lan ez ban uliq asorib lehnan haqad usta nab i tugwal. Gwalim i saw na hulosim muyib tileh. Lehad Aristarkus uliq Tesalonaika saw Masedoniya-ibta na i inaq lehmo. 3 Lehad luwim tarommo i uliq Saidon-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim Juliyus agem dimunta Pol ugad hulosan lehim ayogniz gibiyad gigo hib didaq nagah asor tuwam. 4 An abeb i muyib ta gwalim uliq Saidon hulosim tileh. Lehsa tim i
gisor hasyaq. Nazaq iyan i nud Saiprus agilehun ban lan agerab lehyauq. 5 Lehad i saw giger Silisiya teq Pamfiliya gigo saw ban kamis urotim lehad luwim i uliq Maira saw Lisiya-ibtab tuwow.

6 Woqan uliq nab bab mataw gigo ayahta na in uliq Aleksandriya gigo muy araq Italiy-ib lehnan tonsa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in i giwaqim giqad muy nab tilah. 7 Lehim gwalim lehsa muy kiskismo kam asor kamismeb sibad tuqusyaq. Na ezaqgo tim eraqad i ginobun ban bolyaqta na ago iyan. Sa muy ago kabibiy mataw in muyib giholtuw bulad gihol bibiyowunsa i le uliq Nidus agerab tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqan nab tim i tigiwasih. Giwasihan i nazaq ta lehgo hiqiyim i nud Krit agilehun ban tileh, uliq Salmone ager ban. 8 I gihol bibiyowunim lehim Krit ago lan ez muzim lehad luwim uliq anan Lan Ez Dimunta haqayta nab i tugwahtiw. Uliq na in uliq Lasea agerab usaqta.

9 Ari i uliq nab bolad luwsa kam kabemmo tihiqiy. Teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta in didaq udinayta na akamun i teko tuhulosmo. Nazaq iyan kamisib tim akamun gwahtiqsa kamis meqin diq iysa iyan Pol eraqim tibilam, 10 Mataw ham muran i leheq teq i afaqan araq ayahta anobun tuqwayam ham. Ya inad emaiq ham nagah kagan kabemmo timeqniy hasdaq haqaiq ham. I gigo es teq muy ka inaqmo timeqniydaq ham. Meqniysa muy ka amatawun kabemmo tumoq daqaymo ham. 11 Haqan teq haiq. Bab mataw gigo ayahta na in Pol ago nan a hi huritad in mat muy wamuzaqta na ayow muy anamren inaq giqez tumuz. 12 Teq muy tim akamnib lan ez nab usdaqta in saw dimun a haiqmo. Nazaq iyan muyib mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, I uliq ka huloseq uliq Finiks-ib leh waquq haqiy. I leheq uliq nab ossa teq tim akamun hiqiydaq haqiy. Na ezaqgo uliq Finiks na in nud Krit ago lan ezab kamis abeqil amta nud abe ban zeq wolehaqta ban usaqta na ago iyan in nazaq bilaqiy.

Tim eraqad kamis eman ayahmo eram

13 Abeb tim araq Ray nogta na midemqanmo eraqsa in ahol waqad ginad emiy, I dimunmo tisibam haqiy. Haqad in anka hureqan gwalan in Krit ago kamis adek diq muzim tilehiy. 14 Teq haiq. In asitmo leh nog iyanmo tim atoranta tiqeram. Tim araq Taleo nogta naqmo in nud Krit ban eraqim bolyaq. 15 Bolad in muy othassa muy leh yo hiqiyyaq. Nazaq iyan i muy ahol buliyan tim i giqothassa i tim anad muzim lehmo tilehyauq. 16 Lehad i nud araq amikta anan Kauda haqayta agilehun ban lehyauq. Lehsa tim asit tihiqiy nog iysa i giholtuw bulim muy ago dingi hureqan muy agerab bol. 17 Bolan in dingi hureqan muyib tugwalan teq in warig awaz meqinta waqim muy ahulib hurorim am waz naqmo hiqiyiy. In tirab yaqay. Luweq in leheq kantri Afrika gigo kamisib sarte anan Sirtis haqayta nab ror daqay haqad. Nazaq iyan in muy abe ban anka araq hunegan woqan in kamis amalib tim giqothassa tileh yaqay. 18 Lehsa tim ayow kamis inaq atoranmo i gilum hishassa tarom tiqiy. Tarom iyim saw tihastitayan tim a hi

* **27:1:** Nan Sebastes ka alulin in ‘Sisa-mo ago bab matawta’ haqayta.

hiqiysa iyan mataw es nagah muyib giqusta na kamismeb tuhuneg yaqay.
19 Ad kam ezeqmanta nab in gimo gibenab muy ago rigen asor hunegan
kamismeb tuwommo. 20 Kam kabemmo i zeq teq ulig ahol a hi waqyauq.
Sa tim ayahta na kam bunmo i giqothassa i ginamur asit a hi emyauq.
Haiqgam. Kam bunmo tim i gilum hishasyaq. Nazaq iysa iyan kiskismo
i ginad araq gimaqbelab tugwahtiqyaq. Kamis i gineqid i wastitayeq saw
araq dimuntab le a hi gwahtiqamta haqyauq.
21 Teq muyib matawta na kam kabemmo didaq a hi neqimmo osan Pol in
gilikmanib eraqim tibilam, Mataw ham teko ne yaqgo gamuk huritta iyid i
nud Krit a hi hulosad nab useq i afaqan kazaq ahol a hi waq nag ham. Ad
i gigo es nagah bunmo a hi huneg nagmo ham. 22 Ari muran ya ne kazaq
diq tigibilendaiq ham. Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. I gilikmanib mat araq diq
a hi moqdaq ham. Muymo teq timeqniydaq ham. 23-24 Ya God ago matta
iyim ya in ago kabiy emaiqta ham. Inmo ago angelo araq irimo taromab ya
igerab gwahtiqim turad kazaq ibilan ham. Pol ham ni hi rab haqad in bilam
ham. Ni leheq Sisa anognib titurdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni hurit ham.
Mataw bunmo ni nenaq muyib osayta na ham God tinigan kamis gineqid a
hi moq daqay haqad in ya ibilan ham. 25 Nazaq iyan mataw ham ne zaway
iyeq osiy ham. Ya God anan helmo haqaiq ham. In ya ibilanta nazaqmo in
tiqemdaq ham. 26 Teq muy ka leheq nud araqab sarteb tirordaq ham.
27 Ari i sibad luwsa kam 14 nazaq tihiqiy. Hiqiyan i kamis anan
Meditereniyan haqayta nab sibim lehad tarom alihanib muy ago kabibiy
mataw ginad emiy, Muy lan ez araq sinsin tuqugaqya haqiy. 28 Haqad in
kamismeb tow waqnan am hunegan tuwom. Woqan in ahol waqan 40 mita
nazaq iy. An i asitmo ta leh nog iyim in tow a ta waqan tow bilam 30
mita ham. 29 An in tirab yaqay, luweq i leh tuteq sarteb tuqulum woram
haqad. Nazaq iyan in muy abe ban anka aweweqmo hunegan kamismeb
wom. Woqan mataw na zeq amen emad in God bulonim bilaq yaqay, Saw
emid hidmo hastitayan haq yaqay. 30 Sa muy ago kabibiy mataw na in muy
huloseq tukgo dan tinagun yaqay. Nazaq iyan in dingi aqamun hasan dingi
kamismeb tihitim. Hitiqan in katiyim bilaqiy, I dingi-ib leheq muy anobun
ban anka asor hunegnan haqiy. 31 Haqsa Pol in bab mataw gigo ayahta na
ago bab mataw nenaq gibilan, Mataw ko muy kab a hi osid ne bunmo kamis
gineqid tumoq daqay ham. 32 Haqanmo bab mataw hidmo le dingi aqamun
urotan kamis sorim ad tilah.
33 Ari zeq gabolgo sinsin tiqiysa Pol in mataw na bunmo didaq neq daqay
haqad gibe yahad gibilan, Kam 14 nazaq ne rabad samanmo tuqosiy ham.
Osad ne didaq araq diq a hi neqiy ham. 34 Nazaq iyan ya ne atoranmo
gibilenaiq ham. Ne didaq neqiy haqaiq ham. Didaq neqeq ne zaway iyeq a
hi moq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne huritiy ham. Ne giqensan araq diq milheseq
a hi woqdaq ham. Haiq ham. Ne bunmo dimunmo tuqos daqay ham.
35 Haqad in bret waqim ginognib God esey ugim teq in orqayim tinam.
36 Neqsa mataw bunmo ahol waqad ginad tidimniysa in nazaqmo didaq
waqim tineqiymo. 37 I mataw kabemmo muyib osta, 276 nazaq diq. 38 Teq
mataw na bunmo didaq dimunmo tineqim in muy afaqan hiqiydaq haqad
wit anagin muy aduganib osta na hunegan kamismeb tuwom.

Muy meqniy

39 Ari saw tihastitayan in lan ez araq ahol tuwaq yaqay. Teq in saw ezaqta
ago lan ez na a hi huritiy. In saw na ahol waqad kamis abeqil araq loleh
titayta aqiburan dimun diqta usaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ad in ginad emiy,
I muy ad leheq lan ez dimun diqta kob gwalam haqiy. 40 Haqad in anka

aqamun urotan kamismeb woq bugsa in kwaziqmo stia am waziyta na tihasiymo. Hasim in tim waqgo haqad muy ago sel wazan eraqanmo muy amidemqanmo sibim lan ez nab tiloqyaq. 41 Loqadmo haiq muy sarteb tugwal. Gwaladmo muy anobun ror naqmo hiqiyim nab tuqus. Ussa kamis muy abe wolad othassa muy timizilay. 42 Tabiyaysa bab mataw na in mataw giqirquran osiyta na ginol emgo ginad tiqem yaqay, luweq in ameq leheq tituk daqay haqad. 43-44 Teq in gigo ayahta na Pol ulumsihnan haqad in ago mataw na giwasihan in nazaq a hi emiy. Ad in mataw amayta na gibilan, Ne sortukeq woqeq ameq lehiysa ham. Lehsa mataw a hi amayta na in ay anabun teq muy asor milhasta nagan wazeq ameq lehiymo ham. Haqan mataw nazaq emim in bunmo wastitayimmo le lan ezab tugwal bugiy.

28

Pol nud Malta-ib os

1 Mataw bunmo wastitayimmo lan ezab tuwoqiy. Woqim teq i nud na anan Malta haqayta na tuhurit. 2 Teq mataw uliq nabta na gigem dimunta igad in i tigidimun toniy. Kam nab urom bolsa saw amuditqan diq iyyaq. Sa mataw na gigem dimunta igad in i giwaqim giqad lehim i gimen faq ayahta ulaman i faq iterad tuqos. 3 Ossa Pol ay aben amikmikta ruqotim faqmeb emsamo nagah ahulinaqta meqinta araq ayib ulilemim usta na in faq afan loyinadmo bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Pol abenab tumug. 4 Mugan on mataw nabta na in nagah ahulinaqta Pol aben mugim yuk tonim ussa ahol waqad bilaqiy, Mat ka in mat araq wol eman momta daqagya haqiy. An kamis neqan a hi moqan bugaw daq meqinta amenin emaqta na in Pol tuwol am haqiy. 5 Teq haiq. Pol nagah ahulinaqta na hures laman le faqmeb woqan in asan asit a hi titiyyaq. 6 Sa mataw na ginad tiqem yaqay, In teq ahol umdaqta haq yaqay. Umeq hidmo in woqeq tumoqdaqta haq yaqay. Haqad in sisaqmo amen emad osan teq haiq. Pol ezaqag a hi ton. Nazaq iyan in ginad buliyim tibilaq yaqay, In god araq haq yaqay.

7 Ari og i osta na in mat araq anan Publiyus haqayta na ago og araq. Mat na in nudib on mataw na gigo maror ayah diqta. Nazaq iyan in i giwaqim giqad ago bitab tilah. Lehim kam ezeqmanmo in i giwamuzad os. 8 Ossa Publiyus amam moq naqmo diq hiqiyad asan afan iyad urad usyaq. Ussa Pol in ago hib lehim ayon God bulonim teq in aben aholib emim wazanmo in ago moq tihiqiy. 9 In daq nazaq eman abeb nud nab mataw ta asor gigo moq inaqta na bunmo in Pol ago hib bolsa Pol giwastitaysa in tidimniy yaqay. 10 Nazaq iyan mataw na in i bunmo giwazinad tigidimun diq ton yaqay. Ad abeb i lehgo tiqiysa in nagah ago i siqim iyta na bunmo a bolim muyib tiqem igiy.

Pol le uliq Rom-ub gwahtim

11 Teq i nud Malta-ib kalam ezeqmanmo tuqos. Osim teq abeb muy araq nab usim lehnan tonsa i muy nab tugwal. Muy na in uliq Aleksandriya-ibta teq tim meqinta akamnib iyan in nud nab usta. Teq muy na anobun ban Rom gigo god giger ginen araqibmo giqamta na gidulan turta. Ari i muy nab gwalan muy aben hulos ugan i tileh. 12 Lehad luwim i le uliq Sirakyus-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim nab i kam ezeqmanmo tuqos. 13 Osim i uliq na hulosim le uliq Regiyum-ub tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim kam ta araq nab tim Ray nogta na eraqan i uliq na hulosim lehad kam gigertab nab i uliq Puteoli-ib tugwahtiw. 14 Gwahtiqim uliq nab i gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw asor tigibiy. Gibiysa in bilaqan i nenaq kam 7 nazaqmo os. Osim gihulosad i uliq Rom-ub tileh. 15 Lehsa Krais ago on mataw Rom-ub osiyta

na in i gigo huritim gidanin tuboliy. Bolim in gigo asor maket saw Apiyus-ib usaqta nab danib i gibiyad nenaq muleqim ta lehsa asor uliq anan Ginamur Em Abitan Ezeqman haqayta nab i gibaq tunim ossa i tigibiymo. Gibiyad Pol agem zaway muturta waqad in God esey tuqug.

16 Ari i le uliq Rom-ub tugwahtiqan gavman in Pol hulosan in aholbin bit araqab bab mat amulikmo inaq tuqos. Ossa bab mat na bitab Pol asawan woltayad tuqosyaq.

Pol Yesus awagamun dimunta Rom-ub bilam

17 Ari kam ezeqman le tihiqiyan Pol in Juda gigo mataw aseseqta uliq Rom-ub osiyta na gililewunan bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim ossa Pol kazaq gibilan, Ya imaqbaban ham ya daq araq meqinta Isrel on mataw gigo hib a hi emta ham. Teq ya i gisesan gigo gunun araq a hi othasmo ham. Ta teq in Jerusalem-ub ya iwazim Rom gibenab tiqiqemiy ham. 18 Iqeman Rom in yaqgo hazizir emim in yaqgo daq araq meqinta inol em daqayta ahol a hi waqim in ya ihulosnan bilaqiy ham. 19 Bilaqan Juda gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa ya dante araq haiqgam iyan ya Sisa-mo ago hib lehnan bilay ham. Teq yaqmo isenlul na ya nan neggo haqad ya Sisa a hi lilewun ham. 20 Ya gamuk kaqmo ago ne gililewunan ne bolan ya nenaq kawa gamuk tiqemaiq ham. Isrel bunmo in God teq gilumsihdaqta na anan helmo haqad amen emayta ham. Sa ya bilaqaiq, Mat i amen emad osta na tubol haqsa iyan in ya sen-ib iqirquriy ham.

21 An mataw na Pol buloniy, Saw Judiya-ibta mat araq ni nihol awagamun mar tonim eman kab a hi bol haqiy. Ad mataw saw Judiya-ib osim kab bol yaqayta na in ni ninan i a hi gibilenad in ni ninan gamuk meqinta araq a hi bilaqiymo haqiy. 22 Juda on mataw uliq saw bunmo in suleq muturta i Juda gilikmanib gwahtimta na anan meqin haqayta naqmo i tuhurit haqiy. Nazaq iyan i ninmo niqezab ni suleq ezaqta bilaqaqta na i huritnan haqiy.

23 Haqad abeb Juda mataw aseseqta na giyogniz kabemmo nenaq in Pol kam ugiyta nab a ta bolim bit Pol osaqta nab in humab ta woliy. In tarommo diq humab alulin emim ossa le imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqiy. Sa Pol in Moses ago gunun agamukan na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na giqisihunad in gamuk na alulin tibilaq sireqyaq. Ad in mataw na ginad buliyid in Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan gibilenyaq. 24 Gibilensa asor in ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ta asor in anan helmo a hi haq yaqay. 25 In nazaq an geg ugadmo in Pol hulosim tilehiy. Lehsa Pol gamuk abebtanta kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta in ne gisesan gibilenad in gamuk heltaqmo Aisaya aqezab bilam ham. In bilam,

> 26 Ni on mataw na gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen haqad in bilam ham. Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ne gime saw waqad teq ne nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay haqad in bilam ham. 27 Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Sa in gideksan ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham. Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.
>
> God nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan huritad in ginad em has nagiyta haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad gigem buliyeq God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiyta haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 6.9-10*

28 Nazaq iyan ne gamuk ka huritad ginad em hasiy ham. God on mataw gimen dante emim in gilumsihim ta giwaqaqta agamukan na in eman on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehaq ham. Mataw naqmo

teq gamuk na tuhurit daqayta ham. [29 Pol gamuk na eman tihiqiyan Juda mataw na Pol hulosim lehad in an ayahmo mug yaqay.]

30 Ari ulig giger Pol in mat araq ago bit waqim osad in zayad osyaq. Ossa mataw Pol ahol waqnan bolsa in agem dimunta negad nenaq tuqosyaq. 31 Osad in God ago maror asuleqin gibilenad in Iyahta Yesus Krais anan tigibilenyaqmo. Gibilenad in ulalabmo bilaqsa mat araq in aqez a hi wasihyaq. Nawaqmo.

Rom
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Rom-ub lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Uliq Rom in kantri Italiy ago uliq danmeb diqta. Teq Pol le Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na nenaq osad Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilen kemnan haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar ton nag (Rom 1.15). In anad am, Ya le Rom nenaq oseq teq ya eraqeq kantri Spen-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqnan lehsa Rom matawta na ilumsiheq iqemid ya tilehdaiq ham (Rom 15.24). Nazaq iyan in aholyon dante wastitayad in naga gamukin diq bilaqad luwaqta na in Rom mataw gibilen kemnan haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Pol kazaq bilam, Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na bunmo inaqmo in daq meqinta ahaqenib giqirquran ossa God in ginan agem meqniyaqta ham. Teq mataw in gigo zawayib og ka ago gunun araq muzineq God ameb gihol dimniy daqayta na haiqgam ham. Nazaq iyan God in ginan anad meqniysa in gihureqid in ago hib ta bolnan haqad in gimen dante araq dimunta samanmo tiqem nag ham. Eman on mataw Yesus Krais anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mat titnonta haqad in giwaqim nenaq osaqta ham. Ad Pol bilam, I Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta zaway igad dan giqisihunsa i lehauq ham. Lehsa nagah araq diq i gidanin qwaydaqta haiq iysa i le God ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na tuwaqam ham.

Teq nagah araq ayahta in anan bilamta na kazaq. Juda on mataw muran Krais gileh ugim osayta ham. Ossa God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan giqeman in ago maror aduganib tubolay ham. Teq abeb God in Juda on mataw na giqemid in ginad buliyeq Krais anan helmo haqad in God ago dauh giduganib le tugwahtiq daqaymo ham.

Gamuk na tihiqiyan Pol ago gamuk abebtanta nab in on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gigo luw os anan bilamta. In bilam, On mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in ago gamuk bunmo muzinad in an anan ginad bilaqsa an alowan tonad os daqay ham. Haqad gamuk na abeb in kabiy emnan anad usta na ago bilaqim teq in Rom on mataw na ago zeq dimun nag.

I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta iyim osauq

Pol in Aposel akabiyan emaqta na ago ananin tut

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat araq. Inmo ililewunan ya
Aposel gwahtiyta. Teq in on mataw gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta
na ya bilaqdaiq haqad in ya itowun eman ya God ago gamuk naqmo bilaqgo
iyim osaiqta.
2 Kwaziqmo God gamuk dimunta na eman ago nantut ginadib bolsa in
God ago mar tawonta nab mar toniyta. Mar tonan God hel diqmo bilamta
nazaqmo tugwahtim. 3 Gamuk dimunta na in God atatinmo anan bilamta.
Teq God atatin na King Devit asenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in mat diq iyta.
4 Iyim in moqim hodhodab ta eraqan daq azawayin inaqta na amalib in ahol
alulin in God-mo Atatin Diqta na ulal tiqiy. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais-mo.
5 Teq ya Yesus Krais anan helmo haqan God agem dimunta yagad Aposel

akabiyan ya ibenab amta. In anad ya kabiy na emsa on mataw en bunmo gilikmanib kabemmo God anad muzinad Yesus anan helmo haqsa Yesus abin ayahmo diq iydaq haqad in ya iwaqim kabiy nab iqamta. 6 An teq on mataw na gilikmanib God in ne inaqmo gililewunan ne Yesus Krais ago on mataw tiqiyiymo.

7 Ne God ago on mataw uliq Rom-ub osayta na ya ne gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq. God ne ginan anad bilaqsa gililewunan ne in ago tawonta iyim osayta.

I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Pol le Rom gibiygo haqad anad am

8 Danmeb diq ya kazaq gibilendaiq, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na awaz meqin diq iysa og saw bunmo mataw in ne ginan nazaq bilaqayta haqdaiq. Nazaq iysa iyan ya igo God inaq gamuk emad ya Yesus Krais abinib ne bunmo gimen in esey ugaiqta. 9-10 Ya God ago kabibiy mat iyim ya in atatin Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad ya kabiy na ihol bunmo ugaiqta. God ya ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq. Tutimmo ya ne ginadin emad ne gimen God bulonaiqta. Bulonad sirisirimo ya susumun ugaiq, Ni ninad bilaqid teq ni yaqyon dan wastitayid ya Rom gigo hib lehiq haqaiq. 11 Na ezaqgo ya iholib naw usaqta ka amalib ya ne giwitan gilumsihid ne zaway iyeq tur daqay haqad ya ne gigo hib lehnan inad diq bilaqaqta. 12 Teq ya inad kazaq usaqmo. Ya ne gigo hib lehid ne ginad helta na ya ilumsihsa ta ya inad helta na ne tigilumsihdaqmo haqaiq. I nazaq an ulumsihad teq i bunmo ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na awaz meqniysa i gigem zaway tiqiydaq haqaiq.

13 Ya imaqbaban, ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritiy. Yaqgo kabiy in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo gigo hib anon tiqamta. Ad ya inad yaqgo kabiy anon asor ne gigo hib usdaqmo haqad ya ime kabemmo ne gigo hib lehnan inad emyaiqta. Teq haiq, daq hares gwahtiqad ya idanin qwayyaq. 14 Teq God ayahmo ilumsihta na amenin ya emad ya nazaqmo on mataw bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta amalib gilumsihaiqtamo. Gilumsihad ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo, Grik mataw teq mataw yabyabta inaqmo God ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Mataw na asor ginad inaqta teq asor ginad a hi emayta. Teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya mataw na bunmo God ago gamuk negaiqta. 15 Nazaq iyan ya uliq Rom-ub nab leheq ne inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilennan ya iqutil diq eraqaqta.

Yesus awagamun dimunta na in God ago zawayta

16 Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo in God ago zaway awaz meqinta in amalib on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim ban dimuntab giqemaqta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dimunta na bilaqad imebay a hi woqaqta. Wagam na Juda on mataw gimen danmeb gwahtiqim teq in ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimen gwahtimtamo. 17 God on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na adan Yesus awagamun nabmo ulal iyim usaqta. Na in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta iyauqta. God ago marib gamuk nazaqmo bilaqan usaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in
God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqayta ham. *Habakuk 2.4*

On mataw bunmo God gileh ugayta

18 On mataw og kabta bunmo God gileh ugad in gigo daq meqinta amalib
gamuk helta bayan woqaqta. Woqsa God Heven-ib osad mataw na ginan
agem meqniysa in gigo daq meqinta nagan amenin ulalabmo negaqta. 19 Na
ezaqgo God in mat ezaq diqta na ago in on mataw bunmo giqisihunsa ahol
waqayta. 20 Ad kwaziqmo in og kab nagah bunmo giqamta nabmo iyim bo
muran kam kabmo on mataw in nagah God giqamta nagan ahol waqayta.
Ahol waqsa nagah naqmo in God ulilemim osaqta na eman gimeb ulal
tiqiyaq. Ulal iysa in God ago zaway tutimmo usaqta na ahol waqad in God
ulilib osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta na ago ginad em hasayta. Nazaq
iyan mat araq bilaqdaq, Ya God ago a hi hurit haqdaqta na haiqmo diq.

21 On mataw God ago tuhuritayta teq in abin wazinad esey a hi ugayta.
In daq samanta kabemmo diq anadin emad ginad agadan iysa in romriqab
os nog iyad daq helta a hi loyin kemayta. 22 In bilaqay, I gimaqbel inaq
haqayta. Teq haiq. In ginad ayemyemqan iyim osayta. 23 God abin ayah
diqta inaq iyim in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Ta teq on mataw God gileh
ugad abanab in nagah osim moqayta gidulan giqemayta. Giqemad in mat
adulan teq ah adulan teq karuw amo amo gidulan teq nagah ahulinaqta
nagan gidulan naqmo giyon lotu emayta.

On mataw daq amo amo meqinta emayta

24 On mataw daq meqinta nazaq emsa God in giholib hiqiyan in ginad
meqinta gigemab usaqta na muzinad daq anumlan inaqta emayta. Emad
in an mebay ugad an meqin tonayta. 25 God nagah bunmo giqeman
gwahtiqiyta. Hel diqtaqmo in abin ayahta na nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqusdaqta. Ta teq on mataw gamuk helta nawa God anan bilamta na
hulosan ussa abanab in gamuk katiyta waqim muzinayta. Muzinad in
mat nagah bunmo giqamta na gileh ugad in ago nagah in giqamta naqmo
giwazinad gibin iluwayta.

26 In nazaq emsa iyan God gileh negan in gihol eraqsa daq amebay inaqta
naqmo emad osayta. In gigo on an waq adan dimunta na hulosad in daq hi
emnanta emayta. 27 Ad mataw nazaqmo in aw waqeq inaq wastitayeqmo
osgo adan na hulosad in gimo an ahol waqad gihol eraqaqta. Gihol eraqsa
mat in matmo inaq daq amebay inaqta emayta. Emsa daq meqinta na in
gimo giholib anon emsa in amenin meqinta waqayta.

28 On mataw God gileh ugad abin a hi iluwsa God gihulosan in gimo
ginad samanta naqmo muzinad daq hi emnanta emad luwayta. 29 Luwad
in giholib daq meqinta naqmo ame gwalim ussa in an meqin tonayta teq
in nagah utetayta teq in an bab ugayta teq in mat ago nagah kabemmota
anan gigem meqniyayta teq in mataw ginol emayta teq in an mugayta teq
in katiyayta teq in mataw gimeqin tonayta teq in an agilehunan bilaqayta.
30 Teq in mataw gibilawunayta teq in gigem meqinta God ugayta teq in
mataw haresmo ginolayta teq in igmo ag haqayta teq in gimo gihol abin
wazan eraqaqta teq in ginadibmo daq meqinta haresmo muturta eman
gwahtiqaqta teq in ginenmaman giqez othasayta. 31 Teq in ginad hi emta
adan emayta teq in nan bilaqad adan a hi emayta teq in an anan ginad
a hi bilaqaqta teq in mataw ginan ginad a hi meqniyayta. 32 On mataw
God gunun amta na ago tuhuritayta. Gunun na bilam, Mataw nawa daq
meqinta nazaq emayta na tumoq bug daqay ham. Ta teq in gunun na a hi
rabunad daq meqinta nagan emmo emayta. Emad in mataw ta asor daq
meqmeqinta na emsa gibiyad in esey haqad gisen baysihayta.

2

God hazizir titnonimmo emaqta

1 Nazaq iyan ni nog ni mat araq ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin
haqaqta na ni ninmo nihol adanin qwayaq. Na ezaqgo, in daq am nogmo
ni emaqtamo. Nazaq iyan ni mat na ago daq ulum kemim amalib nan
emad ni niholyon bilaqaqtamo. 2 God in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na
bunmo anononmo gilum kemad in gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta. Na
i bunmo tuhuritta. 3 Ta teq ni mataw daq meqinta emay na gilum kemad
ginan meqin haqad teq ni daq meqinta nagan emaqtamo. Ni ninad ezaq
emaq? God ningo daq meqinta na ulum kemeq amenin nignan tonsa ni
aban emeq tukdaq haqad ni ninad emaq e? Na haiqgam. 4 Ni ninad em.
God nilowan diq tonad in sisaqmo nibaq tunim osaqta. Osad in ningo
daq meqinta amenin hidmo a hi emaqta. Ni God ago daq dimun diqta na
ahol waqsa in nagah amikta iyaq e? God anad ni ninad buliyeq ningo daq
meqinta gileh ugdaq haqad in nazaq nilowan tonaqta. Na ago ni ninad a hi
emaq e? 5 Ni nigem soqotim ussa ninad a hi buliysa God ago agem meqniy
asor ayahmo ni nibinib eman in ni nibaq tunim nawa usaqta. Abeb God
agem meqniysa daq meqinta bunmo amenin emdaqta akaman nab teq in
ningo daq anononmo ulum kemim ninyon tibilaqan usta na ulal iysa ni in
ago faq tuwaqdaq.

6 Kam nab God in on mataw bunmo gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tinegdaq.
7 On mataw asor gibin dimunta waqeq God inaq kayeqmo tuteqmo osnan
haqad in daq dimunta emad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. God teq on mataw
naqanta giwazinad ago os ahiqiy haiqta na tinegdaq. 8 Ari on mataw asor
in gimo gihol anadin emad in gamuk helta na gileh ugad daq meqintaqmo
muzinayta. God teq on mataw naqanta ginan agem meqniysa atoranmo
tigimeqin tondaq. 9 Gimeqin tonad in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na
bunmo afaqan aseseqta teq santitiy ayah diqmo tinegdaq. Negsa Juda
mataw in giyonta na danmeb waqsa ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan bunmo in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. 10 Ad nazaqmo God in on
mataw daq dimunta emayta na bunmo agem dimunta negad in giwazinad
gibin dimunta tinegdaq. Negsa Juda mataw in giyonta na danmeb waqsa
ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo.
11 Na ezaqgo God in on mataw en araqmo gigo a hi lehaqta.

12 Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na asan ban osad daq meqinta
emayta na in maror na haiqmo oseq tihiqiy daqayta. Sa mataw God ago
maror na ahaqenib osad daq meqinta emiyta na, maror naqmo in gigo
daq meqinta ulum kemid in amenin tuwaq daqay. 13 Na ezaqgo on mataw
God ago maror gidekmo huritayta na in God ameb titnonta a hi iy daqay.
Haiqgam. On mataw maror na huritim ago gunun muzin bugayta naqmo
teq God in ginan titnonta tihaqdaq. 14 Mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
bunmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi waqiyta. Teq in gihol
loyinad ginadibmo maror na ago gunun muzinayta. In God ago maror na
a hi waqiyta teq in gimo gisesan gigo maror aduganib God ago gunun ussa
in gigo maror na bilaqne God ago maror Juda gigo hib usaqta na nogmo.
15 Mataw na daq emad gihol loyin kemayta. Loyin kemad kam asor in
gigem afaqan iysa kam asor in gigem dimunmo iyaqta. In nazaq emsa God
ago maror agamukan mataw na gigemab mar tonan usaqta na ulal tiqiyaq.
16 Nazaq iyan abeb God mataw bunmo gigo daq gigemab ulilemim usaqta
na gilum kemsa mataw na gigo gunun naqmo in giyon bilaqid in gigo daq
amenin tuwaq daqay. Kam nab God in Yesus Krais abenab mataw gilum

kemgo akabiyan na emid inmo tiqemdaqta. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqaiqta na nazaq lehaqta.

Juda mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i gilumsihdaq haqayta

17 Ari mat ni bilaqaq, Ya Juda matta haqaq. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta
akamnib nab teq in ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo tiqilumsihdaq haqaq.
Teq ni nihol abin iluwad bilaqaq, Yaqmo God ago dauhibta haqaq. 18 Ad ya
God ago anad tuhurit kemta haqaq. Ya God ago maror na asuleqin tuwaq
bugim ya God ago daq helta na ago inad tiqem hasta haqaq. 19 Haqad ni
ninad emaq, Ya mataw gime haiqta dan giqisihunaiqta haqaq. Giqisihunad
ya bilaqne mataw romriqab osayta na gigo saw anuwan nog osaiqta haqaq.
20 Ya mataw ginad haiqta giwastitayan in ginad tiqem hasay haqaq. Teq ya
onmin amikmikta suleq negaiqta haqaq. Haqad ni ninad emaq, I Juda on
mataw God ago maror waqan maror na amuganib ginad dimunta alulin
teq gamuk helta alulin giqus bugaqta haqaq.
21 Ari ya kazaq diq nibilendaiq. Ni on mataw asor suleq negad ta ninmo
nihol suleq a hi ugaq e? Ni bilaqaq, On mataw hi rin toniy haqad teq ninmo
towa a hi rin tonaqta ye? 22 Ad ni bilaqaq, On mataw an tuwaqiyta na in
an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad teq ninmo towa nazaq a hi emaqta
ye? Ni god katiyta ginan ninad a hi bilaqad teq ni towa mataw en ta asor
God abin a hi huritiyta na gigo lotu abitnib nagah rin tonim a hi wazayta
ye? 23 Ni nihol abin iluwad bilaqaq, Ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na
tuhurit haqaqta. Teq ninmo towa maror na ago gunun itiyonad ningo daq
meqinta na amalib God abin wazan a hi woqaqta ye? 24 God ago marib
gamuk araq bilamta kazaq ni a hi emaqta ye? Gamuk na bilam,
Negmo daq meqinta emsa iyan on mataw en ta asor na ne gibiyad in God
bilawunad abin bayan woqaqta ham. *Aisaya 52.5*

Gihol abatan asan urotayta na ago alulin diq

25 Ni nihol abatan asan uroteq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzin
bugsa teq ni nisan urotta na tinilumsihdaq. Ari ni nisan urotim teq ni maror
na ago gunun itiyonad luwad na ni bilaqne mat asan a hi urotta nog iyaq.
26 Ad nazaqmo mat asan a hi urotad teq in God ago maror aduganib daq
titnonta usaqta na muzinad, mat na bilaqne mat asan urotta nog iyaq. 27 Ne
Juda mataw nagah giger God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq gisan urot
ago adanta na ne wazayta. Teq ne maror na ago gunun itiyonayta. Nazaq
iyan mataw gisan a hi urotad God ago maror muzinayta na in eraqeq ne
Juda gigo daq meqinta nagan ginan ulalabmo tibilaq daqay. 28 Na ezaqgo,
Juda matmo diqta abin na in gisango nagah a haiqta. Ad gisan urot adan
diq na in giholmo ago a hi bilaqaqtamo. Haiqgam. 29 Juda matmo diqta
abin na in mat agemab teq anadib usaqta. Ad gisan urotmo diq adan na in
mat agemab gwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw gisanmo wastitayim in Juda
gisenlul a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mat eman
in abin Juda matmo diqta na inaq iyim osaqta. Mat nazaqta in mataw gigo
hib ahol abin a hi waqaqta. Haiqgam. In God-mo ago hib abin dimunta na
waqaqta.

3

Daq meqinta in daq dimunta bayid a hi woqdaq

1 Ari nazaq iysa iyan Juda on mataw ezaq tonim in mataw en bunmo
giquriyamim danmeb iyim osayta? Teq gisan urot adan na in Juda mataw

giqeman gibin ezaq diq usaqta? 2 Mataw! Juda on mataw in nagah bunmo
gigo hib on mataw en bunmo giquriyam bugim osayta. Ameb diqta na in
kazaq. God in ago gamuk negan in gimo wamuzayta. 3 Helmo Juda asor
gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. Teq i ezaq haqam? Juda mataw na
God ago gamuk a hi muzinsa God in ago gamuk na a hi muzindaqmo haqam
e? 4 Haiq kidik! Mataw bunmo katiysa God teq nazaq a hi emdaq. In daq
helta tumuzin tutdaq. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq. Gamuk
na bilam,

God ham ni on mataw gilum kemim ginan hel diqtaqmo bilaqaqta ham. Sa
mataw ni nilum kemad nimalib nan emsa ni in giqez na wazid woqsa
ningo gamuk helta naqmo tuqus tutdaq ham. *Buk Song 51.4*

5-6 Ari teq ezaq? I gigo daq meqinta in God ago daq titnonta emid ulal
iysa ta i ezaq haqam? I bilaqam, God i ginan agem meqniysa faq igaqta na
in daq titnonta a haiq haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gamuk nawa na in mataw og
kabta gigo ginadta. God daq meqinta a hi emaqta. In daq meqinta emad
ezaq teq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq tuqulum kem nag? 7 Teq luweq
mat araq bilaqdaq, Mataw gigo daq katiyta naqmo in God ago gamuk helta
eman ulal iysa God abin ayahmo diq iyaqta haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ta doq ton
in mataw na ginan meqinta haqad in giyon bilaqan in ameb timeqniyim
osayta haqdaq? 8 Gamuk nawa na bilaqne gamuk ta araq meqinta mataw
bilaqayta kazaq nog. In bilaqay, I daq meqinta emuq haqayta. I daq
meqinta emsa God ago daq dimunta ulal iy hasaq haqayta. Mataw asor
gamuk nawa na igmo giqezab emad in i gibin meqin diq tonayta. Teq in
nazaq i gibin meqin tonim in giholyon dante eman God in giyon bilaqan in
timeqniyim osayta.

Mat araq daq dimunta emad osaqta haiqgam

9 Ari teq ezaq? I Juda on matawta, i on mataw en bunmo giquriyamim
God ameb dimunmo osauq e? Hikidik. Ya teko tibilay. Daq meqinta in
Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo nenaqmo
tigiwaleq ton bug hay. 10 Teq God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilammo.
Gamuk na bilam,

Mat araq daq dimunta emaqta haiq ham. 11 Teq mat araq anad em hasaqta
haiqmo ham. Mat araq diq anadibmo God a hi nagunaq ham.
12 Bunmo dan titnonta tuhulosiyta ham. Bunmo araqibmo mataw
meqin diqta iyim osayta ham. In gigo araq diq daq dimunta emad
osaqta na haiqgam ham. Haiqmo diq ham. *Buk Song 14.1-3*

13 In gitenmos bilaqne hodhod aqez hasan ussa alilihan ahuran gwah-
tiqaqta nazaq nog ham. *Buk Song 5.9*

Teq in giqezab gamuk katiyta kabemmo gwahtiqaqta ham. In giteb nan
meqin diqta gwahtiqaqta ham, bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ago ate
afan nog ham. *Buk Song 140.3*

14 Teq in gitenmosib an kusluw ug agamukan teq nan meqinta ate gwalim
usaqta ham. *Buk Song 10.7*

15 In mat araq wol emid moqgo ginadnad a hi emayta ham. 16 Teq in leh
bolad luwad in on mataw afaqan negad gimeqin diq tonayta ham.
17 In mataw nenaq zib alowab osgo a hi huritayta ham. *Aisaya 59.7-8*

18 Ad in God anan asit a hi rabayta ham. *Buk Song 36.1*

19 God ago maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw maror na ahaqenib
osayta naqmo gibilenaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i Juda on
mataw teq on mataw og saw bunmo inaqmo i bunmo God ameb i gigo
afaqan inaq iyim i gihol adanin qwayamta dan haiqgam. 20 Mat araq diq

God ago maror agununin muzin bugeq in ameb mat titnonta iydaqta na haiqgam. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo maror na ago gunun itiyonsa in gigo daq meqinta ulal tiqiy bugaqta.

Mat Yesus Krais anan helmo haqaqta naqmo abin God ameb titnonim usaqta

21 Teq muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqdaqta adanteqin araq
ulalabmo tugwahtim. Dante na God ago maror Moses bilamta nab a hi
lahta. Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na teq God ago nantut gamuk
bilaqiyta na inaq giduganib dante muturta na agamukan usaqta. 22 Dante
na in kazaq. God in on mataw Yesus Krais anan helmo haqayta na bun
diqmo ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqaqta. Ad in on mataw asormo gigo a
hi lehaqta. 23 Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emim in God ago
uliqab inaq osgo gibin timeqniyim usaqta. 24 Ta teq Krais Yesus in on mataw
gigo daq meqinta na amenin tizay bug. Zay bugan muran mat aw nog in
Yesus anan helmo haqsa God agem dimunta samanmo naw nog negad in
ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta. 25 Teq in on mataw bunmo gimen daq
amulikmo emaqta na in emid ulal iydaq haqad in Yesus eman bolim in on
mataw gimeb moqim anedan tamaz nog wazbalan wom. Woqan mat aw
nog in anedan na anan helmo haqsa God in ginan agem a ta hi meqniyaqta.
Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo Yesus a hi moqsa on mataw daq meqinta
emsa God ahol wasihad amenin a hi negyaq. 26 Teq muran kam kab Yesus
tumoqan God daq amulik naqmo emad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo
haqayta na ginan titnonta haqad in gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi
negaqtamo. In nazaq emad in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo
emaqta na ulal tiqiy hassa in inaqmo mat titnonta iyaqtamo.

27 Nazaq iyan nog teq inmo ahol abin iluwad bilaqdaq, Yaqmo igo
zawayibmo God ameb mat titnonta iyim osaiqta haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Teq
naga daqin diq i gidanin qwaysa i gihol abin nazaq a hi iluwamta? I God ago
maror Moses bilamta muzinauqta ago adan naqmo i gidanin qwaysa i gibin
a hi iluwam e? Haiqgam. I Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan naqmo i gihol
abin iluwgo adanteqin qwayim usaqta. 28 Na ezaqgo mat God ago maror
Moses bilamta na ago akabiyan a hi emad in Yesus anan helmo haqsamo
God in anan mat titnonta haqaqta. Ya nazaqmo diq bilaqdaiq.

29 Teq ezaq? God in Juda gimomo gigo God daqag? Ad in towa mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo God a haiq daqag? Haiqgam. In on
mataw en bunmo gigo God-mo. 30 God amulikmoqmo osaqta. Sa mataw
gihol abatan asan urotayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan
mataw titnonta haqaqta. Teq mataw gisan urotgo adan a hi muzinayta na
in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqtamo. 31 Teq
luweq i ginad emam, Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan na in God ago maror
Moses bilamta na eman samanta iyim usaqta haqam. Haiq kidik! I gigo
ginad helta naqmo in maror kwaziqta na asen baysihsa in awaz meqniyim
usaqta.

4

God Abraham anan mat titnonta ham

1 Teq i Juda gises Abraham anan ezaq bilaqam? Abraham in God ago
hib daq ezaqta ahol wam? 2 Abraham kabiy daq dimdimunta emad abin
titnonta waqeq in matawmo gigo hib abin iluw nagta. Teq in God ago hib
abin a hi iluw nag. 3 Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk kazaq usaq.

Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.
Jenesis 15.6

4 I ginad emuq. Mat kabiy emaqta na in ago kabiy amenin samanmo naw
nog a hi waqaqta. Haiqgam. In naw na akabiyan emim teq waqaqta. 5 Teq
God in mataw daq meqinta emayta na ginad helta naqmo ahol waqim in
gibin titnonta samanmo naw nog negaqta. Nazaq iyan mat kabiy araq a hi
emad in God aqezmo anan helmo haqaqta, God in mat naqantaqmo anan
titnonta haqaqta. 6 Teq Devit gamuk nazaqta bilammo. Devit anadib mat
kabiy a hi emsamo God in anan mat titnonta samanmo haqaqta naqmo in
tidimniyim osaqta. 7 Na ago Devit kazaq bilam,

On mataw God in gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta naqmo
in tidimniyim osayta ham. God in mataw na gigo daq meqinta
gisuhol bugim ahol a ta hi waqaqta ham.

8 Helmo ham, Iyahta in mat araq ago daq meqinta nulinad amenin a hi
emsa mat naqmo tidimniy hasim osaqta ham. *Buk Song 32.1-2*

9 Teq Devit in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta naqmo ginan gamuk
dimunta na bilam e? Ad in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na ginan a hi bilam
e? Haiqgam. Teko ya tibilay, Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqanmo God
in anan mat titnonta ham hay.

10 Teq Abraham ezaq iyim ossa God in anan mat titnonta ham? In
asan tuqurotan teq God in anan mat titnonta ham o haiq, in asan a hi
urotsamo God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan a hi urotsamo God in anan
mat titnonta haqad tibilamta. 11 Bilaqim abeb teq in Abraham daq gisan
urotayta na ugan in wam. Daq na in Abraham helmo haqim mat titnonta
iyta na atowun nog in asanib usdaq haqad God in daq na ugta. Abraham
asan a hi urotadmo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta
ham. Daq na amalib Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotad God anan helmo
haqayta na gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiy. Mataw naqanta God aqezmo anan
helmo haqsa in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. 12 Teq Abraham in mataw
gisan a hi urotayta na gimomo gigo gises gibaqbaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Mataw
gisan urotayta na in Abraham asen muzad Abraham asan a hi urotadmo
God anan helmo hamta nazaqmo in God anan helmo haqsa Abraham in
mataw naqanta gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiyaqtamo.

God on mataw gidimun tonnan bilamta agamukan na in on mataw God anan helmo haqayta naqmo gigota

13 Kwaziqmo God in Abraham og bunmo ugnan gamuk hel diqmo
bulonta. Bulonan gamuk na Abraham asesan bunmo gigo hib lahtamo. Teq
Abraham in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib lehim tuqossa teq
God in og agamukan ugta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Abraham God anan
helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta tihaqim teq in gamuk na ugta.
14 Ari mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinayta naqmo in God ago
os dimunta waq daqayta iyid mataw God aqezmo anan helmo haqayta na
in le daq samanta tiqiy nag. Ad God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anon
araq a hi gwahtiq nagmo. 15 Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses
bilamta na ahaqenib osad gunun itiyonsa God in ginan agem meqniyaqta.
Ari mataw samanmo maror haiqmo osad in gunun itiyonayta na ago afaqan
a hi waqayta.

16 I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib iyim itiyonad afaqan
waqauqta. Nazaq iyan i God aqezmo anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo
i giqeman i in ameb titnonim osauqta. God anadibmo agem dimunta
samanmo igad gidimun tonaqta. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan God in
Abraham asesan gidimun tonnan gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na in Abraham

anaynayniz bun diqmo gigo hib anon tiqemdaq. Gamuk na in mataw
God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib osayta na gimomo giyonta a haiq.
Haiqgam. Gamuk na in on mataw ginad helta Abraham anad nogta na
bunmo giyonta. Na ezaqgo Abraham in on mataw helmo haqayta na
bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta. 17 God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilaqan
usaqta. Gamuk nab God in Abraham bulonim bilam,
Ya niqemid ni on mataw en kabemmo gises tiqiydaq ham. *Jenesis 17.5*
God in mataw tumoqiyta giqeman kayeq ta iyayta teq in nagah a hi usaqta
anan bilaqsa in tugwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan Abraham God aqez na anan
helmo haqan God in anan bilaqan in i bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta tiqiy.
18-19 Kam nab Abraham ago ulig 100 nazaq tiqiyan in ahol azawayin
tihiqiy bugta. Teq in awe nignig amun a hi emyaqtamo. Abraham nagah
na ahol waqyaqta teq in anad God anan helmo hamta na a hi woqad awaz
meqniyim us. God tanabmo Abraham bulonim bilam,
Teq nisesan gidauhan kuluwmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. *Jenesis 15.5*
Haqan Abraham in on mataw en kabemmo gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiydaq
haqad in God anan helmo diq haqad amen emad anadnad a hi emyaq. 20 In
anad emyaq, God ya idimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta haqad in anad giger
a hi emad in anad helta na a hi hulosyaq. Ad in anad helta naqmo ahol
zaway ugsa in God abin tiqiluwyaq. 21 Nazaq iyan in anad emyaq, God hel
diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. 22 In nazaq God aqez anan
helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.
23 Teq Abraham amomo helmo haqan God anan mat titnonta hamta
nazaq God ago marib a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. 24 Gamuk na i on mataw God
anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo gimen usaqtamo. God in i gigo Iyahta
Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago i anan helmo haqsa in i ginan
mataw titnonta haqaqta. 25 God i gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in
Yesus waqim mataw gibenab eman in wol eman momta. Teq God i ginan
on mataw titnonta haqnan haqad in Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eram.

I Yesus inaq moqim teq i inaq kayeqmo osauqta

5

God i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta na alulin

1 Nazaq iyan i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais i gilumsihan i in anan helmo
haqan God i ginan titnonta tiham. Nazaq iyan i God inaq gigem amulikmo
tiqiyim i inaq an gihar ugyauqta na tihiqiy. 2 Yesus Krais-mo i gimen dante
wastitayan muran God agem dimunta igsa i giwaz meqniyim turauq. Ad i
ginad emauq, God teq i giwaqid i in ago os dimunta nab le gwahtiqeq inaq
dimunmo osamta haqauq. Haqad i in amen emad ginad dimniysa osauq.
3 Teq i naqmo amomo ago ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. I afaqan sorad
gihol titiyaqta na ago i ginad tidimniyaqmo. Na ezaqgo afaqan nazaqta
na i giqeman i gigem awaz meqniysa gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. 4 Ad i gigem
awaz timeqniysa i Yesus ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim i a ta hi woqauqta.
I Yesus ago on mataw nazaq diqta tiqiyim osad in teq boleq i gilumsiheq
ta giwaqdaqta na i anan helmo diq haqad i amen emad osauqta. 5 Teq i
Yesus amen emim osad i samanmo a hi osauqta. Haiqgam. God in ago
Bugaw Dimunta igan in i giholib bolim ussa i God agem dimunta igaqta na
i gigemabmo diq tiloyinauq.
6 Na in kazaq. Igmo gihol ulumsihgo zaway hiqiyim ossa, kam God anad
usta nabmo Krais in i on mataw daq meqinta emauqta na gimen tumom.
7 Ne ginad emiy. Nagaqgo mat araq in ta mat araq God ameb titnonim

osaqta na ago ban waqeq amen moqdaqta? Na haiqgam. Ari mat araq
in ago walmataw tuteqmo gidimun tonsa teq nabag mat ta araq in awaz
meqniyeq mat dimunta na ago ban waqeq amen tumoqdaq daqag. 8 Ta teq
God nazaq a hi amta. I bunmo daq meqinta emad ossa in Krais eman bolim
i gimen tumomta. Moqan daq na amalib God i ginan anad bilaqaqta na ulal
iysa i ahol waq kemauqta. 9 Krais moqan anedan woqim i gigo daq meqinta
tisuholan muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqaq. Nazaq iyan abeb
God in on mataw gileh ugayta na ginan agem meqniysa Krais i giwaqeq ban
dimuntab giqemid i tidimniy haseq osamta. 10 Na ezaqgo, i God ababunmo
diq iyim ossa kam nabmo in atatin moqim i gimen dante eman i God inaq
an anobun tuwastitay. Teq in atatin na kayeq ta iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i
muran God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim ossa abeb in atatin i gilumsiheq
ta giwaqid i tidimniy haseqmo tuqosam. 11 Teq i abeb dimunmo osamta
naqmo amomo anan i ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus
Krais i gimen dante eman muran i God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim osad
i God anan ginad tidimniyaqmo.

Adam moq eman gwahtiqan Yesus in os kayeqmota eman gwahtim

12 Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan daq meqinta emgo adan og kab
gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan daq meqin emgo adan na in ta moq eman
gwahtimtamo. Gwahtiqim moq in on mataw bunmo giwam. Na ezaqgo
on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emiyta na ago iyan. 13 God ago maror
Moses bilamta na a hi gwahtiqsamo daq meqin emgo adan og kab tuqusta.
Teq God ago maror na haiq iysa God in mataw gigo daq meqinta nulinad
amenin a hi emaqta. 14 Ta teq Adam ago kamub iyim bo Moses ago kamub
nab moq in on mataw bunmo giwazan woq yaqayta. Mataw na Adam
gunun itiyonta nazaq in a hi emiyta teq in bunmo moq bug yaqayta.

Ari Adam in mat abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na nog. 15 Ta teq Adam ago
daq meqin in amta na in God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na nog a
haiq. Hikidik. Mat amulik naqmo God aqez othasan on mataw kuluwmo
moqiyta. Ari God agem dimunta on mataw negad in mat ta araq amulikmo
Yesus Krais-mo eman tubol. Bolim in inaqmo agem dimunta negad in
samanmo naw nog on mataw kabemmo ayahmo diq tigilumsihta. 16 Teq
Adam ago daq meqin anon amta na in God samanmo naw nog i gilumsihta
na nog a haiqmo. Mat aqenta na in God aqez othasad daq meqinta
amulikmo eman on mataw bunmo timeqniyan God in gilum kemim giyon
bilaqan in moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ari God ago naw dimunta na in
kazaq. Daq meqinta kuluwmo diq tugwahtiqan teq God on mataw giqemid
titnonta iygo adanteqin na in samanmo naw nog eman gwahtimtamo.

17 I ginad emuq. Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan moq in daq meqinta
naqmo amalib gwahtiqim in on mataw bunmo gigo danmebta iyim gi-
wazan woq bugiyta. Ari Yesus Krais on mataw gilumsihim gimen dante
amta na in moq ago zaway ayahmo uriyamta. Dante naqmo amalib God
agem dimunta ayahmo on mataw negad gibin titnonta samanmo naw
nog tinag. Negan on mataw na kayeqmo osad in nagah zawayta bunmo
giquriyamim gigo danmebta tiqiyim osayta.

18 Nazaq iysa iyan mat amulikmo God anad othasad daq meqin amta na
amalib on mataw bunmo gibin meqniyan God in giyon bilaqan in God ago
faq waqeq moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ad nazaqmo mat amulikmo God
anad muzinim daq dimunta eman on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na
bunmo gibin titnonta tuwaqim in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta
tiqiyim osaytamo. 19 Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan daq na amalib on
mataw kuluwmo timeqniyim in daq meqinta emayta tiqiyiyta. Ad nazaqmo

mat amulikmo God aqez muzinan on mataw kuluwmo tidimniyeq titnonta tiqiy daqaytamo.
20 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na abeb gwahtiqan mataw gigo daq meqin kuluwmota na ulal tiqiy bug. Ta teq daq meqin kuluwmo diq iysa God agem dimunta igaqta na in daq meqinta nagan giquriyamim ayahmo diq iyta. 21 Na in kazaq. God agem dimunta on mataw negad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais eman bolim in gimen dante tuwastitay. Wastitayan on mataw dante na muzinad in God ameb titnonim osayta. Nazaq iysa iyan daq meqinta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in moqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran God ago agem dimunta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta.

6

I Krais inaq garibmo tumowta

1 Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan muran teq i naga gamukin bilaqam? I bilaqam, I daq meqinta emtutsa God agem dimunta na ayahmo i gigo hib bol tutanmo haqad luwam e? 2 Haiq kidik! I tumoq nog iyim daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq i daq meqinta emad a ta luwam? 3 I Krais Yesus aholib soqotim yuw tuhuzta. Daq na amalib i Krais inaq tumowta nog tiqiy. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? 4 I yuw huzta nab i Krais inaq moq nog iyim i inaq hodhodab tuqusta nog iy. Sa God ago zaway ayahta mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na amalib in Krais hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i giwazan i tiqerawmo. Eraqim i os muturta lul araq diqta na tuwaqim osauqta.

I teq Krais inaq kayeqmo osamta

5 I Krais aholib soqotim in momta nazaq nog i tumowmo. Nazaq iyan i in aholib tisoqotim osad in moqim eramta nazaq nog i tiqeraqamtamo. 6 Ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. I gigem kwaziqta na Krais inaq ayib dom wolan tumomta. Moqan daq meqinta i ginad hureqgo ago zaway alulin i gigemab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan muran i daq meqinta ago kabibiy on mataw a ta hi osauqta. 7 Na ezaqgo daq meqinta in mat tumomta na anad hureqgo ago zaway tihiqiyta.
8-9 I Krais inaq tumowta. Teq God Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in a ta hi moqdaqta tiqiy. Moq in Krais wazid a ta woqdaqta ago zaway tihiqiy. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Krais hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo ossa i in inaq kayeqmo tuqosammo haqauq. 10 Na ezaqgo, Krais ame amulikmo moqim in daq meqinta ago zaway meqin tonan daq meqinta in Krais anad hureqgo biyab haiqta. Ari Krais kayeq ta iyim osad in God anad muzingo osaqta. 11 Nazaq iyan ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais Yesus inaq moqan daq meqinta i ginad hureqgo azawayin tihiqiy haqiy. Ad i Krais Yesus inaq kayeq ta iyim i God anad muzingo osauqta haqiy.
12 Daq meqinta in ne gigo mat danmebta iyeq in ne gisan moqdaqta na hi wamuzan. Luweq daq meqinta ne ginad wamuzsa ne gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo ne tumuzin daqay. 13 Ad ne gibensen gitenmos nagan gihulosid in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyeq daqdaq hi emiymo. Ne bilaqne on mataw hodhodab tiqeraqim kayeqmo osayta nog. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anaghan na bunmo giqemid in God ago kabibiy mataw iyeq in ago daq titnonta naqmo giqemiy. 14 Muran ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Ne God ago agem dimunta naqmo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in ne gigo ayahta iyeq a hi giwamuzdaqta.

I daq titnonta ago kabibiy on matawta iyeq osuq

15 Ari i God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad teq i
ezaq tonam? Muran i God ago agem dimunta ahaqenib osad daq meqinta
haresmo tiqemam daqag? Haiq kidik! 16 Ne gihol mat araq ahaqenib emeq
aqez muzinad teq ne mat naqmo ago kabibiy matawta iyeq os daqay. Na ne
ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan ne daq meqinta ago kabibiy matawta iyid in
ne giwamuzsa ne tumoq daqay. Ari ne God aqez muzinad teq ne in ameb on
mataw titnonta tiqiy daqay. 17 Hel diqtaqmo kwaziqmo ne daq meqinta ago
kabibiy mataw iyim osiyta. Teq muran God ne giqeman ne in ago gamuk
ahaqenib lehim ne gihol bunmo amalib in aqez na tumuzinayta. Daq
naqmo ago i God esey diq uguq. 18 Kwaziqmo daq meqinta ne giqirquran
os yaqayta. Teq God ne giqamun na hasim in ne giqeman ne daq titnonta
ago kabibiy mataw tiqiyim osayta. 19 Yaqgo gamuk ka ya mataw gigo daq
muzinim gamuk awowunmo hulaiqta. Na ezaqgo ne yaqgo gamuk adugan
diqta na huritgo ginad siqim iydaq haqad. Kwaziqmo ne gibensen eman
daq anumlan inaqta ago kabibiy mataw iysa ne daq meqinta haresmo
ayahmo diq em yaqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran ne gibensen na emid in daq
titnonta ago kabibiy mataw iysa ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq
osiy.
20 Kwaziqmo ne daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyim ossa daq titnonta
in ne ginad wamuzgo azawayin haiqta. 21 Teq ne daq meqinta ago kabiy
em yaqayta na anon araq dimunta edowa ne waqiy? Na haiqgam. Muran
ne gigo daq kwaziqta na anadin emad ne gimebay horwazimmo woqaqta.
Na ezaqgo daq meqinta ago kabiy amenin na moqmo. 22 Ari muran God
ne giqamun na tihasan ne daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osay. God ne
giqeman ne inmo ago kabibiy on mataw tiqiyim ne in ago kabiy emad anon
dimunta tuwaqay. Teq God ago kabiy amenin na in kazaq. Muran ne God
ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta. Teq abeb ne os kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay. 23 Na ezaqgo daq meqinta anawun na
moqmo. Ari God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na in kazaq. In i giqeman i
gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad i inaq kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqosamta.

7

Muran i gigem muturta amalib kabiy emuq

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit
kemiyta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq gibilendaiq. Mat maror na ahaqenib osad a
hi moqsamo maror na in mat na wamuzaqta. Ari mat na moqid teq maror
na in a ta hi wamuzdaq. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? 2 Ad nazaqmo
aw in mat tuwaqeq in an waq ago gunun ahaqenib osad in mat ta araq
inaq a hi luwdaq. Ari aw na aduw tumoqid teq gunun na in aw na a ta hi
irqurdaq. 3 Nazaq iyan aw aduw kayeqmo ossa awe in aduw hulosad mat
ta araq waqid in anan bilaq daqay, Aw haresmo luwaqta tihaq daqay. Ari
aduw tumoqid teq aw na in an waq ago gunun na ahaqenib a ta hi osdaq.
In mat ta araq waqid mataw in anan aw haresmo luwaqta nazaq a hi bilaq
daqay.
4 Ad nazaqmo ya imaqbaban, ne Krais aholib soqotan in moqsa ne inaq
tumoqiymo. Moqim ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta
hi osad ne bilaqne aw aduw moqan in mat ta araq muturta wamta na
nog tiqiyiy. Iyim muran ne mat hodhodab ta eramta na tuwaqim inaq
osayta. God anad i in ago kabiy emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq
haqad in mat na igan i inaq tuqosauqta. 5 I gigem kwaziqta muzinad osta
nab i God ago maror Moses bilamta na huritad i othasnan gihol atoranmo

eraqsa i daq meqinta emyauqta. Emsa daq meqinta i giholib anon emsa
i moqgomo iyim osyauqta. 6 Ari muran i Krais inaq tumoqim i God ago
maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na in i a ta hi giqirquraq.
Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror na mar tonan mar naqmo i gibe yahsa
i God anad muzinyauqta. Ari muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta in i gimugan
eman mutur iyan i ginad bilaqsa God anad muzinad tiluwauqta.

Daq meqinta naqmo i gimeqin tonaqta

7 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta aduganib gunun giqusaqta na in i
ginad meqinta emid eraqsa teq i ezaq haqam? God ago gunun na in meqin
haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gunun na a hi usta iyid ya daq meqinta ago a hi
hurit nagta. Kwaziqmo ya mat araq ago nagah utetad ya daq meqinta
emaiq nazaq ya ihol a hi loyinyaiqta. Teq God ago maror aduganib gunun
usaqta na bilam, Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet ham. Haqanmo ya huritim
nagah utetyaiqta na loyinan in daq meqinta tiqiy. 8 Ya gunun na ago inad
em hasta nab daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in nagah utet adan eman
ya igemab gwahtiqsa ya nagah haresmo tuqutetyaiqta. Helmo, God ago
maror haiqgam iysa daq meqinta moq nog iyim ago zaway hiqiyim usaqta.
9 Nazaq iyan God ago marorib gunun giqusaqta na in ya inadib a hi bolsa
ya kayeqmo osyaiqta. Ossa teq gunun na ya inadib tubolanmo daq meqinta
kayeq iyim tiqeram. 10 Eraqanmo ya tumoy. Moqim nab ya daq kazaq ahol
way. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na in ya ilumsihid ya kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo os nagta. Teq haiq. In ya iqeman ya moq hasgo tiqiyim osyaiqta.
11 Na ezaqgo gunun na bilaqan daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in ya ikat
yagad inol eman ya tumoy. 12 Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na
in meqin a haiq. Na in God-mo ago hib bolim in tawon diqta. Ad maror
na aduganib gunun giqusayta na inaqmo in tawonta teq in titnonta teq in
dimun diqta.

13 Teq ezaq? Towa God ago gunun ya ilumsih nagta na in ya inol eman
moyta daqagya? Haiq kidikmo! Daq meqin naqmo in gunun dimunta na
amalib ya inol eman moyta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in God ago gunun
dimdimunta na giwazbuliyad gimalib i ginolsa i ginad emauq, Daq meqinta
naqmo in nagah meqin diqtaqmo haqauq.

Daq meqinta i ginad wamuzsa i daq hi emnanta emauqta

14 God ago maror Moses bilamta na God-mo ago hib bolim in i ginadmo
bulonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq ya isan ka in og kabta iyim iyan daq
meqinta iqirquran ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaiqta. 15 Nazaq
iyan yaqgo daq ya emaiqta na in ya inad a hikidik muzaqta. Ya daq dimunta
emnan inad bilaqaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Teq ya daq emnan inad a hi
bilaqaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. 16 Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqaqta
naqmo emad ya inadmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaq rirensa
ya igemabmo diq maror na anan dimunta haqaiqta. 17 Nazaq iyan yaqmo
diq daq hi emnanta na a hi emaiqta. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta adan ya
isanib kawa usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta. 18 Ya inad emaiq, Ya iholib
nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta haqaiq. Na ya isan kaqmo anan bilaqaiq.
Heltaqmo ya daq dimunta emgo inad emaiqta teq ya adanta emgo yaqgo
zaway haiqta. 19 Ya daq dimunta emnan inad bilaqaqta na ya a hi emaiqta.
Ad ya daq meqinta inad a hi bilaqaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. 20 Ari
ya daq inad a hi bilaqaqta tutimmo emad ya inad kazaq emaiq. Yaqmo diq
daq na a hi emaiqta haqaiq. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta
naqmo in daq na emaqta haqaiq.

21 Nazaq iyan daq kazaqta ya iholib ussa ya ahol waqaiqta. Ya daq
dimunta emnan inad emsamo daq meqinta adan ya isanib usim eraqad in
ya inad dimunta na walebolaqta. 22 Ya igemabmo diq God ago maror Moses
bilamta na anan inad bilaqaqta. 23 Teq daq araq diq ya iholib ussa ya ahol
waqaiqta. Daq na in ya inad God ago maror muzgota na inaq an wolaqta.
An wolad daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta na in ya iqirqurad in ya ihol
bunmo wamuzaqta.
24 Mataw! Ya timeqniy! Nog teq ya ilumsihad in ya isanib daq meqinta
adan ka walemid in ya ihulos yagad a hi inol emdaq? 25 Ya God esey ugaiq.
I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inmo teq tiqilumsihdaqta.
Ari daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ya inadmo in God ago maror na ahaqenib
ussa ta ya isan ka in daq meqinta ahaqenib usaqta.

8

Krais daq meqinta walemim God ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i God anad muzingo tiqiy

1 Ari muran teq on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osayta na
in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na ago
gunun in giyon bilaqsa in a ta hi meqniy daqay. 2 Na ezaqgo muran
ya Krais Yesus inaq soqotim ossa Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya
kayeqmo osaiqta. Osad ya daq meqinta adan isanib usaqta na a ta hi
muzinad ya moq hasgo adanteqin na tuhulosim luwaiqta. 3 Na in kazaq.
I gisan ka in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzgo ago
zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan gunun na i gigo daq meqinta walemgo azawayin
haiqta. Ari maror kwaziqta na i gilumsihdaqta ago zaway hiqiyan God-
mo i tigiwastitay. In atatin eman bolim in i mataw daq meqinta emauqta
gisan waqim tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan God in i daq meqinta emauqta ago
mebay na inmo atatin aholib em bugim teq in atatin ayon bilaqan in daq
meqinta na amenin bunmo sorimmo tumom. 4 God atatin i gigo ban waqim
moqan muran i gigemabmo diq God ago maror wazad i muz bugnan ginad
tibilaqaq. Ginad bilaqsa i gigem kwaziqta na anad a ta hi muzinauq.
Haiqgam. Muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad igsa i daq emauqta.
5 Mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinad in ginad bunmo gigem kwaziqta
ago daq meqmeqinta emgo usaqta. Ari mataw Bugaw Dimunta anad
muzinad luwayta na in ginad bunmo Bugaw Dimunta ago daq emgo usaqta.
6 Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinaqta na in oseq teq tumoqdaqta. Ari mat
Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinaqta na in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na waqeq agem kute nemsa tuqosdaqta. 7 Na ezaqgo mat agem kwaziqta
anad muzinad in God ago maror ahaqenib a hi osad in God geg ugaqta. Mat
nazaqta na in God ago maror muzgo ago zaway haiqgam iyan in maror na
muzan yo hiqiyaqta. 8 Nazaq iyan mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinayta
na in daq God anan anad bilaqaqta na emgo biyab a hi iyayta.
9 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in helmo ne giholib tuqussa teq ne gigem
kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzin daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta anad
naqmo tumuzin daqay. Mat aholib Krais ago Bugaw a hi usaqta na in Krais
ago mat a haiqta. 10 Ne ginad emiy. Daq meqinta adan ne gisanib usaqta
na ago ne tumoq daqay. Ta teq Krais ne giholib ossa ne giwitan kayeqmo
tuqos tut daqay. Na ezaqgo Krais ne giholib ossa God ne gibiysa ne mataw
titnonta iyim osayta. 11 Na in kazaq. God in Krais Yesus hodhodab wazan
tiqeram. Nazaq iyan in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne gimuganib ussa teq God
Yesus wazan hodhodab eramta nazaqmo in ago Bugaw ne giholib usaqta
na ago zaway amalib ne gisan moqdaqta na giqemid kayeq ta iy daqaymo.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giqeman i God ago onmin iyauqta

12 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, God i gilumsihaqta na amenin ayahmo i
gigo hib usaqta. Ussa i gigem kwaziqta na anad eraqsa i daq meqinta
adan gisanib usaqta na a ta hi muzinam. Haiqmo diq. 13 Na ezaqgo ne
gigem kwaziqta na anad muzinad oseq ne tumoq has daqay. Ari ne gigem
kwaziqta anad ginadib bolsa ne Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib wol emad
oseq teq ne kayeqmo tuqos tut daqay.
14 Mataw God ago Bugaw anad muzinayta naqmo in God ago onminta.
15-16 Na in kazaq. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw na ne giqemid
ne God rabunad ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osgo haqad in ne giholib
a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqan in ne giholib ussa ne
God ago onminmo tiqiyim osayta. Ossa Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in i giwitan
bulonsa i God ago onmin iyim osauqta na tiloyin kemad i God lilewunim
bilaqauq, O kabay haqauq ni i gimam haqauqta. 17 Teq i God ago onmin
tiqiyim iyan abeb i Gimam ago os dimunta na tuwaqamta. I gibab ayahta
Krais in Amam ago os dimunta na tuwaqim osaqta. An abeb in waq nogmo
i tuwaqamtamo. Ta teq muran i kayeqmo osad Krais afaqan sor nogmo i
tisorammo. I Krais inaq araqibmo afaqan soreq teq abeb i inaq araqibmo
God ago os dimunta nab osad in abin ayah iysa i gibin ayah tiqiydaqmo.

Abeb teq i os dimunta Heven-ib waqam

18 Muran i afaqan sorauqta. Teq ya inad emaiq, Abeb i os dimunta
nab le tugwahtiqeq i gibin God ago onminmo diqta na ulal tiqiy hasdaq
haqaiq. Haqad ya daq ayah diqta na anadin emsa i gigo afaqan i muran
kam kab sorauqta ka in ya inadib nagah amik diq iyaq. 19 Nagah bunmo
God giqeman ogib kab teq Heven-ib giqusayta nagan in God ago onmin
ulal iy has daqayta na akaman amen emad in gihol husisiqsa usayta.
20-21 Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo God giqeman gwahtiqim dimunmo usiyta
na in muran timeqniyim giqusayta. Teq nagah nagan in ginadibmo a hi
meqniyiyta. Haiqgam. God inmo anad am, Yaqgo onmin gibin ayahta waq
daqayta nab teq nagah ya giqemta kagan bunmo inaqmo tidimniy daqaymo
haqad in nagah nagan giqeman in muran timeqniyim usayta. Usad God ago
onmin tidimniy daqayta nab teq nagah bunmo muran meqniyim usayta na
in inaqmo tidimniy has daqaymo.
22 Nagah bunmo God giqamta na gihol titiysa in giholnan emad usayta.
Bilaqne aw amun emnan aholnan ek tonaqta nazaq. Na i bunmo tuhuritta.
23 Teq nagah nagan gimomo in giholnan emad a hi usayta. Haiqgam. I
inaqmo giholnan emad gaqauqtamo. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta i
gimuganib ussa i ginad emauq, Abeb Gimam Iyah i giwaqid i in ago diq tiqiy
hasamta na atowun kawa i gimuganib tuqusaq haqauqta. Haqad Gimam
Iyah i giwarinid i in ago tiqiy hasamta na akaman i amen emad i giholnan
emad osauqta. I in ago onmin tiqiy hasamta nab teq in i gisan moqaqta ka
wastitayid i tidimniyam.
24 God i gilumsihim giwaqan i ginad emad osauq, Abeb teq in i giwarinid
i in ago onminmo diq tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad daq nawa na a hi
gwahtiqsamo i amen emauqta. Ari daq na tugwahtiqid i ahol waqeq teq i
amen a ta hi em nag. Na ezaqgo nagaqgo mat nagah tuwaqim ahol waqaqta
na in nagah na a amen ta emdaq? 25 Ari i teq nagah ahol a hi waqauqta na
tuwaqam haqad i baq tunim gigem kute nemsa osauqta.
26 Osad i God inaq gamuk emgo ginadnad emad gigo zaway hiqiysa God
ago Bugaw Dimunta i gilumsihaqta. I God anad muzeq naga diq anan
bulonamta na i ginad siqim iyaqta. Teq Bugaw Dimunta na in gamuk a
hi bilaqadmo ago gaq naqmo amalib in i gimen God bulonaqta. 27 Bulonsa

God in mataw bunmo gigem ahol waq kemad in Bugaw Dimunta anad hurit kemaqmo. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta in God anadmo diq huritad in anad usaq nazaqmo in God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsihgo bulonaqta.

28 Teq i ginad kazaq emauq. God in on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunaqta haqauq. Gililewunim in ago on mataw in anan ginad bilaqayta na giwamuzsa in giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na in gidimun tongo gwahtiqaqta. 29 Na in kazaq. On mataw na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gigo tuhuritim aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim on mataw na bunmo gimugan buliyeq inmo atatin nog gwahtiq daqay haqad in ginan tibilaqan usaqta. On mataw na God atatin Yesus nog gwahtiqid teq Yesus amagniz kabemmo iysa Yesus in gibab ayahta iydaq haqad in nazaq ginan bilamta. 30 Ad God on mataw ginan tibilaqan usaqta na bunmo in gililewunaqta. Teq in on mataw gililewunaqta na bunmo giqeman in on mataw titnonta iyayta. Teq in on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na bunmo gibin ayahta negaqta.

Nagah araq God anad igaqta na a hi qwaydaq

31 Nazaq iyan i God ago daq na bunmo anadin emad teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq tibilaqam, God i gilumsihsa mat araq diq geg igad gidanin a hi qwaydaq haqam. 32 God in atatin na a hi wasihim in i gilumsihnan haqad eman bolta. Nazaq iyan God in atatin igad in ago nagah bunmo inaqmo tiqigdaqmo.

33 Nog diq God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gimalib nan emdaq? God-mo i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. 34 Ad nog diq i gilum kemeq ginan meqin haqad God ago hib i gibaymuzdaq? Na haiqmo. Krais Yesus moqan God wazan eraqim in God aben aqabun ban osad in i gilumsihgo haqad God susumun ugad osaqta. 35 Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa nog diq in anad na adanin qwaydaq? Nagah araq Krais agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaqta. Afaqan i giholib gwahtiqdaqta na, teq i santitiy soramta na, teq mataw i gimuzad gimeqin ton daqayta na, teq i gigemnan moqamta na, teq i nagah osgo siqim iyamta na, teq i dan ahulib daq meqinta anobun ayamta na, teq mataw bab ig daqayta na, daq nagan bunmo in Krais agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqayta. 36 Helmo, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaqmo daq meqinta nagan i giholib gwahtiqdaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni nibin i giholib usaqta na ago mataw gigem meqinta igad ginol emgo
bilaqayta ham. In i gibiysa i bilaqne sipsip ginol emid moqgo tiqiyim
osauqta ham. *Buk Song 44.22*

37 Ta teq Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa in i gilumsihsa i afaqan nagan bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq tiqiyauqta.

38-39 I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Nagah araq diq God agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaq haqaiq. I moqauqta na, teq i kayeqmo osauqta na, teq angelo dimdimunta na, teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na, teq daq muran gwahtiqdaqta na, teq daq abeb gwahtiqdaqta na, teq nagah zawayta amo amo nagan, teq nagah ulilibmo diq useq gewoqdaqta na, teq nagah og aduganibmo diq useq gaboldaqta na, teq nagah bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqay.

God in Isrel on mataw giyon daq amta na ago Pol bilam

9

Pol Isrel on mataw ginan anad diq meqniy

1-3 Teq tutimmo ya isenlul Juda on matawta na ginadin emad ya inad
ayahmo meqniysa ihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Ya inad ayahta emaiqta na in
kazaq. Ya Krais susumun ugid in ya gileh yageq imuzid ya le saw meqintab
ossa in ya isenlul na giwaqid in yaqgo ban waqeq dimunmo os daqay haqad
ya inad emaiqta. Heltaqmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya Krais ago mat iyim ya a hi
katiyaiq. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya igemab inad
araq a hi loyinaiqmo. 4 Yaqgo mataw na in Isrel on matawta teq mebmebmo
God in gililewunim giwaqan in ago onmin tiqiyiyta. Ad in God ahol anuwan
teq ago zaway in gime anonabmo ahol waqiyta. Teq God in Isrel on mataw
na gidimun tonnan haqad tuteqmo in gisesan nenaq an adugan wazyaqta.
Ad teq in ago maror Moses bilamta na tinagmo. Negan Isrel mataw gimomo
in God ayon tamaz emgo adan na waqiyta. Teq God in mataw naqmo
gidimun tonnan haqad gamuk hel diqmo gibilanta. 5 Isrel mataw gisesan
aqen diqta na gibin ayah diqmo usaqta. Teq Krais in mat diq iyim Isrel-mo
gisenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in ginedan araq iyim osta. Krais in nagah
bun diqmo gigo danmebta iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Ossa God agem
dimunta ugsa in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta. Hel diqtaqmo.

God Isrel gimen daq amta na ago Pol bilam

6 Tutimmo ya isenlul na Krais gileh ugsa ya in ginan inad diq meqniyaqta.
Teq ya inad emaiq, God Isrel on mataw gidimun tonnan bilamta agamukan
na le saman diq a hi iyaqta haqaiq. Na ezaqgo Isrel bunmo in God ago on
matawta iyim a hi osayta. 7 Ad on mataw Abraham alulib gwahtiqiyta na
bunmo in Abraham ago anaynayniz diq iyim a hi osaytamo. Kwaziqmo God
in Abraham bulonim bilam,

Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onminta naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq
daqay ham. *Jenesis 21.12*

8 Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. God ago onmin in matmo araq alulib a
hi gwahtiqayta. Haiqgam. On mataw God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta
agamukan na alulib gwahtiqayta naqmo in ginan Abraham asenlulibta
haqaqta. 9 Na ezaqgo God in Abraham hel diqmo bulonim kazaq bilam,

Ulig araq kob kam kazaqtab ni niwe Sara amun tiqemid teq ya muleqeq ta
boldaiq ham. *Jenesis 18.10*

10 Teq gamuk ta araq usaqmo. Rebeka ago onmin giger araqibmo giqamta
na in mat amulikmo alulib gwahtiqiyta. Teq mat na in i gises Aisak-mo.
11-12 Ta teq onmin giger na ginen agemab usad daq araq dimunta meqinta a
hi emsa God anad emad amun amikta na ulum kemim aholyon waqan usta.
Ad in anad amta nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaq haqad in Rebeka bulonim
onmin giger na ginan kazaq bilam,

Amun danmeb hitiqdaqta na in amikqan ago kabibiy mat tiqiydaq ham.
Jenesis 25.23

Onmin na kabiy daq emsa teq God gibiyad ginan nazaq a hi bilamta.
Haiqgam. God anadibmo mataw giluwiyim gililewunaqta. 13 Na ago iyan
God ago marib in gamuk kazaq bilam,

Ya Jekob anan inad bilaqsa ya Iso anan inad a hi bilamta ham. *Malakay
1.2-3*

14 God daq nazaq emsa teq i ezaq haqam? God mataw giluwiyim
giwaqaqta na in daq meqinta emaq haqam e? Haiq kidik! 15 God in Moses
kazaq bulon,

Ya on mataw ginan inad meqniynan inad usaqta naqmo ya ginan inad
meqniyaqta ham. Ad ya on mataw gilowan tonnan inad usaqta
naqmo ya gilowan tonaiqta ham. *Kisim Bek 33.19*

16 Nazaq iyan God in on matawmo ginad muzinim a hi gilowan tonaqta.
Teq on mataw gigo zawayibmo God anad hureqsa in ginan anad a hi
meqniyaqtamo. Haiqgam. In anadibmo on mataw ginan anad meqniysa
gidimun tonaqta. 17 Ne ginad emiy. God ago marib in Isip gigo king Fero
bulonim bilam,

Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iy hasdaq haqad yaqmo niqeman ni king iyim
ban ulilibta nab osaqta ham. Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iysa teq on
mataw og saw bunmo ya ibin tuhurit daqay ham. *Kisim Bek 9.16*

18 Nazaq iyan God in mat araq anan anad meqniynan anad bilaqsa in mat
na anan anad timeqniyaqta. Ad in mat araq agem emid soqotnan anad
bilaqsa in anadibmo nazaq tiqemaqtamo.

19 Teq luweq ne gigo araq kazaq ya ibilendaq, God nazaq emsun ta
nagaqgo mataw daq meqinta emsa in nan negaqta haqdaq? In on mataw
ginan bilamta nazaq in gigo hib gwahtiqsa araq diq God anad na othasgo
ago zaway haiqta haqdaq. 20 Mat ni nazaq God wadaqta na ni naga matin
diq? Kagoh araq in mat kagoh emaqta na susumun ugeq bilaqdaq, Nagaqgo
ni kazaq ya iqam haqad in nazaq bilaqdaq e? 21 Mat kagoh emaqta na in og
soskaq waqeq amalib kagoh giger tiqemdaq. In araq kabiy dimunta emgo
emad teq in araq kabiy meqinta emgo tiqemdaq. Emid teq nog in mat kagoh
giqamta na bulondaq, Ni daq meqin emaq haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Mat na
anadibmo nazaq emgo inmo aholib usaqta.

22 Ad nazaqmo God kagoh asor gimeqin tongo tigiwastitayan osaymo.
Abeb in kagoh na ginan agem meqiniysa gibay zilayad in ago zaway teq
in ago agem meqniy na on mataw bunmo tigiqisihundaq. In nazaq haqad
kagoh meqinta na giqeman osayta. Teq in kagoh meqinta na hidmo a
hi gimeqin tonad in gihulosan sisaqmo tuqosiy. 23 Na ezaqgo in kagoh
asor dimdimunta inmo abin dimunta teq in ago os dimunta negnan haqad
tigiwastitayan osaymo. In anad emaq, Ya kagoh dimdimunta na ginan inad
meqniysa yaqgo nagah dimdimunta nagan ayahmo diq negsa on mataw en
bunmo tigibiy daqay haqaq. 24 Ari kagoh dimdimunta na in i on mataw
God tigililewunan osauqta naqmo. Teq in on mataw gililewunad in Juda
on mataw gimomo a hi giwamta. Haiqgam. In on mataw en ta asor Juda
a haiqta nagan gigo asor inaqmo tigiwammo. 25 Nantut Hosea bilamta
nazaqmo in tiqam. Hosea God aqez tutim bilam,

Ya on mataw yaqgo dauhib a haiqta na ginan yaqgo dauh tihaqdaiq ham.
Ad ya on mataw ginan inad a hi bilamta na ginan ya iqutilmo diq
tihaqdaiq ham. *Hosea 2.23*

Haqad in kazaq ta bilammo.

26 Teq uliq saw ginan bilaq yaqay, Ne God ago dauh a haiq haq yaqayta nab
in gibin God kayeqmo osaqta na ago onminta tuqusdaq ham. *Hosea
1.10*

27 Ari teq Aisaya in Isrel on matawta na ginan atoranmo kazaq bilam,

Isrel gigo on mataw in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamisib ibur nog iyim
osayta ham. Ta teq Iyahta in mataw na gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo
gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham.

28 Na ezaqgo in og kab on mataw meqinta giyon bilamta na adan emad in
agudan a hi emdaq ham. Ad in on mataw na bunmo gigo daq amenin
negad in araq diq a hi hulosdaq ham. *Aisaya 10.22-23*

29 Haqad Aisaya ta bilam,

Bab mataw Heven-ib osayta gigo Iyahta na in Isrel gigo asor gihulosid a hi oseq in gihol amagin tartay nagta ham. Uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gigo on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bugiyta nazaq in tihiqiy bug nagiymo ham. *Aisaya 1.9*
An Aisaya bilamta nazaqmo diq tugwahtim.

Isrel on mataw helmo a hi haqim iyan in God ameb titnonta a hi iyiy

30 Ari teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq diq bilaqam. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giholtuw bulad God ameb titnonta a hi iyiy haqam. In God aqez anan helmo haqsamo God in ginan titnonta tiham haqam. 31 Ari Isrel on mataw na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad in giholtuw diq bulad luwayta. Ta teq in maror na ago gunun a hi wol net bugad in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta. 32 Nagaqgo in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta? In God aqezmo anan helmo haqid God in ginan titnonta haqdaq nazaq in ginad a hi emayta na ago iyan. In ginad emay, I God ago maror Moses igta na ahaqenib iyeq ago gunun muz bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyam haqayta. Ta teq in dante na muzad luwsa gig gisen woltaydaqta na gisen woltaysa in tuwoqayta. 33 God ago mar bilamta nazaqmo in emayta. Gamuk na bilam,
Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib gig araq mataw gisen woltayid woq daqayta na eman tuqusaq ham. On mataw gig na ahol a hi waqadmo lehsa gig na gisen woltayid in tuwoq daqay ham. Ari on mataw gig na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. *Aisaya 8.14; 28.16*

10

Isrel on mataw God ago daq a hi hurit kemiy

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad ayah diqta ussa ya tutimmo God bulonaiqta na in kazaq. God ni Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaq haqad ya bulonaiqta. 2 Teq ya Isrel on mataw ginan kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. In God anad muznan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta haqdaiq. Ta teq in ginad a hi em hasadmo God ago gamuk muzinayta haqdaiq. 3 Mataw na in God ameb gibin titnonta waqgo adan diq a hi huritayta. Ad in dante ta araq in gimo ginadibmo giholyon emiyta naqmo muzinad in ginad emay, I God ameb titnonimmo osauqta haqay. Ta teq in nazaq emad in God ago nan othasad in ameb gibin titnonta waqgo adanteqin diq na a hi muzinay. 4 Na ezaqgo Krais amomo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugta. Wolnet bugan muran on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in Krais-mo aqumnib God ameb titnonim osayta. 5 I ginad emuq. Moses ago marib in mat God ameb abin titnonta waqnan haqad maror agamukan muzaqta na anan kazaq bilaqaq,
In God ago maror aduganib gunun giqusaqta na muzin bugeq teq in God inaq dimunmo tuqosdaq haqaq. *Wok Pris 18.5*
6 Ari mat God aqezmo anan helmo haqad abin titnonta waqaqta na amen gamukta in kazaq bilaqaq,
Luweq ni nihol buloneq bilaqdaq, Nog diq Heven-ib gwaleheq dante dimunta na waqeq i gimen a gewoqdaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni nazaq hi bilaq haqaq. *Lo 30.12*
(Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na in bilaqne in aholtuw bulad gwaleheq Krais waqeq ad ogib hitiq nog iydaqta.)
7 Ad gamuk na bilaqaq,
Teq luweq ni kazaq bilaqdaq haqaq. Nog diq mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliqab woleheq dante dimunta na waqeq i gimen a gaboldaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni nazaq hi bilaqmo haqaq. *Lo 30.13*

(Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na in bilaqne in aholtuw bulad mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliqab woleheq Krais waz ta eraqid in waqeq ad gabol nog iydaqta.)

8 Teq gamuk nawa na in i naga daqin diq emgo haqad gibilenaq? Gamuk na bilaqaq,

Dante dimunta agamukan na in ne gigerabmo diq usaqta haqaq. In ne gitenmosib teq ne gigemab usaqta haqaq. *Lo 30.14*

(Teq i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq, Ne Krais anan helmo haqiy haqauqta naqmo anan dante dimunta agamukan haqayta.) 9 Nazaq iyan ni niqezabmo Yesus anan 'Iyahta' haqad teq ni nigemabmo diq bilaqeq, "Helmo God in Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan ta eramta" haqid teq God in ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. 10 Na ezaqgo i gigemabmo diq God anan helmo haqsa God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta. Ad i ginad helta gigemab usaqta na ulum hasan giqezab gwahtiqsa God i ta giwaqaqta. 11 God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

On mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ameb turad gimebay a hi woqdaqta ham. *Aisaya 28.16*

12 Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaqmo in God ameb araqibmo osayta. Na ezaqgo Iyahta amulikmo naqmo in on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. Ossa on mataw Iyahta lilewunad gilumsihgo bulonsa in aholib nagah dimdimunta usaqta na tineg bugaqta. 13 God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

Mat aw nog in Iyahta gilumsihgo haqad anan biyeq lilewunsa in gilumsiheq tigiwaq bugdaq ham. *Joel 2.32*

14 Ta teq on mataw in mat na anan helmo a hi haqeq ezaq teq in lilewunid in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq? Ad mataw na in Iyahta abin a hi huriteq ta ezaq teq in anan helmo haq daqay? Ad mat araq leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin a hi gibilenid ta ezaq teq in abin hurit daqay? 15 Ad mataw ta asor in mat araq Iyahta abin bilaqdaqta na emid a hi leheq ta ezaq teq mat na leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin gibilendaq? Na haiq iyid ezaq teq daq araq God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in on mataw Iyahta abin a hi huritiyta na gigo hib gwahtiqdaq? Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw gamuk dimunta a luwayta na bolsa mataw in gibiyad ginad tidimniyaq ham. *Aisaya 52.7*

Isrel on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta na huritim asor kabemmo a hi muzinayta

16 Ta teq Isrel on mataw in Yesus awagamun dimunta na tuhuritiyta teq in gigo asor kabemmo wagam na a hi muzinayta. In gamuk Aisaya bilamta nazaq diq emayta. Gamuk na bilam,

Iyahta ham, i ningo gamuk bilaqsa mat araq diq anan helmo a hi haqaqta ham. *Aisaya 53.1*

17 God ago gamuk naway na nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq. Mataw God ago gamuk huritim teq in anan helmo haqayta haqauq. Ad gamuk in huritim anan helmo haqayta na in Krais awagamun mataw bilaqad luwayta naqmo.

18 Teq ya kazaq susumunaiq. Isrel towa gamuk dimunta na a hi huritiy daqagya? haqaiq. Haiqgam. In tuhuritiyta. God ago gamuk bilam,

Yaqgo nantut giqez og saw bunmo tilah ham. Lehan uliq bunmo in yaqgo gamuk tuwaqiy ham. *Buk Song 19.4*

19 Ad ya a ta susumunaiq. Isrel towa gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi emiy daqagya haqaiq? Haiqgam. In ginad emiyta. Iturimmo Moses in God aqez tutim in Isrel kazaq gibilan,

Teq ya og saw bunmo dauh haresmo gidimun tonsa ne gigem timeqniy
daqay ham. Ad ya on mataw en ta asor ginad haiqta na giwaqsa nab
ne gigem meqin diq iy daqay ham. *Lo 32.21*
20 An teq Aisaya a hi rabad in God aqez tutim gamuk kazaq atoranmo bilam,
Mataw ya a hi inaguniyta na in ya tiqibiyiy ham. Ad mataw ya inan a hi
susumuniyta na gimeb ya ihol tuqulal ton ham. *Aisaya 65.1*
21 Teq in ta Isrel ginan kazaq bilam,
Kam bunta ya on mataw na nenaq an ben wazgo haqad iben negsa in ya
gileh yagad yaqgo nan othasayta ham. *Aisaya 65.2*

11

God in Isrel on mataw asor gilowan ton

1 Ari teq ya kazaq ne susumun negdaiq. God in ago on mataw Isrel na
gileh tineg bug e? Haiq kidik! Ya inaqmo Isrel-ib mat araqta. Ya Abraham
anaynayin araq iyim ya Bensamin ago dauhibta araq. Teq God gileh a hi
yagta. 2 Ad in ago on mataw Isrel gileh a hi nagmo. Haiqgam. On mataw na
a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gigo tuhuritim in aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Towa
ne Elaija awagamun God ago marib usaqta na ne a hi huritiy-ya. Elaija in
Isrel on mataw bunmo gimalib nan emad in God bulonim bilam,
3 Iyahta ham, Isrel on mataw ningo nantut bunmo tiginol em bugiy ham.
Teq in ningo tamaz em abanan bunmo tigiwolworiymo ham. Ad
muran ya imomo ossa in ya inol emgo tiqinagunay ham. *1 King*
19.10, 14
4 Haqan God amenin emim in ezaq bulon? In bilam,
Ya on mataw 7,000 nazaq iholyon gitowun eman osayta ham. Mataw na
in god katiyta Baqal anognib gibakbakan ulum laquwim abin a hi
iluwiyta ham. *1 King 19.18*
5 Ad nazaqmo muran kam kab God in Isrel on mataw asor agem dimunta
negad aholyon gitowun eman in nawa osaymo. 6 God in mataw na agem
dimunta samanmo naw nog negsa in ago diqta iyim osayta. Teq mataw na
in God ago maror kwaziqta na ago gunun muzin bugan teq God giwamta
nazaq a haiq. In nazaq iyid teq ya God agem dimunta samanmo naw nog
nagta nazaq ya a hi bilaq nag.
7 Nazaq iyan teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq bilaqam, Isrel on mataw God
ago dauhib gwahtiqgo adanteqin nagunad luwim teq in dante na ahol a hi
waqim in le a hi gwahtiqiy haqam. Ari God in Isrel mataw asormo gilumim
aholyon giwamta naqmo tugwahtiqiyta. Teq in gigo asor kabemmo na God
in gigem eman soqotsa in le a hi gwahtiqayta. 8 Nazaq iyan God ago marib
gamuk araq kazaq bilam,
God in mataw na giqeman in gihol sahuq diq iyayta ham. In gimeqnagin
eman in saw ahol a hi waq hasayta ham. Ad in gidek eman in nan a
hi huritayta ham. Mataw na nazaqmo osim bo muran kawa in nazaq
tuqos tutayta ham. *Lo 29.4*
9 Sa ta Devit in mataw na ginan kazaq bilam,
In gigo neqwaq ahumabun nab in ginad dimniysa ossa in gibabun bo tawan
emeq osiy ham. Tawan emid teq bul dobub woqaq nazaq nog in
gibabun gibenab woqiymo ham. Teq in gigo kam dimunta na buliyeq
in gigo daq meqinta amenin waqad woq daqayta akaman iyan ham.
10 Sa in gime aromriq inaq iyid in saw ahol hi waq hasiy ham. Ad in
gikorkoran mulbunid in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo kok tonad turiy
ham. *Buk Song 69.22-23*

God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan giwam

11 Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun negnan. Isrel woqim in towa tuwoq hasim
osay-ya? Haiq kidikmo! Ta teq Isrel on mataw God gileh ugsa iyan
in ahol buliyim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nob negim
tigiwam. In mataw na giwaqsa Isrel gibiyad in gigem meqniysa ginad
tubuliy daqay haqad in nazaq amta. 12 Isrel on mataw God ago nan othasan
God ahol buliyim on mataw og kabta bunmo ginadin emad in aholib nagah
dimdimunta usaqta na tineg bugaq. Teq Isrel gibin God ameb tihiqiy nog
iyan God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nob negad in ayah
diqmo tigidimun tonaq. Nazaq iyan abeb Isrel gigo asor kabemmo God
gileh ugim osayta na in muleqeq ta bol bugid nab teq God ago on mataw
bunmo tidimniy haseq tuqos daqay.

13 Ari muran ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na tigibilennan. God ya
iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iyta. Iyim
in kabiy ya ibenab amta na abin ya tutimmo iluwaiqta. 14 Ya ne gilikmanib
kabiy emaiqta na abin iluwsa yaqmo igo matawta na huritad utetsa ya in
gigo asor inaqmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya nazaq emaiqta. 15 Na ezaqgo God
in Isrel gibaymuzim in ahol buliyim og kab on mataw en ta asor na bunmo
nenaq an anobun tuwastitayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, abeb God in Isrel
ta giwaq bugdaqta kam nab teq daq tubuliy hasdaq haqaiq. Buliy hasid on
mataw tumoqiyta na bunmo hodhodab tiqeraq daqay haqaiq. 16 Ne ginad
emiy. Mataw kabiyab didaq ameta na God ugan tawon iysa, kabiyab didaq
bunmo tawonta iyim usaqmo. Teq ay abeqar tawon iysa ay na aben bunmo
tawon iyaytamo.

17 Ari Isrel on mataw in bilaqne ay oliv dimun diqta na nog. An ne
on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne bilaqne ay oliv kwasikta nog. God ay oliv
dimunta na aben asor orqayim hunegan lehsa in ne giwaqim ay dimunta
na ahulib aben orqayta na asawnib tigitut. An muran ne ay oliv ago didaq
dimunta ay aben diq waqayta nazaq nog ne waqad ne dimunmo osayta.
18 Nazaq iyan ne luweq ginad em daqay, I dimun dikan iyim i ay dimunta
aben diq na giquriyamim osauqta haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq ussun ne
ginad diq em hasiy. Ay aben in abeqar yuw a hi ugaqta. Haiqgam. Ay
abeqar naqmo in aben yuw ugaqta.

19 Ari teq ne luweq kazaq bilaq daqay, God in ay dimunta na ahulib
i gitutnan haqad in ay dimunta aben diq na asor giqorqay haq daqay.
20 Helmo God in nazaqmo amta. Isrel on mataw God anan helmo a hi haqan
iyan God in giqorqayta. Teq ne God anan helmo haqayta naqmo amomo in
ne giqeman ne ay dimunta na ahulib soqotim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol
abin hi iluwad ne God-mo rabuniy. 21 Ne ginad emiy. God ay aben diqta na
giqorqayta. Ad nazaqmo ne nan a hi huritid in ne giqorqay tondaqmo.

22 God in mataw asor gilowan tonad ta asor in daq afanfanta negaqta na
ne ahol waqiy. Isrel mataw osim woqiyta na in God ago daq afanfanta na
ahol tuwaqayta. Ari negmo teq God ne tigilowan tonaqta. Ad ne in ago
gamuk muz tutsa teq in ne gilowan titon tutdaq. Ari ne in aqez othasid in
ne tigiqurot taydaq. 23 Teq ay aben giqorqayta na in ginad buliyeq God ago
gamuk anan helmo haqid teq God in giwaqeq ay dimunta na ahulib a ta
gitutdaq. Na ezaqgo God in ta gitutdaqta na azawayin inmo aholib usaqta.
24 Kwaziqmo ne ay oliv kwasikta aben nog osiyta. Teq God ne giqurotim in
ay oliv dimunta negmo diq gigo a haiqta na ahulib gitutan ne osayta. Nazaq
iyan abeb God ay dimunta aben diq giqorqayta na giwastitayeq ay dimunta
na ahulib a ta gitutnan haqad in ahol a hi bibiyowundaqta.

God in ago daq dimunta on mataw giqisihungo anad emaqta

25 Ari ya imaqbaban, ne gamuk ulilemabta ka huritgo ya inad emaiq.
Luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq igmo ag haq daqay haqad. Na in kazaq.
God in Isrel on mataw asor giqeman in gigem soqotim usaqta. Ussa on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor ganim God in giwaqdaqta
na in teqmo God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq bugay. On mataw na le
tugwahtiq bugid nab teq Isrel in ginad tubuliy daqay. 26 Ginad buliysa God
in bunmo ta giwaqdaq, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na
bilam,

Mat Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na amatin in uliq Sayon-ib oseq
boldaqta ham. Boleq in daq amo amo God anan anad a hi bilaqaqta
na muz bugid lehsa teq daq nagan in Jekob asenlul Isrel gigo
hib tihiqiy bugdaq ham. 27 Kam nab ya in gigo daq meqinta
tigiwalemnan haqad ya in nenaq an adugan wazeq nazaq diqmo
tigibilendaiq ham. *Aisaya 59.20-21*

28 Muran Isrel on mataw in Yesus awagamun dimunta na anan helmo a
hi haqad in God ago bab nog iyim osayta. Ossa God in ne on mataw Juda a
haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihaqta. Ta teq kwaziqmo God in Isrel gisesan
gilumim aholyon giwamta. Nazaq iyan in Isrel gisesan na ginadin emad
in Isrel on mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqaqta. 29 Na ezaqgo God in on
mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gitowun emeq teq in anad na in gigo hib
nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq. Us tutsa in anad buliyad anad ta araq muturta a hi
em negdaq.

30 Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo ne God ago
gamuk othas yaqayta. Teq muran Isrel on mataw God aqez othassa God ne
ginan anad meqniysa tigilumsihaq. 31 Ad nazaqmo Isrel on mataw muran
God ago gamuk othassa God ne nob negim ne ginan anad meqniyaqta
nazaqmo teq in Isrel ginan anad a ta meqniydaqmo. 32 Na ezaqgo God in
on mataw bun diqmo araqibmo ginan anad meqniynan haqad in on mataw
dauh bunmo giqeman in nan othas adan muzinayta.

I God abin iluwuq

33 Mataw! God ago daq dimdimunta teq in anad awaz meqinta na in
ayahmo diq, bilaqne kamis ame ayahta sisaqmo wolahta nazaq nog! In
mataw gilum kemim gimen daq em negaqta na alulin ulilemim ussa i ahol
a hi waq kemauqta. Ad i in ago daq lul araq diqta nagan ulum muzeq alulib
emgo i ginad siqim diq iyaqta. 34 God ago gamuk bilam,

Nog in Iyahta anad bunmo huritta? ham. Ad nog diq in Iyahta bulonsa in
anad muzta? ham *Aisaya 40.13*

35 Nog diq in ago nagah araq samanmo God ugan God ahol afaqan iyim
amenin am? ham. Mat araq diq daq nazaq a hi amta ham. *Job 41.11*

36 Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo alulin God-mo. Inmo nagah bunmo giqeman
gwahtiqiyta. Ad inmo nagah bunmo anamrenta. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo in
abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Pol in on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gigo luw os anan bilam

12

I gihol tamaz nog God uguq

1 Ya imaqbaban, God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad
awaz meqin amalib ne gibilenaiq, Ne kayeqmo osad gihol tamaz nog God
ugiy haqaiq. Ne God-mo ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osad gihol tamaz nog
God ugsa in ne gigo naw na anan anad diq bilaqdaq. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne

gigo luw os bunmo bilaqne God ayon lotu emayta nazaq nog iydaq. 2 Teq
og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigo kabiy daq em nogmo ne hi emiy.
Haiq. God in ne ginad buliyan mutur iysa ne gigo luw os in buliy buganmo.
Ne nazaq emad teq God anad ne gigo hib usaqta na ne tuqulum kem daqay.
Ulum kemad naga daqin diq in dimunta teq in God anad muzaqta teq in
God ameb titnonim usaqta na ago ne ginad tiqem has daqay.

I God naw igta na akabiyan emuq

3 Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta yagad itowun eman ya ingo kabiy
emaiqta na ya anadin emad ya ne bunmo kazaq gibilenaiq. Ne gihol kat
ugad gibin samanta hi iluwiy haqaiq. Ne ginad em haseq God naga kabiyan
nagta naqmo ago towubmo ne gihol abin iluwiy. 4 I ginad emuq. I gihol
anaghan kabemmo diq usaqta teq in gikabiyan araqibmo a haiqta. 5 Ad
nazaqmo i on mataw kabemmota teq i bilaqne Krais ahol amulikmo nog i
osauqta. Osad i bilaqne mat ahol amulikmo anaghan amo amo us nog iyad
i bunmo an ulumsihgo osauqta.

6 Teq God agem dimunta igad naw amo amo samanmo igsa i amulik-
mulikmo gigo naw inaq iyauqta. Nazaq iyan mat in naga nawun wamta
nazaqmo in akabiyan eman. Mat araq God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun
waqeq in God anan helmo diq haqad nantut agamukan na bilaqan. 7 Teq
mat araq in on mataw giholyon kabibiy emgo anawun waqeq in kabiy
na em naqmo hiqiyan. Ad mat araq in God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo
anawun waqeq in anad em haseq suleq anononmo bilaqan. 8 Teq mat
araq in mataw gigem zaway neggo anawun waqeq in mataw gigem teq
ginad ulumsih naqmo hiqiyan. Ad mat araq in on mataw ginaghan haiqta
gilumsihgo anawun waqeq in ago nagah na anad hi wazsa in ayahmo
negan. Teq mat araq in on mataw giwamuzgo anawun waqeq in ahol anad
bunmo bilaqsa kabiy na eman. Ad mat araq in mataw ginan anad meqniygo
anawun waqeq in anad dimniysa gilumsihan.

I gimaqbaban gigem dimunta neguq

9 Ari ne an hi kat ugad an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne daq meqinta
bunmo gileh ugad ne daq dimdimunta naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyiy. 10 Teq
ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an alowan tonad osiy. Osad ne gihol abin wazid
woqsa ne an abin iluwgo giwaz meqniyiy. 11 Teq ne God anad muznan
ginad diq bilaqsa ne gituw hi hiqiyan. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta zaway
negsa ne giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad Iyahta kabiy negsa ne emiy. 12 In teq ne
gidimun tondaqta na ne amen emad ginad dimniysa osiy. Ginad dimniysa
osad afaqan ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne tok nemeq nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy.
Ad kam bunmo ne God inaq gamuk emiy. 13 Teq God ago on mataw tawonta
na in nagah ago siqim iysa ne gilumsihiy. Ad in ne gigo bitab bolsa ne
giwaqeq gilowan toniy.

14 Teq mataw ne gimeqin tonsa God in gilumsihgo haqad ne buloniy.
Bulonad in mataw na gimeqin tongo ne hi buloniy. 15 Ne gigo asor ginad
dimniysa ne nenaq ginad dimniysa osiy. Ad ne gigo asor gaqsa ne nenaq
gaqad osiy. 16 Ne zib alowab osad an ahaqenib iyeq osiy. Osad ne gihol abin
wazid hi eraqsa ne mataw gibin haiqta na nenaq araqibmo osiy. Osad ne
yaqmo ag hi haqiy.

17 Mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenin nazaqmo hi emiy. Ne on mataw
bunmo gimeb daq dimdimuntaqmo emgo ginad emiy. 18 Ad ne an wad
teq an wol aban diq emiy. Tuteqmo negmo gihol wamuzad ne on mataw
bunmo nenaq midemqanmo osiy. 19 Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw daq meqinta

negsa ne amenin hi emiy. God-mo teq in ginan agem meqniysa amenin tinegdaqta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,
Iyahta bilam, Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiyta ham. Yaqmo teq daq meqinta amenin tiqemdaiq ham. *Lo 32.35*
20 Nazaq iyan negmo kazaq emiy.
Ni nibabun agemnan moqsa ni didaq ugid neqan. Ad in yuwnan moqsa ni yuw ugid uluwan. Ni nibabun nazaq dimun tonsa teq in amebay tuwoqdaq. Bilaqne ni faq azamorin ginuweq in afaqinib emid oywordaqta nazaq nog in ahol loyinad in amebay ayahmo tuwoqdaq. *Gutpela Sindaun 25.21-22*
21 Daq meqinta nilum waqad nimeqin tonnan tonsa ni hi woq. Haiqgam. Daq naqanta nilum waqsa ni daq dimuntaqmo amalib bayid woqan.

13

I gavman gihaqenib osuq

1 Ari ne bunmo gavman gihaqenib osiy. Na ezaqgo God inmo bilaqan gavman bunmo gwahtiqim giqosayta. Osad gavman araq diq in gimo gigo zawayib a hi osayta. Haiqgam. Gavman bunmo gigo zaway God-mo ago hib bolaqta. 2 Nazaq iyan mat nog gavman gigo nan othasad na in God anad othasaqmo. Mat naqanta teq hazizirib turad ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaqta. 3 Na ezaqgo on mataw daq dimunta emayta na in gavman a hi girabunayta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta naqmo in gavman girabundaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gavman ginan hi rabnan haqad ni daq dimuntaqmo emad luw. Luwsa gavman nibin tiqiluw daqay. 4 Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy matawta. In ni niwamuzsa ni wastitayeqmo osgo haqad God in giqeman osayta. Ari ni daq meqinta emad teq ni rab. Gavman in baqir samanta a hi wazayta. In God ago kabibiy matawta. Mataw daq meqinta emsa gavman in God abinib gigem meqniysa amenin emayta. 5 Nazaq iyan i gavman giwazinad gihaqenib osuq. Teq i daq meqinta emid in i ginan gigem meqniysa amenin ig daqayta naqmo amomo ago i rabad gihaqenib hi osuq. Haiqgam. Luweq i gavman giqez othaseq i God-mo ameb gihol meqin loyinam haqad i gavman gihaqenib osuq.

6 Ad daq alulin naqmo ago ne takis zayaytamo. Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy mataw iyim in kabiy naqmo gihol bunmo ugayta. Ugad in kabiy ta araq gihol ulumsihgo anadin diq a hi emayta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne nagah gavman neg daqayta na ne negiy. Ad mataw takis amo amo waqad luwsa ne takis zay daqayta na bunmo in negiy. Ad ne mataw girabunnanta na girabunad teq ne mataw gibin inaqta na giwaziniy.

I on mataw ginan ginad bilaqan

8 Ari ne gigo nagah araq amenin mat araq ago hib hi usan. Haiqgam. Ne an ago hib amenin usdaqta amulikmo na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa os daqayta naqmo. Na ezaqgo mat in ayow anan anad bilaqad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun tuwolnet bugaq. 9 Maror na aduganib gunun kazaq giqusaqta,
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us.
Ni mat araq hi wol em.
Ni hi rin ton.
Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet. *Kisim Bek 20.13-15, 17*
Ta teq gamuk ta araq amulikmo usaqta na in gunun naway na teq gunun ta asor usayta na bunmo inaqmo giquriyamim wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham.
Wok Pris 19.18
10 Mat in ayow anan anad bilaqsa in a hi meqin tondaqta. Nazaq iyan on
mataw an anan ginad bilaqsa osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na
tuwolnet bugayta.

I wastitayeqmo luw osuq

11 Teq ne kam ezaqta ago ne osayta na ago ne ginad em hasad daq nawa
nagan bunmo muzinad osiy. Na ezaqgo ne mebmebmo Yesus anan helmo
haqiyta nab God ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na akaman in pesan nog
usyaqta. Ari muran teq kam na bolim sinsin nog tiqiy. Nazaq iyan kam
kawa ne osayta kab ne us hulosad eraqeq gihol asawan woltayad osiy. 12 Ne
ginad emiy. Tarom asor ayahmo i gibun ban lehan saw tihastitaynan tonaq.
Nazaq iyan i romriq ago daq bunmo hulosuq. Hulosad saw anuwan ago daq
dimdimunta nagan in bilaqne bab emgo giholsihen awaz meqinta nazaq
nog i giholib usan. 13 I mataw zeqabta iyim iyan i wastitayeqmo luw osuq.
Osad i yuw atoranta uluwad haresmo ek tonad saw garak hi uguq. Teq i on
haresmo nenaq luwad sawzun meqmeqinta nenaq hi emad i haresmo an
mugad an anan gigem hi meqniyanmo. 14 Ne Iyahta Yesus Krais ago daq
giwaqeq giholsihen nog giholib emiy. Ad ne gigem kwaziqta eraqad nagah
haresmo utetsa ne hi muziniy.

14

I gimaqbaban gigo daq hi ulum kemuq

1 Ari ne gigo mat araq in Iyahta anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta
na a hi zilimsa na ne alowan toniy. Alowan tonad daq amikmikta ago
ne mat na inaq an hi mugiy. 2 Mat araq anad helta usaqta na in didaq
haresmo neqaqta. Sa mat anad helta a hi zilimaqta na in didaq samanmo
akaruwan haiqmo neqaqta. 3 Ari mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na in ta mat
karuw a hi neqaqta na abin wazid hi woqan. Sa mat karuw a hi neqaqta
na in ta mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin hi
bilaqanmo. Na ezaqgo God in mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na agem dimunta
ugad inaq osaqtamo. 4 Nagaqgo ni mat araq ago kabibiy mat ulum kemad
nan meqinta ugaq? Mat na inmo ago Iyahta ameb tursa in anan dimun o
meqin haqaqta. Haqsa mat na in ago Iyahta ameb turaq o haiq in woqaq
na in ago Iyahta amomo ago nagahta. Teq mat na a hi woqdaq. Haiqgam.
Iyahta in mat na wamuzad ulumsihsa in awaz meqniyeq titurdaq.

5 Mat araq kam ulum kemim in kam asor anadin emad udinaqta. Sa mat
araq bilaqaq, Kam bunmo in araqibmo haqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne amulik-
mulikmo ginad emad ne naga daqin diq em daqayta na ago ne ginad
amulikmo gigemab ussamo ne daq nazaq emiy. 6 Mat kam asor anadin
emad udinaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad kam na udinaqta. Teq mat didaq
bunmo neqaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad didaq na neqaqtamo. Na ezaqgo
in God esey ugim teq didaq na neqaqta. Sa mat didaq bunmo a hi neqaqta
na in nazaqmo Iyahta anadin emad didaq asor udinaqta. Udinad in ago
didaqta na neqad in God esey ugaqtamo.

7 Igmo gihol anad muzinim gwahtiqim a hi osauqta. Ad igmo gihol
anad muzinim i a hi moqauqtamo. 8 Haiqgam. I kayeqmo osad i Iyahta
anad muzgo osauqta. Ad i moqad i Iyahta anad muzim moqauqtamo.
Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo osauqta na teq i moqauqta na i Iyahta agota iyim
i in anad muzauqta. 9 Na ezaqgo Krais in mataw tumoqiyta teq mataw

kayeqmo osayta na inaqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq osdaq haqad in moqim ta eraqim kayeqmo osaqta.
10 Teq nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin haqaqta?
Ad nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ninad meqinta ugaqta? I bunmo teq God ago
hazizirib tituramta. 11 God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilamta. In bilam,
Yaqmo Iyahta ham ya tutimmo osaiqta ham. Ya heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. On
mataw bunmo teq ya inognib gibakbakan ulum laquweq titur daqay
ham. Turad teq in bunmo ya ibin iluwad bilaq daqay, Ni nimomo
God-mo diq iyim osaqta haq daqay ham. *Aisaya 45.23*
12 Nazaq iyan hazizir na gwahtiqid i bunmo God ameb turad i ginad ezaq
diq emad i daq emyauqta na ago alulin bunmo i tubulonamta.

I gimaqbaban kat negsa in daq meqintab hi woqiy

13 Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin haqauqta
na i hulosuq. Ad i gihol wasihad i gimaqbaban ginognib gig araq gisen
woltayid woq daqayta na emad gidanin hi qwayuqmo. 14 Iyahta Yesus ya
inad eman hastitayan ya inad emaiq, Nagah bunmo God ameb anumlan
haiqta haqaiq. Ta teq nagah araq in mat araq anadib anumlan inaqta
iyeq, nagah na in mat na aholib anumlan inaq tiqiydaq. 15 Nazaq iyan
luweq ni didaq araq nimaqbab a hi neqaqta na neqsa in nibiyad in a hi
neqdaqta luweq in tineqdaqmo. Neqeq in God ameb ahol afaqan tiqiydaq.
Ni daq nazaq emad ni nimaqbab anan ninad bilaqgo adan tuhulosim lehaq.
Teq Krais in nimaqbab na inaqmo amen momta. Nazaq iyan ningo didaq
neq amalib ni nimaqbab ago anad helta na hi meqin ton. 16 Ni ninad em
haseq teq daq em. Luweq mataw in nagah ni ninadib dimunta usaqta na
anan meqin diq haq daqay. 17 God ago maror aduganib didaq neq teq
yuw uluw in nagah diq a haiqta. Haiqgam. God ago maror aduganib daq
titnonta teq gigem kiskista teq ginad dimniy God ago Bugaw Dimunta eman
gwahtiqaqta naqmo in nagah hel diqta. 18 Mat anad nazaq ussa in Krais
amen kabiy emsa God in anan anad dimniyaqta. Sa mataw bunmo in mat
na anan dimunta haqaytamo.
19 Nazaq iyan i garab zib alowab osgo adan muzinuq. Ad i an ulumsihsa
i ginad helta usaqta na ayah iyad in zilim bugan. 20 Ni didaq amomo
anadin emad God ago kabiy hi meqin ton. Helmo, didaq bunmo in neqgo
dimunmota. Ta teq ni didaq haresmo neqsa mat araq nibiyad in anadib
didaq hi neqnanta na in neqgo anad eraqsa in tuwoqdaq. Woqsa ningo
daq dimunta na in mat na ago hib daq meqinta tiqiydaq. 21 Nazaq iyan
ni nimaqbab araq karuw a hi neqaqta o in wain ayun a hi uluwaqta o in
daq araq a hi emaqta na ni anadin emad ni nihol wasiheq daq nagan hi
emmo. Luweq ni nimaqbab na nibiyad in ningo daq na amalib tuwoqdaq.
22 Ni ninad helta ninadib usaqta na in ni God inaq gigo nagah iyeq usan.
Mat didaq bunmo anan dimun haqad teq in neqad ahol afaqan a hi iyaqta,
mat na tidimniyim osaqta. 23 Ari mat anad giger iysa didaq neqaqta na in
God ameb ahol loyinsa in daq meqinta em nog iyaqta. Na ezaqgo daq na
in anad helta inaq rirensa in a hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq bunmo ni ninad
helta inaq diq a hi riranta na in ni niholib daq meqinta iyaqta.

15

I Krais ago daq teq in anad dimunta na inaqmo muzinuq

1 Ari i mataw ginad helta tizilimta na i mataw ginad helta teqmo zilimaqta
na gigo gunun ahaqenib iyeq gilumsihad i ginadibmo hi luwuq. 2 Haiqgam.
I bunmo i giyogniz gigo gunun ahaqenib iysa in i ginan ginad dimniysa

in ginad helta na zilim bugan. 3 Na ezaqgo Krais anadibmo a hi luwta.
Haiqgam. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo in amta. Gamuk
na bilam,
Mataw ni ninadad gamuk meqinta nigiyta na agamukan yaqmo waqim ihol
ug bug ham. *Buk Song 69.9*
4 God ago gamuk kwaziqmo mar toniyta na bunmo in i suleq iggo mar
toniyta. Mar tonan i gamuk na anadin emad gigem zaway iysa afaqan
sorad i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. Gituw a hi hiqiysa God teq i gidimun tondaq
haqad i amen emim osauqta. 5 Teq ya inad ayahta ne gigo hib kazaq usaq.
God zaway igsa i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na inmo ne giqemid ne bunmo ginad
amulikmo Krais Yesus anad nog iyeq ne araqibmo osiy haqaiq. 6 Osad ne
bunmo giqez araqibmo rom toneq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais amam God-
mo abin iluwad osiy haqaiq.

Krais in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaqmo gilumsihta

7 Nazaq iyan ne Krais asen muzeq in agem dimunta negad nenaq osaqta
nazaqmo ne bunmo an alowan tonad osiymo. Ad ne daq nazaq emad ne
God abin emid ayah iyan. 8 Ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit kemiy. Kwaziqmo God
in Juda gisesan gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqtaqmo gibilanta. Gibilenan
teq Krais in God ago gamuk helta na emid anon inaq iydaq haqad in Juda
gigo kabibiy mat nog gwahtimta. 9 Teq in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan God ago anad meqniy giqisihunid in God abin tiqiluw daqay haqad
in gwahtimtamo. God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam,
Ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad ya nibin
tiqiluwdaiq ham. Ad ya bar wazad niholnan wazid tiqeraqdaqmo
ham. *Buk Song 18.49*
10 Ad God ago mar ta bilam,
Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na ham ne God ago on mataw nenaq
ginad dimniysa osiy ham. *Lo 32.43*
11 Teq in a ta bilam,
Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo Iyahta abin iluwiy ham.
Ad on mataw en bun diqmo God abin sorid ulilibmo gwalehan ham.
Buk Song 117.1
12 Teq ta Aisaya bilam,
Jesi asenlulib king araq tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqeq in on mataw en
bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham. Giwamuzsa on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan in king naqmo ago hib gihol bunmo emad in ginad em
daqay, God teq mat kaqmo amalib i gidimun tondaq haq daqay ham.
Aisaya 11.10
13 God nazaq ne gidimun tonnan bilaqan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne
gimen kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq, Rom mataw na in ni ninan helmo
haqad nibaq tunim ossa ni in giwamuz haqaiq. Giwamuzsa in gigem kute
nemsa ginad dimniysa osayta na in giholib ate gwaleq usan haqaiq. Ussa in
ningo Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib nibaq tunad in giwaz meqniyeq
osiy haqaiq.

Pol inmo ago kabiy agamukan emim teq in Krais ago on mataw Rom-ub osayta na ago zeq dimun nag

Pol Aposel akabiyan emaqta na ago in anad dimniy

14 Ya imaqbaban, ya igemabmo diq ne ginan inad kazaq emaiq. Ne daq
dimdimunta emad osayta teq ne nagah bunmo ago ginad em hasayta teq
ne an suleq uggo azawayin ne giholib ayahmo usaqta haqaiq. 15 Teq ya a

hi rabad ya ne giyon gamuk mar tonta kab ya ne ginad enqenungo haqad
gamuk asor awaz meqinta kawa tumar ton. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta
yagad in ya itowun eman ya in ago kabiy nazaq atoranmo emgo iyim
osaiqta. 16 In ya itowun eman ya Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat iyim ya on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib in ago kabiy emaiqta.
Kabiy emad ya on mataw en amo amo na gigo mat tamaz emaqta nog iyim
ya in gigo hib God i gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na gibilenaiqta.
Gibilensa Bugaw Dimunta in on mataw na asor giqemid in God ago on
mataw tawon diqta iyid teq ya in giwaqeq tamaz nog God ugid in gibiyad
anad tidimniydaq haqad ya kabiy emaiqta.
17 Ya Krais Yesus-mo aholib soqotim inaq osad ya God ayon kabiy na
emaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqaiq, Yesus-mo yaqgo kabiy
ka balaw tonsa anon emaqta haqaiq. 18 Ya kabiy araq yaqgo zawayib emta
na agamukan araq a hi bilaqdaiq. Haiqgam. Krais ya imalib kabiy emsa on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in yaqgo
daq ahol waqad in God anad muzinim Krais anan helmo haqayta naqmo
amomo ya bilaqdaiqta. 19 Teq Bugaw Dimunta daq azawayin inaqta amo
amo ya ibenab emad in yaqgo kabiy zaway ugaqtamo. In nazaq emsa ya
uliq Jerusalem-ub Krais awagamun dimunta na bilaqim teq ya le og saw
bunmo luwad gamuk naqmo ya on mataw bunmo gibilenim gibilenim le
saw Ilirikum-ubmo tiqiy. 20 Yaqgo inad ayahta usaqta na ya leheq uliq edob
Krais abin a hi usaqta nabmo ya Yesus awagamun gibilendaiq haqaiqta.
Na ezaqgo ya mat araq tituq tilayta na amalib bit waznan ituw hiqiyaq.
21 Ya God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo ya emnan inad bilaqaq.
Gamuk na bilam,

> On mataw mat na awagamun asit a hi huritiyta na in mat na ahol tuwaq
> daqay ham. Ad on mataw in abin asit a hi huritiyta na in ago tuhurit
> kem daqay ham. *Aisaya 52.15*

Pol le Rom mataw gibiyad teq in kantri Spen-ib lehnan bilam

22 Nazaq iyan yaqgo kabiy kabemmo na tuteqmo iwasihsa ya le ne a
hi gibiyyaiqta. 23 Teq muran ya kabiy emdaiqta abanan saw kab tihiqiy.
Hiqiyan ya ulig kabemmo ne gibiygo inad emyaiqta nazaqmo ya inad a ta
emaiq. 24 Inad emad ya kantri Spen-ib lehad ya le ne gibiyad teq Spen-ib
tilehdaiq haqaiq. Ya le ne gibiyad osid teq ne ya ilumsihad iqemid ya inad
dimniysa Spen-ib tilehdaiq haqaiq.
25 Ta teq muran ya uliq Jerusalem-ub leheq God ago on mataw tawonta
asor kam meqinta waqim osayta na tigilumsihnan. 26 Na ezaqgo Yesus ago
on mataw saw Masedoniya-ibta na teq saw Akaya-ibta na in an amugan
wazim mani asor humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in God ago on mataw
tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osay na gilikmanib asor nagah ago siqim iyayta
na gilumsihgo haqad. 27 Mataw na ginad diq bilaqsa mani na emiyta. Na
ezaqgo Juda on mataw gigo amenin ayahmo in gigo hib usaqta. On mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda gigo hib giwitango nagah dimunta
samanmo waqiyta.* Nazaq iyan on mataw na in gimo gigo nagah giholgota
na amalib in Juda mataw gina haiqta na tigilumsih daqay.
28 Ari ya mani na ad Jerusalem-ub leheq mataw na gibenab emeq kabiy
na tihiqiyid teq ya ihol buliyeq Spen-ib tilehad nab teq ya le ne tigibiydaiq.
29 Ad ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib gwahtiqdaiqta nab Krais anad dimunta
i gimalib tuwoq bugdaq haqaiq.

---

* **15:27:** Pol in Juda mataw gigo hib giwitango nagah dimunta anan bilamta na in Yesus-mo anan bilam.

30 Ari ya imaqbaban, i araqibmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais anan helmo
haqauqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta i ginad wamuzsa i an anan ginad bilaqsa
osauqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiq.
Ne ya ilumsihad yaqmen God buloniy haqaiq. 31 Bulonsa in Juda mataw
in ago gamuk othasayta na gibenab ya iwaqid mataw na hi imeqin toniy
haqaiq. Ad ne bulonsa ya uliq Jerusalem-ub God ago on mataw tawonta
gina haiqta na gilumsihad mani na ibersa in yaqgo kabiy na anan ginad
bilaqanmo haqaiq. 32 Nazaq iyid teq ya God anad muzinad luwad le ne gigo
hib tugwahtiqeq ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osad ya igem hastitaysa zaway
muturta ta waqdaiq haqaiq.

33 Ari God i gigem eman midemimmo usaqta na in tuteqmo ne nenaq
osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

16

Pol in on mataw kabemmo ago zeq dimun nag

1 Ari i gihiy Fibi le ne gigo hib tugwahtiqid teq ne alowan toniy. Muran
in uliq Senkriya-ib Yesus ago on matawta na gilumsihad osaqta. 2 In
inaqmo Iyahta ago hib soqotan ne God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo
giwazinayta nazaqmo ne in waziniymo. Ad in nagah araq ago siqim iysa
ne ulumsihiymo. Na ezaqgo in on mataw kabemmo gilumsihad in ya
ilumsihtamo.

3 Ad ne Prisila aduw Akwila inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. Ya giger na
nenaq i araqibmo Krais Yesus ago kabiy emauqta. 4 In ya ilumsihad gihol
nog hulosnan toniyta. Nazaq iyan yaqgo esey diq in gigo hib lehaq. Teq ya
imomo haiq. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib Yesus ago
on mataw gidauhan bunmo in mat na awe inaq esey diq negaytamo. 5 Teq
Yesus ago on mataw bo giger na gigo bitab humab wolayta na ne yaqgo zeq
dimun in negiymo.

Ad ne ya iyowmo diq Epainetus yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. Saw Esiya-ib on
mataw bunmo gilikmanib in danmeb diq Krais anan helmo hamta.

6 Teq ne Mariya yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In ne giyon kabiy ayahmo amta.

7 Teq ne Andronikus ayow Juniyas inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. In giger
yaqgo isenlulta teq ya nenaq araqibmo bit giqirquran osaytab osta. Aposel
gilikmanib in giger gibin inaqtamo. Teq ya Krais anan helmo a hi haqsamo
in giger danmeb Krais ago hib soqotiyta.

8 Teq ne Ampliyatus yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Iyahta inaq soqotim osad
in ya iyowmo diq.

9 Teq ne Urbanus yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. Mat na i inaq Krais ago kabiy
araqib emauqta.

Ad ya iyow dimunta Stakis yaqgo zeq dimun ugiymo.

10 Teq ne Apeles yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Krais aholib soqotim ossa God
in anan anad dimniyaqta.

Ad Aristobulus asenlul nenaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiymo.

11 Teq ne Herodiyon yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In yaqgo isenlulta araq.

Ad Narsisus asenlul gilikmanib on mataw Iyahta ago hib soqotim osayta
na ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negiymo.

12 Teq ne on giger Trifina ayow Trifosa inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. In
Iyahta ago kabiy emayta.

Ad ne ya ihiy dimunta Persis yaqgo zeq dimun ugiymo. Aw na in Iyahta
ago kabiy emad aholtuw diq bulad luwaqta.

13 Teq ne Rufus yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Iyahta ago mat araq dimun
diqta. Ad ne Rufus anen yaqgo zeq dimun ugiymo. In ya inen nogmo iyim
osta.
14 Teq ne Asinkritus teq Flegon teq Hermes teq Patrobas teq Hermas teq
i gimaqbaban in nenaq osayta na yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.
15 Teq ne Filologus ayow Juliya inaq teq Nereus ahiy inaq teq Olimpas teq
God ago on mataw tawonta in nenaq osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun
negiy.
16 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun
ugiy. Teq Krais ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ne
negaymo.

Mataw asor in Yesus ago on mataw gihuserayta

17 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz meqin diq amalib ne gibilenaiq.
Ne God ago suleq tuwaqiyta na waz naqmo hiqiyad osiy haqaiq. Osad
mataw suleq na geg ugad in ne gilikmanib an mug eman gwahtiqsa in ne
gihuserad gigo ginad helta na wazan woqnan tonsa ne gibiy kemiy haqaiq.
Gibiy kemad ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo luwiy haqaiq.
18 Mataw nazaq emayta na in i gigo Iyahta Krais ago kabibiy mataw a haiqta.
Haiqgam. Mataw na in giholmo anad ago kabibiy matawta iyim osayta.
Osad in gamuk ahurit dimunta haresmo bilaqad in gigo soysoy amalib on
mataw ginad sosilta na kat negad gihureqayta.
19 Ne God ago gamuk muzinayta na gibin uliq saw bunmo tilahta. Nazaq
iyan ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaq. Ta teq ya inad ne gigo hib usaqta na in
kazaq. Ne daq dimunta emgo ginad em hasad ne daq meqinta emgo gidek
zizalsa osiy haqaiq. 20 Ossa kam sisaq haiq God i gigem eman midemim
usaqta na in ne giqemid ne gisenab Satan tubay ninal daqay.
Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dimunta negsa ne osiy.

Mataw asor gigo zeq dimun eman Rom-ub lah

21 Ari yaqgo mangteqsor Timoti ya inaq garab kabiy emauqta na in ago
zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq.
Ad yaqmo isenlulniz Lusiyus teq Jeson teq Sosipater in inaqmo gigo zeq
dimun eman nawa lehaqmo.
22 Teq yaqmo Tertiyus ya Pol aqezab gamuk waqim ne giyon kawa
sansandekib kab mar tonta. Iyahta abinib ya ne zeq dimun negaiqmo.
23-24 Teq yaqmo Pol bilaqaiq, Ya iyow Gayus in ago zeq dimun eman
ne gigo hib lehaq haqaiq. Mat na ya iwaqim inaq ago bitab osauqta.
Teq in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta ka gibilenan in ago bitab humab
wolaytamo.
Teq uliq ka ago mat gavman gigo mani wamuzaqta anan Erastus haqayta
na teq i gimaqbab Kwartus inaq in giger gigo zeq dimun eman nawa
lehaqmo.

I tuteqmo God abin iluwam

25 Ari i God abin iluwuq. Ne yaqgo gamuk dimunta Yesus Krais
awagamun ya bilaqaiqta na anan helmo haqsa teq God ne giqemid ne
gamuk na amalib zaway iyeq titur daqay. Gamuk na in God ago anad
ulilemabta agamukan naqmo. Teq gamuk na ulilemim kam sisaq diqmo
usta. 26 Gamuk na sisaqmo ulilemim usta teq muran God kuluwa-kuluwmo
osaqta na bilaqan in ago nantut gigo marib gamuk ulilemabta na ulal tiqiy
bug. Ulal iy bugan mataw en bunmo gamuk na tuhuritayta. Huritad in
gilikmanib on mataw kabemmo God anad muzinim in gamuk na anan
helmo tihaqay.

27 Ari God amomo anad awaz meqin diqta. In Yesus Krais ago kabiy amalib i gimen dante amta na i anadin emad i in abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 Korin
o
Sansandek amebta Pol mar tonan uliq Korin-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ago kamub uliq Korin in saw Akaya gigo uliq danmeb usta. Teq on mataw na god katiyta haresmo gibin iluwad in daq meqinta amo amo em yaqayta. Sa Pol in mat danmeb diqta Korin-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilamta. Bilaqad in uliq nab on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq alulin amta. Ta teq Pol gihulosim saw araqab kabiy emnan lehsa Korin-ib on mataw na gilikmanib ginad katiyta haresmo gwahtim. Nazaq iyan Pol in ginad meqinta na wastitaynan haqad in anad dimdimunta kabemmo sansandek kab mar ton nagta.

Pol in Krais ago on mataw Korin-ibta na ginan anad meqniy, luweq in ginad helta na sosil iysa in dante titnonta na tuhulos daqay haqad. Nazaq iyan mataw na gihol huserim an bakikiyan ugsa Pol gamuk awaz meqinta nag. Teq in gigo daq asor meqinta an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq an hazizirib emayta na ago in ginadim in ginad meqinta na wastitay nag. Ad in an waq ago adan dimunta na ago gibilenim teq in mataw god katiyta gimen tamaz akaruwan neqayta na ago asor in bilammo. Bilaqim tihiqiyan teq in God ayon lotu em daqayta ago adan dimunta na ago bilaqim teq in Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo na asuleqin nag. Negim hulosad in mataw tumoqiyta teq hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago agamukan gibilan kammo. Korin on mataw nagah kagan bunmo anan ginad a hi em hasad in daq haresmo em yaqayta. Teq Pol in gamuk dimun diqta God anad ezaq usaqta na gibilen siram.

Teq nagah araq ayahta Pol anan bilamta na in kazaq. Ni on mataw bunmo ginan ninad bilaqdaqta na in naw ameb diqta God in ago on mataw negaqta. Gamuk na ni 1 Korin 13 nab naguneq teq ahol waqdaq.

Krais ago on mataw an a hi mugad gihol abin wazid a hi eraqdaqta

Pol in Korin on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gimen gamuk ka mar tonta

1-2 Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan in ya ililewunan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbab Sostenes inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ne God ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na gimen eman leh negaq. God ne giwaqid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Gililewunan ne Krais Yesus ago hib soqotim osad God ameb ne tawon diq iyim osayta. Teq ne gimomo a haiq. Og saw bunmo on mataw i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais in gilumsihgo lilewunayta na bunmo in ne nenaqmo God amomo ago diqta iyim osayta. Na ezaqgo Yesus in on mataw en ta asor na gigo Iyahta iyim osad in i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtamo.

3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Pol anad dimniysa God esey diq ug

4 Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad God esey diq ugaiqta. Na ezaqgo ne Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God agem dimunta negad in ne gilowan diq tonaqta. 5 Na in kazaq. Ne Krais aholib soqotim ossa in ago

nagah dimdimunta kabemmo na ne gigo tiqiyan gamuk dimunta teq ginad
dimunta bunmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim giqusaqta. 6 Teq nagah dimunta
nawa na ne giholib ayahmo ussa ne Krais awagamun i ne gibilenta na adan
tiqemay. 7 Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw araq diq ago siqim a hi
iyad ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais teq ulalab muleqeq ta boldaq haqad amen
emad ne gihol husisiqsa osayta. 8 Sa inmo zaway negsa ne giwaz meqniyeq
ossa le ne gigo kam abebtanta tiqiydaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus
Krais ago kam ayahta nab ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na haiq
iydaq. 9 God bilamta nazaqmo diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gililewunim
giqeman ne in atatin i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigem araqibmo iyim
osayta.

Uliq Korin-ib Krais ago on mataw gihol huserim humab amo amo iyiy

10 Ya imaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib ya atoranmo kazaq
ne gibilenaiq. Ne bunmo araqibmo osad gamuk araqibmo bilaqad gihol
uroteq amo amo hi iyiy haqaiq. Ad ne ned amulikmo os nog iyad gigem
ginad amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. 11 Ya imaqbaban, aw anan Klowe
haqayta na ago walmataw asor bolim kazaq ibilenim bilaqiy, Ne gilikmanib
an mug ayahmo usaq haqiy. 12 Ne gigo mataw asor bilaqay, I Pol ago
dauhibta haqay. Sa asor bilaqay, I Apolos ago dauhibta haqay. Sa asor
bilaqay, I Pita ago dauhibta haqsa asor bilaqay, I Krais ago dauhibta haqay.
Nazaq iysa ya bilaqaiq.

13 Krais in mataw dauh amo amo gilulin eman ne gamuk nazaq bilaqay
ye? Teq yaqmo Pol ne gimen ayib ihol nog hulosim moqan ne nazaq bilaqay
ye? Ad ne yaqmo Pol inanib yuw huziy ye? 14 Ne gilikmanib mataw giger
Krispus ayow Gayus inaq naqmo ya yuwub huz negta. Teq mataw asor
na ya a hi huz negta. Ya ne kabemmo a hi gihuz negta na ago ya inad
tidimniyaq. 15 Na ezaqgo mataw in ne ginan bilaq daqay, Korin on mataw
Pol-mo abinib yuw huziyta nazaq in a hi bilaq daqay. 16 Helmo ya on mataw
Stefanas ago bitab osayta na yuwub huz negtamo. Teq ya ne gigo mataw
ta asor gihuz negmo o haiq na ya inad a hi em hasaiq. 17 Krais ya iqeman
ya on mataw gihuz neggo a hi luwaiqta. Haiqgam. Ya Yesus awagamun
dimunta naqmo on mataw gibilengo haqad in ya iqeman bolta. Teq ya mat
inad awaz meqinta iyim gamuk wizwazimmo gibilenaiqta nazaq ya ihol
anan a hi bilaqdaiq. Na ezaqgo luweq ya nazaq gamuk wizwazeq bilaqsa
mataw gidek sirirsa in ya iqezmo anan helmo haqad teq in Krais ago kruse
anadin a hi emad ago zaway asit a hi loyin daqay na ago iyan.

God ago zaway na Krais-mo

18 On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in timeqniyim moqgo
danteb osayta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilensa in Krais
ayib momta na agamukan huritsa in gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. Sa i on
mataw God i gilumsihim giwaqaqta na i gamuk na huritsa in God ago zaway
awaz meqin diqta in amalib i giwaqaqta na nog iyaq. 19 God ago marib in
gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Ya mataw gigo ginad awaz meqinta na bayid woqsa ya mataw gimaqbel
inaqta na ginad tuwaleboldaiq ham. *Aisaya 29.14*

20 Nazaq iyan mat anad awaz meqinta na in ezaq haqdaq? Ad mat suleq
kabemmo amta na in naga gamukin bilaqdaq? Ad mataw gamukib an
wolgo hurit kemiyta na in gamuk ezaqta i gibilen daqay? God in og ka ago
mataw ginad awaz meqinta nagan bunmo giqeman in mataw ginad haiqta
nog tiqiyay.

21 God-mo anad awaz meqin diqta. In anad em hasimmo mataw gidanin
qwayan in ginad awaz meqinta amalib God nagun yo hiqiyayta. Na ezaqgo
God in on mataw gimen dante kazaqta emnan anad bilam. In i kabibiy
mataw giqeman i in ago gamuk ahuritan araq diqta na amalib on mataw
gibilensa in huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsihim giwaqaqta. 22 Ne
ginad emiy. Juda on mataw daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan atoranmo
bilaqayta. Sa ta Grik on mataw in og ka ago nagah bunmo alulin nagunayta.
23 Ta teq i gamuk kazaq on mataw na bunmo gibilenauq. Krais ayib dom
wolan momta haqauq. I nazaq gibilensa daq nawa na in daq zawayta nog
a hi iysa Juda on mataw i gigo gamuk na anan helmo haqnan ginadnad diq
emayta. Sa Grik on mataw gamuk na huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta
nog iyaq. 24 Ari God on mataw gililewunta na bunmo, Juda on mataw asor
teq Grik on mataw asor inaqmo, in i gigo gamuk na huritim ginad emay,
God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta na Krais-mo ago hib ulal tiqiy
bugaqta haqay. 25 Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk ahuritan agadan nogta na in
mataw gigo ginad awaz meqinta uriyamaqta. Sa God ago daq azawayin
haiqta nog na in mataw gigo zaway uriyamaqtamo.

26 Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab og ka ago mataw
marorta na teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gibin inaqta na
kabemmo ne nenaq a hi gwahtiqiy. 27 Na ezaqgo God in og ka ago mataw
ginad awaz meqinta mebay negnan haqad in mataw ginad awaz meqin
haiqta nagan gilumim giwam. Ad in og ka ago mataw zawayta na mebay
negnan haqad in mataw giwaz meqin haiqta na gilumim giwammo. 28 God
in on mataw og kab gibin haiqta teq mataw ginan Meqinta haqayta teq
ginan Samanta haqayta naqmo gilumim aholyon giwamta. Daq na amalib
in mataw gibin inaqta na giqeman in bilaqne mataw samanta gibin haiqta
nog tiqiyiy. 29 Nazaq iyan mat araq in yaqmo ag haqad God ameb ahol
abin a hi iluwdaq. 30 Haiqgam. God-mo ne giqeman ne Krais Yesus ago
hib soqotim osayta. Ossa Yesus-mo in anad awaz meqinta igsa i ginad inaq
iyim osauqta. Teq Yesus-mo abin titnonta i giholib ussa i God ago on mataw
tawonta iyim osauqta. Teq Yesus-mo i gizayan i God agota iyim osauqta.
31 Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i emuq. In bilam,

Mat inmo ahol abin tiqiluwnan haqad teq Iyahta in ulumsihta naqmo ago
in ahol abin iluwan ham. *Jeremaya 9.24*

2

Pol in Korin gigo ginad helta na anan bilam

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya ne gigo hib lehim God ago gamuk alulin
ulilemim usta na gibilenad kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta amalib gamuk
akamoymoyin inaqta a hi neg. 2 Kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta kabemmo
gibilennan ituw hiqiyta. Ya Yesus Krais ayib dom wolan momta naqmo
amomo gibilendaiq haqad ya inad emta. 3 Inad emim ya gamuk na ne
gibilendaiq haqad ne gigo hib lehim ya igo zaway haiqmo osad ya rabad
ihol harara nem naqmo hiqiyyaqta. 4 Ad ya Yesus Krais awagamun dimunta
na gibilenad yaqmo igo zaway teq ya inad awaz meqinta amalib ya ne ginad
eman a hi buliy. Haiqgam. Ya God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway naqmo
amalib gibilenta. 5 Nazaq iyan ne matmo araq ago anad awaz meqinta
huritim ginad buliyim Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy. Haiqgam. God anad
ne inmo ago zaway naqmo ahol waqad Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad
in ago zaway nazaq ne giqisihunta.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo i ginad eman hastitayaqta

6 Helmo, God ago on mataw gihol awaz meqniysa ginad tizilimta na in i
gigo gamuk huritsa i bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta gamuk bilaq nog
iyauqta. Ta teq i gigo gamuk na in og ka agota a haiq. Ad in og ka ago mataw
marorta gamuk bilaqayta nazaq nog a haiqmo. Mataw marorta bunmo in
osim tihiqiyayta. 7 I God ago anad awaz meqinta naqmo i bilaqauqta. Na
in kazaq. Kwaziqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i gimen dante emid i inaq
dimunmo osamta haqad in anad amta. Anad emim in anad awaz meqinta
na ulileman mataw a hi hurit yaqay. 8 Nazaq iyan og ka ago mataw aseseqta
bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta na ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Haiqgam.
Mataw aseseqta nagan in God anad ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemeq teq
in Mat Iyahta abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq uliq Heven-ib osim bolta
na waqeq ayib dom a hi wol nagiy.

9 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

On mataw God anan ginad bilaqayta na God in gimen os araq dimun diqta
tuwastitayan usaq ham. Teq mat araq diq in ameb os dimunta na asit
ahol a hi wamta ham. Ad mat araq diq os dimunta na ago anad a hi
em hastamo ham. *Aisaya 64.4*

10 Ta teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta eman bolim nagah mataw gimeb
ulilemim usaqta nagan in i tigiqisihunaqta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta in
nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na ahol waqaqta. Ahol waqad in God ago
anad awaz meqinta akasnaknib ulilem naqmo hiqiyim usaqta na inaqmo
in ahol waqaqtamo. 11 Na in kazaq. Mat araq anad emsamo mat ta araq
in anad na huritdaq e? Na haiqgam. Mat na awitan amuganib usaqta
naqmo in anad na huritaqta. Ad nazaqmo God anad emsa mat araq diq
in anad na a hi huritaqtamo. God ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in God anad
huritaqta. 12 Ne ginad emiy. I bugaw araq og kab osim bolaqta na a hi
wawta. Haiqgam. I Bugaw Dimunta God ago hib osim bolaqta naqmo
i tuwawta. Waqan in i ginad eman hastitayan i God ago os dimunta in
samanmo igaqta na ago tuhurit kemauqta. 13 Hurit kemim i God ago os
dimunta naqmo agamukan on mataw gibilenauqta. Teq gamuk dimunta
nawa i bilaqauqta na i og kab mataw ginad awaz meqinta gigo hib a hi
wawta. Haiqgam. Bugaw Dimunta inmo anad dimunta na igsa i God ago
os dimunta na agamukan bilaqauqta. Bilaqsa mataw giduganib Bugaw
Dimunta usaqta naqmo in huritim ginad em hasayta.

14 Mataw giholib Bugaw Dimunta a hi usaqta na in ginad soqotim usaqta.
In ginad a hi hastitaysa in God ago nagah dimdimunta na anan helmo a
hi haqayta. In nagah nagan agamukan huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta
alulin haiqta nog iyaq. Mataw na in Bugaw Dimunta giholib haiqgam iyim
in gamuk na a hi ulum kemim ginad a hi em hasayta. 15 Ari mataw giholib
Bugaw Dimunta usaqta na in nagah bunmo ulum kemim ginad em hasayta.
Sa mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq a hi luwayta na in mataw ginad
em hasayta na a hi gilum kem daqay. 16 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk
araq kazaq bilam,

Nog diq Iyahta ago anad bunmo tuhurit kemim teq in suleq ta araq muturta
ugta? ham. *Aisaya 40.13*

Teq Bugaw Dimunta in i Krais anad gibilensa i hurit kemauqta.

3

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gimen kabiy emaqta na in God-mo ago kabibiy mat

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa ya
ne gibiysa ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinayta nazaq nog ya a
hi gibiyyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya ne gamuk gibilenta na bilaqne mataw gigem
kwaziqta anad muzinayta ya gibilen nog iy. Kam nab ne gigem kwaziqtab
os tutad ne Krais ago daq dimunta emgo ne bilaqne onminta nog iyim
ginadnad emad os yaqay. 2 Ossa ya ne didaq atoranta negsa ne a hi neq
yaqay. Haiqgam. Ne didaq atoranta neqgo hiqiysa ya sus negsa ne neq
yaqay. Ad muran kam kab ne didaq atoranta neqgo gigem awaz a hi
meqniyaqmo. 3 Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta ago daq na ne muz tutsa iyan.
Ne gilikmanib mataw an anan gigem meqniysa an wadayta. Daq nawa ne
emayta na in gigem kwaziqta naqmo agota. Teq ne gigem kwaziqta ago
anadta naqmo ne muzinad ne mataw ogibta daq em nog tiqiyay. Nazaq a
haiq e? 4 Ad mat araq bilaqaq, Ya Pol ago dauhibta haqaq. Sa mat araq
bilaqaq, Ya Apolos ago dauhibta haqaq. Daq nazaq ne emad ne bilaqne og
ka ago matawta nog a hi iyay ye?

5 Ne ginad em hasiy. Apolos in naga matin? Ad yaqmo Pol ya naga
matinmo? Yaqyow Apolos inaq i giger God ago kabibiy mataw samanta.
Iyahta kabiy i gibenab amta naqmo i emsa ne Krais anan helmo haqiyta.
6 Ya God ago didaq amagin kabiyab leyan teq Apolos bolim yuw ugta. Teq
God-mo didaq na eman in kabiyab gwalim anon amta. 7 Nazaq iyan mat
didaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na abin haiqta. Sa mat didaq ahokan gwalsa
yuw ugaqta na abin haiqtamo. God inmo didaq kabiyab eman gwalim anon
emaqta. Nazaq iyan inmo amomo abin inaqta. 8 Mat didaq amagin kabiyab
leyaqta na teq mat didaq amagin yuw ugaqta na in giger ginad amulikmo
iysa in garabmo God ago kabiy emayta. Teq abeb in gigo kabiy na amenin
waqad in bunmo gigo kabiy ahunibmo naw na tuwaq daqay. 9 Na ezaqgo
i God ago kabibiy mataw kabiy garabmo emauqta. Sa ne bilaqne God ago
kabiyab didaq leyan gwalaqta nazaq nog. Ad ne bilaqne God aholyon bit
wazan eramta nazaq nogmo.

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gimen kabiy emaqta na in bilaqne mat bit emaqta nazaq nog

10 God agem dimunta yagad in ya iqeman ya ne gigo hib lehim Yesus
awagamun anononmo gibilen, bilaqne mat bit emaqta wizwazimmo bit
alulin emaq nazaqmo. Ya bit alulin na tiqeman teq mat araq lehim yaqgo
kabiy na amalib bit anon wazan tiqeraqaq. Teq mataw bit akabiyan emayta
na bunmo ginad em haseq teq in yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit anon emiy.
11 Na ezaqgo mataw bit alulin amo amo a hi em daqayta. Haiqgam. Bit
alulin amulikmo usaqta na Yesus Krais-mo. 12 Teq bit alulin amulikmo nab
mataw asor gol amalib bit anon wazayta. Sa asor silva amalib bit anon
emsa asor gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota gimalib bit anon wazayta.
Teq asor ay amalib bit anon emsa asor rey amalib bit anon wazayta. Sa
asor tuqir amikmikta amalib bit anon emayta.

13 Ari abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mataw bunmo gigo kabiy ulal
tiqiydaq. Kam nab faq in mataw gigo kabiy bunmo oysa in naga kabiyan diq
emiyta na ulalab tugwahtiqdaq. Faq naqmo kabiy bunmo oyworsa noggo
kabiy tuteqmo usdaqta na teq nog kabiy samanta amta na ulal iysa i ahol
tuwaq kemam. 14 Mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon awaz meqinta
emid teq faq na a hi oydaqta. Ad in kabiy dimunmo amta na ago amenin
dimunta tuwaqdaq. 15 Ari kabibiy mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon
awaz meqin haiqta emid teq faq na bo oy bugid mat na ago kabiy bunmo
tihiqiy bugdaq. Teq mat na a hi moqdaq. Bilaqne mat ago bit faq oysa

in eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosim asan ban tukim lehim a hi moqaqta nazaq nog.

God ago bit diq na negmo

16 Ne bunmo bilaqne God ago bit nog ne osayta. Sa God ago Bugaw
Dimunta bolim ne giduganib osaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ye?
17 God ago bit na tawon diqta. Nazaq iyan mat araq God ago bit na meqin
tonid God in mat na timeqin tondaqmo. Teq God ago bit na negmo.

I mataw og kabta gibin hi iluwuq

18 Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. Ne gilikmanib mat aw nog bilaqaq, Ya og ka ago
daq bunmo ago tuhurit kemta haqaqta na in anad em hasan. In anad awaz
meqinta na asit a hi ulumsihdaq. Ari in anad buliyeq Yesus awagamun
anan helmo haqsa ta mataw og kabta in anan agadan haqsa nab teq in
mat anad awaz meqinta tiqiydaq. 19 Na ezaqgo og kab mataw ginad awaz
meqinta na bunmo in God ameb mataw agadanta nog iyayta. God ago
marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gimileq iyad God aban emeq tuknan tonsa
teq haiq ham. God in mataw na gigo daq katiyta naqmo amalib
gidanin qwayim giwazaqta ham. *Job 5.13*

20 Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo.

Og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in giholyon dante wastitaynan
haqad ginad emsamo Iyahta in ginad na huritaqta ham. Huritad in
anad emaq, Mataw aseseqta ginad na in saman diqta haqaq ham. In
ginad na anon araq a hi emdaq haqaq ham. *Buk Song 94.11*

21 Nazaq iyan ne og kab mataw aseseqta gibin hi iluwiy. Na ezaqgo God ago
nagah dimdimunta bunmo in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. 22 Yaqmo Pol
ya ne bunmo gigota. Sa mataw giger Apolos ayow Pita inaq in nazaqmo
ne bunmo gigotamo. Teq og ka bunmo teq ne kayeqmo os daqayta na teq
ne moq daqayta na teq daq muran kam kab gwahtiqdaqta na teq daq abeb
teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan bunmo in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. 23 Sa ne
bunmo Krais agota iysa Krais in God ago iyaqtamo.

4

Iyahta inmo ago kabibiy mataw gilum kemaqta

1 Ne i ginan ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais ago kabibiy matawta haqiy.
Teq i gigo kabiy na i God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na wamuzad i
wastitayimmo mataw gibilenauqta haqiy. 2 Teq kabibiy mat dimunta daq
kazaq emaqta. In ago ayahta anad usaqta na tiqem bugaqta. 3 Ya Krais
ago kabibiy mat araq nazaqta teq yaqmo ihol a hi ulum kemaiqta. Nazaq
iyan ne yaqgo daq ulum kemayta na ya inadib nagah amikta iyaq. Ad
mataw og kabta in hazizirib yaqgo kabiy ulum kemsa ya daq na loyinsa
in nagah amiktamo. 4 Ya ihol loyinsa ya daq araq ananin waqdaiqta
haiqgam. Teq yaqmo ihol anan mat titnonta haqad nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq.
Iyahtaqmo teq ilum kemeq inan bilaqdaqta. 5 Teq in on mataw hazizirib
gilum kemdaqta na akamun teqmo. Nazaq iyan Iyahta a hi bolsamo ne
yaqgo kabiy hi ulum kemiy. Iyahta boleq teq in nagah bunmo ulilemim
romriqab usaqta na waqeq saw anuwanib emid ulal tiqiy bugdaq. Ad in
mataw bunmo ginad ulilemim usaqta na emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaqmo.
Kam nab God in on mataw kabiy dimunmo emiyta na gibin tiqiluwdaq.

On mataw uliq Korin-ibta na in gimo gihol abin iluw yaqay

6 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya Apolos anan teq yaqmo ihol
anan nawa ne tigibilenta. Ne i gigo hib suleq waqad ne God ago gamuk mar
tonan usaqta na itiyoneq daq ta asor muturta inaqmo a hi em daqay haqad
ya nazaq bilayta. Ne nazaq emad teq ne mat araq abin iluwad mat ta araq
abin wazid a hi woqdaq. 7 Ya iyogniz, ne ezaq diq? Ne i mataw bunmo nog
a haiqta ye? Ne gigo nagah bun diqmo God abenab a hi waqiy ye? Helmo,
nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne God abenab waqiyta. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo
ne gihol abin iluway? Ne gigo nagah dimunta nagan negmo gigo zawayib
waqiyta ye? Haiqgam. God nagah nagan samanmo ne nagta.
8 Ne God ago nagah dimdimunta na teko waqan in tigiyunin bug daqagya.
Ad nagah bunmo ne amalib dimunmo os daqayta na ne gigo inaq tiqiyiy
daqagya. I ne a hi gilumsihsa ne gimomo gigo zawayibmo king nog tiqiyim
osay-ya. Sa i haiqgam daqag. Helmo, ya inad ne king diq iyeq os nagiyta
haqaiq. Osad teq ne i giqemid i inaqmo king iyeq ne nenaq os nagtamo
haqaiq. 9 Teq haiqgam. On mataw og kabta teq angelo inaqmo in i Aposel
gibiyad i afaqan amo amo meqin diq sorsa in i gibiy ninunad gifaqin
hunegayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, God in i Aposel giqeman i abeb
diq iyim osauqta haqaiq. I bilaqne mataw gigo hazizir meqniyan in ginol
emgomo iyim osayta nazaq nog i osauqta haqaiq. 10 I Aposel Krais abin
sorad a luwsa mataw i ginan agadanta haqay. Teq negmo Krais aholib
soqotim osad ne bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta daqagya. I Aposel
gigo zaway haiqta. Teq negmo gigo zaway ayahmo daqagya. Mataw i
Aposel gibilawunad gibin wazan woqsa in negmo giwazinad gibin iluwayta
daqagya. 11 I Aposel mebmebmo kabiy waqim bo muranmo i gigemnan
moqad giziyan maysa i osauqta. I gigo tubusan misiramta naqmo amalib
i gihol sihenim luwauqta. Sa mataw i haresmo ginolsa i begbeg nog iyim
uliq saw bunmo luwauqta. 12 I giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo emsa i gihol
husisiqaqta. Sa on mataw i gibilawunsa i amenin emim nan dimdimunta
amalib gidimun tonauqta. In i gimuzad gimeqin tonsa i giqezmo hiqiyim
afaqan nagan bunmo sorad a luwauqta. 13 Mataw i gigilehunan bilaqsa i
amenin emim kiskismo gibilenauqta. On mataw i gibiysa i saman diqta
bilaqne didaq asan a le ban meqintab hunegayta nazaq nog iyauqta. I
mebmebmo kabiy wawta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw bunmo gimeb i
bilaqne nagah meqinta anumlan inaqta nog iyim osauqta.

Korin on mataw Pol asen muzad daq emgo in gibilan

14 Teq ya mebay negad gamuk nawa na a hi mar ton. Ne yaqgo onminmo
diq haqad ya ne ginan inad bilaq gigayinsa ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk
na mar ton. 15 Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo hib Krais ago mataw 10,000 nazaq
ne giwamuz daqayta iyid teq in gilikmanib ne gimam araq ya nogta haiq
iydaq. Helmo, Krais Yesus aduganib ya ne gimam nog iyim osaiqta. Ya Yesus
awagamun dimunta gibilenan ne helmo haqim yaqgo onmin tiqiyiyta.
16 Nazaq iyan ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya isen muzad ya daq
em nogmo ne emiy haqaiq. 17 Daq alulin naqmo ago ya Timoti eman ne gigo
hib lahta. Ya in inaq Iyahta aholib soqotim osad in yaqgo amun nog iysa
ya in anan inad diq bilaqaqta. Teq in Iyahta anad muzin bugad ago kabiy
anononmo emaqta. Timoti leheq ne ginad waz eraqsa ya Krais Yesus aholib
soqotim in anad muzinad daq dimdimunta emaiqta na ago ne anadin a
ta em daqay haqad ya in eman ne gigo hib lahta. Yaqgo daq na ya on
mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo giqisihunad asuleqin
gibilenaiqta.
18 Ne gigo asor ya inan ginad emay, Pol bo a ta hi gibiydaq haqay. Haqad
in igmo ag haqad ya iqez tuqothasay. 19 Teq haiqgam. Iyahta anad bilaqid

ya ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaiqta. Teq ya mataw gihol abin iluwayta na gigo nan huritnan a hi lehdaiq. Haiqgam. Ya bole mataw na gigo zaway ahol waq kemgo haqad ya nawa lehdaiqta. 20 Na ezaqgo God ago maror in gamukmo amalib og kab gwahtiqim a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. In God ago zawaymo amalib gwahtiqim usaqta. 21 Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq ya ezaq ne gitondaiq haqad ne ginad emay? Ya yuk wazeq a lehdaiq e? O haiq, ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne giyon daq kiskista emdaiq?

Krais ago on matawta gilikmanib daq meqinta gwahtiqsa in tuwastitay daqay

5

Daq araq abin meqin diqta Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ibta na gilikmanib gwahtim

1 Ari ya ne gigo wagam araq mataw bo ibilenan ya kazaq hurit. Daq an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne gilikmanib usaq haqsa ya hurit. Huritim ya ihol dedibmo ritan. Teq ne gigo hib daq usaqta na abin meqin diq iysa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in daq nawa ne gilikmanib usaqta na emnan gituw hiqiyayta. Na in kazaq. Mat araq in amam awe waqim inaq usaqta haqiy. 2 Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad daq na anamren alowan tonayta. Ne giqutil tartaysa gaq wazad os nagiyta. Sa ne daq anamren na muzid in ne gilikmanib a ta hi os nagta.

3-4 Helmo, ya inon kab pesanmo osaqta teq ya iwitan in bilaqne ne ginaq osaqta nog iyaq. Ya ne ginaq os nog iyad mat na ago daq meqinta tuqulum kemim ya Iyahta Yesus abinib mat na ayon tibilay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na bunmo humab araq emiy haqaiq. Humab emeq ossa ya iwitan ne ginaq ossa i gigo Iyahta Yesus ago zaway i gilikmanib tuqusdaqmo. 5 Sa ne daq anamren na waqeq Satan abenab emiy. Emid in santitiy waqad osad teq anad tubuliydaq. Anad buliyid abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mat na awitan dimunmo tuqosdaq.

Korin on mataw mat daq meqinta amta na baymuzid nenaq ta hi osan

6 Ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin iluwayta na in dimun a haiq. Yis asitmo mel deg ayahta inaq buliyan mel na bunmo huhuw nemaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? 7 Pasova akamnib mataw sipsip amidon wol emayta nazaq nog Krais i gimen ahol tamaz nog emim tumomta. Moqan ne bilaqne bret ago yis haiqta mataw Pasova akaruwan inaq neqayta nazaq nog ne tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib yis kwaziqta usaqta na suholid lehan. Lehid teq ne bret yis haiqta mutur buliyiyta nazaq nog iyeq osiy. 8 Pasova akamnib Isrel on mataw in gigo humab na emnan haqad gigo bitab yis kwaziqta usaqta na ginuwim tuhuneg bugayta. Nazaq iyan in daq emayta nazaq nog i emuqmo. God i gidimun tonta na ago i anadin emad i giholib yis kwaziqta na muzad i gigo daq meqinta nagan gileh negad ginad meqinta na i muzid lehanmo. Lehid teq i bret ago yis haiqta nog osad i gimileq a hi iyad gamuk helta adan emad osuq.

9 Ya ne gimen sansandek araq mar tonta nab ya kazaq tibilay. Ne on mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na giholib hiqiyeq nenaq hi osiy haqad ya bilayta. 10 Teq ne og kab mataw an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw nagah rin tonayta na teq mataw god katiyta gimen lotu emayta nagan bunmo giholib hiqiyiy nazaq ya a hi bilay. Haiqgam. Ne og kab mataw daq meqinta emayta bunmo giholib hiqiyeq osnan haqad teq ne og ka huloseq ulilib gwaleheq os nagiy.

11 Ari ya gamuk kawa ne gimen mar tonaiqta kab ya kazaq ne tigibilen sireqaiq. Mat bilaqaq, Ya ne gimaqbab Krais aduganibta haqad teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta o in mat araq ago nagah ahol waqad utetaqta o in god katiyta gimen lotu emaqta o in mataw gigilehunan bilaqaqta o in tutimmo yuw atoranta uluwaqta o in mataw gigo nagah rin tonaqta, mat nazaq amileq iyaqta na ne aholib hiqiyeq inaq araqib hi osiy haqaiq. Osad ne mat na inaq araqib didaq hi neqiymo haqaiq. Haiqmo diq. 12 Nagaqgo ya mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo daq ulum kemdaiq? Na yaqgo kabiy a haiq. Ari on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo gigo daq ne ulum kemeq giwastitay daqayta. 13 On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na God-mo teq in gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq. Ari negmo teq God ago gamuk bilamta kazaq ne emiy. Gamuk na bilam,
Mat meqinta ne gilikmanib osaqta na ne muzid asan ban lehan ham. *Lo 17.7*

6

Krais ago on matawta na maqbab iyeq an hazizirib hi emiy

1 Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ayow nan tuqugad in ta nagaqgo mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta nagan gimeb gamuk na wastitayay? Doq ton in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimeb afaqan na a hi wastitayay? Mat daq nazaq emaqta na amebay haiqta daqag iyim in daq na emaq. 2 Abeb teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo hazizirib giqemad gigo daq tuqulum kem daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta bunmo tuqulum kem daqayta. Ta ezaq haqad negmo gigo afaqan amikmikta nagan gwahtiqsa ne ulum kemim a hi wastitayay? 3 Abeb teq i angelo hazizirib giqemad gilum kemamta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo og kab osad i gigo afaqan amikmikta na gwahtiqsa igmo ulum kemeq wastitayuq.

4 Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib afaqan an mug nazaqta gwahtiqsa ta ezaq haqad ne mataw Krais ago dauhib gibin haiqta na gitowun eman in ne gigo afaqan na ulum kemayta? 5 Ne daq nazaq emnan gimebay a hi woqaq e? Teq ezaq? Ne mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gilikmanib gimaqbab giger an mugsa ne gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta afaqan na ulum kemeq wastitaydaqta haiq e? 6 Ta teq ne nazaq a hi emayta. Mat araq in amaqbab araq hazizirib emad nan tuqugaqta. Teq daq na amomo a haiq. Mat na in amaqbab na waqim ad le mataw Krais anan helmo a hi haqayta na gimeb hazizirib emaqta!

7 Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in giyogniz nan negad hazizirib giqemsa ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Ne Krais ago daq dimunta na hulosim tuwoq hasiy haqaiq. Ne kazaq em nagiy. Mataw ne giholib daq meqinta emsa ne afaqan na hi sor nagiy. Ad in ne gigo nagah rin tonsa ne ananin hi bilaq nagiy. 8 Teq haiq. Ne an meqin tonad an ago nagah rin tonad luwayta. Teq ne mataw asan ban osayta na gigo hib daq meqinta nazaq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Negmo maqbabmo nazaq an meqin tonayta.

9 Mataw daq meqinta emad luwayta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiq daqay. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw god katiyta ayon lotu emayta na teq mataw an alulib hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw in gimo gihol zayim mataw ta asor gihol negayta na teq mataw in matawmo an ahol waqad gihol eraqaqta na 10 teq mataw rin tonayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin

hulosayta na teq mataw an agilehunan bilaqayta na teq mataw gimileq iyad nagah samanmo waqayta na, on mataw naqanta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hikidikmo gwahtiq daqayta. 11 Kwaziqmo ne asor nazaq diq luw yaqayta. Teq God ne gigem tisuhol. Suholim in ne giqeman ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. I gigo God in ne giwaqim Iyahta Yesus Krais ago kabiy aduganib giqemim in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan ne gibin on mataw titnonta tiqiyim usaqta.

I gihol in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago bit

12 Gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in kazaq. “I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam” haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaiqta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq araq diq hulosid in yaqgo ayahta nog iyeq inad a hi hureqdaq. 13 Teq gamuk araq mataw bilaqayta na in kazaq. “Didaq bunmo i gigemab woqgomo usaqta” haqayta. “Teq i gigem in didaq bunmo ago abanan iyim usaqtamo” haqayta. Gamuk nawa na in helmota teq God in didaq bunmo emid hiqiysa in i gigem emid tihiqiydaqmo. I gihol in an haresmo hureqeq inaq usgo a haiqta. Haiqgam. I gihol in Iyahta anad muzingo usaqta. Sa Iyahta in i gihol wamuzgo osaqtamo. 14 God inmo ago zaway amalib Iyahta hodhodab wazan eramta. Nazaqmo teq in i giwazid i tiqeraqamtamo.

15 I gihol in bilaqne Krais abensen nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan i Krais abensen na waqeq a leheq aw danatabta na inaq tuwastonam e? Haiq kidik! 16 Ne ginad emiy. Mat aw danatabta inaq usaqta na in aw na inaq gihol amulikmo tiqiyayta. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam,

In giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. *Jenesis 2.24*

17 Ad nazaqmo mat in Iyahta inaq soqotaqta na in giger ginad gigem amulikmo tiqiyaytamo.

18 An haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne aban diq emeq tukiy. Na ezaqgo daq meqinta bunmo mat ahol asan ban gwahtiqim in mat ta araq meqin tonaqta. Ari mat an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na inmo ahol meqin tonaqta. 19 I gihol in bilaqne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago bit nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? God in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne giduganib tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol in negmo gigo a haiq. 20 Haiqgam. God naw ayahmo amalib ne gizayan ne in agota tiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo daq amalib in abin iluwid ulilibmo gwalan.

Krais ago on mataw an waqayta ago adan anan Pol bilam

7

1 Ari ne yaqmen sansandek mar tonim nagah anan susumuniyta na ya muran kawa amenin tiqemnan. Ne gigo asor bilaqay, Mat aw inaq a hi usdaqta na in daq dimun haqayta. 2 Ta teq an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ayahmo diq iysa iyan yaqmo inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw samanmo osayta na bunmo in gigo aw inaq iyiy haqaiq. Sa on samanmo osayta na in gigo mat inaq iyiymo haqaiq. 3 Teq aw aduw in awe inaq usnan bulonsa awe ahol hi wasihan. Sa aw na in aduw inaq usnan bulonsa aduw ahol hi wasihanmo. 4 Aw na ahol inmo agota a haiq. In ahol na aduw agota. Ad nazaqmo mat na ahol inmo agota a haiqmo. In ahol na awe agota.

5 Mat awe inaq usnan haqsa awe hi hulosan. Sa aw aduw inaq
usnan haqsa aduw hi hulosanmo. Ari in giger God amomo anadin emad
inaq gamuk emnan haqad an adugan wazeq teq in gihol tuwasih daqay.
Wasiheq osad in an kam ugiyta na le tihiqiyid in araqib a ta us daqay.
Luweq in gihol sisaqmo wasiheq luwsa Satan bo tigilum waqdaq. Gilum
waqsa in gihol atoranmo eraqsa in Satan aqez othasgo biyab a hi iy daqay.
6 Teq ya ne gibe yahad ne mataw bun diqmo on giwaqiy nazaq ya a hi
bilaqaiq. Naqmo ne asor gihol wasiheq samanmo osgo biyab a haiqta
haqad ya an waqgo ne gibilenaiq. 7 Ya inad ya samanmo osaiqta kazaq ne
bunmo os nagiyta haqaiq. Teq God in mataw naw amo amo negsa mataw
bunmo giholib God ago naw araq araq usaqta. Mat araq naw araq waqsa
ta araq in naw araq waqaqta.

8 Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta na teq on waburta na ya kazaq gibilenaiq.
In an a hi waqad samanmo ya nogmo os daqayta na in dimun diq haqaiq.
9 Ta teq in gihol eraqsa in wasihgo gigo zaway hiqiyaqta na in an tuwaq
daqay. Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Ari in samanmo osad
gihol atoranmo eraqdaqta na meqin.

10 Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ad yaqgo
gamuk ka ya inadibmo a hi gibilenaiq. Iyahtaqmo gunun bilamta na ya
ne gibilenaiq. Aw mat tuwamta na in aduw hi hulosan haqaiq. 11 Ari in
aduw huloseq le samanmo osad in mat ta araq muturta hi waqan. Teq in
samanmo os haiq in muleqeq le aduw inaq an anobun wastitayeq araqibmo
a ta osiy. Ad nazaqmo mat in awe a hi muzdaqmo.

12 Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. Teq gamuk
kawa ya bilaqdaiqta ka in Iyahta aqez a haiq. Ka yaqmo inadta ya bilaqnan.
Krais ago mat araq awe in Iyahta anan helmo a hi haqaqta teq in aduw inaq
osnan anad bilaqsa, mat na in aw na hi muzan. 13 Ad nazaqmo aw araq
aduw in Krais anan helmo a hi haqaqta teq in awe inaq osnan anad bilaqsa,
aw na in aduw hi hulosan. 14 Ne ginad emiy. Mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in
awe helmo haqaqta na inaq ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaq.
Ad nazaqmo aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw helmo haqaqta na inaq
ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaqmo. Na haiqgam iyid ne gigo
onmin God ameb gibusirinan inaq iy nagiyta. Teq haiq. In God ago gunun
ahaqenib iyim tuqosaymo.

15 Ari mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in awe hulosnan in tuhulosdaq. Sa aw
helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw huloseq lehnan in tilehdaqmo. Afaqan na
on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo afaqan a haiqta. In gunun a hi itiyonayta.
Teq God anad mat awe inaq zib alowab os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan ne
in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqiyta. 16 Aw ni ninad a hi emaq. Ni ningo mat
daq kiskista isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq
o haiqta na ago ni a hi hurit. Sa mat ni nazaqmo. Ni ningo aw daq kiskista
isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq o haiqta na
ago ni a hi huritmo.

God i giqeman osauqta nazaqmo i os tutuq

17 God i bunmo giyon bilaqan i os araq araq waqim osauqta. Nazaq iyan i
ezaq iyim ossa Iyahta i gililewunta nazaqmo i osuq. Gunun ka ya Yesus ago
on mataw gidauhan bunmo gigo hib emaiqta. 18 Mat araq ahol abatan asan
tuqurotan teq God lilewunta ye? In asan urotta na hi ulileman. Teq mat
araq asan a hi urotsamo God lilewunta ye? Mat na asan urotgo anad ta hi
eman. 19 Mataw gisan urotayta ago adan na in nagah diq a haiq. Teq mataw
gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo. Ari mataw bunmo God ago

gunun muzin bug daqayta naqmo in heltaqmo. 20 On mataw bunmo ezaq iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo in tuqos tut daqay.

21 Ni kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossa God nililewunta ye? Ni na ago afaqan hi iy. Ari ni ninmo nihol anawun emeq ni samanmo dimunmo osdaqta ago adanteqin araq ahol waqeq teq na ni muz. 22 Teq mat nog in kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossa God lilewunta, mat nazaqta na in Iyahta ago mat tiqiyim in ameb samanmo tiluw osaqta. Ad nazaqmo mat dimunmo samanmo luwsa God in lilewunta, mat nazaqta na in Krais ago kabibiy mat tiqiyim osaqta. 23 God naw ayahmo diq amalib ne gizayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginadibmo mataw ta asor gihaqenib gihol emeq in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta nog iyeq hi osiy. 24 Ya imaqbaban, ne ezaq diq iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo ne in ameb os tutiy.

Pol in on mataw an a hi waqayta na gimen gamuk bilam

25 Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta na, ya iholib Iyahta ago gunun araq gibilendaiqta haiqgam. Teq Iyahta ya inan anad meqniysa ban yagan ya in ago mat gamuk helta bilaqaiqta iyim iyan ya inadta ka tigibilennan. 26 Muran kam kab afaqan aseseqta gwahtiqsa iyan ne an a hi waqad samanmo osayta na in dimunmo. Ne nazaqmo os tutiy. 27 Ari ni aw tuwaqsun ni muzgo ninad hi em. Teq ni aw a hi wamta na ni aw nagungo ninad hi emmo. 28 Mat ni aw tuwamta na ni daq meqinta a hi emaq. Ad aw ni mat tuwamta na ni daq meqinta a hi emaqmo. Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in afaqan aseseqta giholib tiloyin daqay. Nazaq iyan ya inad afaqan na ne giholib hi gwahtiqan haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq.

29 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk naway na alulin in kazaq. Kam in siqim tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne kam muturta teq gwahtiqdaqta na anadin emsa og ka ago daq amo amo na ne ginad hi wamuzan. Haiqgam. Muran teq abeb on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in bilaqne an a hi waqiyta nog iyeq osiy. 30 Teq mataw gaq wazayta na in bilaqne a hi gaqayta nog iyeq osiy. Sa mataw ginad dimniyayta na in bilaqne mataw ginad meqniysa osayta nog iyeq osiy. Sa mataw nagah kabemmo gizayayta na in bilaqne mataw ginaghan haiqta nog iyeq osiy. 31 Sa mataw og ka ago kabiy amo amo emayta na in bilaqne mataw og ka ago nagah anadin a hi emayta nog iyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo og ka awaqan i gimeb ahol waqauqta ka hiqiyim lehaqta.

32 Og ka ago daq amo amo ne ginad hureqsa ne ginad meqniydaqta na ya ituw hiqiyaq. Mat aw a hi waqaqta na in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo anad bunmo usaqta. Ad in Iyahtaqmo anad emid dimniygo emaqta. 33 Ari mat aw tuwamta na in og ka ago daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in ago aw anad emid dimniygo anad usaqta. 34 In nazaq emad in anad giger iyaqta. Teq on gidugniz haiqta teq on baras-barasta nagan in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo ginad bunmo usaqta. Usad in gisan gimugan inaqmo bunmo Iyahta ugeq in amomo agota iyeq osnan ginad bilaqsa osayta. Ari aw aduw inaqta na in og ka ago daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in aduw anad emid dimniygo anad usaqta. 35 Ya ne gilumsihgo haqad gamuk ka bilaqaiq. Ya ne gidanin a hi qwayaiq. Haiqgam. Ne wastitayeqmo osad gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugiy haqad ya gibilenaiq.

36 Ari mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq a hi waqaqta na luweq in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka hidmo a hi waqaiqta ka in daq dimun a haiq haqdaq. Ari mat na in aw waqgo anad ayahmo eraqsa in dante araq ahol a hi waqad teq in anad na tumuzindaq. Muzineq in giger an tuwaq daqay. Na daq meqinta a haiq. 37 Teq mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq in hi waqgo haqad anad amulikmo ussa mat na ahol in anad a hi wamuzdaqta. Ad in

ahol eraqaqta na wasihad in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka inaq yow tiqemta teq ya hidmo a hi waqdaiq haqdaq. Aw ka in ya iyow nogmo iyeq tuqos tutdaq haqdaq. Haqad in anad na a ta hi buliydaq. Mat nazaqta na in daq dimunta emaqtamo. 38 Nazaq iyan mat in ayow na waqad in daq dimunta emaqta. Teq mat in ayow na a hi waqad in daq dimun diqta emaqta.

39 Ari aw aduw a hi moqsamo aw na in bilaqne aduw inaq am giwazan os nog iyayta. In aduw na huloseq le mat araq a hi waqdaq. Ari in aduw na tumoqid teq aw na anadibmo samanmo tiluwdaq. In mat araq waqnan anad bilaqeq in mat tuwaqdaq. Teq in mat helmo a hi haqaqta araq hi waqan. Haiqgam. In mat araq Iyahta anan helmo haqaqta naqmo waqan. 40 Teq yaqmo inad kazaq emaiqta. Aw aduw tumomta na in mat ta araq a hi waqeq in anad ayahmo dimniysa tuqosdaq haqaiq. Ad ya inad emaiq, God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad yagsa ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq haqaiq.

Krais ago on mataw god katiyta gimen tamaz akaruwan na tineq daqay o haiq?

8

Pol god katiyta giyon karuw tamaz emim teq neqayta na anan bilam

1 Ari mataw god katiyta giyon tamaz wazim teq akaruwan neqayta na ago ya tibilaqnan. I bunmo ginad inaqta na ago i tuhurit. Ta teq mataw asor in God ameb daq dimunta emgo ginad tiqem hasim in igmo ag haqad gigo walmataw ginad a hi em hasayta na giwazan woqayta. Ari mataw an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad tiqem hasayta na in an ulumsihad an agem zaway ugsa in giwaz meqniyim osayta. 2 Mat nog bilaqaq, Ya nagah bunmo ago inad tiqem hasta haqaqta, mat na ahol kat ugad in anad a hi diq em hasaqta. 3 Ari mat nog God anan anad bilaqaqta na God in mat na ago tuhurit kemaqta.

4 Nazaq iyan mataw asor god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta na ago ya kazaq ne gibilendaiq. Mataw god katiyta gidulan emayta na in nagah hel diqta gidulan a hi emayta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Ad God amulikmoqmo osaqta na ago i bunmo ginad tiqem hasauqtamo. 5 Helmo, mataw in nagah amo amo kaitab usayta na teq nagah amo amo ogib luwayta na ginan ‘I gigo god’ haqayta. Haqsa og kab mataw gigo god kabemmo diq iysa on mataw kabemmo in gihaqenib iyim ginan ‘I gigo aseseqta’ haqayta. 6 Ari igmo teq i gigo God amulikmoqmo osaqta. God naqmo in i Gimam iyim in nagah bunmo osayta na gilulin. Sa i in amomo anad muzgomo iyim osauqta. Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtamo. Na Yesus Krais mat nagah bunmo giqamta amatin. Inmo i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta.

7 Ta teq Yesus ago on mataw asor in gamuk nawa ya bilayta na ago ginad a hi em hasayta. On mataw na in kwaziqmo god katiyta nagan ginan helmo haqad os yaqayta. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz akaruwan na neqad ginad emay, Ka god katiyta gigo tamazmo diq i tineqauq haqayta. Haqad in ginad a hi zilimsamo neqad iyan in ginad meqniysa God ameb gihol afaqan iyaqta. 8 Teq nagah i neqauqta na in i giqemid i God agerab a hi loqam. Haiqgam. I karuw na udinad gihol a hi meqin tonauqta. Ad i neqauqta na in i a hi gilumsihaqtamo.

9 Teq ne asor ginad em hasim osayta na ne gihol waziy. Didaq karuw bunmo neqgomo haqad ne ginad tiqem hasim gunun haiqmo luwayta. Teq luweq ne nagah haresmo neqsa mataw giqutil hidmo tartayaqta na ne gibiyad in ne gisen muzinad teq in God ameb gihol meqin loyin daqay. 10 Ni nog ninad tiqem hasta na ni god katiyta ago lotu abitnib leheq didaq

neqad ossa luweq mat araq aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na tinibiydaq. Nibiysa ni god katiyta ago tamaz adidaqin neqsa in neq nagtamo anad a hi emdaq e? 11 Nazaq iyid teq ni ninad awaz meqinta na in bilaqne gig nog nimaqbab asen tuwoltaydaq. Woltayid ni nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na le tuwoqdaq. Teq Krais in mat na inaqmo amen momtamo. 12 Ni nazaq nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na ago anad helta meqin tonad ni nimaqbab na ago hib daq meqinta tiqemaq. Ad ni nimaqbab ago hib daq meqinta emim ni Krais ago hib daq meqinta emaqmo. 13 Nazaq iyan yaqgo didaq neq ya imaqbab emid anad helta hulosnan tonsa ya karuw naqanta a ta hikidik neqdaiqta. Luweq ya imaqbab na ameb didaq na neqsa in ya isen muzinad teq in anad helta usaq na tuhulosnan tondaq.

9

Pol Aposel akabiyan emad anawun a hi waqaqta na ago in anad dimniyaq

1 Ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya samanmo inadib a hi luwaiqta ye? Ya Aposel a haiqta ye? Ya i gigo Iyahta Yesus ahol a hi wayta ye? Iyahta ago kabiy ya emaiqta na ne giholib anon a hi amta ye? 2 Mataw asor ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq in a hi bilaqayta. Teq negmo yaqgo tuhurit kemim ne ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq ne a hi bilaq daqay ye? Ya ne gigo hib Aposel akabiyan emsa ne Iyahta ago dauhib gwahtiqiyta. Nazaq iyan ya Aposel iyim osaiqta atowun na negmo.

3 Ari mataw asor yaqgo kabiy ulum kemad inan helmo diq a hi haqsa ya ihol adanin qwayad kazaq diq gibilendaiq. 4 Ya iyow Barnabas inaq i Aposel akabiyan emad mataw gigo didaq yuw samanmo waqamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaq e? 5 Ad i giqonan helmo haqayta na giwaqeq nenaq uliq-uliqgo luwamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaqmo ye? Aposel asor teq Iyahta Yesus amagniz na teq Pita in giqonan nenaq luwayta nazaq i a hi emam e? 6 God ago kabibiy mataw bunmo kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah negayta. Ta teq ya iyow Barnabas inaq i gimomo teq God ago kabiy emad i ta gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan inaqmo emammo ye? 7 Ne ginad emiy. Gavman gigo bab mataw in gigo kabiy amulik naqmo emsa gavman didaq nagah negsa in osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy araq a hi emayta. Teq mat am wain akabiyan emaqta na inmo ago kabiy na anon waqim neqaqta. Teq mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na inmo sipsip gisus waqim uluwaqta.

8 Teq ya matawmo gigo daq anadin emad bilaqaiq e? Haiqgam. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in gamuk nazaq bilaqaqmo. 9 Maror na aduganib gamuk araq kazaq mar tonan usaq.
Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi waziy ham.
Lo 25.4
God in bulmakau-mo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta daqagya. 10 Haiqgam. In i matawmo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta. Nazaq a haiq e? Helmo, gamuk na i matawmo gimenta usaq. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat og wolaqta na teq mat wit anon giluwiyaqta na in ginad emay, Kabiy kawa i emad giholtuw bulauqta ka i teq anon waqeq tineqam haqad in kabiy na emayta. 11 Ari i ne gigemab God ago gamuk didaq anagin nog leyan in gwalim ne giwitan tigilumsihaq. Ta teq nagaqgo i ne gigo hib kabiy emta na anon waqgo ne hulosad ne i gihol ulumsihgo adidaqan diq ignan nan kabemmo bilaqay? 12 Mataw ta asor ne gilumsihsa ne in giwazinad gilumsihayta. Ari igmo gibin mataw na gibin uriyaman iyan ne i ayahmo tigilumsih nagiytamo.

Teq i le ne nenaq osad i gibin nazaq a hi iluwad i ne gigo nagah araq a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I nazaq emeq i Krais ahol awagamun dimunta na adanin

qwayam haqad i gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan na bunmo igmo emyauqta.
13 Mataw Tempel-ib lotu akabiyan emayta na in bit nabmo didaq waqim
neqayta. Teq mataw tamaz em abanab tamaz akabiyan emayta na in tamaz
akaruwan asor waqim neqaytamo. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? 14 Teq Iyahta
gunun emim nazaq tibilammo. In bilam, Mataw yaqmo ihol awagamun
dimunta na akabiyan emsa in gigo walmataw nagah gihol ulumsihgo naw
nog negiy haqad in bilam.
15 Helmo ya ibin nazaq usaqta. Teq ya adan diq a hi emaiqta. Ad ne ya
ilumsih daqay haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar tonaiqmo. Haiqgam. Ya God
ago gamuk dimunta mataw samanmo negnan inad bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan
ya God ago kabiy na emad ya ne gigo nagah araq diq a hi waqdaiq. Ad
ya moqsun o tob ya moqmo tumoqdaiq. Luweq ya ne gigo nagah waqad
teq abeb ya God ago gamuk samanmo negta nazaq ya ibin a ta hi iluwdaiq
haqad. 16 Teq ya Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw gibilenaiqta na ago ya
mat asittaqmo haqad ihol abin a hi iluwdaiq. God-mo kabiy na yagan ya
in aqez othasgo biyab a haiqta. Ya kabiy na a hi emeq ya timeqniydaiq.
17 Na ezaqgo ya inad bilaqsa kabiy emeq ya naw dimunta tuwaqdaiq. Ari
ya ituw hiqiysa teq ya kabiy na hulosdaiq e? Haiqgam. God-mo kabiy na
yagan ya ihol anadin a hi emad ya inmo anad muzinad kabiy na emmo
tiqemdaiq. 18 Nazaq iyan ya kabiy na emad naw kazaqmo waqaiqta. Ya
Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw samanmo negaiqta naqmo ya anan
yaqgo naw dimunta haqaiqta. Ya nazaq emad ya ihol abin a hi iluwad ya
mataw gigo nagah araq samanmo a hi waqaiqta.

Pol in on mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim osaqta

19 Mat araq ya izaysa ya in ago kabiy emad a hi osaiqta. Yaqmo inadibmo
luwad kabiy emaiqta. Ta teq ya on mataw bunmo gilumsihnan haqad ya
in gigo maror ezaqya in muzayta na ahaqenib lehad ya in gigo kabibiy
mat samanta nog iyim osaiqta. Ya on mataw kabemmo gihureqid in Yesus
anan helmo haq daqay haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. 20 Nazaq iyan ya Juda
nenaq osad ya in ginogmo iyim osaiqta, ya in gigo asor gihureqid in Yesus
anan helmo haq daqay haqad. Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta
na ahaqenib osayta na nenaq osad ya inaqmo maror na ahaqenib os nog
iyaiqtamo. Helmo ya maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osaiqta. Teq ya
mataw maror na ahaqenib osayta na gihureqgo haqad ya nenaq osad in
daq em nogmo ya emaiqta. 21 Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta
a hi waqiyta na nenaq osad in maror na anadin a hi emayta nazaq nogmo
ya osaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror araq haiqmo diq a hi osaiqta. Krais ago
maror in bilamta na ya anadin emad ya maror naqmo ahaqenib osaiqta.
Osad ya mataw nawa God ago maror haiqmo osayta na nenaq osad ya
in inaqmo giwaqgo haqad in os nogmo ya osaiqta. 22 Ad ya mataw ginad
helta a hi zilimsa giqutil hidmo tartayaqta na nenaq osad ya nazaqmo iqutil
hidmo tartayaqta nog iyim osaiqta. Ya mataw na ginad helta emid awaz
timeqniydaq haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. Ya on mataw en bunmo gigo
asor kabemmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya in gigo gunun ahaqenib iyim osad ya
in gigo maror ezaqta na ya muzmo muzinaiqta. 23 Yesus awagamun og saw
bunmo awaz meqniyeq usdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad mataw bunmo gigo
kabibiy mat nog iyim osaiqta. Abeb on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta
anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in God ago os dimunta waqsa ya naw
dimunta na iholyon tuwaqdaiqmo haqad ya nazaq emaiqta.

I atoranmo sibeq le towub iyeq God ago naw dimunta na i giholyon waquq

24 Ne ginad emiy. Mataw sibim le towub gwahtiqayta na gilikmanib
amulikmoqmo in le naw dimunta na waqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne bunmo

nazaqmo God ago naw dimunta waqgo haqad atoranmo sibiy. 25 Mataw og
kab sibayta na bunmo naw araq meqniydaqta naqmo waqgo haqad in gihol
udinayta. Ari igmo teq i naw a hi meqniydaqta na ago i gihol udinauqta.
26 Nazaq iyan ya atoranmo sibad ime haresmo a hi lehaqta. Ad ya ibabun
inaq an wolad ya iben hunegad a hi wol kireh nemaiqta. 27 Haiqgam. Ya
ihol in ya inadmo muzdaq haqad ya ihol wazan woqsa in yaqgo kabibiy
mat samanta nog iyaqta. Luweq ya Yesus awagamun on mataw kabemmo
gibilenid in le naw na waqsa ta ya le liqabmo woqeq naw dimunta na ya a
hi waqdaiq haqad.

10

Daq meqinta gilum waqsa i hi woquq

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne Moses ago kamub daq gwahtimta na anadin ta emiy
haqad ya gibilenaiq. God in i Juda gisesan bunmo giwaqim teq in onqas
eman gehitiqim dan giqisihunsa in lehiyta. Teq in bunmo kamis ayahta
na urotsa God in gimen dan emsa in lehiytamo. 2 Mataw na Moses ago
hib soqotim aqez huritad in onqas na muzim lehim le kamis ayahta na
tuqurotiy. In nazaq emim in bilaqne Moses-mo abinib yuw huzim ago
dauhibta nog tiqiyiy. 3 On mataw na bunmo didaq God ago Bugaw Dimunta
eman Heven-ib gehitimta na neqiyta. 4 Teq in bunmo yuw Bugaw Dimunta
nagta na in uluwiytamo. Saw edob in leh yaqayta nab Bugaw Dimunta
yuw emid gigib gwahtiqsa in uluw yaqayta. Nazaq iyan gig naqmo in Krais
i giqeman i kayeqmo os tutauqta na atowun in gigo hib usta. 5 Ta teq God
in mataw na gigo asor kabemmo ginan anad a ta hi bilaqsa in ginol eman
gisan hares hares saw amatawun haiqtab nagab giqusiy.

6 Daq nagan bunmo i ahol waqeq ginad em hasgo in gwahtimta. I ahol
waqad ginad em haseq teq mataw na nagah meqmeqinta utetiyta nazaq i a
hi emam haqad. 7 Mataw na gigo asor god katiyta giyon lotu emiyta nazaq
ne hi emiy. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Mataw na humab wolim didaq neqad yuw uluwim teq in eraqim on nenaq
saw zunad osiyta ham. *Kisim Bek 32.6*

8 Teq mataw na asor an haresmo hureqim nenaq usiyta nazaq ne hi
emiymo. Mataw na nazaq eman God in kam amulikmo on mataw kuluwmo
diq 23,000 nazaq ginol eman moqiyta. 9 Teq mataw na asor Iyahta ulum
waqiyta nazaq i hi emuq. Mataw na Iyahta ulum waqan nagah ahulinaqta
gigo liqiy inaqta kabemmo gwahtiqim gimugan in tumoqiy. 10 Teq mataw
na asor gimot meqniysa nan kabemmo bilaqiyta nazaq ne hi emiymo. In
nazaq emsa angelo mataw ginolaqta na lehim mataw na tiginol em bug.

11 Daq meqinta nagan mataw kwaziqta na giholib gwahtiqan muran i in
ginadin emad i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Teq i on mataw kam kab osauqta
i gihol asawan woltayeq osam haqad in mataw kwaziqta na giwagamun
mar ton igiyta. Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo God ago gamuk anan bilamta na
in muran kam kab anon tiqemim usaqta. 12 Nazaq iyan mat aw nog bilaqaq,
Ya iwaz meqniyim turaiq haqaqta na in ahol waz naqmo hiqiyan. Luweq in
woqdaq. 13 Daq gilum waqgo ne giholib gwahtiqaqta nagan in i on mataw
bunmo giholib gwahtiqaqta. Teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In ne
gisen baysihsa daq gilum waqaqta na ne giwazid a hi woq daqay. Haiqgam.
Daq nazaqta ne giholib gwahtiqsa God ne gimen dante araq giqisihunid ne
muzad giwaz meqniyeq dimunmo tuqos daqay.

I God diq ayon lotu emad teq i god katiyta giyon lotu hi emuq

14 Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, ne god katiyta girabunad tukeq le
pesanmo luwiy. 15 Ne on mataw ginad inaqta iyan ya ne gibilenaiq. Yaqgo
gamuk ka negmo huriteq ulum kemiy. 16 I gog wazim God esey ugim
uluwauqta na i Krais anedan i giwastitayaqta na ahaqenib lehauqta. Teq i
bret orqayim an ugim neqauqta na i Krais anon i gilumsihaqta na ahaqenib
loqauqtamo. 17 I on mataw kabemmo bret amulikmo araqib neqad i bunmo
gihol amulikmo nog iyim osauqta. Na ezaqgo i bret anabun amulikmo
naqmo i bunmo neqauqta. 18 Ne Isrel on mataw gigo daq anadin emiy.
In God ayon tamaz emayta na akaruwan neqad in daq naqmo ahaqenib
lehayta.

19 Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol anadib god katiyta giyon tamaz
emayta na in daq helta daqag haq daqay. Ad god katiyta na in nagah hel
diqtaqmo haq daqay. 20 Haiqgam. Ya kazaq bilaqaiq, Mataw God abin a
hi huritayta na in god katiyta giyon tamaz emad in naw na God helta a hi
ugayta haqaiq. In bugaw meqmeqinta tamaz na negayta haqaiq. Nazaq
iyan ne bugaw meqinta na gihaqenib lehgo ya hulosmo diq hulosaiqta.
21 Ne Iyahta ago gogib yuw uluwad teq ne bugaw meqinta gigo gogib yuw
hi uluwiymo. Teq Iyahta ne giwastitayta na adidaqan ne neqad teq ne
bugaw meqinta gigo gunun ahaqenib hi loqiymo. 22 Ne Iyahta emid agem
meqniydaq haqad ne nazaq kamolmol ug daqay ye? Teq ne gigo zaway in
ago zaway uriyaman ne in ago hib daq nazaq em daqay ye?

Tuteqmo i God abin iluwuq

23 Mataw asor bilaqay, “I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam”
haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo
ya daq bunmo giqemdaiqta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq na asor emsa
mataw ibiyad in gigo ginad helta na awaz a hi meqniydaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan
negmo gihol amomo anadin hi emiy. Haiqgam, ne gigo mataw ta asor na
gilumsihgo haqad ne in ginadin emiymo.

25 Karuw bunmo maket-ib emayta na ne zayeq tineq daqay. Teq ne
karuw na tizaynan ne hi susumuniy. Luweq karuw edob bolta na ago
ne susumuneq teq ne ginad meqniydaq haqad ne giqezmo hiqiyeq zayeq
neqiy. 26 Na ezaqgo,

Og ka teq nagah bunmo ogib giqusayta na inaqmo in Iyahta agota. *Buk Song 24.1*

27 Mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqaqta araq in ni didaq neqgo nililewunid
ni ninad bilaqsun ni lehmo leh. Leheq in naga didaqin nigdaqta na ni neqad
hi susumun. Luweq ni susumuneq ninad meqniydaq. 28 Ari mat araq nab
oseq era nibileneq bilaqdaq, Ka tamaz katiyta akaruwun haqid teq ni mat
na anadin emad karuw na ni hi neq. Ni mat na anadin a hi emadmo karuw
na tineqid mat na nibiysa ni daq meqinta em nog iysa in tinibiydaq. 29 Ta
teq ne tamaz katiyta akaruwun neqeq negmo gigem God ameb meqniysa
ne loyin daqay nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Luweq ne karuw na neqsa
mat ananin bilamta naqmo in ne ginan meqin haqdaq haqad ne hi neqiy
haqaiq.

Teq mat karuw ananin nazaq bilaqdaqta araq ya inaq humabub a hi osid
ari ya inadibmo karuw na tineqdaiq. Doh haqad mat na a hi ossamo ya
in anad muzinad karuw agununin haiqta na a hi neqdaiq? Haiqgam. Ya
tineqdaiqta. 30 Ya God esey ugeq teq karuw na neqsa ta nagaqgo mat araq
ya inan meqin bilaqdaq? Didaq na ya God esey a hi ugimmo neqaiqta
ye? 31 Nazaq iyan ne yuw uluw daqayta na teq ne didaq neq daqayta na
teq kabiy daq bunmo ne em daqayta na ne God abin wazid eraqgo haqad

ne emiy. 32 Ne Juda on mataw teq Grik on mataw teq God ago on mataw
Krais ago nan huritayta na bunmo ginadin emad ne gigo daq amalib ne
in gigo araq diq wazid hi woqan. 33 Daq ya emaiqta nazaqmo ne emiy.
On mataw bunmo ya inan ginad dimniy daqay haqad ya emaiqta. Yaqmo
ihol dimun tongo adanteqin ya a hi muzinaiqta. Haiqgam. Ya on mataw
kabemmo gilumsihsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqay haqad ya
inad em hasimmo pc daq bunmo emaiqta.

11

1 Nazaq iyan ya Krais asen muzinim daq emaiqta nazaqmo ne ya isen
muzineq daq dimdimunta na ne emiymo.

Pol in God ayon lotu emgo adan agamukan bilaqad teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan bilammo

On gifaqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta na ago Pol bilam

2 Tutimmo ne ya inadin emad suleq bunmo ya negta na ne waz naqmo
hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa ne gibin diq iluwaiq. 3 Teq
suleq araq ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Mataw bunmo gifaqin
na Krais-mo. Sa aw afaqin na in aduwmo. Ad Krais afaqin na God-mo.
4 Mat afaqin isihim God bulonaqta na in ago afaqin Krais mebay ugaqta.
Ad nazaqmo in afaqin isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na in ago afaqin na
mebay ugaqtamo. 5 Teq aw afaqin a hi isihim samanmo turad God bulonad
in aduw mebay ugaqta. Ad in afaqin a hi isihim God ago nantut bilaqad
na nazaqmo in ago afaqin na mebay ugaqtamo. Daq nawa na bilaqne in
aqensan urot bugim afaqin ureqan mataw ahol waqad gime a hi bilaqaqta
nazaq nog iyaq. 6 Nazaq iyan aw araq afaqin isihnan atuw hiqiysa teq in
aqensan urot bugeq mat nog iyan. Teq aw na aqensan urotid siqim diq
iyid in amebay a hi woqdaq e? Ad in afaqin ureqid abigman ulal iyeq ussa
mataw ahol waqad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay ye? Nazaq iyan aw na afaqin
isiheq teq God inaq gamuk emsa mataw gime bilaqan.

7 God mat eman inmo nog gwahtiqim in God ago zaway teq abin dimunta
na atowun nog iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan mat in afaqin a hi isihdaq. Ari aw
in matmo abin dimunta atowun nog iyim osaqta. 8 Na ezaqgo aw in mat
alulin a haiqta. Haiqgam. Matmo in aw alulinta. 9 Ad God in aw anadin
emad mat a hi amta. Haiqgam. In mat anadin emad aw amta. 10 Daq alulin
nazaq iysa iyan on in mataw gihaqenib osayta na atowun in gifaqin isih
daqayta. Teq in angelo ginadin emad in nazaq em daqaytamo.

11 Ta teq Iyahta ago dauh giduganib aw mat inaq giholbin giholbin iyim
a hi osayta. 12 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo diq aw in mat ahol asor amalib
gwahtimta. An muran mat in nazaqmo aw agemab gwahtiqaqtamo. Teq
God in on mataw bunmo gigo gilulin. 13 Negmo daq na ulum kemiy. Aw
afaqin a hi isihim samanmo God bulonaqta na in daq dimunta ye? 14 I
on mataw og kabta gigo daq kazaqmo usaqta. Mat aqensan sisaqmo on
giqensan nog iysa mataw ahol waqad gime a hikidik bilaqayta. 15 Ad i ginad
emauq, Aw aqensan sisaqta na bilaqne in ago balaw dimunta afaqinib
usaqta haqauq. Na ezaqgo God inmo on gifaqin isihgo haqad giqensan
sisaqmota na nagta. 16 Ari ne gigo araq gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka geg
ugnan haqad in ya iqez ka hurit keman. Ya iyogniz nenaq i on gibilensa

in gifaqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta. Sa Krais ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo nazaqmo in dante amulik kaqmo muzinaytamo.

Korin on mataw in Yesus anon anedan inaq neqayta adan diq a hi muzin yaqay

17 Ari muran ya gunun asor ne muz daqayta ka ago gibilenad ya ne gibin
a hikidik iluwdaiq. Na ezaqgo tutimmo ne bo humab tuwolim osad ne
an alowan a hi tonayta. Haiqgam. Ne an meqin tonayta. 18 Ne gigo daq
meqinta ya danmeb bilaqdaiqta na in kazaq. Ne Yesus ago dauhibta na ne
bo in abinib humab tuwolim osad nab ne gihol huserim dauh amikmikta
iyim giholbin giholbin osayta. Ya ne gibin meqinta nazaq huritim ya inad
emaiq, Nabag helmo daqag haqaiq. 19 Nabag ne ginad emay, I kazaq
gihol husereq giholbin iyeq ossa teq dauh doqag diqta God in ginan anad
dimniyaqta na ulal tiqiydaq haqad ne nazaq emayta. 20 Ne daq nazaq emsa
iyan ne Iyahta anadin emad adidaqin neqnan humab wolayta na le saman
iyaqta. 21 Na ezaqgo ne gigo humabub mataw asor hid naqmo didaq waqim
neqsa ta asor gigem moqsa osayta. Sa asor yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad
gifaqin hulosayta. 22 Ne gigo bit haiqgam daqag iyan ne God ago dauh
ahumabnib bolim nazaq didaq neqad yuw uluwayta. Ne nazaq God ago
dauh gibin emid samanta iydaq e? Ne nazaq Yesus ago on mataw gina
haiqta na mebay neg daqay ye? Ya naga gamukin gibilendaiq? Ne nazaq
emsa ya ne gibin iluwdaiq e? Hikidik.

23-24 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo ya daq Iyahta ago hib wayta naqmo ya ne
gibilenta. Mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta kam nab taromab Iyahta
Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim bilam, Ka ya inon ne giyon
hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne kazaq emad ya inadin emiy ham. 25 Ad nazaqmo
in didaq neqim hulosad in gog waqim emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God
ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Abeb ne yuw ka uluw
daqayta akamnib ne kazaq emad ya inadin emiy ham. 26 Iyahta nazaq
bilaqan muran ne bret na neqad yuw na ne uluwad ne Iyahta i gimen
momta na abin eman ulal tiqiyaq. Ne nazaq tuteqmo emad ossa teq in abin
na mataw gimeb ulal iyeq ussa le in muleqeq ta boldaq.

I bunmo ginad em haseq teq Yesus anon anedan inaq nequq

27 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat aw nog in Iyahta ago bret na teq in
ago gog ayuwun inaq na a hi giwazinad neqeqmo in bilaqne Iyahta wol
eman momta nog iyid daq na ago mebay in giholib tuqusdaq. 28 Nazaq
iyan ne gigo daq ne emayta na ulum kemeq teq ne bret na neqad gog na
ne uluwiy. 29 Mat nagah na a hi giwazinad neqad uluwaqta na in Iyahta
anon na ahol a hi waq kemaqta. In nazaq emad in aholyon God ago faq
hureqan aholib tubolaq. 30 Afaqan alulin naqmo ago ne gigo asor kabemmo
moqad gigo zaway hiqiysa ta asor tumoqiyta. 31 Ari i gihol ulum kemad
daq wastitayeqmo emsa teq God i gilum kemeq ago faq a hi ig nagta. 32 Teq
Iyahta i gigo daq ulum kemad in i giwastitaynan haqad faq igaqta. In nazaq
i giwastitayeq abeb in on mataw gileh ugiyta na giyon bilaqad gigo daq
meqinta amenin negsa i nenaq a hi meqniyam haqad.

33 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne zip tonnan haqad bo humab tuwoleq
osad mataw asor teqmo bolsa ne gibaq tuniy. 34 Ad mat agem moqaqta na
abitabmo didaq neqeq teq in humab nab bolan. Ne nazaq emid teq ne gigo
humab na God ameb dimunmo iysa abeb ne ago afaqan araq a hi sor daqay.

Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq teq gamuk ka ago asor usaqta na tigibilen
bugdaiq.

12

Pol Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan bilam

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, muran ya Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan
tibilaqnan. Luweq ne nagah na ago ginad a hi em has daqay haqad.
2 Kwaziqmo ne God abin a hi huritad osiyta kam nab mataw god katiyta
giqez haiqta nagan ginan gibilensa ne gimuzinad nenaq lehmo leh yaqayta.
Na ago ne tuhuritiy. 3 Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne ginad em
hasiy. God ago Bugaw Dimunta mat araq aholib usad anad dimunta ugsa
mat na bilaqdaq, “Yesus meqniyeq abin og kab hiqiyan” haqad in nazaq a
hikidik bilaqdaq. Ad mataw ginadibmo Yesus anan ‘Iyahta’ nazaq in a hi
bilaq daqaymo. Haiqgam. Mat aholib Bugaw Dimunta usad anad dimunta
ugaqta naqmo in nazaq bilaqaqta.

4 Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo giqusaqta. Teq naw na bunmo
anamren amulikmo Bugaw Dimunta osaqta. 5 Sa Iyahta ago kabiy amo
amo mataw negsa in emayta. Teq kabiy na bunmo anamren amulikmo
Iyahtaqmo osaqta. 6 Mataw gigo zaway amo amo amalib God ago kabiy
emayta. Sa God amulikmo naqmo in kabiy na emgo azawayin mataw
bunmo giholib emsa in amalib kabiy amo amo na giqemayta.

7 Bugaw Dimunta Yesus ago on mataw bunmo giholib zaway emsa in an
ulumsihad an dimun tongo osayta. 8 Bugaw Dimunta in mat araq zaway
ugsa in ago anad dimdimunta ago walmataw gibilenaqta. Teq Bugaw
Dimunta amulik naqmo in mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God ago nagah amo
amo alulin bilaqaqta. 9 Teq Bugaw naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God
anan helmo diq haqaqta. Ad Bugaw amulik naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa
in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa dimniyayta. 10 Teq mat ta araq
zaway waqad in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta. Teq mat ta araq zaway na
amalib God ago nantut bilaqaqta. Teq mat ta araq bugaw amo amo gilum
kemgo azawayin waqaqta. Teq mat ta araq uliq amo amo gigo nan anadib
bolsa in gamuk bilaqgo azawayin waqaqta. Sa mat ta araq nan amo amo
na huriteq buliygo azawayin waqaqta. 11 Naw na bunmo Bugaw amulik
naqmo eman gwahtiqaqta. In ago on mataw bunmo gilum kemad in naga
nawun diq waq daqayta nazaqmo in negaqta.

I bunmo mat amulikmo ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osauqta

12 Mat ahol in amulikmota. Teq in ahol na anaghan kabemmota. Ad
in ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo giqusayta na wastonim in mat ahol
amulikmo iyayta. Sa Krais ago hib daq nazaq usaqtamo. 13 I Yesus
abinib yuw huzauqta nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta amulikmo osaqta
na in i bunmo giqeman i mat amulikmo ahol nog iyim osauqta. Juda
mataw teq Grik mataw teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq og anamreniz
ginadibmo samanmo luwayta na nenaq i bunmo God abenab Bugaw
Dimunta amulikmo naqmo waqim i mat amulikmo tiqiyta.

14 Na ezaqgo mat ahol anaghan in amulikmo a haiqta. In ahol anaghan
kabemmo giqusayta. 15 Ari mat na asen bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka aben a haiq
haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq
bilaqdaqta teq in ago gamuk na helta a haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq
tuqus tutdaq. 16 Teq mat na adeksan bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka ameqnagin a
haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq
bilaqdaqta teq haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaqmo. 17 Mat
na ahol bunmo ameqnagin amomo iyeq ezaq teq in gamuk huritdaq? Ad
in ahol bunmo adeksan amomo iyeq ezaq teq nagah ahuran wolsa in
huritdaq? 18 Teq mat ahol anaghan nazaq amulikmo iyim a hi giqusayta.

Haiqgam. God inmo anad muzinim in mat ahol anaghan ezaq diq giqus daqayta nazaqmo in giqeman usayta. 19 Mat ahol anaghan bunmo in araqibmo iyeq kabiy amulik naqmo emad useq in mat ahol bunta nog a hi iy daqay. Haiqgam. In bilaqne mat ahol anaghan amulikmo nog iyeq giqus daqay. 20 Teq mat ahol nazaq a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Mat ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo na an wastonim in bilaqne mat ahol bunta nog iyim giqusayta.

21 Teq mat ameqnagin in aben buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaq. Ad mat na afaqin in asen buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaqmo. 22 Haiqgam. I gihol anaghan asor giwaz meqin haiqta teq in i giholib hiqiyid i gihol bunmo dimunmo a hikidik usdaq. 23 Ad i gihol anaghan asor gime a hi bilaqaqta na i giwazinad gibalaw tonsa in gibin inaq nog iyayta. Teq i gihol anaghan amebay inaqta na i anononmo giqisihan in giwaqan dimun diq iyaqta. 24 Sa i gihol anaghan asor amebay haiqta na i hulosan ulalab usayta. God anad emad in i gihol anaghan bunmo nazaq giqeman ussa asor gibin haiqta na i ayahmo giwazinauqta. 25 In daq nazaq eman i gihol anaghan haresmo milhesim lehim a hi giqusayta. Haiqgam. I gihol anaghan araqib an soqotim usad in an ulumsihad giqusayta. 26 Nazaq iyan i gihol anaghan araq titiysa i gihol bunmo titiyaqtamo. Sa i gihol anaghan araq abin dimunta waqsa i gihol anaghan bunmo inaqmo ginad dimniyaytamo.

27 Ne bunmo Krais anon nog iyim osad ne in ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osayta. 28 Sa Yesus ago on mataw na gilikmanib God in mataw kazaqta gitowun eman osay. Danmeb in Aposel giqam. Gigerta na in mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta na giqam. Ad ezeqmanta na in mataw suleq bilaq daqayta na giqam. Ad teq ta araqmo in mataw daq azawayin inaq giqem daqayta na giqam. Ad teq in mataw gigo naw in mataw moqayta giwastitayayta na giqam. Teq mataw in ta mataw asor gilumsih daqayta na in giqam. Teq in mataw marorta amo amo giqam. Teq mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta na in giqammo. 29 Mataw bunmo Aposel iyim osayta ye? Mataw bunmo God ago nantut iyim osayta ye? Mataw bunmo on mataw suleq negad osayta ye? Mataw bunmo daq azawayin inaqta emayta ye? 30 Mataw bunmo in mataw gigo moq wastitayayta ye? Mataw bunmo uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta ye? Mataw bunmo nan amo amo na huritim buliyayta ye? Na haiqgam. 31 Ari ne God ago naw na waqnan haqad teq ne naw aseseqta dimdimunta naqmo ne waqgo giwaz diq meqniyiy. Teq ya Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo adanteqin danmeb diqta na ne tigiqisihunnan.

13

I on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa gilowan tonuq

1 Ari uliq amo amo gigo nan inadib bolsa gamuk bilaqdaiqta ago anawun na ya iholib usdaqta. Teq ya angelo gigo nanib gamuk tibilaqdaiqmo. Naw nagan ya iholib usdaqta teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya gamuk amo amo na bilaqad ya bilaqne belo samanta wolayta ahulan teq zoq samanta iyayta ahulan nazaq nog ya tiqiydaiq. 2 Teq ya God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun ya iholib ussa ya nagah God ago hib ulilemim usaqta na teq nagah bun diqmo ago ya tuhurit kemdaiqta. Ad ya God anan helmo diq haqad garah araq bulonid in ago ban huloseq saw ta araqab le tuqosdaq. Ya mat nazaqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya God ameb mat saman diqta tiqiydaiq. 3 Teq ya mataw gina haiqta na yaqgo nagah

bunmo tinegdaiq. Ad ya ibin iluweq bilaqdaiq, Ya God ago kabiy emad ihol nog hulosta haqdaiq. Ya mat nazaq diqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa yaqgo daq dimdimunta na a hi ilumsihdaq.

4 Mat in mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqaqta na in kiskismo osad ago walmataw a hi ginadaqta. In on mataw bunmo gilowan tonaqta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na ginan agem a hi meqniyaqta. Ad in ahol abin a hi iluwad in yaqmo ag a hi haqaqta. 5 Mat nazaqta girerey haresmo emad a hi luwaqta. Ad inmo ahol anadin diq a hi emad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqtamo. Mataw in aholib daq meqinta emsa in na ago anadin a hi emad adek zizalaqta. 6 Teq mat nazaqta in mataw daq meqinta emsa gibiyad ame a hi bilaqaqta. Ari mataw gamuk helta an bulonsa gibiyad in ginan anad diq dimniyaqta. 7 Mat mataw ginan anad bilaqaqta na in afaqan sorad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk bunmo anan helmo haqaqta. Tutimmo in ahol bunmo God ago hib emad God teq dimun tondaqta na ago in baq tunim osaqta. Teq kam bunmo in awaz diq meqniyim afaqan sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaqta.

8 Mataw ginan ginad bilaqgo akaman na a hi hiqiydaq. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo akaman tihiqiydaq. Sa mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta na giqez in tihiqiydaqmo. Teq mataw nagah bunmo ago ginad em hasayta na in ginad na akabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. 9 Na ezaqgo muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago i huritauqta. Ad i God ago nantut bilaqauqta na i asor asormo bilaqauqta. 10 Ari abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta kam nab i daq bunmo asor asormo a ta hi emam. Haiqgam. I daq bunmo anononmo tiqem bugamta.

11 Ya amunibmo osad ya amun gamuk em nog iyad yaqgo daq teq inad bunmo amun nogmo iyim usyaqta. Teq muran ya mat ayah tiqiyim ya onmin gigo daq na bunmo tuhulos bug. 12 Muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago tuhuritauqta. Bilaqne i galas-ib gihol asormo ahol waqauqta nazaq. Abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta nab teq i God inaq an anobun ahol tuwaq kemamta. An anobun ahol waqad teq God i gigo tuhurit kemim osaqta nazaqmo i God ago tuhurit kemamtamo.

13 Ari muran daq aseseqta ezeqman ka tuqus tutdaqta. I God anan helmo haqauqta na teq God i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta na teq i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta na, daq ezeqman ka in tuqus tutdaqta. Teq daq ezeqman na gilikmanib i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta naqmo in danmeb diq iyim usaqta.

14

Ne God ago nantut bilaqgo ginad diq bilaqan

1 Ne mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqgo adan nawa ya tibilayta na muzinad teq ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw na giwaqgo giwaz meqniyiy. Ad naw amo amo na gilikmanib ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun naqmo ne waqgo ginad diq bilaqan. 2 Na ezaqgo mat uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na in gamuk na amalib inmo ago walmataw a hi gibilenaqta. Haiqgam. In gamuk na amalib God amomo bulonaqta. Na ezaqgo mat nazaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib nan lul araq diqta na amalib God ago nagah ulilemabta anan bilaqsa in ago walmataw na huritad ginad a hi em hasayta.

3 Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na, in ago gamuk na amalib mataw gigem zaway negsa in gigo ginad helta na awaz meqniyaqta. Ad in mataw ginad meqniysa osayta na ginad waqsa in ginad dimniyaqta. 4 Mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na inmo agem zaway ugaqta. Ari mat

God ago nantut bilaqaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigem zaway
negaqta. 5 Ne bunmo uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo ya inad bilaqaq.
Teq ya inad ayah diqta ne God ago nantut bilaq nagiy haqaiq. Mat God
ago nantut bilaqaqta na in on mataw ayahmo gilumsihaqta. Sa mat uliq
ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na in amomo ahol ulumsihaqta.
Ari mat araq oseq nan lul araqta na buliyeq Yesus ago on mataw bunmo
gibilensa nab teq mat nan lul araq bilaqaqta na in ago walmataw ayahmo
tigilumsihdaqmo.

6 Ya imaqbaban, ne ginad em hasiy. Ya ne gigo hib leheq uliq amota gigo
nan inadib bolsa ya gibilenad ezaq teq yaqgo gamuk na ne gilumsihdaq?
Haiqgam. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad teq ya God ago gamuk alulin araq God
iqisihunta naqmo ya gibilendaiq. Teq ya God ago nagah asor ago inad em
hasta agamukan araq o God ago nantut agamukan araq o God ago suleq
agamukan araq ya ne gibilendaiq. 7 Ne kadug ayow gita inaq ginadin emiy.
Nagah giger na kayeq a hi usayta. Teq mat kadug anonon a hi ulamsa on
mataw ezaq teq bar ago ginad em has daqay? Ad mat gita ago akabananan
diq a hi muzinad wolsa on mataw bar anatan ezaq teq hurit daqay? 8 Ad
mat zoq iyaqta na in babzoq anonon a hi iyid nog teq bab emgo ahol
wastitaydaq? Na haiqgam.

9 Daq nazaqta ne gigo hib usaqmo. Ne uliq ta asor gigo nanib ne gigo
walmataw gibilensa ezaq teq in ne gigo gamuk na alulin hurit kem daqay?
Ne gigo gamuk na ne saman diqta bilaq daqay. 10 Helmo og kab mataw
gigo nan amo amo giqusayta. Ad nan amo amo na ginamreniz in gimi gimo
gigo gamuk huritim ginad em hasayta. 11 Ta teq mat araq inmo ago nanib
gamuk ibilensa ya huritad inad a hi em haseq teq ya in anan bilaqdaiq, Mat
ko asen tob bolta haqdaiq. Sa in ya iloyinsa ya in ago hib nazaqmo isen tob
bolta nog iydaiqmo. 12 Ad luweq ne gilikmanib daq nazaqmo gwahtiqdaq.
Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw giwaqnan ginad diq bilaqsa iyan
ne naw Yesus ago on mataw giqemid in ginad em hasad zaway iyeq tur
daqayta anawun naqmo giwaqgo ne God susumun ugiy.

Yesus ago on mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa bilaqayta na ago adan agamukan

13 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta
na in ago gamuk na buliyeq ago walmataw gibilengo anawun inaqmo
waqgo haqad in God susumun ugan. 14 Ne ginad emiy. Ya uliq amota gigo
nanib God bulonad ya naga gamukin diq bilaqaiqta na ago ya inad a hi em
hasaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya iwitanmo God inaq gamuk emaq. 15 Nazaq iyid teq
ya ezaq tondaiq? Ya iwitan God inaq gamuk emsa ya inad em hasnan inad
bilaqaq. Ad nazaqmo ya iwitan God abin iluwad amen bar wazsa ya inad
em hasnan inad bilaqaqmo.

16 Ari ni niwitanmo God esey ugsa ta ni nisan a hi huritsa mat araq ningo
daq a hi loyinta na in ni niqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na huritad in anad a hi
em hasdaqmo. Anad a hi em haseq ezaq teq in ningo gamuk na ulumsihad
‘hel diqtaqmo’ tihaqdaq? In ningo gamuk na huriteq anad a hi em hasad
in ‘hel diqtaqmo’ a hi nemdaq. 17 Nazaq iyan ni gamuk dimunta amalib
God esey ugsa ta mat araq na anad a hi em hasad oseq in ago anad helta na
samanmo usad awaz a hi meqniyaq. 18 Ya ne giquriyamim uliq ta asor gigo
nan ya inadib bolsa sirisirimo ya God bulonaiqta. God naw na ya yagan ya
esey diq ugaiqta. 19 Ta teq ya Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab woleq ya
in gimeb eraqeq uliq ta asor gigo nanib God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqnan
ituw hiqiyaq. Na ezaqgo ya naga gamukin bilaqaiqta na in ginad a hi em
daqay. Ari ya humab nab eraqeq suleq agamukan asitmoqmo bilaqnan ya

inad diq bilaqaq. Na ezaqgo ya inad emad gamuk na bilaqsa mataw na huriteq ginad em has daqayta na ago iyan.

20 Ya imaqbaban, ne onmin ginad em nog hi iyiy. Haiqgam. Ne kazaq
ginad emad osiy. Mataw aseseqta ginad em hasim daq emayta nazaq ne
ginad emiy. Ad amun sosilta daq meqinta emgo anad a hi emaqta nazaq nog
ne ginad usanmo. 21 God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib Iyahta
in kazaq bilam,

Ya mataw gisen tob bolta na giqemid in giqezab nan amo amo gwahtiqsa
in yaqgo on mataw ka yaqgo gamuk tinegdaiq ham. Teq yaqgo on
mataw na gihol a hi ritensa in ya iqez na huritnan gituw hiqiy daqay
ham. *Aisaya 28.11-12*

22 Nazaq iyan uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo anawun na in on
mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo gilumsihgo usaqta. Nan
lul araq diqta na ne giqezab gwahtiqsa God in mataw asan banta na ago
zaway giqisihunaqta. Naw naway na in Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo a
hi usaqta. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun na in Yesus ago on matawta
gimen usaqta. Na in mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na giyon a
haiqta.

23 Nazaq iyan ne Yesus ago on matawta na, ne bo humab woleq tuqosad
teq luweq ne bunmo eraqeq uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa tibilaq
daqay. Bilaqsa mataw ne gigo daq a hi loyiniyta na teq mataw Yesus anan
helmo a hi haqayta na in ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne gifaqin hulosim agadan
tiqiyiy daqag haq daqay. 24 Ari ne gigo humab nab ne bunmo God ago
nantut bilaqsa mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqaqta na teq mat ne gigo
daq a hi loyinta na in ne nenaq osad ne gigo gamuk na bunmo tuhurit
daqay. Huritsa ne gigo gamuk bunmo in mataw na gilum kemsa in gigo daq
meqinta na ago gihol tiloyin kem daqay. 25 Ad in ginad bunmo ulilemim
gigemab usaqta na ulal tiqiy bugsa in gihol hulosid ogib woqeq usad in
God abin iluwad bilaq daqay, Helmo God ne gilikmanib nenaq osaqta haq
daqay.

Lotu aduganib daq bunmo titnoneqmo lehan

26 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne teq ezaq ton daqay? Ne lotu tiqemnan
haqad bo humab woleq osad ne daq kazaq emiy. Mat araq lotu ago bar
ginadin emsa gwahtiqan. Sa araq suleq agamukan anadin emeq bilaqan.
Sa araq gamuk alulin God isihunta araq bilaqan. Sa araq uliq amota gigo
nan anadib bolsa bilaqan. Sa araq gamuk na buliyeq walmataw gibilenan.
Teq ne lotu akabiyan nagan bunmo emad ne Yesus ago on mataw gigem
zaway neggo haqad ne emiy. 27 Nazaq emad ne gigo mataw kabemmo uliq
ta asor gigo nan ginadib bolsa in hi bilaqiy. In giger ezeqman nazaq amulik-
mulikmo eraqeq bilaqsa ta bunmo giqez hiqiyeq osiy. Sa mat araq in giqez
na buliyeq walmataw gibilenanmo. 28 Ari mat gamuk buliydaqta araq a hi
osid teq mat uliq amota gigo nanib gamuk bilaqdaqta na in Yesus ago on
mataw gilikmanib tok nemeq osad inmo ahol kiskismo bulonad God inaq
gamuk eman.

29 Teq mataw God ago nantut bilaqayta giger ezeqman nazaq eraqeq
gamuk bilaqsa walmataw bunmo in gigo gamuk na ulum kemiy. 30 Teq mat
araq eraqeq God ago nantut tibilaqsa ta God in ago gamuk alulin araq mat
araq isihunid mat bilaqaqta na aqez wasihad in araq na ban ugsa bilaqan.
31 Ne dante dimunta na muzinad teq ne bunmo ban inaq iyeq God ago
nantut ginadib bolaqta na tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsa on mataw bunmo suleq
dimunta na huritad in gigem zaway tiqiydaq. 32 Mataw God ago nantut
bilaqgo anawun giholib usaqta na in gigo naw na anononmo tuwamuz

daqay. Naw na in mataw na ginad a hi wamuzdaq. 33-34 Na ezaqgo God
in mataw giqeman ginad agadan iysa garak ayahmo a hi emayta. In mataw
giqeman gigem kute nemsa in wastitayimmo osayta.

Ari uliq bunmo God ago on mataw tawonta na gidauhan bunmo in
lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab tuwolim ossa in gigo on giqezmo hiqiyim
osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gunun na tumuzin daqaymo. Ne on giwasihid in
eraqeq ne gigo humab aduganib gamuk hi bilaqiy. In mataw gihaqenibmo
iyeq osiy, God ago maror Moses mar tonta bilamta nazaq. 35 Teq in gamuk
araq alulin huritnan haqad in gibitab leheq teq gidugnizmo susumun negeq
hurit kemiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago on mataw in abinib humab wolsa aw
eraqeq mataw bunmo gimeb gamuk bilaqdaqta na in daq amebay inaqta.

36 God ago gamuk in ne Korin gimomo gigo a haiqta. In ne gigo hib
danmeb a hi gwahtimta. Teq in og kab gwahtiqim ne gimomo gigo hib a
hi lahtamo. Nazaq iyan ya gunun kagan gibilensa ne geg hi yagiy. 37 Mat
aw nog in God ago nantut bilaqaqta amatin diqta iyeq teq in yaqgo gamuk
ka huriteq ginad emeq bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa na Pol anadibmo a hi
bilamta haq daqay. Iyahtaqmo bulonan in i gunun na gibilenaq haq daqay.
Teq mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw usaqta na in ginad nazaq tiqem
daqaymo. 38 Ari mat araq gamuk ka gileh ugsa ne mat na gileh ugiymo.

39 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqgo
giwaz diq meqniyiy. Sa ne gigo asor uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa ne
hi giwasihiymo. 40 Teq daq ayah diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne gigo
lotu aduganib kabiy daq bunmo wizwazeqmo emsa in titnoneqmo lehan.

On mataw tumoqiyta na teq tiqeraq daqay

15

Krais moqim teq ta eram

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne Yesus awagamun dimunta na anadin a ta em daqay
haqad ya kazaq ne tigibilennan. Wagam dimunta na ya mebmebmo lehim
ne gibilenan ne waqim amalib giwaz diq meqniyim tituray. 2 Ad ne
Yesus awagamun dimunta ya gibilenta na waz naqmo hiqiyid teq God ne
gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq. Ari ne wagam na bunmo a hi waz bugid teq ne
Yesus anan helmo haqayta na le saman tiqiydaq.

3 Teq ya Krais ago hib gamuk ayah diqta waqim gibilenta na in kazaq.
Krais i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemnan haqad in momta, God
ago mar bilamta nazaq. 4 Moqan in hodhodab tiyay toniy. Yay tonan kam
ezeqmanta nab God hodhodab wazan ta eram, God ago mar bilamta nazaq.
5 Hodhodab eraqim danmeb in Pita ameb gwahtim. Gwahtiqim teq in ago
disaipel ta asor na bunmo gimeb gwahtim. 6 Ad abeb in i gimaqbaban
kabemmo diq 500 uriyamiyta nazaq gimeb gwahtiqan in araqibmo ahol
waqiy. Mataw na gigo asor kabemmo muran os tutsa asormo tumoqiy. 7 An
teq in Jems ameb gwahtiqim teq in Aposel bunmo gimeb gwahtimmo.

8 An abeb diq in yaqmo imeb gwahtimtamo. Bilaqne aw amun emnan
haqad ago kam ulum riyawunim in kam asor a ta osim teq amun emaqta
nazaq. 9 Nazaq iyan Aposel bunmo gilikmanib ya ihol abin amik diqta. Ya
ibin Aposel a hi us nagta usaq. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya God ago on mataw
Yesus ago nan huritayta na gimuzad gimeqin diq tonyaiqta na ago. 10 Ta
teq God agem dimunta yagan ya kawa ibin tidimniyim osaiqta kazaq ya
tuqos tutaiq. Ad God agem dimunta yagta na le saman a hi iy. Haiqgam. Ya
Aposel bunmo giquriyameq kabiy atoran diqmo emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo
zawayib kabiy na a hi emyaiq. God agem dimunta yagad ago zaway yagsa

ya kabiy emyaiqta. 11 Ari teq yaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta ne gibilenta
o haiq Aposel ta asor na gibileniyta na ago i ananin kabemmo hi bilaquq.
I bunmo wagam amulikmo Yesus moqim teq hodhodab ta eramta na ago i
bilaqauqta. Bilaqsa ne wagam amulik naqmo huritim anan helmo haqiyta.

Abeb on mataw tumoqiyta na bunmo hodhodab ta eraq daqayta

12 Ari mataw Yesus hodhodab eramta na awagamun bilaqsa ta nagaqgo
ne gilikmanib mataw asor bilaqay, I moqeq a ta hi eraqam haqayta? 13 On
mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqayta iyid, God in Krais hodhodab
wazid a hi eraq nagtamo. 14 Teq God Krais hodhodab wazan a hi eramta
iyid i Yesus awagamun gibilenta na alulin haiq iy nagmo. Sa ne wagam na
huritim anan helmo haqiyta na in samanta alulin haiqta tiqiy nagmo.

15 Teq ta nagah araqmo. I Aposel bilaqauq, God Krais wazan eraqan i
gimeb ahol tuwawta haqauq. Ari God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid a hi eraq
daqayta iyid in Krais wazid a hi eraq nagmo. Sa i bilaqauq, I Krais ahol
tuwaw haqauqta na i katiyad God daq a hi amta na i anan in tiqam haq
nag. 16 Na ezaqgo God mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid a hi eraq daqayta iyid,
in Krais wazid a hi eraq nagmo.

17 Teq God Krais wazan a hi eramta iyid ne ginad helmo haqayta na in
ne a hi gilumsih nag. Ad ne gigo daq meqinta amebay na ne giholib tuqus
tut nag. 18 Us tutsa ne gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na
in nabagag timeqniyad os nagiy. 19 I og kab kayeqmo osad ginad emauq,
God Krais amalib i tigidimun tondaq haqad i baq tunim osauqta. Ari God
Krais wazan a hi eramta iyid i moqeq tihiqiy nag. Ad i a hi moqad i gihol
kat ugad saman diqmo God amen emeq os nag. Ossa mataw i gibiyad bilaq
nagiy, On mataw bunmo gilikmanib mataw koqmo gihol kat ugad ossa i
ginad diq negaq haq nagiy.

20 Teq in nazaq a haiq. Helmo diq Krais moqan God wazan ta eramta.
Mataw tumoqiyta na gilikmanib Krais danmebmo diq eraqim kayeqmo
osaqta. Bilaqne mat ago kabiy ame waqaqta nazaq nog God Krais wazan
in danmeb eramta. 21 Na ezaqgo matmo araq on mataw gimen dan eman
in bunmo moqayta. Nazaq iyan mat ta araqmo on mataw gimen dante
wastitayan in hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqayta.
22 Na in kazaq. Adam asenlul bunmo moqayta. Sa Krais asenlul bunmo
hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta. 23 Teq on mataw
bunmo garabmo diq a hi eraq daqay. Krais danmeb tiqeramta. An in ta
boldaqta nab teq in asenlul bunmo tiqeraq daqaymo.

24 Eraqid nab teq og kab nagah bunmo giqusayta na gikaman tihiqiydaq.
Kam nab Krais in mataw marorta gibin inaq iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzad
osayta na bunmo giwazid woqsa in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugdaq. Hiqiy bugid
teq Krais ago maror in wazaqta na in Amam God tuqugdaq. 25 Muran Krais
maror iyim osad in ago bab bunmo giwazan tuwoqay. Ad in ago bab bunmo
giwazid woq bugid nab teq in og ka wamuzgo agwatuqin in wazim osaqta
na eronid Amam abenab tilehdaq. 26 Lehid teq Krais ago bab abebtanta in
meqin tonid hiqiydaqta na moqmo. 27 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq
bilam,

God nagah bunmo giqeman in ahaqenib giqusayta ham. *Buk Song 8.6*

Teq gamuk na bilam “nagah bunmo in ahaqenib giqusayta” hamta na i
huritim ginad emauq, God nagah nagan bunmo giqeman in Atatin Krais
ahaqenib iysa inmo ahol eman Atatin ahaqenib a hi iyaqta haqauq. 28 God
teq nagah bunmo giqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy daqayta. In nagah bunmo
giqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy bugid nab teq in Atatin na inmo ahol emid

God ahaqenib tiqiydaqmo. Iyid teq kam nab God in nagah bun diqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq tuqosdaq.
29 Ne ginad emiy. Mataw asor in giyogniz yuw a hi huzimmo moqiyta na gigo ban waqim in gibinib yuw huzayta. Ari mataw tumoqiyta na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo in giyogniz daq na emayta? In daq na samanta em nagiy. 30 Teq i moqeq a hi eraqamta iyid ta ezaq haqad tutimmo i bab giteb God ago kabiy emad luwauqta? 31 Ya imaqbaban, ya negmo gigo hib ibin nazaq waqim bilaqaiqta. Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy. Ya le ne gigo hib kabiy emad ya bab gitebmo diq kabiy na emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib ya kabiy na a hi emta. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus-mo zaway yagsa ya nazaq emyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq, Kam bunmo ya moqgo tow waqim luwaiqta haqaiq. 32 Teq ya og kab yaqmo ihol ulumsiheq dimunmo osnan haqad kabiy emaiqta iyid nagaqgo ya uliq Efesus-ib karuw kwasikta na ginaq an wolta? On mataw tumoqiyta na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo i afaqan nazaqta sorauqta? I gamuk araq mataw asor bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo i em nagta. Gamuk na bilam,
Babeq i moqeq i ginad dimniysa osamta akaman tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran i ginad dimniysa didaq neqad yuw uluwad osuq ham.
Aisaya 22.13
33 Teq ne mataw ginad katiyta nawa bilaqayta na hi muziniy. Ad ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta kaqmo ne anadin emiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat dimunta mataw meqmeqinta nenaq luwad in gigo daq meqinta na in tiqemdaqmo ham.
34 Ne ginad agadanta na hulosad ne ginad dimunta a ta waqad ne gihol anononmo wamuzad osiy. Osad ne gamuk katiyta na hulosad daq meqinta na a ta hi emiy. Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Ne gigo mataw asor God ago a hi hurit kemim in gamuk katiyta mataw hodhodab a hi eraq daqayta na ago bilaqsa iyan ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Gibilensa ne na ago gimebay a hi woqaq e?

I hodhodab eraqeq gisan lul araq diqta waqam

35 Ari ne gigo mat araq kazaq susumuneq bilaqdaq, God ezaq teq on mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid hodhodab eraq daqay? haqdaq. Teq in eraqeq gisan muturta ezaq diqta waq daqay? haqdaq. 36 Ni agadan hi iy. Ni didaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na in og aduganib moq nog iyim usim teq a in kayeq ta iyaqta. 37 Ni wit anagin teq didaq asor amagin kabiyab tileyad ni anon waqeq neqdaqta nazaq nog ni a hi leyaqta. Haiqgam. Ni didaq na amaginmo leyaqta. 38 Leyan teq God inmo didaq amagin na anon negaqta. Didaq amagin bunmo anon ezaq giqemeq us daqayta na God-mo in gitowun tiqamta. 39 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo kayeqmo og kab luwayta na gisan awaqan araqib a haiqta. Mataw gisan awaqan lul araqta. Sa karuw gisan awaqan lul araqta. Sa ah gisan awaqan lul araq iysa nabiq gisan awaqan lul araqtamo. 40 Nagah bunmo kaitab ulilib oyad turayta na gihol lul araq inaqta. Sa nagah bunmo og kab giqusayta nagan gihol lul araq inaqtamo. Teq nagah kaitab ulilib turayta na gihol awaqan in araq. Sa nagah ogibta na gihol awaqan in araqmo. 41 Zeq ahol awaqan araq iysa ta kalam ahol awaqan araq iyaq. Sa ulig gihol awaqan araq iyaqmo. Teq ulig bunmo gihol awaqan araqib a haiqmo. In gihoIbin amulik-mulikmo turad in gihol awaqan nazaqmo araq araq iyaqtamo.
42 Teq mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na gigo hib daq nazaq tugwah-tiqdaqmo. I gisan a le yay tonayta na lilihim meqniyaqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na a hi lilihdaqta. 43 I gisan a le yay tonayta na abin meqinta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na abin dimun diqta. I gisan yay tonayta na ago zaway

haiqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na ago zaway inaqta. 44 I gisan yay tonayta
na in og ka agota. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na in Heven agota.

Og ka ago gisanta inaqta. Sa Heven ago gisanta inaqtamo. 45 God ago
marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

God in mat aqenta Adam eman in kayeq iyim osta ham. *Jenesis 2.7*

Ari God in Adam ta araq abeb gwahtimta na eman in ago Bugaw Dimunta
amalib on mataw giqeman kayeq iyim osayta. 46 Teq os dimunta i giwitan
kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib osamta na i danmeb a hi waqauqta. I gisan diq
waqim og kab osauqta naqmo i danmeb waqauqta. Waqim osim abeb teq
i os lul araq diqta na waqeq i giwitan kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta.
47 God og waqim amalib Adam danmebta na eman gwahtimta. Ari Adam
gigerta na in Heven-ib osim gehitimta. 48 On mataw og kabta bunmo in mat
aqenta og amalib amta naqmo nogta. Ad nazaqmo mataw Heven-ib osayta
nagan in mat Heven-ib osim gewomta na nogmo iyayta. 49 Nazaq iyan i
gihol awaqan mat aqenta og amalib amta na awaqan nog iyim osauqta
nazaqmo teq i gihol mat Heven-ib osim gewomta na ahol awaqan nog iyeq
tuqosamtamo.

50 Ya kazaq gibilensa ne ginad emay ye? Mat asan ogibta na Heven-ib
leheq in God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Ad in asan osim
moqaqta na le os dimunta tuteqmo os daqayta nab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-
kuluwmo a hi osdaqtamo. 51 Ne gidek emeq gamuk araq ulilemim usta
ka ya bilaqsa ne huritiy. I bunmo a hi moqamta. Ta teq i bunmo gisan
buliyeq lul araq diq iydaqta. 52 Nagah na nan saw haiq hid naqmo taur
abebtanta gayonsamo tugwahtiqdaq. Taur na gayonid on mataw tumoqiyta
na eraqeq gisan a hi lilihdaqta na waqsa i bunmo gisan tubuliydaqmo. 53 I
gisan lilihaqta ka buliyeq a hi lilihdaqta tiqiydaq. Ad i gisan moqaqta ka
buliyeq a hi moqdaqta tiqiydaqmo. 54 I gisan buliyeq nazaq diq iysa kam
nab daq na God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka tuwol net bugdaq. Gamuk
na bilam,

God bab bunmo giquriyamim in moq inaqmo eman tihiqiy ham. *Aisaya 25.8*

55 Moq ni mataw ginol emid moqgo azawayin edowa? ham. Ad ningo em
ni amalib mataw gilum eman moqayta na ni edob eman usaq? ham.
Hosea 13.14

56 Moq ago em na in daq meqinta naqmo. Sa daq meqinta ago zaway
alulin God ago maror Moses bilamta nab usaqta. 57 Teq i God esey diq
uguq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago zaway amalib i giqeman i bab bunmo
giquriyamauqta. 58 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ne giwaz meqniyeq
tursa mataw katiyta bo ne gilum waqad hi giqothasiy. Ad ne ginad kazaq
emiy. I Iyahta ago kabiy emauqta ka in le samanta a hi iydaq haqiy. Haqad
ne gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugad ne giholtuw diq bulad kabiy na emiy.

Pol kabiy asor emnan anad emyaqta na ago in bilam

16

Pol in Krais ago on mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na gimen mani emid lehgo bilam

1 Ari ne God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta na gimen
mani humab wol daqayta na ago ya ne tigibilennan. Ya saw Galesiya-ib
Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibilenta nazaq ne em daqaymo

haqad ya ne gibilenaiq. 2 Sande bunmo ne kazaq emiy. Mataw amulik-
mulikmo in kabiy emim mani waqiyta na ago asor uroteq in gimi gimo gigo
bitab mataw gina haiqta na giyon emid usan. Ne Sande bunmo daq nazaq
emsa teq mani na kabemmo iyeq usan. Ussa ya ne gigo hib lehdaiqta nab
ne mani a ta hi nagun daqay. 3 Teq ya le ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaiqta nab
ne mataw asor gibin dimunta gitowun tiqem daqay. Emid teq in mani a
leh daqayta na ananin ya sansandekib mar toneq negad giqemid in naw na
ad Jerusalem-ub tileh daqay. 4 Ari ya nenaq lehnan inad bilaqid teq ya in
nenaq araqib i tileham.

Pol uliq Korin on mataw na gibiynan bilam

5 Teq danmeb ya le Yesus ago on mataw saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na
gibiyeq gibiyeq lehad luweq teq ya le uliq Korin-ib ne tigibiydaiqmo. 6 Ya le
ne nenaq asit sisaq nog osdaiq daqag. Ossa urom akaman tihiqiyid teq ya
ne gihuloseq lehdaiqya haqad inad emaiq. Na ezaqgo ya nenaq oseq uliq
araqab lehnan tonsa ne ya ilumsiheq nagah asor yagid teq ya lehdaiqta na
ago iyan. 7 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan muran ya saw Masedoniya-ib lehad
ya le ne nenaq asitmoqmo osnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Iyahta anad bilaqsun
ya Masedoniya-ib leheq ihol buliyeq ta bolad teq ya le ne nenaq sisaqmo
tuqosdaiq haqad ya inad emaiqta. 8 Teq ya saw Masedoniya-ib hidmo a hi
lehdaiq. Ya uliq Efesus-ib kab osad Pentikos ago kam ayahta na ahol waqeq
teq lehdaiq haqad ya inad emaiq. 9 Na ezaqgo God uliq kab yaqmen dante
em yagan ya in ago kabiy emsa anon kabemmo diq tugwahtiqaqta na ago.
Teq mataw kabemmo yaqgo kabiy na geg ugaytamo.

10 Ari Timoti le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid ne alowan tonsa in nagah araq anan
hi rabad agem kute nemsa osan. Ya Iyahta ago kabiy emaiqta nazaqmo in
kabiy emaqtamo. 11 Nazaq iyan ne gigo araq mat na hikidik baymuzan. Ad
in muleqeq yaqgo hib ta bolsa ne ulumsihid in agem kiskistab yaqgo hib
bolan. In i gigo maqbab asor nenaq boldaq haqad ya kawa in gibaq tunim
osaiqta. 12 Ari i gimaqbab Apolos anan ya kazaq ne gibilendaiq. In i gigo
maqbab asor nenaq ne gigo hib lehgo ya ime kabemmo bulonta. Bulonan
in muran ne gigo hib lehnan anad a hi bilaqaq. Teq abeb in dante dimunta
inaq iyeq in ne gigo hib nawa tilehdaq.

Pol ago gamuk ta asor bilamta

13 Ne gihol asawan woltayad ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Ad
ne giwaz meqniyeq turad nagah araq hi rabuniy. 14 Teq ne gigo kabiy daq
bunmo ne emayta na ne God teq on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa ne
emiy.

15-16 Ya imaqbaban, Stefanas asenlul nenaq saw Akaya-ib on mataw
bunmo gilikmanib in danmeb Krais anan helmo haqiyta. Na ago ne
tuhuritiy. In God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsihnan haqad gimen
kabiy emad in gihol bunmo kabiy nab eman lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ya
imaqbaban, ya ne atoranmo kazaq gibilendaiq. Ne mataw na gihaqenib
iyeq gilumsihiy. Ad mataw na giyogniz giholtuw bulad nenaq kabiy
araqibmo emayta na bunmo inaqmo ne giwazinad gihaqenib iyeq in
bunmo gilumsihiymo. 17 Teq ne gigo mataw ezeqman Stefanas, Fortunatus,
teq Akaikus in yaqgo hib bolan ya gibiyad inad diq dimniy. Ya ne bunmo
gibiy nagta na amenin ya in gibiyim igem tidimniyaq. 18 Na ezaqgo mataw
na ne gigem eman hastitayan ne zaway muturta waqiyta nazaq in bolim ya
igem eman tihastitaymo. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nazaqta giwazinad gibin
iluwiy.

19 Saw Esiya-ib Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo in gigo zeq dimun
eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq. Ad Akwila awe Prisila inaq teq Yesus ago
on mataw in giger gigo bitab humab wolayta na bunmo nenaq in ne ginan
ginad diq dimniysa Iyahta abinib in gigo zeq dimun nawa ne gimen eman
lehaqmo. 20 Sa i gigo gimaqbaban kab osayta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun
eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaqmo. Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta
na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy.
21 Yaqmo Pol, ya ibenab yaqgo zeq dimun kawa tumar tonaiq.
22 Ari mat aw nog Iyahta anan ginad a hi bilaqaqta na God kusluw negid
in meqniy haseq osiy.
Iyahta ni bolmo bol.
23 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dimunta negsa ne osiy.
24 Teq i bunmo Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ya ne ginan
inad bilaqaqta na ayahmo ne gigo hib eman nawa tilehaq. Nawaqmo.

2 Korin
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol mar tonan uliq Korin-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osiyta na gilikmanib mataw asor eraqim Pol agilehunan kazaq bilaqiy, Pol amileq iyad in aposel diq a haiqta haqiy. Haqsa Korin on mataw girerey emad Pol hulosnan ton yaqay. Sa Pol afaqan na ahol waqad in mataw na giqez amenin emim gamuk araq awaz meqin diqta sansandekib mar tonim uliq Korin-ib eman tilah. Teq sansandek na nabag iyan muran i a hi wazauqta. Ari Korin sansandek na waqim ahol waqan Pol ago gamuk giqutil uluman in ginad ayahmo meqniy. Ginad meqniysa in ginad buliyim Pol ago hib ta boliy. An Pol nazaq huritim in anad dimniysa in gimen sansandek kaqmo mar tonim in aposel akabiyan alulin diq gibilen has (2 Korin 1.1–7.16).

Teq kam nab Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na meqin diq iyim ossa Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan asor saw Masedoniya-ibta na teq saw Akaya-ibta na in gimen mani humab tuwol yaqay. Sa tekomo Korin on mataw mani asor emnan tibilaqiymo. Nazaq iyan sansandek kab Pol in Korin gigem wazid eraqsa in mebmebmo mani emnan bilaqiyta nazaq in tiqem daqay haqad in atoran nogmo gibilan (2 Korin 8.1–9.15).

Ari abeb Pol ago bab na a ta eraqim in Pol abin wazan diq wom. In bilaqiy, Pol ago zaway haiqgam haqiy. In gamuk anonon a hi bilaqaqta haqiy. In Krais ago a hi hurit kemad in Krais ago gamuk bilaqgo abin haiqta haqiy. Haqan Pol gamuk na huritim aqutil tartay. Sa in ahol adanin qwayad inmo ahol abin iluwad in aposel akabiyan diq emaqta na awagamun tigibilen siram (2 Korin 10.1–13.10).

God Aposel gibenab kabiy amta na ago Pol bilam

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta.
Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i sansandek ka ne God ago on mataw Yesus ago
nan huritad uliq Korin-ib osayta na teq saw Akaya-ib God ago on mataw
tawonta na bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaq.
2 I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne
gigem emid kiskismo usan.

God Pol ulumsihta na ago Pol esey ug

3 Ari i God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in
Yesus Amamtamo. Teq i afaqan amo amo waqad ginad meqniysa ossa i
Gimam God in i ginan anad meqniysa ginad waqaqta. 4-5 Afaqan nagan
i giholib gwahtiqsa in i ginad waqsa i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Na ezaqgo
Krais santitiy ayahmo sorta na asor i giholib bolsa i santitiy kabemmo
sorauqtamo. Ad nazaqmo i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa in agem
kiskismo usaqta na ayahmo diq iyim in wazbalim i gigemab tubolaqtamo.
Nazaq iyan God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo i on mataw gigo
afaqan amo amo usaqta na ginad waqsa in gigem kiskismo usaqmo. 6 I ne
gilumsiheq giqemid ne ban dimuntab osad gigem kiskismo usdaq haqad
i ne gimen afaqan sorad gihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Teq i afaqan sorsa God
i ginad waqsa i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Sa ne nazaq i gibiyad i santitiy
sor nogmo ne sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqsa God ne ginad waqad teq

in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqtamo. 7 I ginad emauq, I santitiy sor
nogmo ne sorsa God i gilumsihad gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo
in ne gilumsihad ne gigem eman kute nemaqtamo. Nazaq iyan i ne ginan
ginadnad a hi emad bilaqauq, Ne zaway diq iyeq turad a hi woq daqay
haqauq.
8 Ya imaqbaban, ya saw Esiya-ib osad afaqan sorta na ago gibilensa
ne huritiy. Afaqan ayah diqta na ya iholib gwahtiqan ya sorgo biyab a
hi iysa in yaqgo zaway bayan diq wom. Sa ya bilaqyaiq, Ya tumoqdaiq
daqagya haqyaiq. 9 Helmo diq. Ya ihol loyinad ya bilaqne mat wol emid
moqgo ayon bilaqiyta nazaq nog ya ihol loyinyaiq. Kam nab yaqmo ihol
ulumsihgo yaqgo zaway tihiqiy. Nazaq iyan ya ihol bunmo eman God
mataw tumoqiyta giwazan ta eraqayta na ago hib usyaq. 10-11 Sa afaqan
meqin diqta na ya inol eman moqnan tonsa God ya ilumsihim ta iwam.
Ad nazaqmo in tiqilumsih tutdaqta. Ya inad bunmo God amomo ago hib
eman usaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Abeb afaqan araq meqinta imeqin
tonnan tonsa ne ya ilumsihad imen God bulonsa in a ta ilumsihdaq haqaiq.
Ne kabemmo nazaq emsa teq God ne giqez huritad tiqidimun tondaq. Sa
on mataw kabemmo God ya ilumsihta na anadin emad in God esey tuqug
daqay.

Pol gamuk helta Korin on mataw gibilan

12 Ari ya kazaq ihol abin iluwaiqta. God ya inad wamuzsa ya imileq a
hi iyad on mataw bunmo gigo hib ya daq titnonta emad ya inad giger a
hi iyaqta. Helmo, ya igem nazaq diq loyinad bilaqaiq. Teq yaqgo luw os
na ya mataw og kabta ginad muzinim a hi luwaiqta. Haiqgam. God-mo
agem dimunta yagad dante dimunta na iqisihunta. Iqisihunan ya dante na
muzad ya ne gigo hib mat nazaq diqta iyim yaqgo daq na ya ne ayahmo
giqisihunaiqta. 13-14 Giqisihunad ya ne gimen gamuk araq ne ginad a hi em
has daqayta a hi mar tonaiq. Haiqgam. Gamuk ne ahol waqad alulin ginad
em has daqayta naqmo ya ne gimen mar tonaiq. Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya
mat ezaqta na ago asormo ne tuhuritiyta haqaiq. Ad ya inad ayahta na ne
yaqgo hurit kemeq ne ya inan ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ne yaqgo ginad em
hasid teq Iyahta Yesus ta boldaqta nab ya in ameb turad ne gibin iluwdaiqta
nazaqmo ne ya ibin tiqiluw daqaymo haqaiq.
15-16 In nazaq diq tiqiydaq haqad ya ime gigermo ne gigo hib le gibiydaiq
haqad inad emta. Ya saw Masedoniya-ib lehad danmeb ya le ne tigibiydaiq
hay. Gibiyad teq ya gihulosad Masedoniya-ib le oseq teq ya muleqeq ta
bolad a ta gibiy tondaiq hay. Gibiysa teq ne ya ilumsiheq iqemid ya saw
Judiya-ib ta boldaiq hay. Ya nazaq ime gigermo ne nenaq ossa God ame
gigermo ne gidimun tondaq hay. 17 Teq ya inad buliyim nazaq a hi em.
Nazaq iyan ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya ne gibiynan bilayta na ya inad a
hi em hasimmo nazaq bilayta ye? Mataw og kabta giqez giger iyaqta nazaq
ya emta ye? Mataw na bilaqay, Eqe ya tiqemdaiq haqayta teq in ginad hi
emgo ulilemim usaqta. Ya mat nazaqta iyim gamuk haresmo gibilenta ye?
Haiq diqmo. 18 God in ago gamuk muzin bugaqta nazaqmo ya emaiqtamo.
Ya iqez giger iyim ya eqe nemim teq a ya haiqgam ta nemaiqmo nazaq ya
a hi gibilenaiqta.
19 Kwaziqmo i le God atatin Yesus Krais anan gibilenta nab yaqmo Pol teq
ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti inaq i giqez giger iysa i eqe nemad haiqgam
a hi bilawmo. Haiqgam. Krais aqez giger a hi iyaqta. In aqez amulikmo
eqemo nemaqta. 20 Na ezaqgo God i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta
agamukan kabemmo giqusaqta na bunmo Krais ago hib anon tiqemim
usaq. Nazaq iyan i Krais inaq soqotim osad God i gidimun tonnan bilamta

na i anadin emad i gamuk na anan hel diqtaqmo haqauqta. Haqsa God i gigo hib abin ayahta waqaqta. 21 Teq God inmo i nenaq araqibmo giqeman i bunmo Krais aholib soqotim inaq osad i giwaz diq meqniyim osauqta. Ossa God i gitowun eman i in amomo agota tiqiyim osauqta. 22 I inmo ago iyeq osamta haqad in ago gunun i giholib emim teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib usaqta. Ussa i ginad emauq, God ago os dimunta in ignan bilamta na ago atowun kawaqmo i tuwazauq haqauq.

Pol uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hi lah

23 Ari ya ne gigo hib a hi lehta na alulin in kazaq. Ya afaqan araq ayahta a ta negid ne ginad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad ya ne gigo uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hi leh. God ya ibiysa ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. 24 Teq i ne ginad helta na wamuzad kazaq ne ginad emiy haqad nazaq i a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. Ne ginad helmota na awaz meqniyim ussa ne zaway iyim turayta. Nazaq iyan yaqmo Pol teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gigo kabiy araqibta iyim i ne ginad emid dimniydaq haqad i ne nenaq garab kabiy emauqta.

2

1 Nazaq iyan ya inad tiqem, Ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehid ne gihol afaqan diq a ta iydaq haqad ya ne gigo hib hidmo a hi leh. 2 Ya ne gigem emid afaqan iyid teq nog ya igem emid dimniydaq? Na haiqgam. Ne gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta. 3 Na ago ya ne gigo hib a hi lehad ya inadta na bunmo sansandekib ne gimen mar tonan lahta. Ne gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib leheq ihol afaqan iyeq osnan hulosyaiq. Ad ya inad emyaiq, Ne yaqgo sansandek na waqeq ahol waqad ne gigo afaqan na wastitayid dimniyid teq ya le tigibiydaiq haqyaiq. Gibiyad ya ne ginan inad dimniysa ne ginad dimniy daqaymo haqyaiq. 4 Helmo ya ne gimen sansandek araq na mar tonad ya inad meqniysa igem afaqan diq iysa ya ime kabemmo gaqyaiq. Teq ya ne giqutil emid tartaydaq haqad gamuk na a hi mar ton. Haiqgam. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsa ya igem ne gigo hibmo diq usaqta na ago ya gibilen kemnan haqad ya sansandek na ne gimen mar tonta.

Krais ago on mataw Korin-ib osayta na in giyow ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi em daqay

5 Ari ne gigo hib mat afaqan eman gwahtimta na in ya imomo igem eman afaqan a hi iy. Teq ya daq na agamukan kabemmo atoranmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiysa ya kazaq siqim bilaqdaiq, In ne asor kabemmo inaqmo gigem eman afaqan tiqiymo haqdaiq. 6 Teq ne gigo mataw kabemmo mat na wastitayad faq ugan in mat daq nazaq amta na ahunmo tiqiy. 7 Nazaq iyan ne amenin araq a ta hi ugad ne in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ad ne in anad waqsa agem kiskismo usan. Luweq in anad ayahmo diq meqniysa in afaqan na sorgo biyab a hi iydaq. 8 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq, Ne mat na a ta waqad ne in anan ginad bilaqaqta na ago bulonid in hurit keman haqaiq.

9 Ne mat na ago daq wastitay daqay haqad ya sansandek araq na ne gimen mar tonta. Mar tonim ya ne gilum waqid ne yaqgo nan bunmo hurit daqay o haiq haqad ya mat na wastitaygo gibilenta. 10 Ari ne mat na ago daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emsa ya nazaqmo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaiqmo. Helmo, mat na ya a hi imeqin tonta. Teq ya ne gilumsihnan haqad Krais ameb ya mat na ago daq inadib tuwalemaiq. 11 I nazaq an asen baysihsa teq Satan kat igad i gidanin a hi qwaydaq. Haiqgam. I Satan ago daq bunmo tuhurit kemim i nazaq an tuqulumsihamta.

Pol uliq Trowas-ib Taitus ahol a hi waqim anadnad am

12 Ari ya Krais awagamun dimunta bilaqnan haqad uliq Trowas-ib le
tugwahtiqan Iyahta yaqmen dan hasan ya gamuk bilaqgo adanteqin inaq
tiqiyta. 13 Ta teq ya imaqbab Taitus uliq nab ahol a hi waqim ya igem
kiskismo a hi usyaq. Ya inad emyaiq, Ya Taitus ahol waqsa in ne ginan
ibilenid teq ya igem kute nemdaq haqyaiq. Nazaq haqad ya Trowas on
mataw gihulosim saw Masedoniya-ibmo tileh.

Aposel God ago zaway amalib bab giquriyamayta

14 Teq ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Krais eman bolim in ago bab bunmo
ginolim tigiquriyam bugta. Giquriyam bugim in i bab gibenab giwaqan i
Krais aholib tisoqot. Soqotan teq God i giwaqim giqad on mataw bunmo
gimeb lehad in danmeb lehsa i muzim inaq lehauqta. In uliq saw bunmo
i giqad lehsa i on mataw Krais anan gibilensa in huritayta, bilaqne faq
aqasin ahuran dimunta gwahtiqim saw bunmo waleq tonaqta nazaq nog.
15 Helmo Krais ago tamaz in God ugta na ahuran nog igmo. Ad i gihuran na
gwalad on mataw God gilumsihim giwaqaqta na gimotgub woqad in mataw
timeqniy hasayta na gimotgub tuwoqaqmo. 16 Mataw timeqniy hasayta na
i gihuran huritsa in bilaqne nagah tumomta ahuran nog iyaqta. Iysa in
moqeq meqniy has daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Sa on mataw God
gilumsihim giwaqaqta na i gihuran huritsa in dimun diq bilaqne nagah
tutimmo kayeqmo osaqta ahuran nazaq nog iyaqta. Iysa mataw na tuteqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Nazaq iyan nog diq
inmo ago zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka tiqemdaq? 17 Mataw kabemmo God
ago gamuk on mataw negad amenin mani waqayta nazaq i a hi emauqta.
Haiqgam. God-mo i giqeman lehsa in i gibiy kemsa i in ago kabiy emauqta.
Teq i Krais inaq soqotim osad i God ago gamuk bilaqad gimileq a hi iyauqta.

3

Aposel in God ago maror muturta na ago kabibiy matawta

1 Ari ya gamuk teko bilaqim bolta nab ya iyogniz nenaq i gibin a ta
iluwnan haqad ya bilayta ye? Helmo mataw pesanta ne gigo hib le God ago
kabiy emnan bilaqsa in gigo walmataw asor in mataw na gibin dimunta
sansandekib mar tonim negan in wazim a le ne giqisihunayta. Teq ne
ginad i gigo walmataw nazaqmo i gibin sansandekib mar toneq emid ne
gigo hib lehid ne i gigo hurit kem daqaymo haqay e? Teq i le uliq araqab
kabiy tiqemnan haqsa ne i gilumsiheq i gibin dimunta sansandekib mar
tonid i wazeq uliq nab a leheq mataw giqisihunam haqad ne ginad emay
ye? 2 Haiqgam. Negmo bilaqne sansandek i gibin bilaqaqta na nog iyim
osayta. Sa gamuk na i gigemab mar tonan ussa on mataw bunmo gamuk
na ahol waqad in i gigo tuhurit kemayta. 3 I gigo kabiy ne gigo hib anon
eman ne bilaqne sansandek araq Krais i gibin mar tonim igan i a le on
mataw giqisihunauqta nazaq nog ne ulalabmo osayta. Teq Krais i gibin
agamukan na zamor diq amalib a hi mar ton. In God kayeqmo osaqta ago
Bugaw amalib gamuk na mar tonta. Ad i in ago kabibiy matawmo diqta
agamukan na in gig alaplapantab a hi mar ton. Haiqgam. In on mataw
gigemabmo gamuk na mar tonan usaqta.

4 Gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka alulin in kazaq. Krais-mo i Aposel giqeman
i inmo abinib ago kabiy emauqta. Nazaq iyan inmo teq i gigo kabiy na
emid dimniydaq. 5 Helmo igmo gigo zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka a hi em
nagta. Nazaq iyan i bilaqam, Igmo diq kabiy emauqta nazaq i a hi bilaqam.
God-mo zaway igsa i kabiy emauqta haqam. 6 Inmo zaway igsa i in ago
maror muturta naqmo akabiyan emauqta. Teq maror muturta na in God

ago maror Moses mar tonta nab a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Bugaw Dimunta naqmo mataw giqeman in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqayta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror kwaziqta aduganib gunun amo amo mar toniyta na in mataw giyon bilaqsa in moqayta. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giqeman in kayeqmo osayta.

7 Ne ginad emiy. God gunun kwaziqta na agamukan gigib qwayta. Qwayim inmo abin ayahta na ulal tonad ahol anuwan atoranmo oysa in gunun na Isrel gibilengo haqad Moses abenab tiqam. Eman Moses gig na waqim Isrel gimen ad gewoqim tinegad in anobun anuwan diq iysa Isrel on mataw gime tih nemeq ahol waqgo biyab a hi iy yaqay. Sa abeb Moses ossa anobun anuwan na tihiqiyyaq. Ari gunun kwaziqta na God anuwan ayahta inaq bolim iyan in abin inaqta. Ta teq gunun na in on mataw giwamuzsa in gigo daq meqinta ulal iysa in moqayta. 8 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giwamuzsa in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqim kayeqmo osayta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan na abin in gunun kwaziqta akabiyan na abin ayahmo diq uriyamaqta. 9 Gunun kwaziqta na in on mataw giyon bilaqsa in gibin timeqniyaqta. Gibin meqniysa in gigo daq meqinta amebay na sorim tihiqiyayta. Ta teq gunun na God ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolim in abin ayahta. Ari God in on mataw giwastitayim ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim in abin ulilibmo diq gwale usaqta. 10 Gunun kwaziqta na abin inaq usta teq abin na tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na in gunun kwaziqta na abin wazan woqsa in uriyamim abin ayah diqmo iyaqta. 11 Gunun kwaziqta na God ahol anuwan inaq bolta teq in akaman tihiqiy. Ari Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na tuteqmo tuqusdaqta. Nazaq iyan kabiy muturta na abin ayah nenan diq iyim usaqta.

12 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta on mataw giqemid in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqad, i a hi rabad gamuk na ulalabmo gibilenad luwauqta. 13 Teq Moses daq amta nazaq i a hi emauqta. In anobun anuwan na oyad a hi hiqiysamo in tubusan amikta waqeq anobun tiqisihyaq, isihid teq anobun anuwan na miyeq hiqiysa Isrel ahol a hi waq daqay haqad. 14 Kam nab Isrel ginad soqotim usyaqta. Ad muran kam kab in God ago maror kwaziqta na agamukan huritad in alulin ginad a hi em hasad os tutayta, bilaqne tubusan amikta na ginad isih netim usaqta nazaq. Na ezaqgo mataw na Krais amomo aholib soqotid teq God tubusan amikta na tuwalemdaqta. 15 Teq Yesus ago kamub iyim bo muran kam kabmo Isrel on mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan huritsa tubusan amikta na ginad isih netsa in ginad a hi emayta. 16 Ari teq mat aw nog ginad buliyim Iyahta ago hib muleqim ta lehsa Iyahtaqmo tubusan ginad isih netim usaqta na walemaqta. 17 Ya Iyahta anan bilaqad ya Bugaw Dimunta naqmo anan bilaqaiq. Inmo mataw ginad eman hastitayaqta. Nazaq iyan Iyahta ago Bugaw mat araq aholib kabiy na emsa mat na samanmo gunun haiqmo tiluw osaqta. 18 Bugaw Dimunta nazaq emsa i bunmo ginobun samanmo tubusan haiqmo usad Iyahta ahol anuwanib oyaqta, bilaqne mataw i gibiyad in Iyahta anobun galas-ib ahol waq nog iyayta. Iyahta inmo Bugaw. Teq in nazaq i gihol buliysa i giwaqan bilaqne in awaqan nog iysa i gihol abin na inaqmo buliyad dimun diq tiqiyaqmo.

4

Aposel gisan moqaqta na in bilaqne kagoh nog

1 God-mo i ginan anad meqniyan in Aposel akabiyan ka igta. Nazaq
iyan i kabiy na emad gidan sosil a hi iyaqta. Haiqgam. 2 Daq amebay
inaqta mataw ulilemim emayta na i gileh tuqug bug. I mataw kat negad
ginad a hi hureqauqta. Teq i God ago gamuk buliyan le araq a hi iyaqta.
Haiqgam. God ameb i gamuk heltaqmo ulalab bilaqauqta. I nazaq emsa
mataw bunmo in gigemabmo diq i giloyinsa i mataw daq helta emad gamuk
helta bilaqauqta.
3 Ari i on mataw asor Yesus awagamun gibilensa in ginad a hi em hasayta.
On mataw naqanta saw meqinta na ago danteb osad in hiqiynan tonayta.
Nazaq iyan i gigo gamuk na alulin in gimeb ulilemim ussa in ahol a hi
waqayta. 4 Og ka ago god na in on mataw helmo a hi haqayta bunmo ginad
eman romriq iyaqta. Romriq iysa in Krais ahol a hi waq kemayta. Krais
in God adulanmo diq osaqta. Ta teq wagam dimunta Krais abin eman ulal
iyaqta na in saw anuwan oy nog iysa mataw romriqab osayta na ahol a hi
waqayta.
5 Mataw i gibin iluwad gimuzingo aqad i a hi gibilenauqta. Haiqgam. I
bilaqauq, Yesus Krais-mo in i bunmo gigo Iyahta haqauq. Ad Yesus-mo i
giqeman i ne gigo kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta haqauq. 6 Kwaziqmo God
bilam, Romriq saw isihim usaqta nab saw anuwan gwahtiqeq oyan ham.
Ad God naqmo in ago anuwan eman i gigemab tuqoyaqmo. Oysa i gime
hastitayan i Yesus Krais anobun ahol tuwaqauq. Ahol waqsa in anobun God
ahol anuwanib oysa i God abin teq in ago zaway na ago tuhurit kemauqta.
7 I Aposel giwaz meqin haiqta teq God ago kabiy dimun diqta na i giholib
usaqta. I bilaqne kagoh araq aduganib nagah dimunta tenan usaqta nazaq
nog. On mataw i gibiysa i mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta nog iyauqta.
Nazaq iyan i mataw zaway haiqta God ago kabiy atoran diqmo emsa God-
mo ago zaway i giduganib usaqta na ulal tiqiy hasaq. 8 Og ka ago afaqan
amo amo tutimmo i giholib gwahtiqaqta teq in i gidanin a hi qwayaqta.
Kam kabemmo i kabiy emgo ginadnad emauqta teq i ginad meqniysa kabiy
a hi hulosauqta. 9 Bab kabemmo i gimuzad gimeqin tonayta teq God i a hi
gihulosaqta. Bab na i gibayan diq woqauqta teq i a hi meqniy hasauqta.
10 I giholib santitiy ayahmo sorad a luwsa on mataw i gibiyad in Yesus
momta adulan ahol waq nog iyayta. Teq i Yesus ago kabiy daq emsa
Yesus hodhodab eraqim azawayin inaq osaqta na i giholib ulal iysa in ahol
waqaytamo. 11 I kayeqmo osad Yesus abinib kabiy emsa mataw tutimmo i
ginol emnan tonayta. Ginol emnan tonsa i moq ago dantebmo diq osad teq
i a hi moqauqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago zaway i giqeman kayeqmo osauqta
na in i gisan moqaqta kab ulal tiqiy hasaq. 12 Daq naqmo ago i bilaqauq,
Moqmo i Aposel giholib kabiy emaqta haqauq. Ta teq i Aposel gigo kabiy
ne giholib anon emsa ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqauq.
13 Teq God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i ginad usaqmo. Gamuk
na bilam,
Ya God anan helmo haqad iyan ya bilaqaiq ham. *Buk Song 116.10*
An nazaqmo i God anan helmo haqad iyan i bilaqauqtamo. 14 I ginad
emauq, God in Iyahta Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i inaqmo
giwazid i tiqeraqamtamo haqauq. Eraqid teq in i ne nenaq araqibmo
giqad lehid i bunmo in agerab tuqosam haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad
gamuk bilaqauqta. 15 Helmo afaqan nagan bunmo i sorauqta na i negmo
gilumsihnan haqad sorauqta. Teq i afaqan nagan sorsa daq na amalib God
ago agem dimunta le on mataw kabemmo gigo hib gwahtiqsa in God esey
ugad abin wazan eraqaqta.

Aposel God anan helmo haqad zaway waq yaqayta

16 Nazaq iyan i God ago kabiy emad i gituw a hi hiqiyad gidan sosil a hi
iyaqta. Helmo i afaqan sorsa i ginon ka tihiqiyaq. Teq kam bunmo i gigem
zaway muturta waqsa i ginad dimniysa osauqta. 17 Na ezaqgo i afaqan ka
sorad oseq teq amenin kazaq i waqamta. Abeb God abin ayahta teq in ago
os dimunta tiqigdaq. Igid i nagah aseseqta na loyinsa in nagah ahol afaqan
meqin diqta kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta iydaq. Nazaq iyan i afaqan muran
sorauqta ka loyinsa in nagah sinamolta kam asitmo usdaqta nazaq nog
iyaq. 18 Na ago iyan i nagah gimeb ulal iyaqta na ahol waqad anan helmo
diq a hi haqauqta. Haiqgam. Nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta naqmo i gime
le ahol waq nog iyad i anan helmo haqauqta. Na ezaqgo nagah i gimeb
ahol waqauqta na in kam asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta. Ari nagah dimunta i
gimeb ulal a hi iyaqta na in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta.

5

1 I gisan ka bilaqne baybay nog iysa i og kab osauqta. Ad baybay ka
meqniyid teq God i gimen bit araq wastitayta na in tiqigdaq. Bit na mataw
gibenab a hi emiyta. Haiqgam. In tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib
tuqusdaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 2 Nazaq iyan i bit dimunta Heven-ib
usaqta na waqeq tubusan nog i gihol sihennan ginad diq bilaqsa i giholnan
ek tonad baybay kab osauqta. 3 Na ezaqgo i baybay ka huloseq leheq i
ginon muturta na waqeq gihol siheneq i giwitan samanmo gibe aholmo
a hi luwam. 4 I baybay kab osad gihol afaqan iysa i giholnan ek tonauqta.
Teq i moqeq gisan ka hulosad gibe aholmo osnan ginad bilaqaq nazaq i
ginad a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I gisan kwaziqta ka amalib gisan ta araq
muturta na waqeq tubusan nog i giholib emnan ginad bilaqaq. Nazaq
iyid teq i gisan moqdaqta ka ulilemsa i gisan kayeqmo us tutdaqta naqmo
ulalab tuqusdaq. 5 Na God-mo anad i teq gisan muturta waqeq tuteqmo
osamta haqad in i giwastitayim giqeman i osauqta. Ad daq nazaq diqmo
i giholib tugwahtiqdaq haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta tiqig. Igan i ginon
mutur iydaqta na atowun nog in i giholib usaqta.

6 Nazaq iyan i nagah na anadin emad i giwaz meqniyad a hi rabauqta.
Teq i ginad emauq, I gisan ka i gigo baybay nog iyan i osauqta haqauq. Ad
i baybay kab osad i Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab a hi osauqta haqauq. 7 Nazaq
iyan nagah i gimeb ulal iyaqta na i anadin emad kabiy daq emauqta nazaq
a haiq. Haiqgam. Nagah God anan gibilenan i anan helmo haqauqta naqmo
i ginad wazsa i og kab luw osauqta. 8 Ad i giwaz meqniyim a hi rabad og
kab osauqta. Osad i gisan ka hulosad leheq Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab osnan
i ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta. 9 Teq i le i gigo uliq diqta nab osad o haiq i og kab
Iyahta ago hib pesan nog osad i ginad amulikmo kazaq usaqta. I tuteqmo
daq dimunta Iyahta anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emad osuq haqauqta.
10 Na ezaqgo i bunmo Krais anognib gwahtiqeq ago hazizirib tituramta.
Turad i og kab osad daq emyauqta na ago ahunibmo naw tuwaqam. I daq
dimunta o daq meqinta emeq i amenin nazaqmo tuwaqamta.

I on mataw gilumsihid in God inaq an anobun wastitay daqay haqad i kabiy emauqta

11 I teq hazizirib turamta haqad i Iyahta anan rabad ahaqenib osauqta.
Osad on mataw bunmo ginad i ginad nog iyeq in Iyahta anan helmo haq
daqay haqad i atoranmo gibilenauqta. God i gigem ginad tuhurit bugta. Sa
ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Nabag ne gigemabmo diq i ginan helmo haqaytamo
haqaiq. 12 Gamuk ka amalib igmo gibin dimunta gibilenid ne i ginan mataw
dimunta haq daqay haqad i a hi gibilenauq. Haiqgam. Ne i gigo hurit
kemeq teq ne mataw i gihar igayta na giqez amenin emeq i gibin iluw

daqay haqad i kawa i gihol anan ne gibilen sireqauq. I gigo bab na gigo daq ulalabta naqmo amalib in gimo gibin iluwad teq in ginad gigemab usaqta na in isihayta. 13 Ad in i ginan bilaqay, Mataw ginad agadanta haqay. Teq i ginad agadan iyid na i God inaq gigo nagah. In mataw na gigo nagah a haiq. Ari i ginad dimunta iyid na i ne nenaq gigo nagah. Na mataw na gigo nagah a haiqtamo. 14 Na ezaqgo Krais agem dimunta igaqta na i anadin emad i giqutil eraqsa i in ahol awagamun bilaqad i giqez wasihgo biyab a hi iyauqta. I ginad emauq, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen momta haqauq. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo tumoqiymo haqauq. 15 Teq mat na anad kazaq emad in on mataw bunmo giyon momta. Ya on mataw ya ibinib kayeqmo os daqayta na gimen moqeq ta eraqid teq on mataw na in gimo gihol anadin a ta hi em daqay ham. In yaqmo inadin emad inad muzinad os daqay ham.

16 Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb i Krais-mo anad muzinad i mataw og kabta ginad a ta hi muzinauq. Ad mataw og kabta mat asanmo ahol waqad ulum kemayta nazaq i a ta hi emauqmo. Helmo, kwaziqmo i og ka ago daq na amalib Krais ulum kemim anan mat diqmo araq haqyauqta. Ari muran i daq na hulosim i Krais ulum kemim in ago tuhurit kemauqta. 17 Hurit kemim i ginad emauq, Mat aw nog Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na God in giqeman in mataw muturta tiqiyiy haqauq. In ginad gigem kwaziqta na tihiqiy bugan abanab in ginad gigem muturta tugwahtim haqauq.

18 Teq mat mutur iyaqta na alulin God-mo. Kwaziqmo i in ago bab iyim ossa in Krais eman bolim i gimen dante wastitayan i God inaq an anobun tuwastitay. An anobun wastitayim in daq na agamukan i gibenab eman i on mataw bunmo tigibilenauq. 19 Gamuk na i kazaq bilaqauqta. God in on mataw in gileh ugayta na gigo daq meqmeqinta nagan ago a hi bilaqad in Krais eman bolim on mataw na gigo ban waqim in gibinib God inaq an anobun tuwastitay haqauq. Wastitayan God in daq nawa Yesus amta na agamukan i bilaqgo haqad i gibenab tiqamta haqauq. 20 Eman i God aqez na waqim tutad Krais on mataw gilumsihta na ago bilaqad i God abinib on mataw gililewunad luwauqta. Nazaq iyan i Krais aqez tutad atoranmo kazaq ne tigibilenauqmo, Ne God inaq an anobun wastitayeq inaq dimunmo osiy haqauq. 21 Krais daq araq meqinta a hi amta. Teq God i gigo daq meqinta bunmo ginuwim Krais aholib eman in daq meqinta nagan bunmo anamren tiqiy. Ad nazaqmo muran i Krais inaq soqotim osad in God anad muzinim titnonimmo luwta nazaqmo i gibin tuqusaqtamo.

6

Aposel kabiy emad afaqan kabemmo soriy

1 I God inaq kabiy emauqta iyan i gamuk awaz meqin diq kazaq ne gibilenauq. God agem dimunta negsa ne abu hi ulumiy haqauq. Luweq ne in ago zaway na samanta waqeq akabiyan a hi em daqay. 2 Na ezaqgo God ago marib in kazaq i gibilenaq,

Ya igem dimunta negdaiqta akaman ya inad bilamta nab ya idek emim
ne giqez huritta haqaq. Ad ya ne gilumsiheq giwaqdaiqta akaman
nabmo ya ne gilumsihim giwayta haqaq. *Aisaya 49.8*

Ne ginad em hasiy. God agem dimunta negdaqta akaman na muranmo gwahtiqim usaqta. In muranmo ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaqta.

3 Mataw i gigo kabiy ka abin meqin bilaqgo i hulosmo diq hulosauqta. Nazaq iyan i daq araq mataw ananin bilaq daqayta i a hi emauq. 4 Haiqgam. I God ago kabibiy matawmo iyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan tutimmo i daq dimuntaqmo on mataw bunmo giqisihunauqta. Ad i God ago kabiy emad

i gituw a hi hiqiysa afaqan amo amo sorauqta. Sa daq hares i gimeqin tonnan tonsa i ginad meqniysa gihol bibiyowunad teq i a hi hureq hasauqta.
5 Mataw i ginolad in i giwazim giqirqurayta. Ad in humab emim ek ton meqin i gimalib ek tonad in gigem eraqsa i ginol emnan tonayta. Sa i giholtuw diq bulad kabiy afaqanta emauqta. Tarom kabemmo i anononmo a hi usauqta. Ad kam asor i gigemnan moqad samanmo osauqta. 6 Ad teq i daq anumlan inaqta aban diq emad i ginad dimuntaqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. Mataw afaqan igsa i nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad i mataw na gilowan tonauqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i ginad wamuzsa i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigemab ginad araq meqinta a hi usaqta. 7 I gamuk helta amalib on mataw gibilenauqta. Ad i God ago zawayib kabiy emad i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne baqir nog i giben giqabun ban ussa amalib i gigo bab ginolauqta. Sa bab na in i ginolnan tonsa i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne dareq nog i giben ginasaran ban ussa amalib i gihol adanin qwayauqtamo. 8 Mataw asor i gibin wazan eraqsa asor i gibin bayan woqaqta. Sa mataw asor i gigilehunan bilaqsa asor i ginan dimunta haqayta. Mataw asor i ginan ginad emay, Mataw gikatiy meqin haqad in i gibaymuzayta. Teq haiq i gamuk heltaqmo bilaqauqta. 9 Mataw i gibiysa i bilaqne mataw gibin haiqta nog iyauq. Teq haiq, i gibin uliq saw bunmo tilahta. I bilaqne mataw moqnan tonayta nog iyim teq haiq i kayeqmo osauqta. I santitiy ayahmo waqauqta. Teq santitiy na i ginol eman a hi moqauqta. 10 I gihol gigem afaqan iyaqta teq kam bunmo i ginad dimniysa osauqta. I mataw ginaghan haiqta os nog iyauqta teq i mataw kabemmo gilumsihan in ginaghan kabemmo inaq iyayta. Sa i bilaqne i gigo nagah haiqmo os nog iyauqta teq i nagah dimdimunta bunmo waz bugauqta.
11 Ne Korin on matawta, i ulalabmo kawa ne gibilenad i gigemab ginad araq a hi usaqta. I gigem bunmo ne negauqta. 12 I gigem a hi wasihad i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ta teq ne gigem wasihad ne i ginan ginad a hi bilaqaqta. 13 Muran ya bilaqne onmin gimam gibilen nog ne tigibilenaiq. I ne gimen daq emauqta nazaqmo ne i gimen emad ne gigem dimunta bunmo i igiymo haqaiq.

I God ago bit iyim osauqta

14 Mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in gihol lul araqta. Nazaq iyan ne in nenaq soqoteq kabiy daq araqibmo hi emiy. Ezaq teq mat daq titnonta emaqta na in mat gunun othasaqta na inaq ginad amulikmo iyeq araqibmo os daqay? Ta ezaq teq saw anuwan romriq inaq araqibmo gwahtiqeq usdaq? 15 Krais Satan inaq gigem araqibmo iyim osayta ye? Teq mat Krais anan helmo haqaqta na in mat Krais gileh ugaqta na inaq ginad araqibmo usdaq e? 16 God ago bit in lul araqta. Sa god katiyta ago bit in lul araqtamo. Ne ginadib bit giger na araqibmo ye? Ne ginad emiy. God kayeqmo osaqta na ago bit igmo. God nazaqmo diq bilamta. In bilam,

Ya igo on mataw nenaq osad teq ya in gilikmanib nenaq tiluwdaiq ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay ham.
Wok Pris 26.12; Jeremaya 32.38; Esekiel 37.27

17 Nazaq iyan yaqmo Iyahta ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw meqinta na gihulosad gwahtiqeq le giholbin iyeq luwiy haqaiq ham. Luwad ne nagah anumlan inaqta na hi waziy haqaiq ham. Ne nazaq wastitayeq osid teq ya igem dimunta negad nenaq tuqosdaiq ham.
Aisaya 52.11

18 Ad ya ne gimam iyeq ossa ne ya itatniz teq ya imigniz iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya zaway bunmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nazaqmo tibilay ham.
2 Samuel 7.8, 14

7

1 Ya iyognizmo diq, Gamuk nawa nab God i ginaq osnan haqad hel diqmo
tigibilanta. Nazaq iyan i giholib daq meqinta bunmo muzid lehsa teq i
gigemab ginad meqinta nagan bunmo hulos buguq. Hulos bugad i God
ameb ginumlan hiqiysa i in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osad i in abin
wazinad ahaqenib osuq.

Korin on mataw ginad buliyan Pol in ginan anad dimniy

2 Ne gigem dimunta igiy. I ne gigo mat araq a hi meqin ton. Ad i ne
gigo mat araq hureqan dan titnonta a hi hulos. Teq i ne gigo mat araq kat
ugim ago nagah asit diq a hi hurew. 3 Gamuk ka ya ne giwazid woqgo a
hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ya teko ne ginan tibilayta. Ne i giqutil anabun
asormo diq hay. Nazaq iyan ne moqsa i ne nenaq araqibmo tumoqam.
Ari ne kayeqmo ossa i ne nenaq kayeqmo tuqosammo. 4 Ya ne ginan inad
emaiq, Ne dante titnonta na a hikidik hulos daqay haqaiq. Haqad ya ne
ginan inad diq dimniyaqta. Helmo diq, ya ne ginadin emad igem zaway
iysa osaiqta. Zaway iysa i giholib afaqan kabemmo gwahtiqsa teq haiq i ne
ginadin emad i gigem dimun dikan iyaqta.

5 Teq ya Taitus adanin lehta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab i le saw
Masedoniya-ib gwahtiqim kabiy emad i ginamur asit a hi emyauqta. Saw
nab afaqan amo amo i giholib gwahtiqyaq. Sa mataw i gisan ka meqin
tonnan tonsa i giduganib rab gilum netyaqmo. 6 Ta teq i gigo God on mataw
ginad meqniysa ginad waqaqta na inmo Taitus eman i gigo hib bolan i ahol
waqad ginad dimniysa gigem kute tinam. 7 Teq Taitus i gigo hib gwahtimta
naqmo amomo ago i ginad a hi dimniy. Haiqgam. In le ne gibiysa ne ginad
buliyim dimunmo osayta nazaq in ne gibiyad in agem kiskismo iy. Agem
kiskis iyim ussa in bolim ne giwagamun na bilaqan God i gigem eman kiskis
tiqiymo. Ne ya ibiynan ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta na ago Taitus bilam. Ad
daq meqin ne gigo hib gwahtimta na ago ne ginad meqniysa ne ya iqez
muzinnan giwaz diq meqniyayta na ago in bilammo. Bilaqan ya huritim
inad ayahmo dimniy.

8 Nabag ne yaqgo sansandek araq na waqim ahol waqad ne ginad
timeqniy. Teq ya sansandek na mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahta na ago
ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Helmo. Ne yaqgo sansandek na ahol waqim kam
asitmo giqutil tartaysa osiyta na ago ya inad meqniyta. 9 Ari muran ya
inad tidimniyaq. Teq ya ne giqeman ne ginad meqniyta na ago ya inad
a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad meqniysa osim le ne ginad buliyiyta na
ago ya inad dimniyaq. Ya inad emaiq, God-mo ne giwastitaynan haqad in
afaqan na eman ne giyon gwahtimta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan i gigo sansandek
na le ne a hi gimeqin ton.

10 God i giwastitaynan haqad in i ginad eman meqniyaqta. Teq i
gigo ginad meqniyaqta na in i giholib anon emsa i ginad buliyim gigo
daq meqinta gileh ugauqta. Dante nabmo God i gilumsihim giwaqaqta.
Giwaqan abeb i ginad meqniysa osta na i anadin emad i gihol afaqan a
ta hi iyauqta. Ari mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nazaq a hi
emayta. Mataw na ginad meqniysa osad in gigo ginad meqniy naqmo ayah
iyim ginol eman moqayta. 11 Ne ginad em hasiy. God ne giqeman ne ginad
meqniysa osad gihol abin meqniyim usta na ne hidmo wastitaynan giqutil
eramta. Eraqsa ne mat daq amta na anan gihol riten lamsa ne in anan
gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniyad giqutil inaqmo tartaynan tonsa ne
afaqan na wastitaynan giwaz diq meqniyiy. Giwaz meqniyim ne mat na
alowan a hi toniy. Sa ne afaqan na wastitayad daq bunmo ne emiyta na
ago ya huritim inad em, Afaqan na ne bunmo gigota a haiq hay.

12 Nazaq iyan ya ne gimen sansandek mar tonta na ya mat daq meqin amta na anadin emad ya a hi mar ton. Teq in mat ta araq meqin tonta na ya anadin emad sansandek mar tonta nazaq a haiqmo. Haiqgam. Ne i ginadin diq emad i ginad bunmo muzinayta na ulal iyid ne ahol waq kemsa God ahol tuwaq kemdaqmo haqad ya ne gimen sansandek na mar tonta. 13 Daq alulin naqmo ago i ne ginan ginad dimniysa i gigem kute nemim usaqta.

Teq i gimomo ne ginan ginad a hi dimniyaq. Ne Taitus ago anad meqniy na walemim ne in anad eman ayahmo dimniymo. An in muleqim ta bolan i in ago anad dimniy na ahol waqad i inaqmo ginad diq tidimniyaqmo. 14 Ne nazaq eman ya kwaziqmo Taitus ameb ne gibin wazan eraqyaqta na ago ya imebay a hi woqaq. Haiqgam. Gamuk bunmo i ne gibilenta na i gamuk helta bilawta. Ad nazaqmo i Taitus ameb ne gibin iluwta na i gamuk helta in bulonmo. 15 Taitus ne gigo hib lehan ne bunmo waqim inaq kiskismo osad ne in wazinad ago nan huritiyta. In ne gigo daq na anadin emad in agem ayahmo ne negaqta. 16 Muran ya ne ginan inadnad a ta hi emaiq. Na ezaqgo ne dante titnonta na muzinad a hikidik hulos daqay haqad ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq.

Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na in gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta na gilumsihnan haqad gihol wastitayeq os daqay

8

Krais ago on mataw in gimaqbaban nagah ago siqim iyim osayta na gilumsih daqay

1 Ya imaqbaban, ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na ginan bilaqsa ne huritiy. God agem dimunta mataw na negad in gilikmanib daq araq ayahta tiqam. 2 Na in kazaq. Mataw na gigo hib afaqan araq ayahta gwahtiqan in kam meqin diq waqiy. Teq haiq. In ginad ayahmo dimniysa osad in samanmo gina haiqmo os yaqayta na ago a hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Kam nab in Krais ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib gina haiqmo osayta na gilumsihnan haqad in gimen mani kabemmo humab tuwoliy. 3 Ya in gibin kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. Mataw na ginad bilaqsa in ginadibmo mani na emiyta haqdaiq. Teq in nagah em daqayta na tiqemim in na amalib in gimo giholyon nagahta na asor inaqmo a ta em toniy. 4 Em tonad in ginad awaz meqin amalib gime kabemmo i gibilen yaqay, Ne hi giwasihsa i inaqmo God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta ko tigilumsihnanmo haq yaqay. 5 Haqad in daq emnan bilaqiyta na uriyamim in daq dimun diqta emiy. Na in kazaq. Danmeb in gihol Iyahta ugim teq in God anad muzinim in gihol i igiymo.

6 In daq nazaq emsa i gibiyad teq i Taitus abe yahad bulon, Tekomo ni Korin gigo hib lehim gibilenan in mataw gina haiqta na gigem dimunta negad in gimen nagah emnan tibilaqiyta haw. Nazaq iyan ni muleqeq ta leheq kabiy ni alulin tiqamta na wamuzad ni Korin on mataw na gilumsihsa in nagah emnan bilaqiyta na emmo emiy haw.

7 Ari muran God ago daq dimdimunta kabemmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim usaqta. Ne God anan helmo haqayta na teq ne gamuk anononmo bilaqayta na teq ne ginad amulikmo iysa ne gihol bunmo God ago kabiy ugayta na teq ne gigem dimunta ayahmo i igayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne gigo hib kabemmo diq iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad daq dimunta nagan kabemmo ne giholib usaqta nazaqmo ne mataw gina haiqta ko ayahmo gilumsihiymo haqauq.

8 Ya ne gibe yahsa ne daq emiy haqad ya a hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ne
helmo on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaq o haiq haqad ya ne gilummo waqaiq.
On mataw asor kabiy ka emnan giwaz meqniyayta nazaq ne ginad usaq
o haiq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq. 9 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem
dimunta on mataw negad gilumsihta na ago ne tuhuritiy. In ago nagah
kuluwmo diq giqusta teq in nagah nagan anadin a hi emad in hulosim ne
gilumsihnan bol. In mat ana haiqta os nog iysa ne God ago sawab nagah
dimdimunta inaq tiqiy daqay haqad in nazaq amta.
10 Ari ya inadta ka bilaqsa ne kazaqmo emiy. Ulig le tihiqiyta nab ne
danmeb diq mataw gina haiqta na gilumsihnan ginad eraqsa ne gigo nagah
asor humab tiqemiyta. 11 Ari muran ne kabiy na emid hiqiyan. Kwaziqmo
ne kabiy na hidmo emnan gigem eramta. Nazaq iyan muran ne ginad
bilamta nazaqmo ne emiy. Emad ne gigo nagah usaqta naqmo amalib
ne kabiy na emid hidmo hiqiy bugan. 12 Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I
nagah emamta kabem a haiq haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Mat
in mataw gilumsihnan agem eraqaqta na in ago nagah asitmo in inaq diqta
naqmo emsa God ahol waqad anad bilaqaqta. Anad bilaqsa mat na nagah
kabemmo a hi amta na ago in a hi bilaqdaq.
13 Teq ne gihol ruguseq samanmo ossa ta ne mataw gilumsih daqayta ko
in nagah kabemmo inaq iyeq afaqan haiqmo osiy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq.
Haiqgam. Naqmo ne mataw ko gilumsihid in ne nenaq araqibmo os daqay
haqad ya mataw na gilumsihgo ne gibilenaiq. 14 Kam kab ne gigo nagah
kabemmo inaqta. Sa mataw ko siqim diq iyim osayta. Muran ne gigo nagah
asor mataw na negid abeb ne nagah ago siqim iysa teq in ne gilumsiheq
in gigo nagah asor ne tineg daqaymo. Nazaq iyid ne bunmo daq amulik
naqmo emad ne araqibmo dimunmo tuqos daqay. 15 I an ulumsihad
araqibmo osamta na agamukan araq God ago marib usaqmo. Gamuk na
bilam,

Mataw gigo didaq kabemmo tayiyta na in gigo didaq na bitab a hi lilih ham.
Sa mataw gigo didaq asitmo usta na in gigemnan a hi moqiy ham.
Kisim Bek 16.18

Pol mataw asor giqeman uliq Korin-ib lehiy

16 Ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Taitus agem wazan eraqan ya ne gilumsihnan
igem eraqaqta nazaqmo in agem loyinaqmo. 17 In ne gigo hib muleqeq ta
lehdaq haqad i susumun ugan in dimunmo ham. Teq in kabiy ka emnan
agem eraqsa iyan inmo anadibmo ne gigo hib nawa lah.
18 Lehsa i gimaqbab araq eman in Taitus inaq lahmo. Mat na Yesus
awagamun dimunta anonon diqmo bilaqaqta iyan on mataw Yesus ago nan
huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gigo hib in abin usaqta. 19 Teq naqmo amomo
a haiq. Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan na bunmo in mat naqmo atowun
eman in i inaq araqib naw na waqeq a leheq on mataw gina haiqta na
gibenab tiqemam. I nazaq emeq teq i mataw na gilumsihnan ginad ayahmo
bilaqaqta na ulal iysa mataw na Iyahta abin wazid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq.
20 Teq i le naw ayahmo na akabiyan emad on mataw ko gilumsihsa mat
araq i gimalib nan emnan i gituw hiqiyaq. 21 I Iyahta ameb daq dimunta
emsa i gigo daq na on mataw bunmo gimeb dimunta tiqiydaqmo haqad i
ginad emauqta.
22 Teq i gimaqbab ta araq eman in giger na nenaq lehiymo. I mat na
ulum waqad kabiy amo amo ugsa in zaway diq iyeq kabiy na emsa i
ahol waqyauqta. In ne ginan anad emaq, Ne nagah kabemmo diq mataw
gilumsihgo tiqem daqay haqad in le ne nenaq kabiy na emnan agem diq
eraqaq.

23 Ari ne Taitus ago tuhuritiyta. In ya iteqsor dimunta teq in ya inaq i
araqibmo ne gilumsihad gimen kabiy emauqta. Teq i gimaqbaban giger
teko ya ginan bilayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibinib
kabiy emad in Krais abin eman ayah iyaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan ne mataw
ezeqman na gilowan tonsa on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan
bunmo in ne gibiyiy. Gibiyad ne mataw na ginan ginad bilaqaqta na ago in
ahol waq kemad in ginad em daqay, Ne Korin gigo daq nazaq iysa iyan Pol
ne gibin iluwaqta haq daqay.

9

Krais ago on mataw Korin-ib osayta na in gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta na gilumsihnan haqad naw em daqay

1 Ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na gilumsihgo anawun ne
em daqayta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya na ago agamukan sisaqmo
a hi mar tondaiq. 2 Ne kabiy na emnan gigem eraqaqta na ya tuhurit. Na
ago ya on mataw saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na gimeb ne gibin tuteqmo
iluwyaiqta. Ad ya kazaq gibilenyaiq, Ulig tihiqiyta nabmo Korin on mataw
saw Akaya-ibta na in on mataw gina haiqta na gimen naw emnan gihol
tuwastitayiy haqyaiq. Haqsa ne kabiy na emnan gigem diq eraqaqta na
ago in tuhuritim in kabiy na emgo giqutil tiqeraqaqmo. 3 Teq i ne gibin
iluwyauqta na ago agamukan luweq samanta iydaq haqad i gimaqbaban
ezeqman na giqeman ne gigo hib tilehiy. In leheq ne ginad enqenunid ya ne
ginan bilayta nazaqmo ne naw na emgo gihol wastitayeq os daqay haqad.
4 Luweq ya Masedoniya mataw asor nenaq ne gigo hib lehid ne gihol a hi
wastitayeq oseq ne gimebay tuwoqdaq haqad. Sa i ne ginan helmo hawta
na ago i gimebay horwazeq tuwoqdaqmo. 5 Nazaq iyan ya i gimaqbaban
ezeqman na gibilenad gibe yah nog iyan in nawa ne gigo hib tilehiy. In ne
gigo hib danmeb leheq nenaq gamuk na wastitayid ne naw ayahmo emnan
hel diqmo bilaqiyta na in gimo ginuweq emid tuqusdaq haqad. Nazaq iyid
teq naw ayah na ne ginadibmo emiyta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. Sa mataw ginad
em daqay, Pol-nen lehim Korin gituw bulad gigo nagah hureqsa in naw na
emiy nazaq in ginad a hi em daqay.

6 Gamuk ka ne huritiy. Mat ago kabiyab didaq amagin amulikmo leyaqta
na in didaq anon kabemmo a hi waqaqta. Teq mat didaq amagin kabemmo
leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo waqaqta. 7 Ne amulik-mulikmo ginad
tiqemiyta nazaqmo ne gigo nagah asor emiy. Luweq mat araq atuw hiqiysa
ago nagah asor emad bilaqdaq, Mataw ko ituw bulsa ya nagah emaiq
haqdaq. Haiqgam. Mat agem dimniysa ago nagah mataw negsa God
in anan anad bilaqaqta. 8 Ne huritiy. God teq nagah kabemmo negid
tigiyunindaq. Giyuninsa ne nagah osgo bunmo inaq iyeq ne gigo nagah
kabemmo na amalib kabiy dimdimunta bunmo tiqem daqay. 9 God ago
marib gamuk araq nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

God in on mataw gina haiqta saw haresmo osayta na gilumsihad in ago
nagah kabemmo hunegan in gigo hib lehaqta ham. Teq in ago daq
titnonta na tutimmo usaqta ham. *Buk Song 112.9*

10 God-mo didaq amagin kabiy anamren ugan in ago kabiyab leyaqta. Teq
inmo didaq na eman gwalim anon eman mat na neqaqta. Ad God naqmo
didaq amagin kabemmo diq negid ne gigo nagah kabemmota na amalib on
mataw kabemmo tigilumsih daqay. Sa ne gigo daq titnonta na ne gimen
anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaqmo. 11 Ad God ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo
emid dimunmo lehsa ne on mataw gina haiqta na ayahmo tigilumsih daqay.
Sa i ne gigo nagah kabemmo na waqeq a le mataw gina haiqta na negid in

ne ginadin emad God esey tuqug daqay. 12 Nazaq iyan ne God ago on mataw
tawonta gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihsa in nagah ago siqim iyim
osayta na tuwaq daqay. Teq na amomo a haiq. Ne on mataw na nagah
kabemmo negid in wazlilin tonad gime kabemmo God abin iluwad esey
diq tuqug daqaymo. 13 Teq daq nawa ne in gilumsihgo em daqayta na in ne
gihol alulin emid tugwahtiq hasdaq. Gwahtiq hasid mataw na ne gibiyad
bilaq daqay, Ne Krais awagamun dimunta bilaqayta na adanmo diq emayta
haq daqay. Haqad ne naw ayahmo negsa in ahol waqad teq ne on mataw ta
asor inaqmo gilumsihsa in gibiyad in God anan sorid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq.
14 Ad in ne ginan ginad em daqay, God agem dimunta ayahmo negad ginad
enqenunsa ne daq na emay haq daqay. Haqad in ne ginan ginad bilaqsa God
in ne gidimun tongo haqad in tubulon daqay. 15 Helmo. God i gilumsihim
naw dimunta igta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i abin bilaq hasgo biyab a
haiqta. Nazaq iyan i naw na anadin emad God esey diq uguq.

Mataw asor Pol abin wazan woqsa in Korin giqeman gigem meqinta Pol ugsa Pol inmo ahol adanin qway

10

Mataw asor Pol ago kabiy bayan woqnan ton

1 Ari mataw asor nan yagad kazaq bilaqay, Pol bolim i inaq osad in
ahol wazan woqsa osaqta haqay. Teq in i gihulosim le pesanmo osad in i
giyon gamuk atoran diqmo bilaqaqta haqay. Ta teq yaqmo Pol kazaq ne
gibilenaiq. Krais inmo ahol wazan woqsa daq kiskista on mataw giyon
emaqta nazaq ya ne kiskismo gibilenaiqmo. 2 Gibilenad yaqgo gamuk
kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne ginad buliyad midemeqmo osiy. Luweq ya le
gwahtiqeq mataw gihar igayta na gamuk awaz meqin diqmo gibilendaiq.
Mataw na ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq og kab gibin ayahta waqnan
haqad kabiy emayta haqay. Ari in ginad na a hi hulosid yaqmo leheq in
giqez na emid tihiqiydaq. 3 Helmo, i mataw og kabtamo. Teq mataw og
kabta an wolayta nazaq i an a hi wolauqta. 4 An wolgo anaghan i wazauqta
ka in og ka ago nagahta a haiq. Haiqgam. Nagah nagan God ago zaway
inaq iyim in i gibabun nan igayta ko gigo zaway bunmo tuwolbiyaydaqta.
5 Mataw igmo ag haqad gamuk katiyta amalib God abin wazan woqsa i in
ginad meqinta na bayan woq bugaqta. Woq bugsa i in ginad na eman Krais
ahaqenib iysa in Krais ago nan huritayta. 6 I gihol tuwastitayim osauqta.
Ossa ne Krais ahaqenib iyeq nan bunmo huritad muzinsa teq ne gilikmanib
mataw nan othasayta na i faq tinegam.

7 Nagah ne gimeb usaqta na ne ahol waq kemeq teq ulum kemiy. Ad ne
Krais ago matawmo diq iyeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais agota iyim
ossa nazaqmo Pol-nen in Krais agota iyim osaymo haqiy. 8 Iyahta i gihol
abin ayahta igta ka i ne giwazid woqgo haqad in a hi igta. I ne giqemid ne
zaway iyeq turgo haqad in i gibin ka igta. Nazaq iyan Aposel abin i giholib
usaqta ka ya iluwad imebay a hi woqaqta.

9 Teq ne luweq ginad em daqay, Pol i gimen sansandek mar tonaqta
kagan in i giritewunnan haqad mar tonaqta haq daqay. Haiqgam. Ne ginad
nazaq hi emiy. 10 Teq nabag ne gigo hib nawa mataw asor ya inan kazaq
bilaqay, Pol sansandekib gamuk afaqanta amo amo atoranmo gibilenaqta
haqay. Ta teq inmo gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in ago zaway haiq diqta iyim
in gamuk bilaqgo adan sosil iyaqta haqay. 11 Ari mataw nazaq bilaqayta na

in i ginan ginad em hasiy. I pesanmo osad gamuk atoranmo sansandekib gibilenauqta nazaqmo i ne nenaq osad teq i tiqemam.

12 Teq mataw asor ne gilikmanib osad in gimo gihol abin iluwayta nazaq i gihol anan a hi bilaqam. Ad “I mataw ko nogmo” nazaq i a hi bilaqammo. Ta teq mataw na in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emad in gimo an ahol waqad gihol ago daq ulum kemayta na in dimun a haiq. In nazaq an ago daq ulum kemayta na in ginad hi emta adan emay. 13 Ari i nazaq a hi emauqta. I ban God igta na hulosad gibin samanta iluwnan i hulosauq. Hulosad God kabiy igta naqmo i anadin emad i gihol abin nazaq bilaqauqta. Teq i gigo kabiy na ayawalin le ne gigo hib iytamo. 14 Nazaq iyan i kwaziqmo ne gigo hib lehta nab i mat araq ago kabiy aduganib a hi gwahtiw. Na igmo kabiy emta na aduganib le gwahtiqim Krais awagamun dimunta ne gibilen.

15 I ban God igta na hulosim mataw ta asor gigo kabiy aqumnib i gihol abin samanta a hi iluwauqta. Haiqgam. I ginad kazaq emauq. Ne ginad helmo haqayta na le ayahmo diq tiqiysa teq i dante inaq iyeq ne gilikmanib kabiy kabemmo tiqemam haqauq. 16 Emeq teq og saw ne gigilehun ban usaqta nab i leheq Yesus awagamun dimunta in tigibilenammo haqauq. Na ezaqgo uliq saw mataw asor kabiy tiqemiyta nab i in giqumnib gihol abin samanta waqnan gituw hiqiyaqta. 17 God ago marib gamuk usaqta ka i anadin emauq. Gamuk na bilam,

Mat inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Iyahtaqmo aqumnib ahol abin iluwan ham. *Jeremaya 9.24*

18 Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. Mat inmo ago zawayib abin eman ayah iyaqta na in Iyahta ago kabibiy mat a haiq. Ari Iyahta inmo mat asen baysihad ago kabiy balaw tonsa mat naqmo in Iyahta ago kabibiy matmo diqta.

11

Pol abin Aposel katiyta nagan gihaqenib a hi usaqta

1 Ari ne tok nemeq ginad emiysa ya gamuk araq inad hi emta tibilaqnan. Bilaqsa ne huritad asormo hi bilaqiy. 2 God anad ne in amomo diq anan moqad ago hib soqoteq inaq os daqayta nazaq ya inad usaqmo. Na ezaqgo ya Krais inaq gamuk emim mataw aw barasta araq mat inaq asit a hi usta waqim aduw ugayta nazaq nogmo ya ne giwaqeq Krais tuqugdaiq haqad ya in hel diqmo tubulonta. 3 Teq ya rabaiq. Luweq nagah ahulinaqta na in hilhil ago hurit kemim Iv kat ugta nazaqmo mataw i gihar igayta ko in ne ginad hureqsa ne ginad dimunta amulikmo Krais ago hib usaqta na tuhulos daqaymo. 4 Ya ne gigo daq tuhurit. Mat araq ne gigo hib lehim Yesus diqta i anan gibilenta na ago a hi bilaqad in Yesus ta araq katiyta anan gibilensa ne huritmo huritayta. Ad nazaqmo ne God ago Bugaw diqta mebmebmo waqiyta na hulosad bugaw ta araq katiyta waqad ne nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaytamo. Teq mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta ne mebmebmo waqim muziniyta na buliyad in Yesus awagamun lul ta araq diqta bilaqsa ne huritgomo iyim osayta.

5 Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in gimo gihol anan bilaqay, I Aposel bunmo giquriyamim danmebmo diq osauq haqayta. Teq ne huritiy. Ya mataw na gihaqenib a hi osaiqta. 6 Helmo ya mat gamuk a hi diq bilaqaiqta teq ya nagah kabemmo ago inad tiqem hasta. Ad i gigo kabiy daq bunmo amalib i ginad awaz meqinta na ulal iysa ne ahol tuwaq kemiyta.

7 Ne ginad emiy. Ya God ago gamuk dimunta na ne gigo hib a lehim gibilenad ya anawun araq anan a hi bilayta. Teq ya ne gibin wazan eraqsa ya ihol wazan womta na ya daq meqinta em e? 8 Haiqgam. Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan ta asor ya ibunib turad ilumsihsa ya ne gigo hib

kabiy emyaiqta. Na bilaqne ya in gigo hib nagah rin tonim amalib ne
gilumsihyaiqta nog. 9 Ya ne nenaq osad nagah araq ago siqim iyeq afaqan
na ya a hi negyaiqta. Kam nab ya imaqbaban asor saw Masedoniya hulosim
bolim ya tiqilumsih yaqayta. Sa ya nenaq osad ya ihol wasihim ne yaqgo
afaqan sorgo a hi gibilenyaiqta. Ad abeb teq ya afaqan araq a hi negdaiqmo.
10 Krais ago gamuk helta na ya igemab ussa ya helmo diq kazaq bilaqaiq,
Ya mataw gimen kabiy samanmo emaiqta na ago ya ibin iluwaiqta haqaiq.
Ad ya ibin kazaq iluwsa ne gigo mat araq saw Akaya-ib ya iqez ka bayid a
hikidik woqdaq. 11 Teq nagaqgo ya nazaq ne gimen kabiy emad ya ne gigo
nagah araq a hi waqyaiqta? Ya ne ginan inad a hi bilaqsa nazaq emyaiqta
ye? Haiqgam. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqaqta na ago God tuhurit.

12 Teq ya mataw gimen kabiy samanmo emaiqta na ya em tuteqmo a
tilehdaiq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I Pol kabiy em
nogmo i emauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabiy samanmo emad ya
mataw na giqez adanin tuqway bugaiq. 13 Mataw nazaq in gimo gihol abin
iluwayta na in aposel katiyta. In mataw kat negnan haqad kabiy emayta.
Mataw na giholin awaqan bilaqne Krais ago Aposel diqta giwaqan nogta teq
in hel diq a haiqta. 14 Teq ya mataw na ginan nazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad
hi emiy. Satan ahol buliyim awaqan bilaqne God ago angelo awaqan nog
iyaqtamo. 15 Nazaq iyan Satan ago kabibiy mataw nawa ne gilikmanib
kabiy emayta na in gihol awaqan buliyad dante titnonta ago kabibiy mataw
nog iysa daq na ago ne gihol hi ritenan. Abeb mataw na kabiy meqinta
emayta nazaqmo in amenin meqinta tuwaq daqaymo.

Pol Aposel akabiyan emad afaqan kabemmo sor

16 Ya gamuk tibilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Ne ya inan mat agadanta
hi bilaqiy haqaiq. Ari ne ya inan nazaq ginad emeq na dimunmo. Ne mat
anad asorta hulosan gamuk haresmo bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne ya ihulosid ya
ihol abin asit iluwiqmo. 17 Ya Iyahta anad muzinim gamuk ka a hi bilaqaiq.
Haiqgam. Ya ihol abin iluwaiqta ka ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog iyaiq.
18 Mataw kabemmo in og ka ago daq muzinad gihol abin wazan eraqaqta.
Nazaq iyan ya nazaqmo daq na muzineq ya ihol abin tiqiluwnanmo.

19 Nabag ne ginad emay, I ginad tiqem hasta haqayta. Nazaq iyan
ne mataw agadanta gihulossa in gamuk haresmo bilaqsa ne gigem a hi
meqniyaqta. 20 Ad mat araq ne giqeman ne in ago kabibiy mataw samanta
iyad ne nan kabemmo a hi bilaqayta. Sa in ne kat negad gigo nagah bunmo
samanmo waqsa ne tok nemim kiskismo osayta. Ad in bilaqaq, Yaqmo mat
ayahta haqad teq in ne gimanmanib hunegsa ne aholibmo hiqiyad nan araq
a hi ugayta. 21 Ari i ne nenaq osta nab i daq atoranta nazaq a hi emyauqta.
Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? I le ne nenaq kiskismo osta na towa ne ginadib i
mataw diq a haiqta daqagya haqay. Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq kiskista na ago
ya anadin emad imebay tuwoqaq.

Ta teq aposel katiyta na in gimo gihol awagamun bilaqad gibin iluwsa ya
nazaqmo ihol awagamun bilaqad yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiqmo. (Oyeq,
ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) 22 Mataw na in Hibru ginedan
asor e? Ya Hibru ginedan araqmo. Teq in Isrel gigo God anan helmo
haqay ye? Ya nazaqmo Isrel gigo God anan helmo haqaiqta. In Abraham
anaynayniz asor e? Ya inaqmo Abraham anaynayin araqmo. 23 In Krais
ago kabibiy matawta ye? Ya in giquriyamim Krais ago kabiy dimun diqmo
emaiqta. (Ya mat agadan diqta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) Teq ya mataw
na gigo kabiy uriyamim ya iholtuw bulad kabiy ayah diqmo emta. Ad ya
mataw na giquriyamim ime kabemmo bit giqirquran osaytab osta. Teq

mataw gime kabemmo inoliyta na in mataw na giquriyammo. Ad ya ime kabemmo moqnan tonta na in giquriyammo.

24 Kam abaynaginmo Juda mataw ya iwazim gime 39 nazaq gusib
ya inol titayiy. 25 Teq in gime ezeqmanmo yukib inoliy. Ad in gime
amulikmo eraqim ya imalib gig hunegiymo. Ime ezeqmanmo ya muyib
lehsa muy meqniyim kamismeb wolahta. Teq kam araqab muy meqniyan
kam amulikmo taromab zeqab inaqmo ya kamis amalib al tonad luwta.
26 Tutimmo ya uliq-uliqgo luwad inamur a hi emyaiqta. Ya yuw aseseqta
urotim lehsa yuw ineqnan tonyaqta. Teq mataw girin inaqta danib ibiyad
inol emnan ton yaqayta. Sa yaqmo isenlulmo in ya inol emnan tonsa mataw
ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Uliq aseseqtab ya
lehim ossa inol emnan ton yaqayta. Ad ya uliq huloseq danib lehad luwsa
inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Ya kamismeb luwsa mataw inolnan ton yaqayta.
Teq mataw asor katiyad “I ni nimaqbaban” haqad teq in ya inol emnan ton
yaqaymo.

27 Ya iholtuw bulad kabiy afaqanta emyaiqta. Sirisirimo taromab ya a
hi usyaiqta. Ya didaqnan yuwnan moqad ime kabemmo didaq haiqmo
osyaiqta. Ad tim inolsa ya nagah araq ihol sihendaiqta haiq iyaiqtamo.
28 Teq yaqmo igo afaqan kawa ya tibilayta ka amomo ya a hi soryaiqta.
Haiqgam. Kam bunmo ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan uliq-uliqgo osayta
na gigo afaqan inaqmo sorad ya ihol afaqan diq iyyaqta. 29 Ne ginad
emiy. Krais ago on mataw gilikmanib araq ago zaway hiqiysa yaqgo zaway
tihiqiyaqtamo. Teq in gigo araq daq meqintab woqsa ya ihol afaqan iysa
inad timeqniyaqtamo.

30 Ari ya dante araq haiqgam iyeq yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq. Ta teq
yaqgo zaway hiqiyan ya ihol ulumsihgo dan haiqmo osta naqmo ago ya
ihol abin iluwdaiqta. 31 Helmo ya bilaqaiq. I Iyahta Yesus Amam God abin
tuteqmo soramta na inmo ya igem ahol waq kemad ya a hi katiyaiqta na
ago in tuhuritaq. 32 Na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib ossa King
Aretas ago ahaqenibta na in uliq na wamuzad osim bilaqan uliq na ago dan
ez bunmo tawan emiyta, in ya iwazeq iqirqurnan haqad. 33 Teq haiq. Ya
iyogniz asor ya iwaqim kararib iqemim teq in gel asan ban ihulosan wole
ogib hitiqim ya tukim lehsa mat na a hi iwaz.

12

Pol nagah araq mataw sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nog ahol waqsa God gamuk awaz meqinta ug

1 Ya ihol adanin qwaynan haqad dante araq haiqgam iyim ya ihol abin
iluweq a tileh tutnan. Gamuk ka asit a hi ilumsihdaqta teq ya bilaqmo
tibilaqdaiqta. Ad mat araq sen qway nog iyim Iyahta ago nagah asor gibiyad
teq in gamuk ulilemabta huritta na ago ya ne tigibilendaiq. 2 Ya Krais ago
mat araq abin kazaq huritta. Kwaziqmo God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq
Heven-ibmo diq gwalahta. Teq in gwalahta na ago ulig 14 nazaq tihiqiy.
Mat na asan inaqmo gwalahta o haiq in awitanmo gwalah o ya inad a
hi emaiq. God amomo huritta. 3-4 Ari God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq
Paradais-ib gwalahta naqmo ago ya huritta. Teq ya teko bilayta nazaq ya
a ta bilaq tonaiq. In asan inaqmo gwalahta o haiq in awitanmo gwalah o
ya inad a hi emaiq. God amomo huritta. Mat na gwalehim gamuk lul araq
diqta hurit. Huritim in bilaqgo anad siqim iyaq. Sa gamuk na agununin
ayah diqmo iyan in bilaqgo ago zaway haiqmo. 5 Ya mat naqanta abin
tiqiluwdaiqta. Teq yaqmo kabiy emta na ago ya ihol abin iluwnan ituw

hiqiyaq. Ari tutimmo yaqgo zaway hiqiyan ya ihol ulumsihgo dan haiqmo osaiqta naqmo ago hib ya ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq.

6 Helmo ya ihol abin diq tiqiluwnan haqad ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq
nog a hi iydaiq. Na ezaqgo ya gamuk heltaqmo bilaqdaiqta. Teq yaqmo
ihol wasihim ya ihol abin a hi iluwaiqta. Luweq mataw yaqgo gamuk teq
yaqgo daq diqta na anadin a hi emad in yaqgo daq asor ahol a hi waqiyta na
inaqmo bilaqad in ya ibin samanta iluwid ulilibmo diq gwalehdaq haqad.

Nagah araq sasuq nogta Pol asan ulum tayyaq

7 Helmo, ya God ago uliq nab gwalehan in ago nagah dimdimunta
kabemmo iqisihunta. Teq ya nagah na anadin emad ya inad dimniysa ihol
abin wazid eraqgo God hulos. Nazaq iyan in nagah araq bilaqne sasuq
nogta eman bolim ya isan tuqulumaq, ya ihol wazid woqsa ihol abin a
hi iluwdaiq haqad. Nagah na Satan ago hib osim bolim in bilaqne Satan
ago nantut nog iyim ya iholib usaqta. 8 Ussa ya ime ezeqmanmo Iyahta
inaq gamuk emad tubulon, in ya iholib nagah na walemdaq haqad. 9 Teq
in ya kazaq ibilan. Ya a hi walemdaiq ham. Ya igem dimunta nigsa ni
zaway diq iyeq afaqan na tisordaq ham. Na ezaqgo ham ya mat ago zaway
haiqta na ulumsihad amalib kabiy emsa yaqgo zaway in aholib ulal tiqiy
hasaqta ham. Iyahta nazaq ibilenan muran ya mat yaqgo zaway haiqta
nazaq ya ihol abin iluwnan inad diq bilaqaqta. Ya nazaq emsa Krais
ago zaway ayahmo ya iholib ussa ya loyin kemaiqta. 10 Nazaq iyan ya
ihol loyinsa yaqgo zaway hiqiysa kam nab ya inad dimniysa tok nemim
osaiqta. Krais abin ya iholib usaqta na ago mataw ibilawunad afaqan
yagad teq in ya imeqin tonayta. In nazaq emsa ya God ago kabiy emad
ihol bibiyowunaiqta. Teq daq nazaq iholib gwahtiqsa ya igem kiskismo
ussa nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya ihol loyinsa yaqgo zaway
hiqiy nog iyaqta nab Krais ago zaway ya iholib bolsa ya iwaz timeqniyaiqta.

Pol in uliq Korin on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na zaway nag

11 Ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiy. Teq negmo ya igem wizan
ya gamuk nawa na tibilayta. Negmo ya ibin dimunta na bilaq nagiyta.
Teq ne a hi bilaqan iyan yaqmo ihol abin tibilay. Helmo ya mat ibin
haiqta teq ya mataw nawa ne ginan Aposel danmeb diqta haqayta na
gihaqenibta a haiq. 12 Ya ne gilikmanib osad Aposel ago kabiymo diqta
emad ya ituw a hi hiqiyyaqta. Daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo
teq kabiy aseseqtaqmo ya ne gigo hib giqemsa ya Aposel diqta na ago ne
tuhurit kemiy. 13 Ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan ta asor na gigo hib kabiy
daq emta nazaqmo ya ne gigo hib tiqemtamo. Ari ya in gigo hib kabiy emta
na araq ne gigo hib a hi emid ne bilaqsa ya huritiq. Helmo daq araq ya in
gigo hib emim teq ya ne gigo hib a hi emta na in kazaq. Ne didaq nagah
yaggo haqad ya a hi gibilenan ne ya iwamuzgo giholtuw a hi buliy. Yaqgo
daq na ne ginadib meqniyid ne ginad dimunta yagad yaqgo daq meqinta
na walemad anadin ta hi emiy.

14 Ari ya ime ezeqmanta ne gigo hib lehnan ihol tuwastitayim osaiq.
Ya ne gigo hib leheq didaq nagah yaggo a hi gibilenid ne ya iwamuzad
giholtuw a hi bul daqay. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo nagah waqnan inad a
hi bilaqaq. Ya negmo giwaqnan inad bilaqaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Onmin
in ginenmaman gimen didaq nagah zaygo mani humab a hi wolayta.
Haiqgam. Ginenmaman naqmo in gigo onmin gimen nagah zaygo mani
humab wolayta. 15 Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa yaqgo nagah bunmo ne
gimen hulosad ya ihol nog inaqmo tuhulosdaiq. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo
bilaqsa ta ne ya inan ginad asitmoqmo bilaqdaq e?

16 Ya nenaq osad afaqan a hi negta na ago ne ginad tiqem hasayta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol kat igad ago soysoy amalib i gihureqan i in aqez muzta haq daqay. 17 Ya mataw asor giqeman ne gigo hib lehiyta na in ne kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo yaqmen waqiy ye? 18 Ya Taitus abe yahsa in ne gigo hib lahta. Lehsa i gimaqbab araq na ya eman in inaq lahmo. Lehim Taitus kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo wam e? Teq in anad dimunta negad nenaq kiskismo osta nazaq i nenaq a hi ostamo ye? Ad in ne gilumsihnan kabiy dimunta ne gimen emyaqta nazaqmo i a hi em negtamo ye?

19 I gamuk kazaq bilaqsa nabag ne huritad ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq in gimo gihol ulumsihnan haqad gihol adanin qwayim gamuk ka i gibilenayta haqay. Haiqgam. God i gibiysa i Krais ago on mataw iyim i gamuk ka helmo ne gibilenauq. I giyogniz dimun diqta, kabiy daq bunmo i emauqta na i negmo zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad i emauqta. 20 Ya rabaiq. Luweq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ya ne ginan inad emaiqta nazaq nog ne a hi iysa ta ne ya inan ginad emayta nazaq nog ya a hi iydaiqmo. Teq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ne gilikmanib daq meqinta kagzaqta ahol waqdaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. Ne an mugsa teq ne an agem meqinta ugsa teq ne gigem meqniysa teq ne an rabunad giholbin giholbinmo ossa teq ne an agilehunan bilaqsa teq ne yuw alozin a luwsa teq ne girerey emsa teq ne ginad hi emta adan emad ginadibmo kabiy daq emsa luweq ne daq nagan emsa ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiq. 21 Teq luweq ne gigo mataw asor kwaziqmo daq anumlan inaqta em yaqayta na teq asor an haresmo hureqeq inaq us yaqayta na teq asor gihol bilaq adan ayahmo giholib ussa in muzin yaqayta nagan in ginad a hi buliyeq gigo daq meqinta nagan gileh a hi negsa ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. In nazaq emad luwsa ya ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid nab yaqgo God ne gimeb iwazid woqeq ya iqutil tartaysa mataw nan a hi huritayta na ginan gaq wazad tuqusdaiq.

13

Korin on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in ginad helmo haqayta na alowan ton daqay

1 Muran ya ime ezeqmanta ka ne gigo hib leheq ya mataw nan a hi huritayta na hazizirib tigiqemdaiq. Nazaq haqad ya God ago marib gamuk araq usaq na anadin tiqemaiq. Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in giqez rom toneq gamuk araqibmo bilaqid teq in gigo gamuk na zaway iyeq nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq ham. *Lo 19.15*

2 Ya ime gigerta le ne nenaq osad ya eraqim mataw kwaziqmo daq meqinta emiyta na giyogniz bunmo nenaq gidek wazim gibilen kem. Ad muran ya pesanmo osad ya kazaq in gidek wazim a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta leheq teq ya mataw daq meqinta emay na gilowan a hi tondaiq haqaiq. 3 Na ezaqgo negmo ya igem ulumad bilaqay, Ezaq teq Krais ni niqezab gamuk bilaqaqta na ago i hurit kemam haqayta. Ari ne ginad emiy. Krais ne giwastitaynan haqad in ne girabunad daq kiskista a hi negaqta. Haiqgam. In ne gilikmanib kabiy awaz meqin diqta emaqta. Sa ya ne gigo hib leheq nazaqmo diq ya tiqemdaiqmo. 4 Helmo kwaziqmo Krais ago zaway haiqta nog iyan mataw in ayib dom woliyta. Teq muran in God ago zaway amalib kayeqmo luw osaqta. Ari i Krais inaq soqotim osad in og kab zaway haiqmo osta nazaq i osauqtamo. Teq i God ago zaway amalib Krais inaq kayeqmo osad i ne gilumsihad giwastitayauqta.

5 Krais ne giduganib usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Negmo gihol ulum kemad teq gigem loyin kemiy. Ne Krais anan helmo haqad inmo anad

muzinad osay o haiq? Ari ne gihol loyinsa ne gidugan samanmo usid nab ne
ginad em daqay, Krais Yesus i giduganib a hi osaq haq daqay. 6 Ad ne i gilum
kemiymo. Gilum kemeq Krais i giduganib ossa i in ago kabiy emauqta na
ago ne hurit kemiy. 7 Teq God ne ginad wamuzsa ne i gilum kemad ginad
meqinta araq hi waqiy haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. Ta teq Krais igmo
giduganib osaqta na ulal iysa ne i ginan helmo haq daqay haqad nazaq
i God a hi bulonauqta. Haiqgam. Luweq ne i gibiy kireh tonsa i mataw
katiyta nog iysa ne dan titnonta tuhulos daqay haqad i nazaq ne gimen God
bulonauqta. Teq i ginad ayahta ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i ginan
helmo haqay o haiq na o tob iysa ne God-mo anad muzinad daq dimunta
emiy haqauq. 8 Ne ginad emiy. I God ago gamuk helta bayid woqgo i giholib
haiqgam. I gamuk helta na ulumsihgomo osauqta. 9 Daq alulin naqmo ago
i gigo zaway hiqiysa ta ne giwaz meqniyim ossa nab i ginad tidimniyaq.
Ad ne giwaz timeqniy haseq God anad bunmo tumuzin bug daqay haqad
i ne gimen God bulonauqta. 10 Ya God ago on mataw gilumsihid in giwaz
meqniyeq os daqay haqad Iyahta in ya ibin Aposel ka yagta. Ya mataw
giwazid woqgo haqad in ya ibin ka a hi yag. Nazaq iyan ya nenaq nab a hi
osad iyan ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne gamuk
ka ahol waqad gihol wastitaysa teq ya nawa lehdaiq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq
ya leheq ne nenaq midemqanmo osad ya ibin ayahta ka amalib atoranmo
a hi gibilendaiq.

Pol ago zeq dimun eman Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na gigo hib lah

11 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk bolim kawaqmo tihiqiy. Ne ginad
dimniysa osiy. Ad ne wastitayeq anonon diqmo osnan haqad giholtuw
bulad luwiy. Teq ya ne gigo os wastitaygo gibilenta ka ne huritiymo.
Huriteq ne ginad amulikmo iysa zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq God
i giqeman i an anan ginad bilaqsa zib alowab osauqta na inmo ne nenaq
tuqosdaq.

12-13 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun
ugiy. Teq God ago on mataw tawonta kawa osayta ka bunmo in gigo zeq
dimun ne negaymo.

14 Ari Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Teq God ne ginan
anad bilaqsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne bunmo nenaq usanmo. Nawaqmo.

Galesiya
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan saw Galesiya-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mataw en ameb diq Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na in Juda-mo. An teq abeb Yesus in Pol eman lehim in og saw bunmo on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na gigo hib lehad in mataw na inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenyaq. Gibilensa on mataw na kabemmo bolim le Yesus ago asenlulib tugwahtiqim in Juda mataw helmo haqiyta na nenaq tuwastoniy. Teq mataw en ta asor helmo haqiyta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anan uliq araq ago maror haqad in a hi muzin yaqayta, Juda em yaqayta nazaq. Nazaq iyan mataw na in maror na agamukan a hi muzinsa Juda mataw helmo haqiyta na in ginan bilaq yaqay, Mataw na in God ago on matawmo diq a hi iy daqay haq yaqay.

Afaqan nazaq gwahtiqan teq Juda mataw asor saw Galesiya-ib lehim Yesus ago dauh nab osiyta na suleq katiyta gibilenad in ginad tuwalebol yaqay. Ad in giwaz diq meqniyeq mataw en ta asor helmo haqiyta na giqemid in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad gihol abatan asan urotnan ton yaqay. In bilaq yaqay, Ne gisan a hi uroteq teq ne God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay haq yaqay.

Haqsa Pol nagah na abin huritimmo in Galesiya ginan anad meqniysa in gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman in gigo hib tilah, in ginad agadanta na tuwastitaynan haqad. In bilam, I Yesus Krais anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta tiqiyim osauq ham. Haqad in bilam, Yaqgo gamuk ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiqta ham. Teq ya gamuk ka mat araq ago hib a hi wayta ham. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqaiqta ka God-mo isihunan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad katiyta na hulosad gamuk hel diqta ya gibilenaiqta kaqmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham.

God inmo Pol atowun eman in Aposel akabiyan emaqta

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Aposel araq. Teq mat diq araq ya itowun eman ya Aposel gwahtiqim a hi luwaiq. Haiqgam. God Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in Amam inaq kabiy na yagiyta. 2 Yaqmo teq ya imaqbaban ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka, i bunmo sansandek ka mar tonim saw Galesiya-ib on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gimen eman leh negaq.

3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kute neman. 4 Yesus Krais-mo i Gimam God anad muzinim bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosim i gigo daq meqinta tizay bug. Zay bugan og ka ago daq meqinta nagan i ginad a ta hi wamuzsa muran i samanmo tiluw osauqta. 5 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i God abin iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Yesus awagamun amulikmoqmo usaqta

6 Mataw! Ya ne gibin araq diq huritim ihol turuh nam. Na in kazaq. Krais agem dimunta negad gilumsihan teq God ne gililewunim giwamta. Giwaqan sisaq haiq ne gihol buliyim Yesus awagamun lul araq diqta muzinad ne God gileh ug nog iyim tuqosay. Ya ne gibin nazaq huritim ya ritenim inadnad diq tiqemaiq. 7 Helmo, Yesus awagamun araq araq haiqgamta. Teq mataw asor ne giwazbalnan haqad in Krais ago wagam

dimunta na wazbuliyim ne gibilenayta. 8 Ta teq igmo gigo araq ne gigo
hib leheq Yesus awagamun i mebmebmo gibilenta na buliyeq wagam lul ta
araq gibilenid God in kusluw ugid ban meqintab wolehan. Ari angelo araq
Heven-ib gehitiqeq Yesus awagamun buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God
in kusluw ugid in nazaq ban meqintab wolehanmo. 9 Ya nawa tibilayta
nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Mat araq Yesus awagamun ne mebmebmo
huritim anan helmo haqiyta na buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God
kusluw ugid in ban meqinta nab wolehan.
10 Ya kazaq atoranmo bilaqid ne ya iwazineq inan dimun haq daqay
haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq e? Haiqgam. God-mo ya inan dimun haqdaq
haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiqta. Ya matawmo giqemid ginad dimniy daqay
haqad kabiy a hi emaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya mataw ginad muzinad kabiy emeq
teq ya Krais ago kabibiy mat a hi iydaiq.

Pol in Aposel gwahtimta awagamun

11 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne hel diqtaqmo gibilenaiq. Yesus awagamun
dimunta ya bilaqaiqta ka mat araq og kabta eman a hi gwahtimta.
12 Wagam na ya mat araq ago hib a hi huritta. Teq mat araq wagam na
asuleqin a hi yagtamo. Haiqgam. Yesus Krais-mo gamuk na iqisihunta.
13 Ne yaqgo tur os kwaziqta na awagamun tuhuritiyta. Ya Juda gigo maror
ahaqenib osad ya God ago on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na atoranmo
gimeqin tonad giwalebolyaiqta. 14 Kam nab ya mat araq diq nazaqta ya
luwyaiqta. Yaqgo on mataw gilikmanib ya iyogniz kabemmo giquriyamim
ya ameb diq iyim i gisesan Juda gigo daq teq in gigo gunun bunmo ya muzin
bugyaiqta.
15 Ta teq kwaziqmo ya inen a hi iqemsamo God agem dimunta yagad
itowun tiqamta. Itowun eman ya tugwahtiqan teq ya in ago kabiy emgo
haqad in tiqililewun. 16 Ililewunad in Atatin tiqiqisihun, iqisihunid ya in
Atatin awagamun na a leheq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
gibilendaiq haqad. Ari God in Atatin tiqiqisihunan ya teq ezaq tondaiqta na
ago ya mat araq ago hib lehim a hi susumun ug. 17 Teq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub
mataw ya iquriyamim danmeb Aposel gwahtiqiyta na gigo hib a hi lehmo.
Haiqgam. Ya era hid naqmo saw Arebiya ban lehim tuqos. Osim abeb ya
uliq Damaskus-ib muleqim ta leh. 18 Ad abeb ulig ezeqmanmo tihiqiyan teq
ya Pita ahol waqnan haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwaleh. Gwalehim ya Pita
inaq wik giger nazaq tuqos. 19 Osad ya Aposel asor bunmo a hi gibiyad ya
Iyahta amikqan Jems amomo ahol way.
20 (Gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka God ibiysa ya hel diqmo
bilaqaiq. Ya a hi katiyaiq.)
21 Ari abeb ya saw giger Siriya ayow Silisiya inaq gigo saw ban lehim
tiluwyaiq. 22 Luwsa kam nab Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judiya-
ib osiyta na in ya inobun asit ahol a hi waqad in yaqgo a hi hurit kem
yaqayta. 23 Teq mataw ya iwagamun asitmo kazaq bilaqsa in hurit yaqay.
Mat kwaziqmo i Yesus anan helmo haqsa in i gimeqin tonad luwyaqta
amatin na muran in anad buliyim Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw
tigibilenaq haq yaqay. 24 Haqsa Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na in
ya iwagamun asitmo nazaq huritim in God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

2

Aposel bunmo Pol inaq gigem amulikmo iyiy

1 Ari ulig 14 nazaq le tihiqiyan ya Barnabas inaq uliq Jerusalem-ub
tugwaleh. Gwalehad i Taitus waqim inaq gwalehmo. 2 Teq ya gwalehta na

God-mo ya inadib emim ibilenan ya gwalehta. Gwalehim ya Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na girom tonim nenaq humab tuwol. Humab wolim i gimomo giholbin osad teq ya Yesus awagamun ezaq diqta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenad luwyaiqta na ago ya mataw aseseqta na tigibilen bug. Luweq ya wagam na wazbuliyeq bilaq kireh tonid teq ya iholtuw bulad luwta na saman iydaq haqad. 3 Teq in yaqgo gamuk araq diq a hi wastitayiy. Ad in Grik mat ya inaq lehta anan Taitus haqay na ahol abatan asan urotgo a hi bilaqiymo. 4 Helmo, mataw asor urotgo bilaqiyta teq daq na a hi gwahtim. Mataw nazaq bilaqiyta na katiyim bilaqiy, I ne gimaqbaban haqiy. Ta teq haiq. Na in katiyad bo i giwirinad luw yaqay. Na ezaqgo Krais Yesus i giqamun hasan i God ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosim samanmo luw osauqta na ago in ahol waq kemnan haqad. Mataw na ginad em yaqay, I on mataw ka i gigo gunun amalib a ta giqirqurid in i gigo kabibiy mataw samanta tuqos daqay haq yaqay. 5 Ta teq i ne ginadin emad i mataw na gihaqenib iyim daq na a hi em. Haiqgam. Yesus awagamun dimunta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta hi usan haqad i mataw gimileq iyayta na giqez asit a hikidik muzinta.

6 Ari ya mataw aseseqta gibilenta na gibiysa in bilaqne mataw gibin inaq nogta teq in ginad asor muturta a hi yagiy.

(Teq mataw na gibin inaq o haiq na ya inadib nagah amik diq iyta. Na ezaqgo God on mataw bunmo gibiysa in gibin araqibmo iyaqta. Iysa in asor gigomo a hi lehaqta.)

Ari ya Yesus awagamun bilaqyaiqta na mataw aseseqta na gibilenan in asit a hi wastitayiy. 7 In ginad kazaq emiy. God Pita atowun emim kabiy ugan in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. Ad nazaqmo in Pol atowun eman in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. 8 (Na ezaqgo God ago zaway Pita aholib kabiy emsa in Juda on mataw gigo Aposel iyta. Ad zaway naqmo ya iholib kabiy emsa ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iytamo.) 9 Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na bunmo in God-mo kabiy yagta na ago ginad tiqem hasiy. Ginad em hasad Jems teq Pita teq Jon in Yesus ago on mataw na gigo danmebta iyim in ya Barnabas inaq giben tuwaziy. Giben wazad in i gibileniy, I garabmo God ago kabiy tiqemam haqiy. Emad ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehsa i mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na gigo hib tileham haqiy. 10 Haqad teq in gamuk amulikmo igiyta na in kazaq. I giger Krais ago on mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsiham haqad in i gibileniy. Teq ya inad nazaq tekomo tuqusta iyan ya in giqez na muzinnan inad diq tibilam.

Pol in Pita ago daq meqinta eman ulal iy

11 An teq abeb Pita uliq Antiyok-ib bolim osad in ago daq meqinta araq ulal iyan ya in inaq an nob ugim turadmo ya wad. 12 Na ezaqgo Jems ago mataw asor uliq nab a hi bolsamo Pita in Krais ago on mataw Juda a haiqta na gigo bitab leheq nenaq didaq neqyaqta. Ari abeb Jems ago mataw na bo gwahtiqim in Antiyok mataw Krais anan helmo haqiyta na gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz timeqniy yaqay. Sa Pita in Jems ago mataw na girabunad in ayogniz Juda a haiqta na gihulosim giholib tihiqiyyaq. 13 Samo Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo eraqim Pita asen muzim daq katiyta na inaq tiqem yaqaymo. Emsa in gigo daq katiyta na Barnabas anad tuhurammo. 14 Ta teq ya mataw na gibiysa in gigo daq na Yesus awagamun helta na inaq a hi rirensa ya in bunmo gimeb Pita kazaq bulon, Ni Juda matta hay. Teq ni uliq kab bolim osad ni on mataw Juda a haiqta kagan gigo daq muzinad in osayta nazaq ni osyaqta hay. Teq muran ezaq haqad

ni ninad buliyim mataw Juda a haiqta ka gibe yahid in Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo ni gibilenaq hay?

I Yesus anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb titnonta iyim osauqta

On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta naqmo in God ameb on mataw titnonta

15 Helmo, ya iyogniz nenaq i Juda-mo gisenlulib gwahtiqim i gibin Juda
mat usaqta. I on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilulib a hi
gwahtiqim in gibin mataw God ago gunun itiyonayta nazaq i gibin a hi
usaqta. 16 Teq i ginad kazaq emauq. God ago maror Moses bilamta na
ago gunun in mat araq emid God ameb titnonta a hi iydaq haqauq. Mat
Yesus Krais anan helmo haqaqta naqmo God in anan mat titnonta haqaqta
haqauq. Haqad i Juda mataw asor i inaqmo Krais Yesus anan helmo
haqid God i ginan mataw titnonta tihaqdaq haqad i Moses ago gunun na
akabiyan hulosad i Krais-mo anan helmo tihawta. Na ezaqgo on mataw
God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun akabiyan emim teq in God
ameb titnonta a hi iyayta na ago iyan.

17 Ari God i ginan mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad i in ago maror Moses
bilamta na hulosad i Krais amomo anan helmo haqad inaq soqotim
osauqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na in God ago maror
ahaqenib a hi osayta nazaq nog i tiqiyim osauqta. Teq i ginad ezaq emam?
Krais i giqeman i gibin mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na anadin a
hi emad daq meqinta emayta nazaq nog i tiqiy haqam e? Haiq kidik! 18 Ya
Krais anan helmo tihaqim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na wolzilay
nog iyan in ago zaway ya inad wamuzgota na tihiqiy bug. Ari abeb nagah
ya wolzilayan timta na ya waz ta eraqid mataw ya ibiysa ya maror Moses
bilamta na ahaqenib osad ago gunun itiyonaiqta amatin nog a ta iydaiq.
19 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya God ago maror na itiyonsa maror na ya iyon
bilaqan ya moyta nog tiqiy. Moqim muran ya maror na ahaqenib a ta hi
osaiqta. Ad teq ya kayeq ta iyim ya maror na ago gunun anadin a ta hi
emad ya God anadmo diq muzingo osaiqta. Na in kazaq. Ya Krais aholib
tisoqotan mataw in ayib dom wolad ya inaqmo ayib dom wol nog tiqiyiymo.
20 An muran yaqmo diq kayeqmo a hi osaiqta. Haiqgam. Krais ya iduganib
kayeq iyim osaqta. Inmo ya inan anad bilaqsa in ya imen ahol nog hulosim
ilumsih. Ilumsihan muran ya og kab osad God atatin anan helmo haqsa
inmo ya iqeman ya kayeqmo osaiqta. 21 Nazaq iyan God agem dimunta on
mataw negad gilumsihaqta na ya eman daq samanta a hi iyaq. Ari God ago
maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw giqemid God ameb titnonta iyid teq
nagaqgo Krais mom? In samanta moq nag.

3

God ago maror Moses bilamta na adan teq Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan

1 Ne Galesiya-ib matawta, ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na a ta
muzinnan tonad ne ginad hi emta adan tiqemay. Nog ne kusluw negan ne
ginad agadan iyaq? I Yesus Krais awagamun dimunta gibilensa ne bilaqne
gime anonabmo Yesus ayib dom wolan ussa ahol waq nog tiqiyiyta. 2 Ya
nagah araq ago tisusumun negnan. Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na
adan muzinim God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy o haiq ne Yesus awagamun
dimunta na anan helmo tihaqim teq ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqiy? 3 Ne
agadan hi iyiy. Mebmebmo diq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib
God ameb mataw titnonta iyiyta. Ari muran negmo gigo zaway amalib ne

gihol emid God ameb tidimniy hasnan haqad ne ginad emay ye? 4 Daq kabemmo ne giholib gwahtimta na samanta gwahtim e? Teq ya inad emaiq, Daq nagan ne samanta a hi loyiniy haqaiq. 5 Nazaq iyan ne ezaq tonan God ne gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta emad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta negaqta? Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinsa in nazaq gidimun tonaqta o haiq, ne Yesus awagamun huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago in ne gigo hib daq aseseqta na giqemaq?

6 God ago marib Abraham abin kazaq usaqta.

Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. *Jenesis 15.6*

7 Ad nazaqmo muran on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na in Abraham atatniz tiqiyaytamo. 8 Teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan titnonta haqaqtamo. Daq na agamukan kwaziqmo God ago marib mar tonan tuqusta. Ussa daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gamuk dimunta kazaq Abraham bulonim bilam,

Ninmo nimalib teq ya on mataw en bunmo tigidimun tondaiq ham. *Jenesis 12.3*

9 Nazaq iyan Abraham helmo haqan God dimun tonta nazaqmo diq God in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gidimun tonaqtamo. 10 Ari teq on mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i tigilumsihdaq haqayta, mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqay. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq mataw ginad nazaq usaqta na ginan kazaq bilam,

On mataw God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ahaqenib osad ago gunun bunmo a hi muz bugayta na, God in on mataw na bunmo kusluw negid in oseq timeqniy has daqayta ham. *Lo 27.26*

11 Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo,

On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqayta ham. *Habakuk 2.4*

God ago gamuk nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq, Mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinim ahol eman God ameb titnonta iyta na haiq diq haqauqta. 12 God ago maror Moses bilamta ago adan na in i ginad helmo haqauqta na ago a haiqta. Haiqgam. Na in i giholtuw bul ago nagahta. God ago gamuk tibilam,

On mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad ago gunun akabiyan em bugid teq maror na giqemid in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. *Lo 18.5*

13 Ta teq i bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi muz bugim i bunmo timeqniyim osta. Teq i maror na itiyonim God ameb timeqniyim osta na ago mebay Krais inmo ahol ugim sorim i gizayan i God ago maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Krais i gigo ban waqim in meqniy hasim osta. Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk bilam,

Mataw ayib giqothenan turayta na bunmo God in kusluw negan in ameb timeqniy hasim osayta ham. *Lo 21.23*

14 Nazaq iyan Krais Yesus afaqan ayahta on mataw gidanin qwayim usta na waleman God Abraham dimun tonta nazaqmo in muran on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigidimun tonaqmo. Gidimun tonsa i on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqauqta, kwaziqmo God ignan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na gwahtiqim in God Abraham gamuk hel diqmo bulonta na a hi walam

15 Ya imaqbaban, ya mataw gigo daq araq anan tibilaqnan. I gilikmanib
mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagah waqdaqta na
agamukan bunmo in wastitayim mar tonaqta. Mar tonim tumoqan abeb
mat araq diq gamuk na a hi othasad teq in anadibmo gamuk ta araq
samanta a hi emaqtamo. 16 Ari kwaziqmo God in Abraham teq Abraham
anaynayin araq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na inaq gidimun tonnan haqad
in hel diqmo bilamta. Bilaqan gamuk na God ago marib tuqusaqta. Teq
gamuk nab God bilam, 'Abraham anaynayniz' nazaq in a hi bilam. In amun
amulikmo anan bilaqad in 'Abraham anaynayinmo' ham. An Abraham
anaynayin na Krais-mo.

17 Ari yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin in kazaq. Mebmeb diqmo God in
Abraham inaq an adugan wazim in hel diqmo bulonta. In gamuk na
bilaqan abeb ulig 430 nazaq le tihiqiyan teq God ago maror Moses bilamta
na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim maror na in God Abraham inaq an adugan
wazta na eman samanta a hi iyaq. Haiqgam. Maror na in God ago gamuk
amebta in hel diqmo Abraham bulonta na a hi walam. 18 Ari i God ago
maror Moses bilamta na muzin bugeq ago os dimunta waqamta nazaq iyid
teq i ginad kazaq em nag. God hel diqmo haqad ago os dimunta Abraham
samanmo ugnan bilamta na le saman tiqiy haq nag. Teq haiq. God in ago
os dimunta Abraham samanmo ugnan haqad gamuk hel diqmo bulonta.

19 Ari nazaq iyan teq nagaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na gwahtim?
Na in kazaq. God anad i gigo daq meqinta na ulal iydaq haqad in ago
maror na agununin inaq abeb teq eman gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim gunun na
nazaqmo ussa le Abraham anaynayin in dimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta
na tugwahtiqdaq haqad in anad amta. God ago gunun kwaziqta na angelo
giqezab gwahtiqan mat liqabmo turyaqta na waqim garahab gehitiqim
teq ago walmataw nagta. 20 Teq mat liqab turaqta na akabiyan kazaq.
Mat na mataw giger gilikmanib turad in araq ago gamuk waqim teq in
araq na ugaqta. Teq God amulikmo iyim in ago gamuk hel diqta na inmo
Abraham ugta. Nazaq iyan in Abraham gamuk ugta na in maror kwaziqta
na uriyamta.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i gimam giwarinta nog iyim in i giqad Krais ago hib lehaqta

21 Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in God i gidimun tonnan
hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na ago bab daqagya? Haiq kidik! God in
gunun araq i muzeq kayeqmo osamta na igid teq i bilaq nag, I God ago
gunun naqmo muzinad in ameb on mataw titnonta iyauq haq nag. Nazaq
iyid teq gunun na in God samanmo gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta
agamukan na wazid woq nag. 22 Teq haiq. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na
in on mataw bunmo giqirquran in daq meqintamo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq
iysa iyan God mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in
maror kwaziqta na agurmamnib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam. Gamuk dimunta
na i ginad helmo haqauqta agurmamnib bolaqta. Bolim in on mataw Yesus
Krais anan helmo haqayta naqmo gigo hib anon emaqta.

23 Ari Yesus anan helmo haqgo akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo God ago
maror Moses bilamta na in i giqirquran ossa le Yesus anan helmo haqgo
adanteqin na ulalab tugwahtim. 24 Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses
bilamta na in i gimam giwarinta nog iyim in i giwamuzim ossa le Krais
tugwahtim. Na ezaqgo God anad i Krais-mo anan helmo haqsa teq in i ginan
on mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad in anad usta. 25 Ari muran i Krais anan
helmo haqamta adan na tugwahtiqan i gimam giwarinta na ahaqenib a ta
hi osauq.

I ginad helmo haqauqta naqmo i giqeman i God atatniz iyim osauqta

26 Ne bunmo Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad ne God atatniz tiqiyim
osayta. 27 Na ezaqgo ne Krais abinib yuw huzim ago dauhib gwahtiqiyta
nab ne God atatin Krais waqim giholsihen nog giholib eman ne gisan
awaqan amo amo na tuqulilem nog iy. 28 Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib Juda
mat haiq teq Grik mat haiqmo. Ad ne gilikmanib kabibiy mat samanta
haiq teq mat samanmo luw osaqta haiqmo. Ne gilikmanib mat haiq teq
aw haiqmo. Muran ne bunmo Krais Yesus ago hib soqotim ne bunmo gihol
araqibmo tiqiyiy. 29 Ad ne Krais agota tiqiyim ne Abraham anaynaynizmo
tiqiyim osaytamo. Nazaq iyan kwaziqmo God in Abraham anaynayniz
nenaq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in ne gimen
usaqtamo.

4

I bugaw meqinta gigo kabibiy mataw samanta nog ossa Krais gilumsihan i God atatniz tiqiy

1 Ari yaqgo gamuk alulin diq na ya kazaq bilaqdaiq. Amun aqenta amam
ago nagah bunmo giwaqeq giwamuzdaqta. Nazaq iyan amam ago nagah
nagan bunmo in amun aqenta na ago diqta. Amun na abin nazaqta teq
in amun osad in bilaqne amam ago kabibiy mat samanta nog osaq. 2 Ossa
mataw asor amun na wamuzad ginad dimunta ugsa in gihaqenib osad le
amam kam anan bilamta nab in amam ago nagah na tigiwaqaqta.

3 Teq i nazaqmo amun nog ossa bugaw meqmeqinta og ka ago daq
wamuzayta nagan in i giqeman i in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osta.
4 Ossa God kam anan bilaqan usta na tugwahtiqan kam nabmo in atatin
eman tubol. Bolim in aw araq agemab gwahtiqan aw na eman in God ago
maror Moses bilamta na ago akamnib gwahtiqim maror na ahaqenib tuqos.
5 God anad in atatin leheq i on mataw maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib osauqta
na gizayid i God atatniz diq iyeq osam haqad in atatin na eman og kab bolta.

6 Nazaq iyan ne God atatniz tiqiyim iyan God in Atatin ago Bugaw eman i
ne nenaq gigemab bolim osad in God lilewunim anan kazaq biyaqta, “O
kabay,” haqaq, “Ni ya imam” haqaqta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne kabibiy mataw
samanta a ta hi iyay. Haiqgam. Ne God ago onmin tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq
iyan God ago nagah dimdimunta in ago onmin diqta negdaqta na in ne
inaqmo tinegdaqmo.

Pol in Galesiya on mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniy

8 Kwaziqmo ne God ago a hi huritsa og ka ago god katiyta nagan ne
giqirquran ne in gihaqenib osad in gigo gunun akabananan kabemmo em
yaqayta. Teq nagah nagan in god diq a haiqta. 9 Ari muran ne God diqta
na ago tuhurit kemiy. Ta teq ya kazaq ne tigibilen kemnan. Danmeb God
in ne gigo tuhuritan teq ne in ago huritiyta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo
ne hureq hasim og ka ago bugaw na gigo hib muleqeq ta lehnan tonay?
Bugaw meqinta nagan gigo zaway ayah diq haiqta teq in giholib nagah
araq ne gilumsihdaqta na haiqmo. Teq ta nagaqgo in ne a ta giqirqurid
ne in gihaqenib osad gigo kabibiy a ta emnan ginad bilaqaq? 10 Muran ne
Juda gigo maror muzinad ne kam teq kalam teq ulig nulinad teq ne zeq
akaman teq urom akaman inaqmo anadin emad kam amulik-mulikmo na
ago agununin bunmo ne muzin bugayta. Nabag ne ginad emay, I gunun
muzinad God ameb titnonta iyauq haqay. 11 Ne nazaq emsa ya inad emaiq,
Ya ne gilikmanib kabiy samanta em haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad
ayahmo meqniyaq.

12 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne ginan inad meqniysa kazaq gibilenaiq, Ya osaiqta
kazaq nogmo ne osiy haqaiq. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya ne
nogmo iyim osta. Ossa kam nab ne ya a hi imeqin toniy. 13 Ya nenaq osta
na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab ya nenaq osnan inad a hi emta teq ya igo
moq inaq iyim ya ime amebta ne nenaq osad Yesus awagamun dimunta
gibilen. 14 Ya moqad ne gigo hib ossa ne ya iwamuzad giholtuw diq buliyta.
Ta teq ne ya inan gituw a hi hiqiysa gileh a hi yagiyta. Haiqgam. God ago
angelo araq ne gigo hib lehid ne wazineq alowan ton nagiyta nazaq nogmo
diq ne ya ilowan toniy. Helmo, Krais Yesus-mo ne gigo hib le gwahtiqid ne
gigem dimunta ugad wazin nagiyta nazaqmo ne ya ilowan toniyta. 15 Kam
nab ne ya inan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaqta. Teq muran ne gigo ginad
dimniy na edowa? Kam ya nenaq moqad osta nab ya ihol dimniyan haqad
negmo gimeqnagin araq othaseq ya imeqnagnib emnan bilaqiyta. Ya ne
helmo ginan bilaqaiq. 16 Ari muran ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk helta
kazaq gibilensa ne ya inan i gigo bab haqay ye?
17 Ne huritiy. Mataw ne gihureqnan haqad kagin negayta na in ne ginadin
diq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. In ne gigel tonid ne ya gileh yagad teq ne
in ginadin emad gimen giholtuw bul daqay haqad in soysoy na negayta.
18 Helmo. Ya nenaq osad ya imomo ne gimen iholtuw bulad gilumsihdaiqta
na in dimun diq a haiq. Ya nenaq a hi ossa mataw ta asor in inaqmo
ne gidimun tonnan haqad giholtuw bul daqayta na in dimunmo diq. Teq
mataw nawa ne ginad hureqayta na in negmo diq ginadin a hi emayta.
19 Yaqgo onmin, ya ne gibibiyowunad ihol titiyaq, bilaqne aw amun emnan
ahol titiyaqta nazaq nog. Ne bilaqne God ago amun Krais nogmo diq
tugwahtiq hasid nab teq ya ihol titiyaqta ka tihiqiydaq. 20 Ya ne ginan
inadnad diq tiqemaiq. Ad ya kab pesanmo osad ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo
hib nenaq osad teq ya gamuk awaz meqin ka hulosad kiskismo gibilen
nagta haqaiq.

Hagar ayow Sara inaq gigo gamuk awowun

21 Ne mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osnan ginad
bilaqaqta na ya susumun negid ne amenin emiy. Maror naqmo gibilensa
ne hurit daqay ye? 22 God ago marib Abraham awagamun kazaq usaqta. In
atatniz giger osiyta na gigo araq anen kabibiy aw samanta. Sa araq na anen
in aw samanmo anadibmo luw osyaqta. 23 Teq kabibiy aw samanta atatin
na in mataw og kabta gigo daq amalib gwahtimta. Ari aw samanmo luw
osyaqta na in aw nignigta iyan in ago amun na God ago gamuk hel diqta in
Abraham ugta naqmo amalib in gwahtimta. 24 Wagam ka amuganib gamuk
awowunta usaq. On giger na in God ago maror kwaziqta Moses wamta
na teq gamuk helta God Abraham bulonta na gitowun emiyta. Kabibiy
aw samanta anan Hagar haqayta na in God ago maror garah Sainay-ib
gwahtimta na atowun. In kabibiy awta iyim iyan ago onmin in giqemaqta
na in kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim osaytamo. 25 Hagar in garah Sainay
kantri Arebiya-ib turaqta na atowun. Teq in uliq Jerusalem muran usaqta
na atowuntamo. Aw na ago onmin nenaq in muran kabibiy on mataw
samanta iyim osayta. 26 Ari Jerusalem araq ulilib usaqta nab on mataw
bunmo samanmo ginadibmo luw osayta. Uliq naqmo in i ginen diqta. 27 Na
ezaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam,

Ni aw amun a hi emad nignig iyim osaqta na ni ninad dimniyan ham. Aw
ni amun emgo santitiy a hi loyinaqta na ni ninad dimniysa bar waz
naqmo hiqiy ham. Na ezaqgo aw samanmo osaqta na ago onmin
kabemmo diq iyim in aw aduw inaqta na ago onminta giquriyamayta
ham. *Aisaya 54.1*

28 Ya imaqbaban, ne aw samanmo luw osyaqta na atatin Aisak nogta.
God ago gamuk in hel diqmo bilamta naqmo amalib ne in ago onmin
tugwahtiqiyta. 29 Teq kwaziqmo Abraham ago amun og ka ago daqib
gwahtimta na in amun God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib gwahtimta
na meqin tonyaqta. An muran ne daq naqanta ahol tuwaqaymo. Mataw
God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib os tutayta na in ne afaqan negayta.
30 Teq God ago mar ezaq bilam? In bilam,

Kabibiy aw samanta na atatin inaq gimuzid lehiy ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy
aw samanta ago amunta na in aw samanmo luw osaqta ago amun na
inaq gimamgo ahuran nagah araqibmo a hi waq daqay ham. *Jenesis
21.10*

31 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, i kabibiy aw samanta ago onmin a haiq.
Haiqgam. I aw samanmo luw osaqta ago onminta.

I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib giqirquran ossa Krais i giqamun na hasan muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gigo tur os wamuzsa i daq dimdimunta gimaqbaban gigo hib emam

5

I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad i samanmo luw osuq

1 Ari Krais anad i samanmo luw osamta haqad in i giwaqan i Moses ago
gunun i giqirquran osta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ne zaway
diq iyeq turiy. Ad mataw ne a ta giqirqurnan tonsa ne in giqez othasad
giholibmo hiqiyiy.

2 Yaqmo Pol kazaq diq gibilensa ne gidek emeq hurit kemiy. Mataw na
gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilensa ne giqez hi muziniy. Haiqmo diq. Ne
maror kwaziqta na anan helmo haqad gisan urotid teq Krais ne gimen
kabiy amta na a ta hi gilumsihdaq. 3 Ne mataw gisan urotgo ginad emayta
na ya ne bunmo a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ne nazaq ginad emad ne God ago maror
Moses bilamta na ahaqenib tilehnan tonay. Nazaq ne emad ne maror na
ago gunun amikmikta na bunmo tumuzin daqaymo. 4 Ad ne ginad emay, I
God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugeq teq i God ameb
titnonta iyam haqayta na, ne bunmo gihol adanin qwayim Krais ago hib a ta
hi soqotay. Ne God agem dimunta in samanmo negaqta na tuhulosiy. 5 Na
ezaqgo i Bugaw Dimunta ago zawaymo amalib Krais anan helmo tihaqim i
God ameb mataw titnonta tiqiy. Iyim God i gidimun tonnan bilamta nazaq
diq in tiqemdaq haqad i baq tunim osad gihol husisiqaq. 6 Mat Krais Yesus
inaq tisoqotta na anadib gisan urotayta na in nagah a haiq. Teq in anadib
gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah a haiqmo. Mat na anadib mataw Krais anan
helmo haqad teq in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta naqmo in daq
hel diqta.

7 Kwaziqmo ne Krais asen muzad ne dimun diqmo sib yaqayta. Ta teq
nog ne gigo dan qwayan ne gamuk helta na a ta hi muzinay? 8 God ne
gililewunta na in ne ginad buliyan ne maror kwaziqta na a hi muznan
tonay. Haiqgam. 9 Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy.
Yis asitmo naqmo bret araq ahol bunmo eman huhuw nemaqta. 10 Teq
ya inad emaiq Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa ya inad usaq nazaq ne ginad
tuqusdaqmo haqaiq. Sa mat nog ne ginad eman agadan iyaqta na in ago
daq na amenin naw meqin diqta tuwaqdaq haqaiq.

11 Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ya mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo
gibilenyaiqta. Teq muran ya nazaq a ta hi bilaqsa iyan Juda mataw bab
yagayta. Ari ya gisan urotgo bilaq tutsa teq Juda mataw muran ya a hi
imeqin ton nagiy. Ad ya Yesus ayib dom wolan momta agamukan a hi
gibilensa in ya inan gigem a hi meqniy nagiy. 12 Mataw na ne gisan urotgo
gibilenad in ne giritewunayta. Teq ya mataw na ginan inad kazaq emaiq.
Mataw gisan urotgo giwaz meqniyayta na in gimo gihol abatan asan urotad
in gihol abatan gikayogin inaqmo uroteq huneg nagiymo haqaiq!
13 Ya imaqbaban, God anad ne samanmo tiluw os daqay haqad in ne
gililewunta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gunun haiqmo osauq haqad
ne giholmo anad tumuzin daqay. Haiqgam. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an
ulumsihad osiy. 14 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk amulik kaqmo in God
ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam,
Ni ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad
bilaqan ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*
15 Ari ne an mugad an meqin tonad osad teq ne gihol waziy. Ne bunmo
araqibmo tihiqiy daqay.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago daq teq gigem kwaziqta ago daq

16 Teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta dan
giqisihunsa ne lehiy haqaiq. Ne nazaq emad teq ginad meqinta bolsa ne
a hi muzin daqay. 17 Na ezaqgo i ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta na in God ago
Bugaw Dimunta anad nog a haiqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad in
ne gigem kwaziqta na anad nog a haiqmo. In gigermo an geg ugsa ne daq
asor emnan ginad bilaqaqta na a hi emayta. 18 Ari Bugaw Dimunta dan
giqisihuneq giqad lehid teq ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib
a ta hi os daqay.
19 Gigem kwaziqta ago adan na ulalab usaqta. Ni an haresmo hureqim
inaq usaqta na teq ni daq anumlan inaq emaqta na teq ni nimebay haiqmo
daq haresmo emaqta na, 20 teq ni god katiyta muzinaqta na teq ni liqiy
tagum emaqta na teq ni mataw bab negaqta na teq ni mataw nenaq an
mugaqta na teq mat araq ago os dimniysa ni ahol waqad nigem meqniyaqta
na teq ni nigem meqinta mataw negaqta na teq ni ninmo nihol anadin
emaqta na teq ni mataw bunmo gigo gamuk geg ugaqta na teq ni mataw
gihuseraqta na, 21 teq ni mat araq ago nagah dimdimunta utetaqta na teq
ni yuw atoranta uluwim nifaqin hulosaqta na teq ni niyogniz nenaq yuw
uluwad daq hares emaqta na teq daq naqanta kabemmo i gigem kwaziqta
na giqeman gwahtiqayta. Kwaziqmo ya ne gidek wazta nazaqmo ya ne
gidek a ta wazim kazaq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw daq meqinta nagan
emayta na bunmo in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay haqaiq.
22 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in daq kazaq eman i giholib gwahtiqaqta.
Ni on mataw ginan ninad diq bilaqaqta na teq ni ninad dimniysa osaqta
na teq ni nigem kute nemsa osaqta na teq ni hidmo nigem a hi meqniyaqta
na teq ni mataw gilowan tonaqta na teq ni daq dimunta emaqta na teq ni
gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni emaqta na, 23 teq ni mataw nenaq kiskismo
osaqta na teq ni ninad in nihol anononmo wamuzaqta na, daq nagan
bunmo Bugaw Dimunta giqeman i giholib gwahtiqayta. Gunun araq diq
daq nagan giwasihdaqta na haiqgam. 24 Teq Krais Yesus ago on mataw
bunmo in gigo gigem kwaziqta na ayib dom wolan in ago zaway alulin
tihiqiy. Hiqiyan mataw na ginad meqinta bolsa in daq meqinta haresmo
emnan ginad em yaqayta na tihiqiymo.
25 God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta. Nazaq iyan
Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihunad giqad lehsa i muzineq inaq lehmo lehuq.

26 Lehad i gihol abin hi iluwuq. Ad i an agem hi ulumad i ango nagah hi utetuq.

6

Ni naga didaqin amagin leyaqta naqmo anon ni tuwaqdaq

1 Ya imaqbaban, mat araq daq meqinta emid ne mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq luwayta na ahol waqad ne mat na inaq midemqanmo ago daq na wastitayiy. Ad negmo gihol asawan woltayiymo. Luweq mat na ago daq meqinta na ne gilum waqid ne inaqmo woq daqaymo. 2 Ne nazaq an ulumsihad mat araq aholib afaqan gwahtiqsa ne bunmo agerab loqeq inaq garabmo afaqan na soriy. Daq nazaq ne emad teq ne maror Krais igta na tuwol net bug daqay. 3 Na ezaqgo i bunmo gigo zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan mat nog anad emad bilaqaq, Ya asittaqmo haqaqta, mat na inmo ahol kat ugaqta. 4 Ningo kabiy daq ni emaqta na bunmo ni ulum kemad dimun meqin na ni ahol waq kem. Ahol waq kemad ni niyow ago kabiy hi ulum kem. Na ningo nagah a haiq. Ni ninmo ningo luw os anadin em. Ne bunmo nazaq emeq teq ne gihol abin iluw daqayta na alulin negmo giholib usdaq. 5 Na ezaqgo on mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo kabiy in em daqayta naqmo in tiqem daqay.

6 Mat God ago gamuk asuleqin waqaqta na in ago nagah dimdimunta inaq na asor husereq suleq anamren ugan.

7 Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. God in mat araq ago kamolmol a haiqta. Mat araq ago kabiyab naga didaqin leyaqta na in didaq naqmo anon tayim waqaqta. 8 Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq emsa teq in ago daq na aholib anon emsa mat na ahol meqniyeq tumoqdaq. Ari mat God ago Bugaw Dimunta muzinad daq emsa teq Bugaw Dimunta mat na emid in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq. 9 Teq i kabiy dimunta emad gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. I kabiy dimunta emgo gidan sosil a hi iyid teq didaq waqgo akamnib i gigo kabiy dimunta na anon kabemmo tuwaqam. 10 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i daq dimunta emgo adanteqin inaq iyadmo i on mataw bunmo gigo hib daq dimunta emuq. Ad i gimaqbaban helmo haqayta na ginadin emad gidimun tonuq.

Krais ayib dom wolan momta na ago Pol anadin emad anad ayahmo dimniy

11 Mar aseseqta yaqmo ihol abenab ne gimen mar tonta ka ne ahol waqiy.

12 Mataw nawa ne gihol abatan asan urotnan bilaqayta na in nagaqgo nazaq emay? In gihol abin ayahta waqgo haqad daq nazaq emayta. Ad in kazaq ginad emay. Luweq i Krais ayib dom wolan momta na adan diq muzinsa Juda mataw gisan urotayta na in afaqan ig daqay haqayta. 13 Mataw gisan urotayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anonon a hi muzin bugayta. Ta teq in ne gisan uroteq ne giqumnibmo in gibin emid ayahmo iydaq haqad in nazaq emayta. 14 Teq ya nagah araq ago hib ibin dimunta waqnan ituw hikidik iyaq! I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ayib dom wolan momta naqmo ago hib ya ibin dimunta waqgo inad bilaqaq. Ay nab og ka ago anad meqinta ya iholib usta na moqad in ya inad hureqgo azawayin na inaqmo tumommo. 15 Gihol abatan asan urotgo adan na in nagah diq a haiqta. Teq mat asan a hi urotaqta na nazaqmo in nagah diq a haiqtamo. God i giqeman i mat muturta iyim osauqta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. 16 Ya inad on mataw ginad ya inad nog usaqta na bunmo gigem kiskis iysa God in ginan anad meqniyan haqaiq. On mataw naqmo in God ago on mataw Isrel-mo diq iyim osayta.

17 Ya Yesus asen muzad ago kabiy emsa mataw ya inoliyta na abatlan ya
isanib kawa usaqta. Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb mat araq in afaqan araq
ta hi yagan.
18 Ya imaqbaban, I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy.
Hel diqtaqmo.

Efesus
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Efesus-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol bit giqirquran osaytab osad in sansandek ka mar tonta (Efesus 3.1; 4.1). Mar tonim in mat anan Tikikus haqay na ugan in waqim ad uliq Efesus-ib tilah (Efesus 6.21-22). Teq mataw asor gamuk ka anan ginad emay, Pol anad on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na gamuk ka ahol waqeq teq in Yesus ago dauh uliq sinsin usayta nagab em lehid in ahol tuwaq daqaymo haqad in mar tonta haqay.

Sansandek ka ago asor gigerta na in kazaq: Efesus 1-3 teq Efesus 4-6. Asor danmebta nab Pol bilam, God in atatin Yesus Krais amalib Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo inaqmo ayahmo gidimun tonta ham. In Krais eman bolim in on mataw bunmo giyon ahol nog hulosan muran on mataw Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na bunmo in bilaqne on mataw en amulikmota tiqiyiy ham. In gilikmanib an geg ug na tihiqiyan in bunmo gigem araqibmo tiqiyim osay ham. Teq sansandek ka ago asor gigerta nab Pol kazaq bilam, Krais ago on mataw ginad amulikmo ussa in an alowan tonad teq in gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad in God ago daq titnonta naqmo tumuzin daqay ham.

Teq Pol in Krais ago on mataw ned amo amo na giqisihunid in en amulikmo tiqiyiyta na ago ginad em daqay haqad in gamuk awowun kazaq gibilan, God ago on mataw bunmo in God ago bit anon nog iysa Krais in tituq liqab diqta nog iyim bit na anon bunmo soraqta ham (Efesus 2.19-22). Sa on mataw na gihol amulikmo iysa Krais in gihol na ago afaqin ham (Efesus 4.1-16). Teq on mataw na bilaqne aw aduw ahaqenib os nog iysa Krais in aw na aduw nog osaq ham (Efesus 5.22-32).

God Krais eman bolim i gimen dante wastitayan i on mataw muturta tiqiy

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta.
Ya sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Efesus-ib Krais Yesus ago
nan huritad muzinayta na gimen mar tonim eman leh negaq.
2 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad
in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Krais i gimen kabiy amta na amalib God i ayahmo gidimun ton

3 I God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in Yesus
Amamtamo. In i giqeman i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa in i giwitan
gidimun tonim ago os dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na tiqig bug. 4 Na in kazaq.
Kwaziq diqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i Yesus inaq soqoteq osamta na
ago tibilaqan usta. In i ginan anad am, In Yesus inaq soqoteq teq in ya
imeb yaqgo on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay ham. Osad daq araq ananin
waq daqayta in giholib haiq iysa in ya inan ginad diq bilaqsa os daqay
ham. God i gimen daq nazaq diq tiqem igdaq haqad in aholyon i gitowun
tiqamta. 5 Gitowun emim in Yesus Krais ago kabiy amalib i giwarinan i
inmo ago onmin tugwahtiw, in kwaziqmo anad bilaqan usta nazaq. 6 God
in atatin Yesus anan anad diq bilaqsa in agem dimunta ugaqta. Nazaq iyan i
Yesus inaq soqotim ossa God agem dimunta atatin ugaqta nazaqmo in agem

dimunta samanmo naw nog i igaqtamo. Igsa i in ago agem dimunta ayahmo igaqta na anadin emad i abin iluwauqta.

7 Yesus Krais inmo ahol anedan hulosim i gizayim giwamta. Giwaqan muran i in aholib soqotim inaq ossa in anedan na i gigo daq meqinta tisuhol bugan God in anadin a ta hi emaqta. God agem dimunta ignan haqad in nazaq i gimen dante dimun diqta na am. 8-9 Emad in agem dimunta nawa na ayahmo diq igan giyunin bugan i ginad tihastitay. Hastitayan God anad ulilemim usta na in i giqisihunan i ginad tiqem has. Na ezaqgo God i gilumsihnan anad bilamta na Krais ago hib ulal iysa i ahol waqim God anad ulilemabta na ago tuhurit. 10 Teq God anad na in kazaq. In nagah bunmo giwamuzad dan ugeq ugeq le in anad usaqta nazaqmo in tugwahtiq bugdaq. Gwahtiq bugid nab teq nagah bunmo Heven-ibta teq ogibta inaqmo in Krais ahaqenib iyeq wastitayeqmo tuqus bug daqay.

11-12 God nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad giqemsa in tekomo anad tiqamta nazaqmo diq in gwahtiqayta. Ad kwaziqmo in anad am, Juda on mataw teq danmeb Krais anan helmo haqsa ya iholyon giwaqid in yaqgo on matawmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ya in gidimun tonta na ago in anadin emad in tuteqmo ya ibin tiqiluw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God in i Juda asor ginan anad amta nazaqmo in bilaqan i in anad na muzinim danmeb Krais anan helmo tihawta.

13 Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na, ne inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta na tuhuritiymo. Ne God ago gamuk helta na huritim ginad emiy, God i inaqmo tigiwaqdaq haqad ne Krais anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqad ne Krais inaq soqotim ossa God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinag, in ago on mataw bunmo negnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq. Negan ne ginad emay, Helmo, i God ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim osauqta haqay. 14 I Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta tuwawta. Waqim inaq osad i ginad emauq, God ago Bugaw i giholib usaqta ka in God ago os dimunta in teq igdaqta na atowun nog i giholib usaqta haqauq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta ka i giholib ussa le God i giwaqid i in ago on mataw tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad God i gidimun tonta na i anadin emad abin tutimmo iluwauqta.

God Efesus on mataw ginad emid hastitaydaq haqad Pol in bulon

15 Ari mataw ne gibin kazaq bilaqsa ya huritta. Ne Iyahta Yesus anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta. 16 Ya ne gibin nazaq huritim tutimmo ya God inaq gamuk emad esey ugaiqta. 17 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God in i Gimam iyim uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqta. Nazaq iyan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne ginadin emad kazaq bulonaiq, God haqaiq ni ninad dimunta Efesus on mataw na negsa in ginad awaz meqniyan haqaiq. Awaz meqniysa ni ningo gamuk alulin ulilemim usaqta na emid in gimeb ulal iysa in ningo hurit hasiy haqaiq. 18 Ad ni in ginad emid hastitayanmo haqaiq. Hastitaysa ni in giwaqeq gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Ginad emad in ningo os dimunta abin inaqta na ago huritiy haqaiq. Ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo in ningo os dimunta na tuwaqim in mataw ginaghan inaqta nog iyim osayta haqaiq. 19 Teq ya God kazaq bulonaiqmo, Efesus mataw na in ningo zaway awaz meqinta i on mataw ni ninan helmo haqauqta giholib kabiy emaqta na ago in loyiniymo haqaiq. Loyinad ningo zaway in nagah ayah diqmo iyan in a hi ulum kem daqayta na ago in ginad em hasiymo haqaiq.

20 Zaway naqmo kwaziqmo Krais aholib kabiy eman in hodhodab usim ta eramta. Eraqan God ago zaway naqmo Krais eman in Heven-ib gwalehim

God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta. 21 Osad muran in bugaw
aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta
maror nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan bunmo giquriyamim in ulilibmo diq
osaqta. Osad in nagah aseseqta gibin inaqta nagan bunmo giquriyamad
kam muturta teq gwahtiqdaqta nab in abin nazaqmo tuqos tutdaqtamo.
22 God in on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na ginadin emad in nagah
bunmo giqeman Krais ahaqenib tiqiy bugsa in Krais eman nagah na bunmo
gifaqin tiqiy. 23 Teq on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in Krais anon iyim
in Krais ahol bunmo iyim osayta. Sa Krais-mo in og kait inaq giwaleq ton
bugim osaqtamo.

2

God i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeqmo osauqta

1 Kwaziqmo ne God ago gunun itiyonad daq meqinta haresmo emsa ne
gigo daq meqinta naqmo ne ginol eman ne giwitan God ameb tumoqim us.
2 Kam nab ne og ka ago gunun haresmo muzinad ne bugaw meqinta kaitab
ulilib luwayta gigo gifaqin na anad muzin yaqaytamo. Bugaw meqinta
danmebta na ago zaway awaz meqinta in mataw nan a hi huritayta na
gigemab kabiy emad gibe yahsa in God aqez othasayta. 3 Kwaziqmo i
bunmo nan a hi huritad ginad meqinta gwahtiqsa i muzmo muzinyauqta.
Muzinad i giholmo i ginad wamuzsa i gigem kwaziqta naqmo ago adan
muzinyauqta. I nazaq diq iyim ginenan gigemab hitiqan iyan God i
ginan agem meqniyyaqta, in on mataw nan othasayta bunmo ginan agem
meqniyaqta nazaq.

4-5 Helmo i gigo daq meqinta naqmo i ginol eman i bilaqne mataw
tumowta os nog iyyauqta. Teq God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiysa in
i ginan anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. Nazaq iyan in Krais eman kayeq iyta nab
in i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeq tiqiymo. (Na God anadibmo agem dimunta
negim in nazaq ne gilumsihim giwamta.) 6 Ari i Krais inaq araqibmo kayeq
tiqiyan God in i Krais Yesus inaq giwazan tiqeraw. Eraqan in i giqeman
i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ulilib Heven-ib tuqos nog iyauq. 7 God agem
dimunta ayahmo igad in Krais Yesus ago kabiy naqmo amalib i gilowan diq
tonta. In anad abeb kam muturta nab in ayahmo i gidimun tonta na in on
mataw bunmo giqisihunnan haqad in nazaq amta. 8 Na in kazaq. God agem
dimunta negan ne Krais anan helmo haqan in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Daq
nawa na negmo gigo zawayib ne eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. God
anadibmo samanmo ne gilumsihim giwamta. 9 Teq ne giholtuw bulad kabiy
daq dimdimunta emiyta na ago amenin in ne gilumsihim giwamta nazaq a
haiqmo. Nazaq iyan mat araq inmo ahol abin wazid eraqdaqta adanteqin
haiq tiqiy. 10 God-mo i giqeman i mataw muturta iyim osauqta. I in ago
kabiy daq dimdimunta emad luwamta haqad in i giqeman i Krais Yesus
aholib soqotim inaq tuqosauq. God anad i in ago kabiy dimdimunta na
emad osamta haqad in kwaziqmo i gibinib kabiy na tuwastitayan usta.

Krais in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo inaqmo giqeman in mataw en amulikmo tiqiyiy

11 Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne ginad emiy. Ne gisesan
gilulib gwahtiqim ne in gigo maror ahaqenib osayta. Ari Juda matawta
na nazaqmo in gisesan gigo maror ahaqenib osad in gihol abatan asan
urotayta. Ad in ne gibin wazan woqsa ginan bilaqay, Mataw gisan a hi
urotayta haqay. Teq daq na in gibenabmo eman gisanib gwahtiqaqta. 12 Ad
kwaziqmo ne Krais abin a hi hurit yaqayta na ne anadin emiymo. Kam

nab ne Krais ago hib pesan diqmo os yaqayta. Osad ne Isrel gigo maror aduganib a hi os yaqay. Ad God in Isrel gisesan nenaq an adugan wazad in giwamuzeq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo gibilensa ne asan ban os yaqay. Nazaq iyan God teq ne gilumsihdaqta nazaq ne ginad a hi em yaqay. Sa God ne giholib hiqiyan ne og kab dante haresmo samanta muzad luw yaqay.

13 Kwaziqmo ne God ago hib pesanmo diq osiyta. Ari muran Krais moqan anedan womta na amalib God ne giqeman ne Krais Yesus inaq soqotim osad ne God agerabmo diq tuqosayta. 14 Na in kazaq. Juda mataw in mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo nenaq an geg ugayta. An geg ugsa daq na gigel tonan in gimi gimo iyim araqibmo a hi osayta. Teq Krais inmo ahol anedan amalib gel na wolbiyayan mataw na gilikmanib bab usta na tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krais in mataw na bunmo giwastonan in mataw en amulikmo tiqiyiy.

15 Krais i gimen ahol nog hulosta nab in God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun amikmikta giqusta na gimuzan maror kwaziqta na akaman tihiqiy. In nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo inmo aholib giwastonan in mataw en muturta amulikmo tiqiyim in bab hulosad araqibmo tuqosay. 16 Na in kazaq. Krais inmo ahol amalib on mataw en bunmo giwastonim in gigo ban wam. Waqan mataw ayib dom wolan in moqim on mataw na bunmo gibinib God inaq an anobun tuwastitayiy. In daq nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo gilikmanib an geg usta na wol eman tihiqiy. 17 Hiqiyan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in lehim bab tihiqiyta na agamukan ne mataw pesanmo osiyta na gibilenad in mataw sinsin osiyta na tigibileniymo. 18 Na ezaqgo Krais in i on mataw bunmo gimen dante wastitayan muran God ago Bugaw amulik naqmo i bunmo gilumsihsa i araqibmo Gimam Iyah agerab loqauqta.

Krais ago on mataw bunmo in God ago bit nogta

19 Nazaq iyan muran ne God ago maror asan ban iyim mataw begbegta og saw haresmo luw yaqayta nazaq ne a ta hi luway. Haiqgam. Ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araqibmo God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqim ne in asenlulmo diq tiqiyim osayta. 20 Ne bilaqne God aholyon bit amta nazaq nog. Sa God ago Aposel teq in ago nantut nagan in bilaqne tituq gan nog iysa God in gimalib ago bit na wazan tiqeraqaq. Sa Krais Yesus in bit na ago tituq liqab diqta iyim in bit na anon bunmo tisoraq. 21 Sorsa bit na aditin bunmo Krais aholib soqotim ussa Iyahta Krais-mo in bit na ulum tutsa in ayah iyad God ago bit tawonta nog tiqiyaq. 22 Sa ne inaqmo Krais Yesus ago hib soqotan in ne giwaqim Juda on mataw na nenaq girom tonan ne bunmo God ago bit in ago Bugaw Dimunta bo osaqta na tiqiyiy.

3

Pol ago kabiy in Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenaqta

1 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan yaqmo Pol ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na gilumsihnan haqad Krais Yesus ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Teq ya kabiy naqmo emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab tuqosaiq. 2 Nabag ne yaqgo tuhuritiyta. God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gilumsihta agamukan na in ya yagan ya gamuk na wamuzad ne gibilenaiqta. 3 Gamuk na kwaziqmo ulilemim usta. Teq God eman yaqgo hib ulal iyan ya ago tuhurit. Huritim ya gamuk na asitmo nawa ne gimen mar tonan ne ahol tuwaqiy.

4 Krais boleq on mataw en bunmo gilumsihdaqta na agamukan ulilemim
usta. Teq ya ne gimen gamuk nawa mar tonta na ne ahol tuwaqeq teq ya
Krais ago kabiy alulin hurit kemta nazaq ne ginad tiqem has daqaymo.
5 Kwaziqmo God gamuk na ulileman ussa in mataw a hi gibilenyaq. Ari
muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta in God ago Aposel tawonta na teq in
ago nantut tawonta na gamuk ulilemabta na tigibilan. 6 Gamuk na kazaq
bilam, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda mataw nenaq
araqibmo Yesus awagamun dimunta tuwaqim in bunmo araqibmo Gimam
God atatniz tiqiyim osayta ham. Osad in bunmo mataw en amulikmo iyim
in bunmo Krais anon amulikmo tiqiyiymo ham. Iyan God in Krais Yesus
amalib on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na
in muran Krais ago on mataw bunmo gigota tiqiy ham.
7 God ya itowun emim agem dimunta yagad in ago zaway ya iholib tiqam.
Eman zaway na amalib ya Yesus awagamun dimunta na akabiyan emaiqta.
8 God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gilikmanib ya ibin amik diq usaqta.
Ta teq God kabiy dimunta na samanmo naw nog yag. Kabiy na ya on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenid Krais in gilumsihta na ago in hurit
daqayta. Teq Krais i gilumsihta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i a hi ulum
kemamta. 9 God nagah bunmo giqeman osayta. Ad in on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan gilumsihgo anad usta na in isihan kam sisaqmo diq
ulilemim usta. Teq muran ya in anad ulilemim usta na ulalabmo bilaqsa
on mataw en bunmo tuhurit kemayta. 10 Nazaq iysa iyan on mataw Yesus
ago nan huritad abin sorsa God anad dimdimunta amo amo na in gigo hib
ulal tiqiyaq. Ulal iysa Heven-ib angelo giwaz meqinta maror gan osayta na
teq bugaw aseseqta gibin inaqta nagan bunmo in tuhurit kemaymo.
11 Kwaziq diqmo God daq nazaq emnan haqad anad emad osta. Ossa
muran i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus gwahtiqim in God anad na tuwol net
bug. 12 I Krais anan helmo haqad aholib soqotim inaq osad i God agerab
loqnan a hi rabauqta. Haiqgam. Muran i God anognib gwahtiqsa nagah
araq i gidanin a hi qwayaq. 13 Nazaq iyan muran ya ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne
gilumsihad santitiy soraiqta ka luweq ne ya ibiyad gidan sosil iydaq haqaiq.
Haiqgam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniyan. Ya ne gimen afaqan ka sorsa God
ago hib ne gibin inaq tiqiyay. Gibin inaq iyeq abeb teq ne le tugwahtiqeq
dimunmo tuqos daqay.

Krais ago on mataw Efesus-ib osayta na giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad Pol in gimen God bulon

14 I Gimam Iyahta ne gilumsih naqmo hiqiyta na ya anadin emad ya in
ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwaiqta. 15 In on mataw Heven-ib teq og kab
osayta na bunmo Gimamta teq inmo bilaqan on mataw en bunmo in gimo
gimaman og kabta gihaqenib osaytamo. 16 Ya in ayon ibakbakan ulum
laquwim turad ya ne gimen kazaq God bulonaiqta. God haqaiq ni nibin
teq ningo zaway ayahmo usaqta nazaqmo ni Efesus on mataw na ayahmo
gilumsihmo haqaiq. Gilumsihad ni ningo Bugaw emid le in giduganib usad
in ginad gigem inaq emid awaz meqniyan haqaiq. 17 Awaz meqniysa on
mataw na Krais anan helmo haqsa Krais in gimuganib osanmo haqaiq.
Sa Krais in ginan anad bilaqaqta na in loyinad giwaz meqniyeq turiy
haqaiq. Bilaqne ay aninin og aduganib wolehim og waz naqmo hiqiysa
ay na zaway iyim turaqta nazaq nog haqaiq. 18-19 Nazaq iyeq teq Krais
agem dimunta negaqta na in loyin kemiy haqaiq, ningo on mataw tawonta
bunmo loyinayta nazaq haqaiq. Loyinsa Krais i ginan anad bilaqaqta na
in nagah ayah diqmo iyim ago sisaq pesanmo lehaqta na ago in ginad emiy
haqaiq. Teq nagah na ulilibmo diq gwalehim abeqar ogibmo diq wolehaqta

na ago in hurit kemiymo haqaiq. Hurit kemeq Krais ago daq na ayah diqmo iyim i ginad bunmo uriyamta nazaq in ginad emiymo haqaiq. Efesus on mataw na in nazaq diqta iyid teq ningo daq teq ninad dimdimunta nagan bunmo in giholib ate gwaleq usan haqaiq.

20 Ari God ago zaway i gigemab kabiy emaqta na amalib in i gidimun diq tonaqta. Teq i ginad emad susumun ugauqta na in i igad in nagah asor i anadin a hi emta inaqmo em igaqtamo. Igsa i nulingo biyab haiq. 21 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo tuteqmo on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in God abin iluwiy. Sa God in Krais Yesus ago hib abin ayahta waqanmo. Waqsa daq na muran useq le on mataw gidauhan abeb teq gwahtiq daqay na gigo kamub iyeq in nazaqmo leh tutan. Hel diqtaqmo.

I Krais anon nog iyim osad God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo i emuq

4

Krais ago on matawta na bunmo in Krais anon

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Iyahta ago kabiy emaiqta na ago ya iqirquran osaiqta. Osad ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. God ne gililewunan ne in agota tiqiyim osayta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ne anonon diqmo luw osad ne gigo daq bunmo in God ago liley na inaq rireneqmo usan. 2 Ne gihol wazid woqsa daq kiskistaqmo giyogniz gigo hib emiy. Emsa giyow araq ne gimeqin tonid ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyan. Haiqgam. Ne an alowan tonad an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 3 Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad dimunta negsa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy. Osad ne giholtuw bulad zib alowab osgo adan muziniy. Muzinsa daq na bilaqne am nog ne giqirqurid ne mataw en amulikmo iyeq osiy.

4 Krais anon amulikmo usaqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta in amulikmo osaqtamo. Ad nazaqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago on mataw bunmo nenaq wastonim ne bunmo araqibmo God teq gidimun tondaqta na amen emim osayta. 5 Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtamo. Ossa i bunmo God ago gamuk helmota amulikmo wazad i bunmo daq amulikmo muzinim Krais abinib yuw huzauqtamo. 6 Teq God amulikmoqmo osad in i bunmo Gimamta. In ago on mataw bunmo inmo ahaqenib iysa in giwamuzaqta. Giwamuzsa in gigo kabiy daq bunmo inmo anad muzinaqta. Sa in ago on mataw na bunmo gilikmanib in nenaq osaqtamo.

7 I bunmo God ahaqenib araqibmo iyim osauqta. Ta teq Krais in ago zaway araqibmo a hi igaqta. Haiqgam. In anad emad zaway ezaqta in igdaqta naqmo in i amulik-mulikmo naw nog samanmo tiqig. 8 Na ago God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

In bab emim mataw kabemmo giqirqurim teq in giqad ulilibmo tugwalah ham. Gwalehim in ago walmataw naw amo amo tinag ham. *Buk Song 68.18*

9 Teq gamuk nawa bilam, “In gwalah” hamta na alulin in kazaq. Danmeb in pesanmo ulilib osim ogib gewomta. 10 Teq mat pesanmo gewomta naqmo muleqim gwalehad in kait uriyamim ulilibmo diq a ta gwalah. Nazaq iyan in og saw bunmo tuwaleq ton bugim osaqta.

11 Teq in ago on mataw naw amo amo kazaq nagta. Mataw asor in Aposel akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago nantut akabiyan nag. Sa asor in uliq-uliqgo luwad Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw gibilengo akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago sipsip giwamuzgo akabiyan negad in mataw asor God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo akabiyan nag. 12 In ago on mataw tawonta na

giwaz meqniyeq ago kabiy dimunmo tiqem daqay haqad in naw amo amo na nagta. Negan in kabiy amo amo na emsa Krais anon ayah iyaqta. 13 Ari i bunmo nazaq an ulumsihad kabiy amo amo na emad teq i bunmo ginad helta amulikmo ussa i God atatin ago tuhurit kemam. Hurit kemeq nab i gihol tizilimdaq. Zilimad teq i Krais anon wolnet bugid in bilaqne mat ahol bunmo usaqta nog iyad in anon afaqin inaq tirirendaq.

14 I nazaq diq tiqiyeq teq i amun amikta os nog a ta hi iyam. Sa mataw gimileq meqinta nagan gigo suleq katiyta bilaqsa i bilaqne muy kamisib lehsa tim bolad sorsa in haresmo lehaqta nazaq i a hi iyam. Mataw na gimileq iyad yuw hunegsa i huriteq a hi muzinam. 15 Haiqgam. I mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gamuk heltaqmo gibilenam. I nazaq toneq teq i Krais anon nog iyeq ayah tiqiy bugamta. Ayah iy bugeq i gifaqin Krais ago towubmo tugwahtiqeq inaq diq tisoqotamta. 16 Krais i gifaqin iyim ossa i in abensen ameqnagin teq in ahol anaghan bunmo iyim osauqta. Sa i gifaqin na zaway igsa i kabiy anononmo emauqta. Emad i bunmo an soqotim araqibmo diq osad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqta. I nazaq emad ossa Krais anon na ayah iyad in awaz diq timeqniyaq.

Krais ago on mataw loq gel muturtab luwiy

17 Ari i bunmo Iyahta ahaqenib iyim osad iyan ya gamuk ka atoranmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw God abin a hi huritayta na gigo daq ne hi muziniy haqaiq. On mataw na ginad agadanmo diq iysa in daq hi emnanta kabemmo emayta. 18 In ginad romriq iyan in ginad a hi em hasayta. Ad in gigem soqotim ussa in ginad dimunta araq a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in God ago maror asan ban osad in ago os dimuntab nab bo a hi gwahtiqayta. 19 In daq meqinta emim gihol a hi loyinad gimebay a hi woqaqta. Sa ginad meqinta bolsa in a hi wasihad adan emmo emayta. Mataw nazaqta in daq meqinta anumlan inaqta bunmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta.

20 Ari ne Krais ago suleq waqiyta na in ne daq meqinta nazaq emgo a hi bilamta. 21 Ne Krais ago tuhuritiyta. Ad ne in ago suleq bunmo tuwaqiyta. Suleq na ne daq helta Yesus i giqisihunta naqmo asuleqin ne waqiyta. 22 Waqan suleq na bilam, Ne gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad ne ta hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta na eraqad kat negsa ne nagah haresmo utet yaqayta. Sa daq naqmo ne gihol meqin tonyaqta. Teq ne Krais ago suleq na huritim ne gigem kwaziqta na muzan tilah. 23 Teq suleq na kazaq bilammo. Ne ginad buliyid muturta iyan ham. 24 Ne ginad muturta iyid teq ne mat muturta ago daq waqeq tubusan nog giholib emiy ham. God-mo ne giqeman ne on mataw muturta gwahtiqayta. Gwahtiqim ne gigo daq God ago daqmo nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan ne mutur iyim daq titnonta emad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta.

25 Nazaq iyan ne gamuk katiyta ago adan hulosiy. Hulosad i gimaqbaban Krais aduganibta na nenaq gamuk emad i nan heltaqmo an bulonad osuq. Na ezaqgo i bunmo mat amulik naqmo ahol asor iyim osauqta. 26 Teq ne gigem meqniysa ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq daq meqinta hi emiy. Ad ne gigem meqniydaqta na hulosid sisaqmo hi usanmo. Haiqgam. Zeq a hi woleh bugsa ni hidmo leheq nimaqbab nog ni nigem meqinta ugta na inaq an anobun wastitayiy. 27 Luweq ne Satan ayon dan has ugid in ne gilikmanib gwahtiqeq ne gigo os timeqin tondaq.

28 Teq mataw rin tonad luwayta na in ta hi rin toniy. Haiqgam. In Krais anan helmo tihaqim in daq titnonta muzinad in gimo gibenab kabiy daq tiqem daqay. In nazaq emeq teq mataw nagah ago siqim iysa in gimo gigo nagah amalib tigilumsih daqay.

29 Gamuk meqinta araq diq ne giqezab hi gwahtiqan. Haiqgam. Gamuk
dimunta mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqayta naqmo ne
bilaqiy. Bilaqsa mataw ginad siqim iyayta na huritad in ginad tizilimdaq.
30 Teq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid ahol afaqan hi iyan. Bugaw na
in God ne gizayan ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiyta na atowun nog ne giholib
usaqta. Tow na ne giholib ussa le Yesus ta boldaqta akaman nab teq God ne
giwaqid ne in ago tiqiy has daqay haqad in nagta.
31 Teq ne yuwlozin bilaqayta na adan hulos tayiy. Ad ne gigem
meqniyaqta na teq ne an wadad haresmo an mugad an bilawunayta na
ne hulos bugiymo. Ad gigem meqniysa an meqin tonayta adan na ne aban
diq emad luwiy. 32 Ne an alowan tonad an agem dimunta ugad osiy. Osad
ne gimaqbaban daq meqinta negsa ne walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ne Krais
aholib soqotan God ne gigo daq meqinta walemim anadin a ta hi emaqta
nazaqmo ne emiy.

5

I saw anuwanib luwuq

1 Ne God ago onmin iyan in ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne
in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne emiy. 2 Ad Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa
in i giyon ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo. Na
ezaqgo Krais ahol tamaz nog God ugan God ameb in bilaqne tamaz ahuran
dimunta nog iyan in huritim anad diq bilamta.
3 Teq ne an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy. Ad ne daq anumlan inaqta
bunmo hi emad mataw asor gigo nagah hi utetiymo. Daq nawa ya ginan
bilayta na ne aban emsa in abin asit ne gilikmanib hi gwahtiqan. I God
ago on mataw tawonta iyim i nazaq wastitayeq osamta. 4 Teq ne gamuk
meqinta teq gamuk agadanta teq gamuk akamolmolin inaqta meqinta
nagan ne hi bilaqiy. God ago on mataw gamuk naqanta a hi bilaqayta.
Haiqgam. Ne gamuk meqinta na hulosad gamuk dimuntaqmo amalib God
eseymo ugiy. 5 Ne gamuk ka huriteq ginad diq em hasiy. On mataw an
haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw daq anumlan inaqta emayta
na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na in God ago maror aduganib
gibin haiqta. Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiyta abin
iluwaqta nazaq nog iyaq. Mataw naqanta nagan bunmo in God ayow Krais
inaq gigo os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqayta.
6 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Luweq mat araq kat negad ago gamuk
samanta gibilensa ne muzin daqay. Ne nazaq hi emiy. Mataw gamuk
samanta muzinad God ago gunun othassa God in ginan agem meqniysa
faq negaqta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyad nenaq araqib
hi luwiy. 8 Kwaziqmo ne romriqab osiyta. Ari muran ne Iyahta aholib
tisoqotim ne inaq saw anuwanib tuqosay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw saw
anuwanib luwayta nazaq nog ne luwiy. 9 Na ezaqgo ne saw anuwanib
daq emsa saw anuwan naqmo in ne gigo daq dimdimunta teq ne gigo
daq titnonta teq ne gigo daq helta nagan bunmo giqeman anon kabemmo
tisorqenaqta. 10 Teq naga daqin ne emsa Iyahta anad dimniyaqta naqmo ne
nagunad luwiy. 11 Mataw romriqab osad daq samanta emsa ne gilumsihad
ginaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne gigo daq dimunta naqmo amalib ne mataw
gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iyan. 12 Na ezaqgo daq hares mataw ulilemim
emayta na in meqin diq iysa i giqezabmo bilaqnan gimebay woqaqta. 13 Ari
nagah bunmo saw anuwanib gwahtiqimmo ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan saw
anuwan naqmo in daq bunmo alulin eman ulalab gwahtiqaqta. 14 Daq
naqmo ago mataw bar wazad kazaq bilaqayta.

Mat ni usaqta na ni eraq haqayta.
Eraqeq ni hodhod huloseq asan ban gwahtiq haqayta.
Gwahtiqeq ni Krais ahol anuwanib os haqayta.

15 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wamuzad luwiy. Ad ne mat anad haiqta luw nog
hi iyiy. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne mat anad inaqta luw nog iyiy. 16 Muran kam
kab daq meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim tilehaq. Nazaq iyan ne kam abu hi
ulumad ne God ago kabiy em naqmo hiqiyiy. 17 Ad ne agadan hi iyad Iyahta
anad ezaq usaqta na ago ne ginad em haseq nazaqmo ne emiy.
18 Teq ne yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad gimaqbel hi hulosiy. Haiqgam.
Yuw na mataw ginad wamuzsa in daq hi emnanta emad in gimo gihol
meqin tonayta. Ari negmo teq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ban ugid in
ayahmo ne giholib usad ne ginad wamuzan. 19 Sa ne gimaqbaban nenaq
humab woleq lotu abarin teq Buk Song-ib bar usaqta nag teq bar asor
Bugaw Dimunta ne ginadib eman gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad osiy. Osad
ne Iyahta ayon bar nagan wazad ne gigemabmo diq in abin iluwiy. 20 Teq ne
giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na ago ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib
i Gimam God esey ugiy.

On mataw an tuwaqiyta gimen gamuk

21 Krais ne gibiymuzsa ne in wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osiy.

22 Teq ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne Iyahta ahaqenib iyim osayta nazaq
ne gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq osiymo. 23 Na ezaqgo mat in awe afaqinta.
Bilaqne Krais in on mataw inmo ago nan huritayta na gigo gifaqin iyim
osaqta nazaq nog. Teq Krais in ago on mataw na gilumsihim giwaqan in
Krais anon nog iyim osayta. 24 Ad Krais ago on mataw in ahaqenib iyim
osayta nazaqmo on in gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq in ginad muzin bugiy.

25 Sa ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Krais in
ago on mataw ginan anad bilaqsa in gilumsihnan haqad ahol nog hulosta
nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. 26 Krais in ago on mataw na
giqemid tawon diq iy daqay haqad in gimen ahol nog hulosta. In nazaq
emim teq in ahol awagamun na in ago on mataw negan in tuhuritiyta.
Huritim in gamuk na anan helmo haqad yuw huzan Krais in gigem suholan
in ameb ginumlan tihiqiy. 27 Ginumlan hiqiyan in giwaqan dimun diqmo
iyan Krais aholyon tigiwam. Krais ago on mataw na giholib gibatlan araq
hiqiyan gisan dimun diq iysa in gihol awaqan dimunmo diq tiqiy hasaqta.
Nazaq iyan in Krais ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim in giholib daq araq
ananin waq daqayta na a hi usaqta.

28 An nazaqmo mataw aw tuwaqiyta na in gimo gihol anan ginad
bilaqaqta nazaqmo in giqonan ginan ginad bilaq daqaymo. Mat in awe
alowan tonad na inmo ahol alowan tonaqtamo. 29 Mat araq diq inmo ahol
bab ugad a hi meqin tonaqta. Haiqgam. Mataw bunmo in gimo gihol
alowan tonad in gihol anononmo wamuzayta. Teq Krais in ago on mataw
giyon nazaq emaqtamo. 30 Na ezaqgo i inmo ahol anaghan nog iyim ossa in
nazaq i gidimun tonaqta.

31 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib
tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay
haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 2.24*

32 Mat awe inaq ezaq tonim gihol amulikmo iyayta na alulin ulilemimmo
diq ussa i a hi ulum kemamta. Teq ya gamuk na waqim Krais ago on mataw
nenaq giholib emim ya in ginan bilaqaiq. 33 Ari ne mataw amulik-mulikmo
bunmo ne gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad
bilaqan. Sa aw aduw wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osan.

6

Pol in onmin ginenmaman nenaq gimen gamuk bilam

1 Onmin, ne ginenmaman nenaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim inaq
osayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginenmaman gigo gamuk huritiy. Daq na God ameb
dimun diqta. 2 Na ezaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam,
Ni ninenmam giqez hurit ham. *Lo 5.16a*
Ari God in ago gunun asor tibilaqim teq in gunun nawa na bilaqim abitanib
in gamuk araq i gidimun tondaqta na tutim in kazaq hel diqmo bilam,
3 Ni ninenmam giqez huriteq teq ningo os dimniysa ni og kab sisaqmo
tuqosdaq ham. *Lo 5.16*
4 Ari onmin gimaman ne gigo onmin gimeqin tonsa in gigem hi meqniyiy.
Haiqgam. Ne in giwamuzad gigo daq wastitayad Iyahta ago suleq dimunta
amalib in gibileniy.

Kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na nenaq gimen gamuk

5 Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta, ne ginamreniz og kabta na gihaqenib
iyeq osad ne girabunad giqez hurit kemiy. Ad ne Krais ago gamuk
muzinayta nazaq ne in giqez muzinad ne ginad giger hi iyan. 6 Luweq ne
ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo
kabiy emsa in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Krais ago
kabibiy mataw iyim ne God anad muzinim mataw na gigo kabiy emayta.
Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo kabiy ugad ne hi katiyad anononmo emiy. 7 Ne
giholtuw bulad gigem dimniysa kabiy emiy. Na ezaqgo ne matawmo gigo
kabiy a hi emay. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta. 8 Ad ne ginad kazaq
emiy. Mataw samanmo luw osayta na in gigo kabiy dimunmo emid Iyahta
in amenin naw dimunta tinegdaq. Ad nazaqmo kabibiy mataw samanta na
in gigo kabiy dimunmo emid Iyahta naw dimunta naqmo in tinegdaqmo.
9 Ari ne kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta
gimen daq dimuntaqmo emiy. Ad ne tor negad ginolnan tonsa in rabayta
na ne hulosiy. Iyahta Heven-ib osaqta na in ne gigo Iyahta teq in kabibiy
mataw samanta na gigo Iyahtamo. Ad in mataw gibin inaqta gigo a hi
lehaqta. Haiqgam. In mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emaqta.

Krais ago on mataw in mataw bab emayta nog luwiy

10 Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta inaq soqoteq ago
zaway waqad ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. 11 God bab emgo abalawun negaqta
na bunmo ne waqeq gihol siheniy. Gihol sihenid teq Satan ulilemeq ne
gimen kilek amidon hunegsa ne zaway iyeq titur daqay. 12 Na ezaqgo i
matmo inaq bab a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I bugaw meqinta gigo aseseqta
nag teq og ka ago bugaw marorta nagan teq nagah aseseqta giwaz meqin
diqta kam aromriq inaq ka ago daq wamuzayta nag teq bugaw meqinta
ulilib luwad mataw gimeqin tonayta nagan nenaq i an wolauqta. 13 Nazaq
iyan God bab emgo abalawun bunmo negaqta na ne waqeq giholib emiy.
Giholib emeq teq kam araq bab meqinta boldaqta nab ne zaway iyeq tursa
bab na bo ne ginolsa ne a hi woq daqay. Haiqgam. Ne gihol anononmo
wastitayeq teq ne bab na inaq an wolad ne giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay.
14 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wastitayeq zaway iyeq turiy. Ne God ago gamuk
helta waqeq let nog gihulib hureqid usan. Ad teq Krais ago daq titnonta ne
emayta na in bilaqne gibanisih ain-ibta na nog ne giholib usan. 15 Sa kam
bunmo ne gihol wastitayeq God ago gamuk dimunta mataw gigem eman
kute nemaqta na ne bilaqgomo iyeq osiy. Ad ne God ago gamuk bilaqgo
iyim osayta na ne bilaqne gisendugan nog gisenab emeq turiy. 16 Nagah na
bunmo ne giholib emeq teq ne ginad helmo haqayta na dareq nog ne wazeq

turiy. Tursa mat meqinta na ago kilek amidon faq oyaqta na ne gimen
hunegsa ne dareq na amalib tuqot has daqay. 17 Ad God ne gilumsihim
tigiwamta na agamukan in bilaqne hat ain-ibta ne gifaqin isiheq us nog
iyan. Sa ne Bugaw Dimunta ago baqir wazeq turiy. Baqir na in God ago
gamuk naqmo.
18 Bugaw Dimunta ne ginad wamuzsa tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk emad
in ne gilumsihgo haqad ne buloniy. Ad tuteqmo ne gihol asawan woltayad
osiy. Teq kam bunmo ne God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen God bulonad
ne daq na hi hulosiy.
19 Teq ne yaqmen God bulonsa in ya ilumsihanmo. Ilumsihsa teq ya iteb
inmo ago nantut gwahtiqsa ya a hi rabad Yesus awagamun dimunta alulin
ulilemim usta na tibilaq sireqdaiq. 20 Ya God abinib gamuk na bilaqad
luwsa iqirquriyta. Teq ya bit kab osad ya God ago nantut na bilaq tutaiqta.
Nazaq iyan ne yaqmen God bulonsa ya rab bayid woqsa ya God-mo anad
muzinad ago gamuk na tibilaqdaiq.

Gamuk asor

21 Ari ya kab ezaq iyim osaiqta na teq ya naga emad osaiqta na ago Tikikus
tigibilendaq. Tikikus in i gimaqbab araq dimun diqta. Teq in Iyahta kabiy
ugta na emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. 22 Ya in eman nawa lehim i ezaq diq
osauqta na ago teq in ne gibilensa ne gigem zaway tiqiydaq.
23 Ari i Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in ne on mataw Krais abin
wazinayta na bunmo gilumsihsa ne gigem kute nemsa osiy. Osad ne ginad
helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy.
24 Ari on mataw tutimmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais anan ginad bilaqaqta
na bunmo God in agem dimunta negsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.

Filipay
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Filipay-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ame amebta kamis urotim saw Masedoniya-ib gwahtimta nab in le uliq Filipay-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta na bilam (Aposel 16.8-15 nab teq ni ahol waq). Abeb in lehim uliq araqab ossa mataw in wazim irquriy. Irquran ossa Krais ago on mataw uliq Filipay-ibta na huritim in Pol amen mani asor urotim mat anan Epafroditus ugan in waqim ad Pol ago hib tilah, Pol aholyon didaq nagah zaydaq haqad. An Pol mani na waqim anad ayahmo dimniysa in Filipay on mataw na esey negnan haqad gimen sansandek ka mar tonta (Filipay 1.5; 4.10-19).

Teq gamuk ka alulin ta asor kazaq usaqmo. 1) Pol ezaq iyim osaqta na ago in gibilan (Filipay 1.12-26; 4.10-19). 2) Teq in Filipay on mataw na ginad helta zaway ug, luweq Pol irquran osaqta na ago in ginad meqniysa in Krais abinib afaqan sornan gituw hiqiy daqay haqad (Filipay 1.27-30; 4.4). 3) Teq in Filipay ginad enqenunid in gihol wazid woqsa ginad amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad in bilam (Filipay 2.1-11; 4.2-5). 4) Teq in Timoti ayow Epafroditus inaq gibin iluwmo, abeb mataw giger na le uliq Filipay-ib gwahtiqid Filipay mataw na in giwazineq gilowan ton daqay haqad (Filipay 2.19-30). 5) Teq in Filipay on mataw na gidek waz, in mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo bilaqayta na teq mataw gihol bilaqgo adan muzinayta na gigo in girabuneq giholib hiqiy daqay haqad (Filipay 3.1–4.1).

Filipay on mataw Pol inaq yow emim ayahmo ulumsihan Pol in ginan anad dimniy

1 Yaqmo Pol ya iyow Timoti inaq i giger Krais Yesus ago kabibiy matawta
iyim i sansandek ka mar tonim eman uliq Filipay-ib God ago on mataw
tawonta Krais Yesus inaq soqotim osayta na teq in gigo mataw danmebta
na teq in gigo kabibiy matawta nagan bunmo gigo hib lehaq.
2 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad
in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Pol God esey ug

3 Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad yaqgo God esey ugaiqta. 4 Esey ugad
sirisirimo ya ne bunmo ginan inad dimniysa ne gimen God bulonaiqta.
5 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo ne Yesus awagamun huritiyta nabmo ne ya inaq
wastonim i araqibmo wagam dimunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Emad
luwim bo muran i kabiy na garabmo tisor tutauq. 6 God-mo kabiy dimunta
na alulin ne gilikmanib amta. Emim inmo kabiy na wamuzad oseq le Krais
Yesus ta boldaqta akamnib nab teq in emid tihiqiy bugdaq.
7 God agem dimunta igad ago kabiy i gibenab eman ya nenaq i araqibmo
kabiy na emauqta. Sa ya iqirquran uliq kab ossa ne yaqgo afaqan na sorad
ne bilaqne giqirquran os nog iyaymo. Ad mataw Yesus awagamun geg
ugsa ya amenin emad gibilen sireqsa ne ya ibunib turayta. Turad ne ya
ilumsihsa i araqibmo wagam dimunta na zaway ugsa in awaz timeqniyaq.
Ya ne giloyinsa ne ya inan ginad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq inad
dimun diqta ne bunmo negaiqta ka in daq dimunta. 8 God ameb ya helmo

bilaqaiq. Krais Yesus ne ginan anad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ya ne bunmo ginan
inad bilaqsa ne ginadin diq emaiqta.
9 Ya ne gimen God bulonad kazaq bilaqaiq, God haqaiq, ni mataw na
gilumsihad ginad emid hastitaysa in an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad em hasiy
haqaiq. Ginad em hassa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo iyan haqaiq. 10 Ad
in daq bunmo gilum kemad emnanta naqmo amomo in emad osiy haqaiq.
In nazaq emad oseq le Krais ta boldaqta akaman nab in gigemab ginumlan
haiq diq iysa in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta hi usan haqaiq. 11 Ad
kam nab Yesus Krais abin titnonta naqmo amomo in giholib ayahmo usan
haqaiq. In on mataw nazaq diqta iyid teq ni nibin ayahta in gigo hib waqsa
on mataw bunmo ninmo nibin tiqiluw daqay haqaiq.

Pol irquran osta na ago Yesus awagamun le ayahmo iy

12 Ya imaqbaban, ne hurit kemiy. Daq kawa ya iholib gwahtimta ka in
Yesus awagamun a hi wasihaq. Haiqgam. In leh tutaq. 13 Nazaq iyan uliq
kab Sisa ago bab matawta na teq in ago gavman mataw bunmo teq on
mataw ta asor na bunmo in yaqgo tuhuritiy. Huritim in ya inan ginad kazaq
tiqemay, Pol Krais asen muzinad ago kabiy emaqta na ago in irquran osaq
haqay. 14 Teq uliq kab ya imaqbaban Iyahta ago on matawta na kabemmo
in ya iqirquran ossa ibiyad in zaway diq tiqiyay. Zaway iyad in a hi rabad
God ago gamuk atoranmo bilaqayta.
15 Helmo, mataw na gigo asor ginad meqinta yagad in ya ibin wazid
woqsa in gibin ayah iydaq haqad in Krais awagamun bilaqayta. Sa ta
asor ginad dimunta yagad in Krais awagamun bilaqayta. 16 Mataw ginad
dimunta na in yaqgo tuhurit kemay. Ad in ginad emay, God-mo bilaqan
Pol gavman matawta na Yesus awagamun gibilen sireqgo haqad in bit
giqirquran osayta nab osaq haqay. Haqad in ya inan ginad bilaqsa in Krais
awagamun bilaqayta. 17 Ari mataw gihar yagayta na in on mataw gihureqid
in ya ihuloseq in gigo hib lehnan haqad in Krais awagamun bilaqayta. In
ginad dimunta ussa nazaq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Ya iqirquran kab ossa in
ya iholib afaqan ta araq emid ya inad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad in nazaq
emayta. 18 Teq ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Mataw asor na ginad meqinta ussa
in Yesus awagamun bilaqayta. Sa asor na daq helta emayta. Teq in bunmo
Krais awagamun bilaqsa on mataw kabemmo huritayta. Nazaq iyan ya
inad dimniysa osaiq.

Pol in Filipay gilumsihnan haqad in hidmo moqgo anad a hi amta

Teq ya inad dimniyaqta na a hi hulosdaiq. 19 Haiqgam. Ya inad kazaq diq
emaiq. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in Yesus Krais ago Bugaw Dimunta yagsa
ya zaway iyeq osad a hi woqdaiq haqaiq. In ya ilumsihsa afaqan kawa ya
iholib usaqta ka le tihiqiyid ya dimunmo God ameb tuqosdaiq haqaiq. 20 Ya
inad emaiq, In ya ilumsihsa ya imebay asit a hi woqdaq haqaiq. Ya zaway
diq iyeq ossa Krais abin ayahta yaqgo hib tuwaqdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyid teq
ya kayeqmo osdaiq o haiq, mataw ya inol emid moqsa, daq bunmo ya iholib
gwahtiqdaqta na amalib ya Krais abin emid ayah tiqiydaq haqaiq. Haqad
ya God amen emad ihol tuhusisiqaq. 21 Na ezaqgo ya og kab kayeqmo osad
na ya Krais inaq tisoqotim dimunmo osaiqta. Ari ya moqeq na ya tidimniy
hasdaiq.
22 Teq ya isan ka kayeqmo osad ya God ago kabiy emad on mataw
kabemmo gilumsihaiqta. Ya naga danteqin diq muzindaiq? Dante giger
na dimun. 23 Nazaq iyan ya inad giger tiqemaiq. Ya isan ka huloseq leheq
Krais inaq osnan inad ayahmo usaqta. Ya Krais inaq osdaiqta na in og ka
ago os uriyameq dimun diqmo iydaqta. 24 Teq ya ne ginadin emaiqmo. Na

ezaqgo ya kayeqmo osad ne tigilumsihdaiqta haqad. Ari ya gihuloseq leheq
ya ne a ta hi gilumsihdaiq. 25 Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gihuloseq a hi
lehdaiq haqaiq. Haiqgam. Ya ne bunmo nenaq og kab tuqos tutdaiq haqaiq.
Osad ya ne gilumsihsa ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iysa ne ginad
dimniysa tuqos daqay. 26 Nazaq iyid teq ya le ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid
ne ya inan ginad dimniysa Krais Yesus abin tiqiluw daqay.

Filipay on mataw Krais anan helmo haqad in abinib santitiy sor daqayta

27-28 Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq nenaq osdaiq o haiq ya kab ne gigo hib
pesanmo ossa tuteqmo ne daq kazaq emad osiy. Ne gigo luw os bunmo
Krais awagamun na inaq rireneqmo lehan. Sa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq
giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad ne ginad amulikmo iyeq ne an ulumsihad mataw
Yesus awagamun wazbuliynan tonsa ne wagam na anononmo gibilen
kemiy. Teq ne gigo bab na gihar negsa ne hi girabuniy. Ne nazaq emsa teq
ya le ne gibiydaiq o haiq ya ne gigo hib pesanmo osad ya ne gibin dimunta
nazaq tuhuritdaiq.

Ari ne nazaq giwaz meqniyad tursa ne gigo bab ne gibiyad in gihol
loyinim ginad emay, I teq timeqniyam daqagya haqay. Sa negmo ginad
emay, God-mo i giqeman i kazaq giwaz meqniyim turauqta haqay. Nazaq
iyan i teq leheq in inaq dimunmo tuqosam haqay. 29 God ne ginad eman
hastitayan ne Krais anan helmo tihaqayta. Teq ne Krais anan helmo
haqgomo haqad in ne a hi giwamta. Haiqgam. Ne Krais anan helmo haqad
in abinib santitiy sor daqaymo haqad in ne giwamta. 30 Kwaziqmo Krais
ababun bab yagsa ne ya ibiy yaqayta. Teq muran ya bab na em tutsa ne
huritad bab amulik nabmo ne tituraymo.

2

I gihol wazid woqsa i gimaqbaban ginan ginad meqniyan

1 Ari ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq osad ne gigem zaway iyim osayta. Ossa
Krais ne ginan anad bilaqsa ne gigem kiskismo usaqta. Teq God ago Bugaw
Dimunta ne bunmo giduganib ussa ne gigem dimunta mataw negad ginan
ginad meqniyaqta. 2 Ne nazaq emsa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq. Ari ne
gigo daq dimdimunta na ulumsiheq ne ginad amulikmo ussa araqibmo an
anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne gigem amulikmo ussa ne ginad amulikmo
usanmo. Ne nazaq emsa teq ya ne ginan inad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiydaq.
3 Ne negmo gihol anadin emad gibin ayahta waqgo hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne
gihol wazid woqsa an abin iluwad an ahaqenib iyeq osiy. 4 Ne negmo
gihol ulumsihgomo daq hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne giyogniz ginadin emad in
gilumsihiymo.

Krais inmo ahol wazan woqan God abin wazan eram

5 Krais Yesus anad usta nazaqmo ne ginad usan.
6 In God diq iyim osta.
Teq in ago ban ulilibta na anad a hi waz.
7 Haiqgam. In ago ban ulilibta na hulosim in abin wazan woqan in kabibiy
mat samanta abin waqim ahol ug.
Ugad in mat diq asan waqim bo tugwahtim.
8 Gwahtiqim in mat diq iyim osad ahol wazan woqsa in God-mo aqez
muzinim lemo in tumom.
Teq in dante dimuntab a hi mom. In ayibmo dom wolan momta.
9 In nazaqmo ahol abin wazan woqan teq God in abin wazan ulilibmo diq
iy.
Ad God in anan araq mataw bunmo ginan uriyamta na tuqug.

10 Ugan teq mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na teq og kab osayta na teq og
aduganib usayta nagan bun diqmo in Yesus anan biyad teq in ayon
gibakbakan tuqulum laquw daqay.
11 Ad in bunmo bilaq daqay, Yesus Krais in Iyahta haq daqay.
Haqsa Amam God abin ulilibmo diq gwale tuqusdaq.

I ulig oyaq nazaq nog mataw gilikmanib osuq

12-13 Ari ya iyogniz, negmo teq kazaq emiy. Ne yaqgo nan hurit yaqayta nazaqmo ne muran em tutad osiy. Teq ya nenaq ossa ne nan huritiy haqad ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Muran kam kab ya ne gihulosim uliq kab pesanmo ossa ne ya iqez ka hurit naqmo hiqiyiy haqaiq. Ne ginad emiy. God-mo ne gimuganib kabiy emad in ne ginad wazan eraqsa in anad usaqta nazaqmo ne kabiy daq emayta. Nazaq iyan God ne giwaqnan haqad gimen dante amta na ne muzinad gihol anononmo wamuzad ne rabad gihol harara nemsa dante na muzinad luwiy.

14 Kabiy daq bunmo ne emad na ago ananin kabemmo ne bilaqad an hi mugiy. 15-16 Ne nazaq emad oseq teq ne gigemab ginumlan hiqiysa afaqan araq a hi em daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta ka gilikmanib ne God ago onmin dimun diqta iyeq tuqos daqay. Osad on mataw na daq hihiq emsa ne os dimunta kayeqmo os tut daqayta na agamukan tigibilen daqay. Ne gamuk dimunta na gibilenad ne bilaqne ulig kaitab oyayta nazaq nog ne on mataw God gileh ugayta na gilikmanib oyad tuqos daqay. Ne nazaq diq emid teq Krais ta boldaqta akaman nab ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqdaiq, Ya kabiy samanmo a hi em haqdaiq. Ad yaqgo zaway hunegan le saman a hi iy haqdaiq.

17 Ne Yesus anan helmo diq haqad God ago kabiy emad ne gihol bunmo tamaz nog God ugayta. Sa abeb mataw ya inol emid inedan wain ayun nog ne gigo naw na amalib wazbalid woqsa i agaribmo gihol tamaz nog God tuqugam. Ya ihol nazaq diq loyinaiqta teq ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniysa ya inad tidimniyaqmo. 18 Ad nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad dimniysa ne ginad dimniyanmo.

Pol Timoti emid uliq Filipay-ib lehnan bilam

19 Ari Iyahta Yesus anad bilaqid teq ya Timoti emid nawa ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaq. Leheq in muleq ta boleq ne ezaq osayta na awagamun ibilenid ya igem zaway tiqiydaq haqad. 20 Yaqgo mat araq Timoti nogta haiqgam. In anad ya inad nog iyim in ne ginadin diq emaqta. 21 Mataw asor bunmo in gimo gihol anadin emad in Yesus Krais ago kabiy anadin diq a hi emayta. 22 Teq negmo Timoti ago tuhuritiyta. In mat atuw inaqta. Amun amam ulumsihaqta nazaq in ya ilumsihsa i garabmo Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emauqta. 23 Nazaq iyan ya bit kab ossa yaqgo hazizir le ezaq iyid ya ahol waqad teq ya Timoti emid hidmo nawa ne gigo hib tilehdaq. 24 Teq ya inad emaiq, Asit naqmo Iyahta yaqmen dan emid ya ne gigo hib tilehdaiqmo haqaiq.

Pol Epafroditus emid uliq Filipay-ib lehnan bilam

25 Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya Epafroditus ne gigo hib emid in muleqeq ta lehdaq haqaiq. Na in ya imaqbab nog iyim ya inaq i araqibmo kabiy emad Yesus ago bab nenaq an wolauqta. Kwaziqmo ne mat na yaqgo hib eman bolim in ya ilumsihad osim bo muran tiqiy. 26 Iyim in muran ne gibiynan anad diq meqniyaqta. Ad in moqad usta na ago ne huritim ginadnad emiyta na ago in agem afaqan iyaqmo. 27 Helmo in moq waqim tumoqnan tonta. Teq God in anan anad meqniy. Anad meqniysa in Epafroditus amomo anan anad a hi meqniysa in ya inan anad meqniymo. In anad kazaq am. Pol

irquran osaqta na ago afaqan sorsa in ayow na moqid ago afaqan na ayah diqmo isihdaq haqad in Epafroditus ulumsihan a hi mom. 28 Nazaq iyan ya in emid ne gigo hib lehnan inad ayahmo bilaqaq. In ne gigo hib lehid ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad tidimniydaq. Sa ya ne ginadin emad inadnad kabemmo emaiqta na asit tihiqiydaq. 29-30 Nazaq iyan in le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid ne ginad dimniysa Iyahta abinib in waqiy. In Krais ago kabiy aduganib moqnan tonta. Ne ya ilumsiheq yaqgo kabiy ka asor a hi em daqayta iyan in ame wolnetnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosnan ton. Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta gibin tiqiluw daqay.

3

Mat Krais anan helmo haqaqta naqmo in mat titnonta

1 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta anan ginad dimniyan. Gamuk na ya ne gimen tumar tonta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad dimunmo tuqos daqay haqad ya a ta mar tonnan ituw a hi hiqiyaq.

2 Mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo bilaqayta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Na in bilaqne gaun karuw asan mugtitay nog iyim in mataw gisan meqin tonayta. In bilaqay, I mataw gisan urotsa in God ago dauhibta iyay haqayta. 3 Haiqgam. Igmo God ago dauhibta iyim tuqosauqta. Igmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib God ayon lotu emauqta. Ad Krais Yesus amomo i gilumsihan i in abin iluwauqta. Teq i ginad emauq, Gisan akabiyan kabemmo emayta na asit a hi gilumsihdaq haqauqta. 4 Ari gisango daq nagan mataw gilumsihdaqta iyid ya kwaziqmo tidimniy nagta. Mataw asor gisango daq kabemmo emim in ginad emay, Daq kaqmo i tigilumsihdaq haqayta. Teq gisango daq na gigo hib ya mataw na giquriyamim ya ihol abin tidimniyim usta. 5 Ya inen iqeman yaqgo kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan mataw ya isan urotiyta. Teq ya Bensamin anaynayin araq iyim ya Isrel mat diqta araq. Nazaq iyan ya Hibru gigo ned watwatmota. Teq ya Farisi araq iyim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na anononmo muzinyaiqta. 6 Ya God ago kabiy emnan zaway diq iyim ya Yesus ago on mataw gimuzad gimeqin tonyaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugsa mataw ya ilum kemim yaqgo afaqan araq ahol a hi waqad in ya inan mat titnonta haq yaqayta.

7 Kwaziqmo ya inad emyaiq, Ya Juda gigo maror muzin bugta na ago God tiqiwaqdaq haqyaiq. Ta teq muran ya Krais ago tuhurit kemim ya gisango daq bunmo emta na in bilaqne nagah samanta nog tiqiy. 8 Helmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya ibin dimunta usta na ya inadib in nagah diq a haiqta. Ari yaqgo Iyahta Krais Yesus ago ya tuhuritta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. Ya Krais amomo ago hib soqotnan haqad nagah bunmo ya inad wazta na ya tuhulos bug. Ad Krais amomo ilumsihdaq haqad ya gunun akabiyan kabemmo emta na ya inadib in bilaqne naga hekbel didaq asan nog tiqiy. 9 Ya Krais amomo ago hib soqotnan inad bilaqaq. Ad ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad matawmo gigo hib ihol abin titnonta waqnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Haiqgam. Ya Krais anan helmo haqeq God-mo ago hib ibin titnonta waqnan inad usaq. Gibin titnonta na mataw Krais anan helmo haqsa God-mo in gibin na negaqta. 10 Ya Krais ago hurit kemnan inad ayahmo usaqta. Teq God ago zaway Krais wazan eramta na ya iholib loyinnanmo. Ad Krais santitiy sorta nazaqmo ya in ago santitiy na asor sornanmo. Ya nazaq emeq teq Krais santitiy sorim le in momta nazaqmo ya in asen muzeq in amta nazaq ya emnanmo. 11 Ya ihol nazaq bibiyowunad oseq teq Krais hodhodab eramta nazaqmo ya hodhodab useq tiqeraqdaiqmo haqaiq.

Pol zaway diq iyeq sibeq le God tow amta nab in gwahtiqnan bilam

12 Ya Krais ago daq naway na giwaq bugan tiqiyunin nazaq ya a hi
bilaqdaiq. Teq ya mat dimun diq tiqiy hasta nazaq a haiqmo. Krais Yesus
ya iwaqan ya in ago tiqiyta. Nazaq iyan muran ya in ago daq nagan
wazeq ihol ugid yaqgo tiqiy bugdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad tiluwaiq. 13 Ya
imaqbaban, ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ya Krais ago daq nagan a hi waz bugaiqta
haqaiq. Teq daq amulikmo ya emaiqta na in kazaq. Kabiy daq bunmo
ya ibun ban tilahta nagan anan ya idek zizalsa nagah dimunta ya inobun
ban usaqta naqmo ya waznan iholtuw diq bulaiqta. 14 Ya zaway diq iyeq
sibeq le God yaqmen tow eman usaqta nab gwahtiqeq naw dimunta na
tuwaqdaiq haqad ya iwaz meqniyim iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. Naw na God
ya ililewunan ya dante Krais Yesus yaqmen amta na muzineq gwale Heven-
ib tiqiyeq teq ya tuwaqdaiqta.

15 Ari i on mataw ginad tizilimta na, i bunmo ginad nawa ya tibilayta
nazaqmo usan. Ad ne ginad ta araq usid teq God giqisihunid ne ginad tiqem
has daqay. 16 Teq nagah bunmo ago i ginad tiqem hasauqta naqmo i waz
naqmo hiqiyad adan emuq.

17 Ya imaqbaban, ne ya isen muzeq ya daq em nogmo ne emiy. Ne ezaq
luw os daqayta na ago i tigibilen bug. Nazaq iyan mataw i gisen muzad daq
emsa ne gibiy kemiy. 18 Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo Krais ago kruse gihar
ugad osayta. Ya ime kabemmo ne gidek wazad mataw na ginan tigibilenta.
Ad muran ya a ta gibilen tonad ya imeqil woqaq. 19 Mataw na oseq teq
tihiqiy daqayta. In gihol ginadmo bilaqne in gigo god nog iyan in daq amo
amo amebay inaqta emad luwayta. Teq in gimebay a hi woqaqta. Haiqgam.
In gihol abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta. Mataw naqanta in og ka ago
nagahmo ginadin emayta.

20 Ari igmo i on mataw Heven-ibta. Mat i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na
amatin in saw nabmo oseq teq a ta gewoqdaqta. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesus
Krais-mo. I in baq tunad gihol husisiqsa osauqta. 21 In ago zaway ayahta
amalib nagah bunmo giqemid ahaqenib tiqiy bugdaqta. Ad in ago zaway
naqmo amalib i gihol meqinta ka emid inmo ahol anuwanta nog iyeq dimun
diq tiqiydaqta.

4

I gigem amulikmo iyeq ginad dimniysa osad ginad dimunta waquq

1 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ya tibilayta nazaqmo ne Iyahta ago
hib soqoteq giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ya ne gibiynan
igem gaqaqta. Ne bilaqne yaqgo kabiy anawun dimun diqta nog iysa ya ne
ginan inad tidimniyaqta.

2 Teq ya on giger Yuodiya ayow Sintike inaq ginan inad meqniysa ya
kazaq atoranmo gibilenaiq. Ne giger Iyahta ago on iyim iyan ne gigem
amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. 3 Ad mat ni yaqgo mangteqsor diqta na ya ni
kazaq nibilenaiq, Ni on giger na gilumsih haqaiq. In giger ya iteqsormo
diq iyan i garibmo Yesus awagamun dimunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Sa
Klemen teq ya iyogniz ta asor ya nenaq kabiy emyauqta na in on giger na
nenaq kabiy em yaqaytamo. In bunmo ginan God ago buk mataw kayeqmo
tuteqmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab mar tonan usaq.

4 Ari ne bunmo Iyahta ago hib tisoqotim osad iyan tuteqmo ne ginad
dimniysa osiy. Ya gamuk na a ta bilaq tonnan. Ne ginadmo dimniyan.

5 Teq ne tok nemeq kiskismo ossa on mataw bunmo ne gigo daq na ahol
waq kemiy. Iyahta ne gigerabmo diq osaqta. 6 Sa ne nagah araq anan ginad
hi meqniyan. Haiqgam. Ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo ago ne God bulonad

susumun ugiy. Ad ne God inaq gamuk emad susumun ugad teq ne esey ugiy. 7 Ne Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God-mo ne gigem ginad wamuzsa ne gigem kiskismo tuqusdaq. Sa afaqan ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne ezaq tonim gigem kute nemaqta na ago ne a hi hurit daqay.

8 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ginad kazaq emad osiy. Naga daqin in helta teq in abin dimunta teq in titnonta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in awaq dimunta teq in ulalab emnanta, daq naqanta bunmo ne anadin emad luwiy. Daq dimdimun diqta teq daq bunmo i abin wazid eraqnag diqta nagan bunmo ne anadin emad adan emiy. 9 Daq emnanta na bunmo ya anan gibilenan ne huritim tuwaqiyta. Teq ya daq na bunmo emsa ne yaqgo hib ahol tuwaq kemiymo. Nazaq iyan ne daq dimdimunta nagan emsa God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na in ne nenaq tuqosdaq.

Filipay on mataw Pol amen naw eman bolan in anad ayahmo dimniy

10 Kam sisaq nog ne ya inan ginad meqniyaqta na ya asit a hi loyinta. Helmo ne ya inadin em yaqayta teq ne gigo dan hiqiyyaq. Ari muran Iyahta ne gimen dan eman ne ya tiqilumsihay. Nazaq iyan ya inad diq dimniyaq. 11 Teq ya nagah ago siqim iyim osta na ago ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Ya nagah osgo inaq o haiq na ya inad a hi meqniysa ya igem dimunmo usaqta. 12 Kam asor ya mat ina haiqta nog osaiqta. Ad kam asor yaqgo nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta. Kam asor ya didaq kabemmo neqaiqta. Ad kam asor ya zarow diq iyim osaiqta. Teq ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osgo adan na ya tuhurit kem. Nazaq iyan ya nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqta. Ad ya nagah kabemmo ago siqim iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqtamo. 13 Krais-mo ya zaway yagsa ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osaiqta.

14 Teq ne yaqgo afaqan na gihol ugim soran ya inad tidimniyaq. Na ne daq dimunta emay. 15 Ne mebmebmo Yesus awagamun dimunta huritiyta nab ya nenaq osim teq ya eraqim saw Masedoniya hulosim lehsa Yesus ago dauh araq ya a hi ilumsihiy. Haiqgam. In yaqgo hib nagah tuwaqim teq in amenin emim nagah araq a hi yagiy. Kam nab ne gimomo ya ilumsihiyta. Na ne Filipay on mataw, ne tuhuritiyta. 16 Teq ya ne gihulosim le uliq Tesalonaika-ib kabiy emad nagah ago siqim iysa ne ya ilumsihim teq ne a ta ilumsih toniy. 17 Teq ya ne gigo nagah anan a hi sunaiq. Haiqgam. Ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ne ya ilumsihsa ne gigo daq dimunta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqaiq. Sa abeb God ne gigo daq anon kabemmo na ahol waqad in amenin dimunta tinegdaq haqaiq. Na ago ne ya ilumsihan ya inad tidimniyaq.

18 Ari Epafroditus ne gigo naw a bolim ya ibenab tiqam. Eman ya ne gigo nagah na waqan in tiqiyunin. Nagah ne yag daqayta na ne uriyamim nagah asor bunta inaqmo ne emiy. Ne gigo naw na bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dimunta nog iyan God tamaz na waqim agem tidimniyaq. 19 Teq yaqgo God ago nagah dimdimun diqta bunmo Krais Yesus ago hib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa nagah bunmo ago ne siqim iyayta na God-mo negid tigiyunindaq. 20 I Gimam God abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Gamuk asor

21 Ya ne gigo hib on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negaiq. Sa ya imaqbaban Krais ago on mataw ya nenaq kawa osaiqta ka in zeq dimun ne negaymo. 22 Teq God ago on mataw tawonta kab osayta na bunmo in

gigo zeq dimun ne negad in gilikmanib mataw asor Sisa ago bitab kabiy emayta na in ne ginadin emad in gigo zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo.

23 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta ne bunmo negan. Nawaqmo.

Kolosi
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Kolosi-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Kolosi in uliq araq saw Esiya-ib usta. Teq Pol uliq nab lehim Yesus awagamun a hi gibilan. Haiqgam. In uliq Efesus-ib irquran osad in mataw ta asor giqeman uliq araq araqab God ago kabiy emnan lehad in uliq Kolosi-ib lehiymo. Lehim in Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenan Kolosi on mataw asor helmo tihaqiy.

Ari abeb Kolosi on mataw na gilikmanib mataw asor suleq katiyta bilaqad in on mataw gigo ginad helta na walebolnan tonsa Pol tuhurit. Mataw na bilaq yaqay, Ne i gigo gunun ka muzinad ne didaq nagah udinad teq ne gihol abatan asan urotiy haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.11, 16-17; 3.11). Teq ne angelo gimen lotu emiy haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.18). Ad in bilaq yaqay, I gimomo God ago nagah ulilemabta kabemmo ahol tuwawta haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.18).

Nazaq iysa iyan Pol Kolosi gimen sansandek ka mar tonim in gigem zaway neggo haqad eman lahta. In kazaq bilam, Krais in nagah bunmo gifaqin iyim in amomo i ta giwaqdaqta ham. Sa dante ta asor na in i a hi gilumsihdaq ham. Dante katiyta nagan in i giqad Krais ago hib pesan diqmo lehdaqta ham. Ad in bilam, God in Krais-mo amalib nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta ham. Teq Krais ago hib God ago anad awaz meqinta teq in ago zaway bunmo ulal tiqiy bugaqta ham. Krais i gimuganib ussa i on mataw muturta iyim i Krais-mo ago daq muzinauqta ham.

Pol bit giqirquran osaytab osad in sansandek ka mar tonim mataw giger Tikikus ayow Onesimus inaq negan in ad uliq Kolosi-ib a lehiyta. Teq Pol in Filemon amen sansandek mar tonad in Onesimus naqmo anan gamuk kabemmo bilamta.

Krais in nagah bunmo gifaqinta iyan os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin teq God ago daq bunmo inmo aholib giqus bugaqta

1-2 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Kolosi-ib osayta na ne gimen mar tonan lehaq. I bunmo araqibmo Krais aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ne i gimaqbabmo diq iyim osayta. Osad ne Krais ago gamuk muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta.

I Gimam God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Uliq Kolosi on mataw Yesus anan helmo diq haqiy

3-6 Ari kwaziqmo mataw asor Yesus awagamun dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibileniy. In gamuk helta na ne gibilensa God ne gimen os dimun diqta wastitayan Heven-ib usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan muran ne Krais Yesus anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gigem dimunta negayta. I ne giwagamun nazaq huritim kam bunmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais Amam God inaq gamuk emad i esey ugauqta.

Og saw bunmo mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa on mataw kabemmo huritad anan helmo haqsa gamuk na in gigo hib anon kabemmo emaqta. An nazaqmo ne Yesus awagamun waqiyta nabmo gamuk na in ne gigo hib anon emim emim bo muran tiqiy. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta

ne nagta na ago agamukan ne huritim ne ginad em hasim anan helmo diq haqiyta na ago iyan.
7 Mat anan Epafras haqayta naqmo in God ago gamuk na ne gigo hib a lehan ne huritiyta. I Epafras inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. Teq Krais in mat na kabiy ugan in anononmo emad ne gilumsihad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. 8 Mat na muleqim i gigo hib ta bolim in ne ginan kazaq i gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne ginad wamuzsa ne God ago on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta ham.

God Kolosi on mataw ginad helta usaqta na emid awaz meqniydaq haqad Pol in bulon

9 Epafras nazaq i gibilenan kam nab i ne gimen God bulonim bulonim bolim muran i ne gimen bulon tutad i daq na a hi hulosauqta. I ne gimen God susumun ugad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, ningo Bugaw Dimunta Kolosi on mataw na giholib emid usad in mataw na ginad emid hastitay bugsa in ginad na awaz meqin diq iyan haqauq. Ginad awaz meqniysa in ninmo ninad muzinad luw daqayta na ago in ginad em hasiy haqauq. 10 Ginad em hasad in Iyahta ago on matawmo diq iyeq luw osiy haqauq. Osad in ningo huritayta na in ginadib ayah iysa in ningo hurit kemiy haqauq. Hurit kemad in kabiy dimdimunta emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo gwahtiqsa Iyahta in ginan agem dimniyan haqauq. 11-12 Haqad i bulonauq, God haqauq, ningo zaway ayah diqta mataw ahol waqad nibin iluwayta na in on mataw na gigemab kabiy emsa in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqauq. Ossa afaqan amo amo giholib gwahtiqsa in sorad gituw hi hiqiyan haqauq. In ginadmo dimniysa osad Gimam Iyah esey ugiy haqauq. Na ezaqgo ninmo mataw na gimen dante eman in teq leheq ningo on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araqibmo ningo os dimunta tuwaq daqay haqauq. Waqeq in ningo saw anuwanib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay haqauq.
13 Kwaziqmo romriq ago zaway awaz meqinta i ginad wamuzsa i osyauqta. Ossa God i gilumsihim giwaqim in atatin Yesus ago maror aduganib i giqam. God in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqaqta. 14 Teq God atatin naqmo in i gigo daq meqinta walemad in i gizayan i in agota tiqiy.

Krais in mat ezaqta na ago Pol bilam

15 Ari God atatin na i God ahol a hi waqauqta nog i in ahol waqauqta. In nagah bunmo God giqeman gwahtiqiyta na gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. 16 Na ezaqgo God in atatin naqmo amalib nagah bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqusayta na inaqmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Nagah bunmo i gimeb ulal iyayta na teq nagah bunmo i gimeb ulilemim usayta na teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta maror nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan bunmo God Atatin inmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Gwahtiqim nagah na bunmo inmo anad muzingo osayta. 17 Teq nagah na bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa inmo tuqosta. Nazaq iyan nagah na inmo ago zawayib gwahtiqim giqusayta. 18 On mataw in ago nan huritayta na bunmo gigo gifaqin inmo. Sa on mataw na bilaqne in anon nog iyim osayta.
In nagah bunmo gilulinta iyim in ameb hodhodab tiqeramta. Nazaq iyan God nagah bunmo giqamta na gilikmanib inmo danmeb diq iyim osaqta. 19 Na ezaqgo in Amam anad bilaqan Amamgo zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo atatin na aholib giqus bugaqta. 20 Sa nagah bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqusayta na in God geg ugsa God in atatin na eman ayib othenan turad in anedan tuwom. Woqan bab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan God in daq na amalib nagah nagan bunmo gihureqan in ago hib ta bol bugiy.

21 Kwaziqmo ne gigem meqinta God ugad ne in aholib hiqiy yaqay. Ad ne
in anan ginad a hi bilaqsa ne daq meqmeqinta haresmo emad luw yaqay.
22 Luwsa God in atatin eman bolim ne gimen ahol nog hulosim tumom.
Moqim in ne gimen dante eman ne God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim
osayta. God ne giwastitayid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq ne giholib
daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ameb titnoneqmo tur daqay
haqad in daq na amta. 23 Nazaq iyan ne giwaz meqniyeq ne ginad God
anan helmo haqayta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Osad God teq ne gidimun
tondaqta na ne anan helmo diq haqad ne ginad na hikidik buliyiy. Luweq
mat araq gihureqid ne Yesus awagamun dimunta huritiyta na hulos daqay.
Mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta og saw bunmo a lehim tibilaqiyta. Sa
yaqmo Pol ya inaqmo wagam dimunta na ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqtamo.

Pol in Kolosi gilumsih

24 Ya ne gilumsihad ne gimen santitiy sorad ya inad dimniysa kawa osaiq.
Na ezaqgo Krais in ago on mataw gilumsihnan haqad santitiy sorta na a hi
hiqiy bugsa ya santitiy na ya ihol ugim sorad ya tuwolnet bugaiq. Wolnet
bugad ya in ago on mataw in anon nog iyim osayta na tigilumsihaiqmo.
25 God ya itowun emim kabiy yagan ya Krais ago on mataw gigo kabibiy
mat iyim osaiqta. Ossa in anad ya ne inaqmo gilumsihdaiq haqad in kabiy
na ya ibenab eman ya in ago gamuk bunmo ne gibilenaiqta. 26 Kam sisaq
diqmo God ago gamuk alulin na ulilemim ussa on mataw bunmo a hi hurit
yaqayta. Ari muran kam kab God in ago gamuk ulilemabta na eman inmo
ago on mataw tawonta bunmo gimeb ulal tiqiy. 27 God anad in ago gamuk
ulilemim usta na on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib anon
kabemmo emsa in ago on mataw bunmo ahol waqad abin iluw daqay
haqad in nazaq amta. Teq gamuk ulilemabta na alulin kazaq. Krais in ne
on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimuganib osad in teq
ne giwaqeq giqad le in ago os dimuntab tigiqemdaq. 28 I Krais awagamun
naqmo on mataw en bunmo gibilenauqta. Gibilensa God i ginad eman awaz
meqniysa i mataw bunmo gidek wazad God ago suleq negauqta. Ad i ginad
emauq, I God ago on mataw bunmo gilumsihsa in Krais aholib soqoteq inaq
osad in gihol ginad tizilimsa teq i giqad le God ameb tugwahtiqam haqad i
kabiy na emauqta. 29 In nazaq diq tugwahtiqdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad
Krais ago zaway ya iholib ayahmo usaqta na amalib ya iwaz meqniyim
yaqgo kabiy na atoranmo emaiqta.

2

Ne bunmo Yesus anan helmo haqad gamuk katiyta hulosiy

1 Ari ya ne gimen kabiy ayahmo emad ihol bibiyowunaiqta ka ago ne
ginad em hasiy. Ya negmo teq on mataw Laodisiya-ibta na teq mataw en
asor ya inobun ahol a hi waqiyta na nenaqmo gilumsihnan iholtuw bulad
luwaiqta. 2 Ya inad God ago on mataw na bunmo gigem zaway iysa in an
anan ginad bilaqsa osad in mataw en amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. Teq in
ginad helmo haqayta na ayahmo diq iysa in ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ginad
em haseq God ago gamuk helta ulilemim usta na ago in hurit kemiy haqaiq.
Teq gamuk ulilemim usta na alulin Krais-mo. 3 Krais amomo i ginad eman
hastitayaqta. Hastitaysa i gamuk ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemim i ginad
awaz meqniysa i God ago nagah kabemmo ago ginad em hasauqta.

4 Ezaq haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq? Luweq mat araq suleq katiyta
negad in ago hilhil amalib ne kat negdaq haqad ya ne gimen gamuk ka
mar tonaiq. 5 Ya ne ginaq a hi osaiqta teq ya ne ginadin tutimmo emad ya

iwitan ne gigo hib os nog iyaiq. Nazaq iyan ne wastitayimmo osad Krais anan helmo diq haqsa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq.

I bunmo Krais ago hib soqoteq teq i giwitan kayeqmo osam

6 Ne bunmo Krais Yesus ahol waq hasim anan i gigo Iyahta haqad ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne in aholib soqoteq inaq luw osiy. 7 Osad ne suleq waqiyta nazaqmo ne in ago hib zaway waqad ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iyan. Ay aninin ogib sisaqmo wolehsa ay na zaway waqim sisaqmo gwalaqta nazaq nogmo ne zaway iyeq turad tuteqmo ne God esey ugiy.

8 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Mataw asor eraqeq og ka ago suleq katiyta alulin haiqta amalib ne giqirqureq gihureqeq giqad lehnan tonsa ne in gigo gamuk na hi huritiy. Mataw naqanta in gisesan gigo gamuk kwaziqta naqmo in bilaqayta. Teq gamuk na in bugaw meqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta naqmo gigo hib bolaqta. In gigo suleq na Krais ago hib a hi bolaqta. 9 Na ezaqgo God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo Krais-mo aholib giqus bugaqta. 10 Teq Krais abin ayah diqmo iyan angelo giwaz meqinta maror gan osayta na teq nagah aseseqta gibin inaqta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne inmo amomo ago hib tisoqotim ne tidimniyim osad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta.

11 Teq ne bunmo Krais aholib soqotan in ne gigem kwaziqta na ago zaway alulin urotim hunegan lehan ne gigem kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzinay. Bilaqne mataw gibenab gihol abatan asan urotim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nog. Teq Krais abenabmo i gigem kwaziqta ago zaway a hi urot. 12 Haiqgam. Ne Krais abinib yuw huziyta nab ne Krais inaq moqim ne inaq hodhodab tuqus nog iyiy. Teq ne God ago zaway Krais wazan hodhodab eramta na anan helmo haqan God in ne Krais inaq giwazan ne araqibmo hodhodab ta eraq nog iyiymo. 13 Kwaziqmo ne gigem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq meqinta amo amo emsa daq meqinta nagan in ne ginol eman ne giwitan tumoqim usiyta. Teq God in i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalem bugim in i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeqmo osauqta. 14 I God ago gunun othasta na ago afaqan in i giwazan woqnan tonta. Na ezaqgo nan na in i hazizirib giqemid i amenin meqin diq waqgota. Teq God in nan na ayib dom wolan nan na ago zaway tihiqiy bug. 15 Sa ay nabmo God in bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq nagah giwaz meqinta gibin inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo gigo zaway wolan woqan nagah nagan in mataw bunmo gimeb mataw zaway haiqta nog tiqiyiy.

I Krais inaq tumowta

16 Nazaq iyan ne didaq haresmo neqad yuw haresmo uluwsa mat araq ne ginan meqin haqsa ne in ago afaqan hi iyiy. Teq in kam aseseqta gigo gunun teq kalam mutur gwahtiqaqta ago gunun teq lotu akaman amo amo gigo gunun nagan muzgo gibilensa ne hi huritiy. 17 Nagah gunun emayta nagan in daq helta abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago adulan nogta. Teq nagah nagan ginon diq Krais-mo. 18 Mat araq sen qwayim nagah ahol wamta na agamukan bilaqad in ne gibe yahad gibilendaq, Ne gihol wazid woqsa angelo-mo giyon lotu emiy haqsa ne in aholib hiqiysa in ne gidanin hi qwayan. Mat nazaqta in mataw og kabta ginad em nog iyad inmo ahol abin iluwim nazaq bilaqaqta. Teq in anad na saman diqta. 19 Mat naqanta in i gifaqin Krais ago hib soqotim a hi osaqta. Ta teq i gifaqin naqmo in i giwamuzsa i in anon nog iyim osauqta. Ossa i gifaqin na in ahuliq teq abensen teq anaghan bunmo didaq negsa in aliklikin teq ahol

anaghan bunmo araqibmo an wastonim usayta. Usad in anon na God-mo ago zawayib gwahtiqim ayah iyaqta.

20 Ne bunmo Krais inaq moqim ne bugaw og ka ago daq wamuzayta na
gigo maror ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Nazaq iyan doq tonnan ne og ka ago
on matawta os nog iyad ne og ka ago gunun amikmikta nagan ahaqenib
os tutay? 21 Gunun nagan bilaqay, Ni nagah na hi waz haqayta teq didaq
na niteb hi em haqayta teq nagah na nibenab hikidik mirirewun haqayta.
22 Teq gunun amo amo nagan in nagah tuteqmo usdaqta na ginan a hi
bilaqay. Haiqgam. Mataw in nagah gunun emayta na wazim neqsa in
hiqiyaqta. Gunun nazaqta na mataw in ginadibmo giqeman gwahtiqan
teq in asuleqin i gibilenayta. 23 Helmo i gunun nagan huritsa in bilaqne
gunun dimdimunta nog iyayta. Na ezaqgo gunun anamreniz na bilaqay,
I giholyon gunun emta kagan muz naqmo hiqiyad i gihol wazan woqsa i
gigem kwaziqta na a hikidik muzinauqta haqayta. Teq haiq. Gunun nawa
in emayta na in i gigemab ginad kwaziqta nagah haresmo utetaqta na a
hikidik wasihaqta.

3

I Krais inaq hodhodab usim ta eraw

1 God ne Krais inaq hodhodab giwazan eraqiyta. Eraqim muran Krais
ulilib gwalehim God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaq. Nazaq iyan ne
nagah dimdimunta Krais ago hib usaqta naqmo ginagunad luwiy. 2 Luwad
kam bunmo ne nagah dimdimunta ulilib usaqta naqmo anadin emad ne
og ka ago nagah nagan anadin diq hi emiy. 3 Na ezaqgo ne tumoqiyta.
Moqim muran ne kayeqmo osayta alulin na in ulilemim Krais inaq God ago
hib usaqta. 4 Krais-mo ne giqeman ne kayeqmo osayta. Abeb in ulalab bo
gwahtiqsa nab ne Krais inaq araqibmo mataw gimeb ulal tiqiy daqaymo.
Ulal iyeq ne Krais ahol anuwanib dimniyeq ossa on mataw bunmo ne
tigibiy kem daqay.

Krais i gimuganib ussa i on mataw muturta iyim osauqta

I on mataw muturta tiqiy

5 Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta na gileh ugad
wolid moqan. Ne an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na, teq ne daq anumlan
inaq emayta na, teq ne gihol atoranmo eraqaqta na, teq ne daq meqinta
haresmo emgo ginad bilaqaqta na, teq ne nagah haresmo utetayta na, daq
nagan bunmo ne giholib muzid lehan. Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na
in bilaqne god katiyta tumuz nog iyaq. 6 Mataw God aqez othasad daq
meqmeqinta nazaq emsa iyan God ago agem meqniy nawa in gigo hib teq
gwahtiqdaqta. 7 Kwaziqmo ne mataw meqinta na nenaq luw osad ne in
gigo daq na em yaqaymo. 8 Teq muran ne daq meqinta nagan bunmo hulos
bugiy. Ne gigem meqniyyaqta na, teq ne mataw atoranmo ginad yaqayta
na, teq ne an agem meqinta ug yaqayta na, teq ne an agilehunan bilaq
yaqayta na, teq ne gamuk meqinta amalib an wad yaqayta nagan bunmo
ne hulos bugiy. Bilaqne mat araq tubusan meqinta hasim hunegan lehaqta
nazaqmo ne daq nagan hulos tayiy.

9 Ne ginad kwaziqta ago daq meqmeqinta inaq na ne gimuzan tilahta.
Nazaq iyan ne an hi kat ugiy. 10 Teq ne ginad muturta na waqim giholib
eman in ne ginad kwaziqta na ago ban tuwaq bug. Waq bugan ne God ago
tuhurit kemsa inmo ne ginad eman mutur iyad ne ginad in anad nog iyaqta.

11 Nazaq iyan mataw ginad buliyim mutur iyayta na bunmo in araqibmo
iyim osayta. In gilikmanib Grik mat haiq. Teq Juda mat haiq. Teq mat ahol
abatan asan urotta na haiqmo. Teq mat asan a hi urotta na haiqmomo.
Mataw muturta na gilikmanib mat asen tob bolta na haiqgam teq mat
yabyabta haiqmo teq kabibiy mat samanta haiqgam teq mat anadibmo
samanmo luwaqta na haiqmo. Krais amomo osad teq in ago on mataw
bunmo giduganib osaqtamo.

I ginad dimunta gimaqbaban negad gilowan tonuq

12 God ne gitowun emim in aholyon ne tigiwamta. Giwaqan ne in ago
on mataw tawon diqta tiqiyim ossa in ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq
iyan ne daq dimunta kazaqta waqeq giholib emiy. Ne mataw bunmo ginad
dimunta negad gilowan toniy. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa ne mataw nenaq
midemqanmo osiy. Osad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyan. 13 Ni nimaqbab
araq in nimeqin tonid ni nigem hidmo hi meqniysa ni tok nemeq os. Osad ni
nan ugdaqta na hulosad ni nimaqbab ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin
ta hi em. Iyahta ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalamta. Nazaq iyan
ne an ago daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi em daqaymo. 14 Teq daq
ameb diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Daq
na in bilaqne am nog ne gituq tonid ne araqibmo titnoneqmo ossa ne gigo
os tidimniydaq. 15 Sa Krais ne ginad wamuzsa ne zib alowabmo osiy. Ne
nazaqmo os daqay haqad God in ne gililewunim giqeman ne mat amulikmo
anon nog iyim osayta. Kam bunmo ne God esey ugad osiy. 16 Osad ne Krais
ago gamuk dimunta na alowan tonsa in ne giholib anon emeq usan. Ussa
ne ginad em hasad suleq dimunta amo amo an bulonad teq ne an adek
wazad osiy. Ad Buk Song-ib bar usaqta na teq lotu abarin amo amota na
teq bar asor Bugaw Dimunta eman ne ginadib gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad
gigemabmo diq God esey ugiy. 17 Ad ne gamuk bunmo bilaqayta na teq
kabiy bunmo ne emayta na ne Iyahta Yesus-mo abin emid ayah iynan haqad
ne emiy. Teq Yesus ayahmo gidimun tonta na ne anadin emad ne Gimam
God esey ugad osiy.

Mat ago aw amun nenaq anononmo os daqayta na agamukan

18 Ari ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne gidugniz giqez huritad gihaqenib osiy.
Ne Iyahta ago on tiqiyim iyan ne nazaqmo os daqayta. 19 Teq ne mataw aw
tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqsa ne in ginadad atoranmo hi
gibileniy. 20 Ari ne onmin, ne ginenmaman giqez huritad ne in ginad muzin
bugiy. Iyahta in daq dimunta nazaqta anan anad bilaqaqta. 21 Teq ne onmin
gimaman, ne gigo onmin gigem emid hi meqniyan. Luweq in gihol loyinsa
in kabiy araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iy daqay.

Kabibiy mataw in gigo aseseqta nenaq anononmo os daqayta agamukan

22 Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta ne gigo mataw aseseqta og kabta na
giqez huritad muzinad osiy. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa
osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabiy emsa in ne ginan ginad dimniy
daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta amomo anan rabad ne ginad amulikmo iyeq
kabiy anononmo emiy. 23 Ne gigo aseseqta naga kabiyan negid ne ginad
bilaqsa emmo emiy. Ne matmo ago kabiy a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta
ago kabiy emayta. 24 Teq ne Iyahta anad muzinad osayta na amenin in ago
os dimunta tinegdaq. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad emiy.
Krais amomo in Iyahta iyim ossa ne in amen kabiy emayta. 25 Teq mat
daq meqinta emaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta abenab in ago daq na amenin
tuwaqdaqmo. Kam nab Iyahta in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo
emad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehdaqta.

4

1 Ari kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta
na gimen daq titnonta emad ne in gilowan toniy. Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo
Iyahta Heven-ib osad in ne gibiy muzaqtamo.

I bunmo God inaq gamuk emad teq i titnoneqmo luw osuq

2 Ne tuteqmo God inaq gamuk emad ne daq na hi hulosiy. Teq ne ginad
em haseq God bulonad in ne giqez wazta na ago ne esey ugiy. 3 Ad ne
i gimen God buloniymo. Bulonsa in i gimen dante em igid teq i Krais
ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw gibilen kemam. Gamuk naqmo
ya bilaqsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta. 4 Ne yaqmen
God bulonsa ya in anad muzinad ago gamuk ulilemabta na ulalabmo bilaq
sireqdaiq haqad ya kawa ne gibilenaiq.

5 Ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb anononmo luw
osiy. Ad ne gigo kabiy dimdimunta em daqayta akaman na abu ulumad
samanmo hi osiy. 6 Kam bunmo ne on mataw gamuk dimdimunta gibilenad
luwsa ne gigo gamuk akamoymoyan inaq iyan, bilaqne kamis didaq eman
aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nog. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginad em hasad on
mataw bunmo giqez amenin tiqem daqay.

Pol in Tikikus ayow Onesimus inaq giqeman Yesus ago on mataw Kolosi-ib osayta na gigo hib lehiy

7 Tikikus teq ya ihol awagamun ne tigibilen kemdaq. Mat na in i
gimaqbab dimun diqta. In Iyahta ago kabiy emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta.
Teq i mat na inaq araqibmo Iyahta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. 8 In
i giwagamun gibilenad teq in ne gigem emid awaz meqniydaq haqad ya
eman in ne gigo hib nawa lah. 9 Sa ya negmo gigo mat araq Onesimus eman
in Tikikus inaq ne gigo hib lahmo. Onesimus in i gimaqbab dimun diqta.
Teq in i gilumsihad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. Mataw giger naqmo teq nagah
bunmo i gigo hib kab gwahtimta na ago in ne tigibilen bug daqay.

Pol ayogniz nenaq gigo zeq dimun eman Kolosi giyon lah

10 Ari Aristarkus in ago zeq dimun eman nawa ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya mat
na inaq giqirquran bit kab osauqta. Sa Barnabas ayan Mak in ne gimen zeq
dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. Ya ne gimen gamuk ta mar tonta nab ya mat
na anan ne tigibilenta. In le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid teq ne waziniy. 11 Sa mat
anan Jisas haqayta na in ago zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. In anan araq
Jastus haqaytamo. Juda gilikmanib mataw ezeqman naqmo in ya nenaq
araqib God ago maror akabiyan emauqta. In ya ilumsihsa ya igem dimun
dikan iyaqta.

12 Teq negmo gigo mat anan Epafras haqayta na in ne gimen zeq dimun
eman nawa lehaqmo. Mat na in Krais Yesus ago kabibiy matta teq in
aholtuw diq bulad ne gimen God tutimmo bulonaqta. In anad God ne
gilumsihsa ne gihol ginad bunmo zilimsa ne God anan helmo diq haqad
giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad in ne gimen God bulonaqta. 13 Mat na
in ne gimen kabiy atoranmo emad in mataw uliq Laodisiya-ibta na teq
mataw uliq Herapolis-ibta na gimen kabiy ayahmo ammo. Ya in ago hurit
kemta iyim ya ne gibilenaiq. 14 Sa ya iyow dimunta Luk, mat gihol wastitay
akabiyan emaqta na, in ayow Demas inaq ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa
lehaqmo. 15 Ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na
negiy. Ad ne aw anan Nimfa haqayta na teq Yesus ago on mataw in ago
bitab humab wolayta na nenaq yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negiymo.

16 Ari ne sansandek ka ahol tuwaqeq teq ne Yesus ago on mataw
Laodisiya-ib osayta na gimen emid lehan. In inaqmo sansandek ka ahol
waq daqayta. Ad ya sansandek eman Laodisiya-ib lahta na in ne gigo hib
em lehid teq na ne ahol waqiymo.
17 Teq ne mat anan Arkipus haqayta na kazaq buloniy, Ni Iyahta abenab
kabiy wamta na anadin emad ni emid hiqiy bugan haqiy.
18 Ari ya Pol yaqmo iholbenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon
eman nawa lehaq. Ya bit kab iqirquran osaiqta ka ne anadin emiy.
Ari God agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Tesalonaika
o
Sansandek amebta Pol mar tonan uliq Tesalonaika-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Uliq Tesalonaika in uliq araq saw Masedoniya-ib usaqta. Pol uliq nab lehim Yesus awagamun gibilensa on mataw kabemmo Pol aqez huritim in Yesus Krais anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqsa Juda nazaq gibiyad gigem meqniysa in Pol muzan uliq Tesalonaika hulosim tilah (Aposel 17.1-9 nab teq ni ahol waq). Abeb Pol lehim uliq Korin-ib ossa in ayow Timoti bolim Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib ezaq iyim osayta na ago in Pol bulon.

Bulonan Pol in Tesalonaika-ib on mataw ginad helta na zaway ugnan haqad sansandek ka mar ton, in ayogniz giger Timoti ayow Sailas inaq. Mar tonim Pol gamuk alulin kazaqta gibilan. In Tesalonaika on mataw Yesus asen muzinad osayta na ago huritim anad ayahmo dimniysa gibin iluw. Teq Tesalonaika-ib mataw asor Pol abin wazan woqsa Pol ahol adanin qwayim bilam, Ya iyogniz nenaq le ne nenaq osad i Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenad i ne gigo nagah araq a hi hurew ham. Teq uliq nab Juda mataw helmo a hi haqiyta na in Krais ago on mataw afaqan negsa in zaway iyeq turgo haqad Pol gibilanmo. Ad on mataw na in gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad in an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usgo haqad in bilammo.

Teq afaqan araq ayahta in gigo hib us na kazaq. Yesus muleqim hidmo a ta hi bolsa in ago on mataw Tesalonaika-ibta na asor moqsa in giyogniz ginadnad em yaqay, luweq mataw na hodhodab ussa Yesus ta bolid in kam na ahol a hi waq daqay haqad. Sa ta asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus ta boldaqta na sinsin tiqiysa iyan i kabiy hulosad ginadibmo samanmo osuq haq yaqay. Haqsa Pol bilam, Haiq ham. Yesus ta boleq in mataw tumoqiyta na a hi gihulosdaq ham. Danmeb diq in mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid hodhodab eraqsa in tigiwaqdaq ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ne Yesus amen emad samanmo hi osiy ham. Ne gituw inaq iyeq mataw aseseqta giqez huritad teq ne kabiy dimdimunta emad osiy ham.

Pol ayogniz nenaq in Tesalonaika on mataw ginan ginad diq meqniy

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman leh negaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenib osayta.

God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Tesalonaika on mataw God anan helmo diq haqsa Pol in ginan anad ayahmo dimniy

2-3 Ari kam bunmo i ne ginadin emad God esey ugauqta. Ne God anan helmo haqad kabiy dimunta emayta. Emad ne on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsihayta. Teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ta boldaqta na anan helmo diq haqad ne amen emad gituw a hi hiqiyayta. I ne gigo daq dimdimunta nagan anadin emad sirisirimo i ne gimen i Gimam God bulonauqta.

4-5 I gimaqbaban, God ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Kwaziqmo i God ago gamuk dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa i giqezab gamuk

gwahtiqyaqta na in gamuk amidemqanta nog a hi iyyaq. Haiqgam. I God ago gamuk ne gibilensa God daq azawayin inaqta giqemid gwahtiqyaqmo. Gwahtiqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gilumsihsa i helmo diq haqad gamuk atoranmo gibilenyauqta. I mataw nazaq diqta iyim ne gilikmanib osad gilumsihyauqta na negmo tuhurit kemiyta. I God ago gamuk ne gigo hib a lehan daq nazaq ne gilikmanib gwahtiqan i ginad emauq, Helmo God inmo aholyon ne tigiwamta haqauq.

6 Kam nab ne God ago gamuk huritsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in ne ginad wazan eraqsa ne ginad dimniysa gamuk na waqim gigemabmo emiy. Emim teq ne i gigo daq muzinad teq ne Iyahta asen muzinim ne afaqan sorad God ago gamuk na a hi hulosiy. 7 Ne nazaq emsa saw giger Masedoniya-ib teq Akaya-ib on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ne gibiyad ta in negmo gisen tumuzinaymo. 8 Teq ne Iyahta ago gamuk eman saw giger Masedoniya teq Akaya gimomo gigo hib a hi lah. Haiqgam. On mataw uliq saw bunmo in ne God anan helmo haqayta na awagamun tuhuritiymo. Bilaqne mataw zoq iysa ahulan uliq-uliqgo lehaqta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan i mat araq ne gihol awagamun bulonamta na haiq tiqiy. On mataw bunmo ne gigo tuhurit bugiy. 9 I uliq-uliqgo luwsa on mataw ne giwagamun bilaqsa i huritauqta. In bilaqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq uliq Tesalonaika-ib lehan mataw nabta na in gigem dimunta negad giwaziniy haqayta. Giwazinad in gigo god katiyta nagan gihulosad in gihol buliyim God helta kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago hib tisoqotiy haqayta. 10 Soqotim in God atatin Amamgo saw huloseq muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tunim osay haqayta.

God atatin na moqan God wazan ta eramta. Na in Yesus-mo. In i gilumsihsa God ago agem meqniy abeb teq gwahtiqad in bo i a hi gimeqin tondaq.

2

Pol uliq Tesalonaika-ib kabiy amta na anan bilam

1 Ya imaqbaban, i ne gigo hib lehim kabiy eman kabiy na le samanta a hi iy. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. 2 Teq i ne gigo hib le a hi gwahtiqadmo i uliq Filipay-ib osad afaqan ayahta sorta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. Mataw uliq nabta na in i gibilawunad teq in i gimeqin diq ton yaqay. Ta teq i gigo God in i gigem ulumsih naqmo hiqiysa i bab girabunad gihol a hi hureq has. Haiq. I giwaz diq meqniyim ne gigo hib tileh. Lehan ne gigo uliqab mataw asor nazaqmo i gibaymuzsa i na ago a hi bilaqad God i gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na i ne tigibilenmo. 3 Teq i a hi rabad ne ginad buliygo gibilenta na alulin in kazaq. I ginad a hi em hasad gamuk bilaq kireh tonim a hi gibilen. Ad i ne ginad hureqid ne i nenaq daq anumlan inaqta emgo i a hi bilaw. Teq i kat negad i gigo soysoy amalib ne a hi gihurewmo. 4 Haiqgam. God i gilum kemim i gimugan ezaq diq iyim usaqta na inmo ahol waq kemaqta. In i gimugan ahol waqan i in ago gamuk bilaq sireqamta iyan in Yesus awagamun dimunta na i gibenab amta. Eman i in ago gamuk na wastitayimmo bilaqauqta. Teq i mataw ginad buliyid in i ginan gigem dimniy daqay haqad i kabiy na a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I God-mo agem emid dimniydaq haqad kabiy na emauqta.

5 I ne gigo hib gamuk a lehta nab i soysoy a hi neg. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Ad God i gibiysa i ne gigo nagah samanmo giwaqgo haqad gamuk na a hi gibilenmo. 6 Teq i gibin ayahta waqgo adanteqin nagunim i ne gigo hib kabiy a hi emmo. Ad ne i gibin iluwgo haqad i ne a hi gibilenad teq i mataw ta asor nazaq a hi gibilenmo. 7 Helmo, i Krais ago Aposel osauqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bilaqid i ne giqemid ne i gilumsihgo azawayin i giholib kawa

usaqta. Teq i nazaq ne a hi gitonad i nenaq kiskismo osta, bilaqne aw in
ago onmin gilowan tonad giwamuzim osaqta nazaq. 8 I ne ginan ginad diq
bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na i gimomo
giholyon a hi wazad i ne gibilenan ne hurit toniymo. Teq i gamuk amomo
ago hib a hi gilumsihta. Haiqgam. I God ago gamuk negad i ne gimen gihol
nog hulosmo. Na ezaqgo i ne giloyinsa ne i giqutil anabun asormo diq iyiyta
na ago.
9 I gimaqbaban, i giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo ne gilikmanib emta na ne
ahol tuwaqiy. I zeqab taromab inaqmo kabiy emyauqta. I ne gimen kabiy
emad teq i igmo giholyon kabiy emyauqtamo. Luweq i Yesus awagamun
dimunta God igta na gibilensa ne didaq nagah igad ne gihol husisiqdaq
haqad. I afaqan nazaq negnan hulosyauq.
10 I le ne nenaq ossa ne i gibiy kemiyta. I nenaq osad i gigo daq
tawon diq iyim titnonimmo lehsa i daq araq ananin waqamta a hi
emyauq. Teq i nenaq osad daq nazaq emsa God i gibiytamo. 11 Mat ago
onmin anononmo giwamuzaqta nazaqmo i ne giwamuzyauq. Na ago ne
tuhuritiyta. 12 Giwamuzad i ne gigem zaway negnan haqad i ginad awaz
meqin amalib gibileneq bilaqyauq, God in ne gililewunim bilaqaq, Ne boleq
yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqeq osiy haqad in bilaqaq haqyauq. Ne bo
tugwahtiqeq teq ne yaqgo os dimunta na tuwaq daqay haqad in bilaqaq
haqyauq. Haqad i ne gibe yahad gibilenyauq, Ne gigo luw os in God ago
liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqyauq.

Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in God anan helmo diq haqad zaway iyim turad afaqan soriy

13 Ari nagah araq ago i tutimmo God esey ugauqta na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo
ne God ago gamuk i giqezab waqiyta nab ne mat araq og kabta ago gamuk
waq nogmo a hi iyiy. Haiq. Ne bilaqne God aqezab gamuk waq nog
iyiyta. An helmo, gamuk na in God-mo ago gamukta. Ne gamuk na waqan
in ne mataw helmo haqayta na gigemab kabiy atoranmo tiqemaqta. 14 I
gimaqbaban, saw Judiya-ib God ago on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim
ago nan muzinsa in gigo ginedan Juda naqmo in afaqan kabemmo tinegiy.
An saw Judiya-ib on mataw na gigo hib daq gwahtimta nazaqmo diq ne gigo
hib gwahtimtamo. Ne Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan negmo gisenlul naqmo
in afaqan ne tinegaymo. Ne Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judiya-ib
osayta na gisen muzinim afaqan sorsa i ginad emauq, God ago gamuk ne
gigemab kabiy tiqemaq haqauq.
15 Juda mataw helmo a hi haqayta naqmo in Iyahta Yesus wol emiyta. Ad
in God ago nantut ginol emiytamo. Teq mataw naqmo in ne gigo sawab i
gimuziytamo. Mataw na in God anad a hikidik muzinad in mataw bunmo
gibabunmo diq iyim luwayta. 16 Nazaq iyan i God ago gamuk a luwad on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilensa Juda mataw na i gidanin
qwaynan tonayta. In ginad emay, Luweq mataw en ta asor na God ago
gamuk huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq haqayta.
In nazaq tutimmo emsa in gigo daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim ban tuwaq
bugaq. Samo God ago agem meqniy in mataw na sisaqmo gimuzad luwim
muran in giholib ulal iyim tigimeqin tonaq.

Pol le Tesalonaika on mataw a ta gibiygo anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaq

17 I gimaqbaban, i le ne gigo hib ossa Juda mataw na bolim i tigimuziy.
Gimuzan i ne ginobun ahol a ta hi waqyauq. Ta teq i gigem ginad inaq ne
gigo hib tuqus tutyaq. Kam asimqanta nab i bilaqne onmin amanmaninta
ginen gimam haiqta os nog iyyauqta. Osad i ne ginobun ahol a ta waqgo

ginad bilaqsa i giwaz meqniyim lehan yo hiqiyyauqta. 18 I ne gigo hib
lehnan ginad diq bilamta. Yaqmo Pol ya ime kabemmo ne gigo hib lehgo
inad emyaiqta. Teq haiq. Satan tuteqmo i gidanin qwayyaq. 19 Ari i ne
gigo hib lehnan ginad bilaqyaqta na alulin in kazaq. Abeb i gigo Iyahta
Yesus ta bolid i in ameb turad naga diq ago i ginad dimniydaq? Teq Yesus
in naga diq ago i ginan anad dimniydaqmo? Teq i Yesus ameb tursa naga
diq i giholib ussa in i gibiyad gibin tiqiluwdaq? Bilaqne i gifaqinib baliy
dimunta titoreq Yesus ameb gwahtiqid in i gibiyad ame sirirdaqta nazaq?
Nagah nagan bunmo alulin na negmo. 20 Helmo diq. Yesus ameb i gibin
ayah iydaqta alulin na teq i ginad dimniydaqta alulin na negmo.

3

Pol Timoti eman in Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihnan lah

1 Ari kam sisaqmo i ne gigo a hi huritad osan haiq i ginad tiqem, Yaqmo
Sailas inaq uliq Atens-ib kab osad i Timoti emid ne gigo hib tilehdaq haw.
2 Haqad i Timoti eman ne gigo hib nawa tilah. Timoti in i gigo maqbab
araq teq i inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim i araqibmo Krais
awagamun dimunta na bilaqauqta. I ginad em, Timoti leheq in ne gigem
zaway ugad teq in ne ginad helmo haqayta na ulumsihid awaz timeqniydaq
haw. 3 Awaz meqniyid teq mataw ne gimeqin tonad gibaymuzsa ne gihol a
hi hureq has daqay haw. Ne tuhuritiyta. I afaqan nazaq waqamta na God
i gimen kwaziqmo tibilaqan ussa i aban a hi emamta. 4 Helmo, kwaziqmo
i nenaq osad i gibileneq bilaqyauq, Abeb teq i santitiy waqam haqyauq.
Haqan daq nazaqmo diq gwahtiqan ne ahol tuwaqay. 5 Nazaq iyan ya
ne ginadin emad osan haiq ya hidmo Timoti eman tilah, ne ginad helmo
haqayta na dimunmo usaq o haiq na ago ya huritnan haqad. Luweq Mat
I Gilum Waqaqta na in ne gilum waqid i ne gilikmanib kabiy emta na le
saman tiqiydaq haqad.

Timoti nan dimunta Pol ago hib a bolan Pol anad dimniy

6 Ari Timoti in ne gihulosim muran diq kawaqmo bo tugwahtim. Gwah-
tiqim in ne giwagamun bilaqad ne ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad on
mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta na ago in i tigibilan. Gibilenan gamuk
na i gidekib dimunmo diq iy. In bilam, Tesalonaika on mataw na tutimmo
i ginadin emad in gigem dimunta igayta haqad in bilam. Ad i ne gibiygo
ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne i gibiynan ginad bilaqaqmo haqad in bilam. 7 I
gimaqbaban, i kab ossa mataw i gimeqin tonad afaqan kabemmo igayta. Ta
teq ne God anan helmo diq haqad osayta na ago i huritim i zaway muturta
waqim i giwaz meqniyim afaqan na tisorauq. 8 Na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta ago
hib giwaz meqniyeq ossa i nazaqmo dimunmo tuqosammo. 9 I ne ginadin
emad i gigo God ameb i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ginad dimniysa
tutimmo i God esey ugad i ne ginan gigem dimniyaqta na ago i bilaq buggo
biyab a hi iyauq. 10 Ad zeqab teq taromab i ginad awaz meqin amalib God
bulonim bilaqauq, Ni i giyon dan wastitayid i le mataw ko ginobun ahol ta
waquq haqauq. I le ne gibiyad teq nagah asor ne ginad a hi em hasayta na
i giqisihunid ne ginad helmo haqayta na awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad.

God Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihgo haqad Pol in bulon

11 Teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gimen i Gimam God bulonad i kazaq
bilaqauq, God haqauq, Ni i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq i gilumsihid i dan inaq
iyeq Tesalonaika gigo hib lehuq haqauq. 12 Haqad i bilaqauq, Iyahta
haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw na gilumsihsa in an anan ginad bilaqsa

ossa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo gwahtiqan haqauq. Gwahtiqsa i in ginan
ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta nazaqmo in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqan
haqauq. 13 Haqad i ginad emauq, In ne zaway nazaqta negsa teq ne giwaz
meqniyeq ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta bunmo
nenaq ta bol daqay haqauq. Bolid kam nab teq ne i Gimam God ameb turad
ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ago tawon diqta
tiqiy daqaymo haqauq.

Tesalonaika on mataw tuteqmo daq dimdimunta emad os daqay

4

I an haresmo hi hurequq

1 I gimaqbaban, i gigo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ezaq luw os
daqayta na ago i ne giqisihunan ne ahol tuwaqim ne nazaqmo tiqemay. Ad
i God anad emid dimniygo adanteqin muzinsa ne i gibiy kemim dante na ne
tumuzinaymo. Nazaq iyan i nenaq araqibmo Iyahta Yesus aholib soqotim
osad i ginad awaz meqin amalib kazaq gibilenauq, Ne daq dimdimunta
nagan em tutad ne ayah diqmo emiy haqauq.
2 I Iyahta Yesus ago hib suleq wawta naqmo i ne gibilenan ne tuhuritiyta.
Suleq na kazaq bilam, 3 God anad ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq ne
gihol anumlan haiqmo osiy ham. In ago suleq nazaq bilaqan ne in anad
na muzinad an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy. 4 Ad ne amulik-mulikmo
ginad em hasad ne daq dimunta amalib yow emeq teq an waqiy. An waqad
teq ne giqonan nenaq God ameb tawon diqta iyeq osiy. 5 Osad ne gihol
atoranmo eraqsa ne ginad meqinta on haresmo giqutetayta na ne hikidik
muziniy. Na in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritiyta nagan gigo
daqta. Mataw nazaqta in God ago asit a hi huritiyta. 6 Luweq ne nazaq
emeq teq ne gimaqbab araq kat ugad ago an waq timeqin ton daqay. Ne
nazaq hikidik emiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta inmo daq meqinta nazaqta bunmo
aqenin waqaqta. I mebmebmo ne gidek wazim i atoranmo nazaq gibilenta.
7 I daq anumlan inaqta emgo haqad God i a hi gililewun. Haiqgam. I in ago
on mataw tawon diqta iyeq ginumlan haiqmo osgo haqad in i gililewunta.
8 God anad i nazaq wastitayeq osam haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igaqta.
Nazaq iyan on mataw an waq asuleqin teko ya bilayta na gileh ugad in
matmo aqez a hi othasayta. Haiqgam. Na in God-mo aqez othasayta.

I daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyan

9 I gimaqbaban, Ne an anan ginad bilaq ago adan na God-mo ne
tigiqisihun. Nazaq iyan ne gimaqbaban Krais ago on matawta na ginan
ginad bilaqgo agamukan araq ya a ta hi mar ton negdaiq. 10 Helmo ne
gimaqbaban saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na bunmo ne gigem dimunta in
negayta. Teq muran i ne gibe yahad a ta gibilen tonauq. Ne daq na tuteqmo
emsa in ne giholib oy soqotid ne daq na ayahmo emad osiy haqauq. 11 I
kwaziqmo gibilenta kazaqmo ne emiy. Ne tok nemeq osad negmo gigo
kabiyta naqmo ne anadin emad ne mat ta araq ago nagah anan hi bilaqiy.
Ad ne samanmo hi osad kabiy daq emiy. 12 Ne nazaq emad teq ne mataw
God ago maror asan ban osayta na nenaq titnoneqmo osad ne nagah araq
ago siqim a hi iy daqay.

Iyahta teq muleqeq i gigo hib ta boldaq

13 Ari i gimaqbaban, ne gigo on mataw asor tumoqiyta na ago ne ginadnad
emgo i hulosauq. On mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in moqeq God

inaq kayeqmo os daqayta nazaq in ginad a hi emayta. Nazaq iyan in gigo mat araq moqan in moqab lehim giqutil tartaysa in gaq ayahmo wazayta. Ari luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq ne gisenlul araq moqid ne nazaqmo gaq ayahmo waz daqaymo. Ne nazaq hi emiy. 14 I Yesus moqim ta eramta na anan helmo haqauqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, God in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na giwaz eraqeq in Yesus inaq ta bol daqay haqauq.

15 Iyahta i gibilenan i in aqez tutad kazaq ne tigibilenauq. Abeb Iyahta muleqeq ta bolsa nab i on mataw og kab kayeqmo osauqta ka i on mataw tumoqiyta na giquriyameq Yesus agerab danmeb a hi gwalehamta. 16 Haiqgam. Kam nab Iyahta atoranmo tiqek tondaq. Sa angelo gigo amebta araq in dedibmo lileysa God ago taur tigayondaqmo. Nab teq Iyahta in God ago saw huloseq gehitiqsamo mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in danmeb tiqeraq daqay. 17 Eraqsa teq Iyahta in i on mataw abeyanta kayeqmo og kab osauqta ka giwaqidmo i kaitab on mataw danmeb eraqiyta na nenaq tugwaleham. Gwaleheq i ulilib kaitabmo Iyahta ahol tuwaqam. Ahol waqad teq i Iyahta inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam. 18 Nazaq iyan abeb ne mataw tumoqiyta na ginadin emad ne gamuk nawa teko ya bilayta naqmo amalib ne an bulonad an anad waqad osiy.

5

I gihol asawan woltayad ossa teq Iyahta bolan

1 I gimaqbaban, Iyahta kam gineh ta boldaqta na teq in kam ezaqtab gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan araq i ne giyon a hi mar tonam. 2 Na ezaqgo ne ginad tiqem hasad osayta. Iyahta ta boldaqta akaman na in bilaqne mat nagah rin tonaqta taromab bolaqta nazaq nog iydaq. 3 Mataw bilaq daqay, Bab tihiqiy bug haq daqay. I nagah araq a hi rabunad i ginad dimniysa tuqosam haq daqay. Haqad in nazaq gadgadmo ossa daq na nan saw haiqmo tugwahtiqdaq. Bilaqne aw agem iyim ossa amun baydaqta akaman na anadibmo bolaqta nazaq. Kam na bo tugwahtiqsamo on mataw gihol asawan a hi woltayiyta na in a hi tuk daqay. Haiqgam. In timeqniy bug daqay.

4 Ari i gimaqbaban, negmo teq romriqab a hi osayta. Nazaq iyan kam na bo gwahtiqsa ne a hi riten daqay. Bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bo gwahtiqsa bit anamren ritenaqta nazaq nog ne a hi riten daqay. 5 Ne bunmo saw anuwanib tugwahtiqim osayta. Osad ne saw anononmo ahol waqayta. I mataw romriqabta a haiq. Ad i taromab saw ahol a hi waqad luwauqta nazaq i a hi emauqmo.

6 Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor na gime rursa usayta nazaq nogmo i hi usuq. I gime rireqeq ginad hastitaysa osuq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw gime rursa usayta na in taromabmo usayta. Ad mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta na in taromabmo yuw uluwayta. 8 Ari igmo on mataw zeqabta. Nazaq iyan i ginad hastitaysa osuq. Ad i ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na teq i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaqta na in bilaqne tubusan ain-ibta mataw gihol sihenim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usan. Ad God teq boleq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta haqad i baq tunim osauqta na in bilaqne balaw ain-ibta mataw gifaqinib emim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usanmo. 9 God i gitowun eman i in ago agem meqniy waqgo a hi osauqta. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais i gimen dante wastitayan God i gilumsiheq giwaqid i in ago os dimunta waqgo tiqiyim osauqta. 10 Yesus anad i kayeqmo osad i inaq osamta haqaq. Teq in anad i moqeq in inaq tuqosammo haqaq. I in inaq nazaq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i gimen momta. 11 Nazaq iyan ne

an ulumsihad an zaway ugayta nazaqmo ne tuteqmo emad ne daq na hi hulosiy.

God in ago on mataw gilumsihsa in daq dimdimunta emad os daqay

12 Ari i gimaqbaban, i kazaq atoran nog ne gibilenauq. Ne gigo mataw
danmebta ne gilikmanib God ago kabiy emsa ne in giqez huritiy haqauq.
Iyahta inmo mataw na giqeman in ne giwamuzad ginad wastitayayta. 13 Ne
mataw aseseqta na gigo kabiy anadin emad ne in ginan ginad bilaqsa
giwaziniy. Teq ne bunmo zib alowabmo osiy.
14 Teq i gimaqbaban, i ginad awaz meqin amalib kazaq ne gibilenauqmo.
Mataw gituw haiqta na ne ginad wastitaysa in gituw inaq iyiy haqauq. Ad
ne mataw nagah haresmo anan rabayta na gigem zaway negad ne mataw
giwaz meqin haiqta na gilumsihiy haqauq. Teq ne mataw naqanta bunmo
gigo afaqan sorad kiskismo giwastitayiy haqauq.
15 Mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenin daq meqinta hi negiy. Haiqgam.
Ne an dimun tonad osad ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na
bunmo gidimun toniymo.
16 Kam bunmo ne ginad dimniysa osiy. 17 Tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk
emiy. 18 Kam dimuntab teq kam meqintab inaqmo ne daq bunmo giholib
gwahtiqaqta na ago ne God esey ugiy. God anad ne Krais Yesus aholib
soqotim osad daq nagzaq emgo in anad bilaqaqta.
19 God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne gilikmanib kabiy emsa ne hi wolmiyiy.
20 Ad mataw God ago nantut bilaqsa ne gileh hi negiy. 21 Ta teq ne gamuk
bunmo ulum kemad gamuk dimunta naqmo ne waziy. 22 Wazad ne daq
meqinta bunmo aban diq emad pesanmo luwiy.
23 Ari ya ne gimen God kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq, ninmo i giqeman
i gigem kiskismo usaqta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ni Tesalonaika on mataw na
giqemid in ningo on mataw tawon diqta iyiy haqaiq. Ad ni in ginad teq
giwitan teq ginon bunmo wamuzsa in dimunmo titnoneqmo osiy haqaiq.
In nazaq ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ta boldaqta nab in giholib daq
araq ananin waq daqayta hi usan haqaiq. 24 God ne gililewunta na in i
gilumsihnan bilamta nazaq diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan ya nawa ne gimen
God bulonta nazaqmo in tiqem negdaq.
25 I gimaqbaban, ne i gimen God buloniymo.
26 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun
ugiy.
27 Ya Iyahta abinib gamuk awaz meqin diqta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Gamuk
kawa i ne gimen mar tonta ka ne i gimaqbaban nab osayta na bunmo
gibilensa in huritiy haqaiq.
28 Ari, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Tesalonaika
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol mar tonan uliq Tesalonaika-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol in ago sansandek amebta na uliq Tesalonaika-ib eman lehan in gigo afaqan asor usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan teq afaqan giger ka us tut. Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na asor in Krais ta boldaqta na ago ginadnad emad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta ago kam na tekomo tugwahtimta daqag haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor in daq haresmo emad in giholyon kabiy araq emnan gituw hiqiy yaqay. Nazaq iyan teq Pol ayogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti inaq in sansandek gigerta ka Tesalonaika ginad wastitaygo haqad mar toniy.

Mar tonad Pol kazaq bilam, Iyahta ago kam na a hi gwahtiqaq ham. Ameb diq on mataw kabemmo girerey emeq daq meqinta haresmo emad in God tuhulos daqay ham. Sa mat gunun othasdaqta na ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nagah giger na a hi gwahtiqsamo i ginad emam, Iyahta ago kam na a hi gwahtiqaq haqam ham.

Teq Pol in mataw luw maleynizta na gamuk atoranmo gibilenim bilam, Ne tok nemeq osad giholyon kabiy emiy ham. Ne giyogniz gigo didaq neqad samanmo hikidik osiy ham. Haqad in Tesalonaika on mataw na bunmo gibilenim bilam, I God ago suleq negta na bunmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad ne an ulumsihad osiy ham.

Iyahta ago kam abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta

1 Yaqmo Pol ya iyogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar
tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman
lehaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne
in gihaqenib osayta.
2 I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne
gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Tesalonaika on mataw giwaz meqniyim turad afaqan soriy

3 I gimaqbaban, tutimmo i ne ginan God esey ugad daq na i a hi
hulosamta. I nazaq emamta na in dimun diq. Na ezaqgo ne ginad helmo
haqayta na in awaz timeqniyaq. Ad ne bunmo an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa
ne gigo daq na ne gilikmanib ayah tiqiyaqmo. 4 Nazaq iyan i uliq saw
kabemmo luwad i God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gigo hib
ne gibin sorauqta. Sorad i gibilenauq, Tesalonaika on mataw na gibabun in
gimeqin tonsa in giwaz meqniyim turayta haqauq. Turad in ginad helmo
haqayta na wazad in afaqan teq santitiy sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta haqauq.

God daq titnonta amalib i gilum kemaqta

5 Teq muran ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad afaqan
sorayta na in God anad titnonta eman ulal iyaqta. God anad emaq, Ne
afaqan sorad oseq teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqgo gibin inaq
tiqiy daqay haqaq. 6 Na ezaqgo abeb teq in daq titnonta emad in mataw
nawa ne afaqan negayta na giholib amenin emad in mataw na afaqan
tinegdaqmo. 7 Negad in ta ne gigo afaqan na walemid ne ginamur tiqem
daqay. Ginamur emsa God in i gigo afaqan na walemid i ne nenaq
garabmo ginamur tiqemammo. Kam nab Iyahta Yesus Heven huloseq in

ago faq amileq ayahta inaqmo bolad in ago angelo giwaz meqinta na nenaq tigehitiq daqay. 8 Gehitiqeq in mataw God ago a hi huritad teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus awagamun dimunta a hi muzinayta na amenin meqin diqta tinegdaq. 9 Negid mataw na timeqniy haseq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Osad in Iyahta ago hib pesanmo osad in Iyahta ago zaway mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na ahol a ta hi waq daqay. 10 Kam nab Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta na gigo hib abin ayahta waqnan haqad tuboldaq. Bolsa in ago on mataw na in ahol waqad in giqutil riten lamsa in ginad tibilaq gigayindaq. Sa ne inaqmo in ahol waqad abin iluwad ginad tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo i ne gigo hib lehim God ne gimen dante amta na agamukan gibilenan ne huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan.

Pol ayogniz nenaq in Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihgo haqad God buloniy

11 Kam abebtanta nab ne inaqmo Iyahta abin tiqiluw daqay haqad tutimmo i ne gimen i gigo God kazaq bulonauq. God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw gililewunan osayta ko giwamuzsa in gigo luw os ningo liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqauq. Ad ni ningo zaway amalib gilumsihsa in kabiy dimdimunta emnan ginad emayta na em bugiy haqauq. Ad in ni ninan helmo haqad ningo kabiy emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo eman haqauq. 12 Anon emsa in ahol waqad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus abin sorsa Yesus in gibin soranmo haqauq. Ad i bulonauq, I gigo God haqauq, ni teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigem dimunta on mataw na negad in giyon daq nazaqmo em negiy haqauq.

2

Mat gunun othasaqta na teq gwahtiqdaqta

1-2 Ari i gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais muleqeq ta bolsa i bunmo leheq in ago hib humab emamta na ago i ne tigibilennan. Luweq mataw asor kat negeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta ago kam na tekomo tugwahtimta haq daqay. Haqad in gihol ulumsihad kazaq bilaq daqay, Bugaw araq anad igan i bilaqauq haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Mat araq nazaq bilaqsa i huritta haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq sansandek mar tonim nazaq bilaqiyta haq daqay. Ari ne gamuk naqanta huriteq ne riteneq hidmo ginadnad hi emiy. 3 Mat araq le nazaq kat negsa ne in aqez hikidik huritiy. Iyahta ago kam na ulilemeq a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Haiqgam. Na in atowun inaq kazaq iyeq gwahtiqdaqta. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonsa mataw kabemmo God ago nan baymuzad in gileh tuqug daqay. Samo mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaqmo. Mat nawa na God in ayon bilaqan in oseq teq timeqniy hasdaqta. Daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqid teq Iyahta ago kam na bo tugwahtiqdaq.

4 Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bo gwahtiqeq in og kab nagah zawayta mataw giwazinad ginan ‘i gigo god’ haqad gibin iluwayta nagan bunmo gihar tinegdaq. Gihar negad inmo ahol abin iluwad in nagah gisesta nagan bunmo gibayid woqsa in ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay. Ad in God ago Tempel aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago marorgo ban emeq osad teq in bilaqdaq, Ne gigo god yaqmo kawa haqdaq. 5 Yaqmo Pol kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya daq nawa gwahtiqdaqta na ago agamukan ne tigibilen bugta. Na ago ne gidek tizizal e? 6 Teq muran nagah araq in mat gunun othasaqta na adanin qwaysa in ulal a hi iyaq. Na ne tuhuritiyta. Nagah na in mat na wasihad ossa le in ulal iydaqta ago akaman tugwahtiqid nab teq in ulal tiqiydaq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw ginad meqinta bolsa in gunun othasayta na alulin diq i

gimeb ulilemim ussa i ahol a hi waqauqta. Sa ginad meqinta na mataw gibe yahsa in God ago gunun tuqothasad osayta. Ta teq nagah dimunta nawa ya anan bilayta na in mataw ginad meqinta na wasihsa in gwahtiqim ban a hi waq bugaqta. Ari nagah dimunta na in ginad meqinta adan na wasihad oseq le in ahol tuhureq hasdaq. 8 Hureq hasid nab teq mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq ossa Iyahta Yesus inmo ahol aqurin ulam hasid le mat na wol emid tumoqdaq. Kam nab Iyahta bo gwahtiqadmo in ago zaway bunmo ulal iysa zaway na le mat na meqin diq tonid in tihiqiydaq.

9 Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bolsa Satan in abunib turad zaway ugsa in ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq in Satan ago zaway ayahta na amalib daq katiyta aseseqta azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemid gwahtiqsa mataw ahol waqad in mat na anan helmo tihaq daqay. 10 Mat na daq meqinta amo amo amalib mataw kat negsa on mataw asor teq timeqniy has daqayta naqmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay.

Teq on mataw na oseq meqniy has daqayta na alulin in kazaq. On mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk helta anan ginad bilaqid teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqnagta. Teq in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqnan hulosayta. 11 Nazaq iyan God in ago zaway amalib mataw nazaqta ginad walebolsa in daq aseseqta katiyta nagan gibiyad ginan helmo haqayta. 12 God in on mataw naqanta giyon dante nazaq em negsa in teq ago hazizir ayahta nab tursa in giyon bilaqid in tihiqiy bug daqay. Na ezaqgo in God ago gamuk helta anan helmo a hi haqad in daq meqinta haresmo emad ginad dimniysa osiyta na ago iyan.

God in ago on mataw giwaqgo haqad gitowun eman osayta

13 Ari i gimaqbaban, Iyahta in ne ginan anad bilaqaqta. Mebmebmo diq God ne gitowun emim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne giholib usaqta. Usad in ne giwamuzsa ne God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osad ne in ago gamuk helta anan helmo haqayta. Dante naqmo amalib God in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Nazaq iyan tuteqmo i ne gimen God esey ugamta. 14 God nazaq diq ne gidimun tonnan haqad in i giqeman i ne gigo hib lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilen. Gibilensa God i gigo gamuk na amalib in ne gililewunan muran ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago os dimunta na ne giholyon waqgo tiqiyim osayta. 15 Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban, ne giwaz meqniyeq turad i God ago suleq negta na bunmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Suleq na i giqezab gibilenta teq i sansandekib mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahtamo.

16 Ari i Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in i ginan ginad bilaqaqta. Ad God agem dimunta igsa i in ago zaway ahiqiy haiqta na waqad i gigem kute nemsa osauqta. Osad in teq ago os dimunta na tiqigdaq haqad i in amen emim osauqta. 17 Nazaq iyan i ne gimen God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika-ib on mataw osayta ko gigem zaway negsa in giwaz meqniyeq gamuk dimdimunta bunmo bilaqad teq in kabiy dimdimunta bunmo emiy haqauq.

Tesalonaika on mataw gilikmanib on mataw gituw haiqta osayta na in tigiwastitay daqay

3

Tesalonaika on mataw God bulonid in Pol ayogniz nenaq gilumsihdaq

1 I gimaqbaban, i gigo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i gimen God bulonsa in i gilumsihan. Gilumsihsa i ne gigo hib Iyahta ago gamuk bilaqan anon kabemmo amta nazaqmo i le og saw bunmo gigo hib bilaqsa

in nazaqmo anon kabemmo emeq ameb diq iyan. 2 Ad God in mataw meqinta daq hihiq emayta na gibenab i giwaqid in i hi gimeqin tongo haqad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Na ezaqgo, mataw kabemmo God anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan.

3 Teq Iyahta i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giwamuzad zaway negsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tondaq. 4 I ginad emauq, Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa i daq bunmo tigibilenta nagan ne muzinad ne nazaqmo tiqem tut daqay haqauq.

5 Haqad i ne gimen Iyahta bulonim bilaqauq, Iyahta haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw ko ginad enqenunsa God in ginan anad bilaqaqta na ago in anadin emad in Krais afaqan sorad ahol a hi hureq hasta na ago in anadin emiymo haqauq.

Mataw bunmo kabiy em daqayta

6 I gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib i gamuk atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Mat araq samanmo osad aholyon kabiy a hi emsa ne aholib hiqiyiy haqauq. Mat naqanta in i gunun negta na othasad a hi muzinaqta. 7 Ne i gisen muzineq daq ezaqta em daqayta na ago ne ginad emayta. Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osad i samanmo kabiy haiqmo a hi osta. 8 Ad i ne gigo didaq araq samanmo a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I zayadmo waqyauqta. Luweq i ne gigo didaq nagah samanmo neqsa ne i gigo afaqan sorad gihol husisiqdaq haqad i taromab zeqab inaqmo i giholtuw bulad kabiy atoranmo emyauqta. 9 Helmo i ne gigo hib didaq nagah samanmo waqgo i gibin inaqta. Teq i daq dimunta giqisihunid abeb ne i gisen muzinad nazaqmo em daqay haqad i ne gigo nagah samanmo waqgo hulosta.

10 Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osta nab i gunun araq kazaq em. Mat araq kabiy emnan atuw hiqiysa ne didaq ugid hi neqan haw. 11 Teq nagaqgo muran i gamuk nawa na a ta gibilen tonauq? Nabag ne gilikmanib mataw asor luw maleyniztag osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy a hi emad in mataw ta asor gigo kabiy naqmo in wamuzgo ginad emayta. I ne gigo wagam asit nazaq huritim i kawa ne tigibilen sireqauq. 12 Ari ne mataw gituw haiqta na, i Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib atoran diqmo kazaq ne gibilenauq, Ne tok nemeq osad kabiy emiy haqauq. Kabiy emad negmo giholyon didaq waqeq neqiy haqauq.

13 I gimaqbaban, ne daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyan. 14 Ad mat aw nog in gamuk kawa i sansandekib mar tonta ka a hi muzinsa ne gibiy kemiy. Gibiy kemad ne mataw na girabunad giholib hiqiyiy. Ne nazaq gitonsa teq in daq emayta na ago gimebay tuwoqdaq. 15 Teq ne mataw na ginan i gibabun haqad hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Ne in ginan i gimaqbaban haqad gidekmo waziy.

Gamuk abebtanta

16 Ari i ne gimen kazaq Iyahta bulonauq. Iyahta haqauq, ni i gigem eman midemim usaqta haqauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Tesalonaika on mataw giholib daq amo amo gwahtiqsa ni in gigem emid kute nemsa in nagah araq diq anan ginad hi meqniyan haqauq.

Ari Iyahta ne bunmo nenaq osad giwamuzan.

17 Yaqmo Pol ya iholbenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Yaqgo sansandek bunmo ya kazaqmo iholnan mar tonaiqta.

18 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Timoti
o
Sansandek amebta Pol in Timoti amen mar tonan lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Timoti in mat araq minminta. In anen Juda aw araq. Sa in amam Grik mat araq teq in Juda mat a haiqta. Teq Timoti in uliq Listra, saw Galesiya-ib osta. Ossa Pol nab lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa Timoti huritim Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqan Pol in Timoti waqim inaq lehim God ago kabiy tiqem yaqay (Aposel 16.1-3 nab ni Timoti ahol awagamun asitmo ahol waqdaq).

Ari ulig asor le tihiqiyan Yesus ago on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na gilikmanib in gigo mataw danmebta asor eraqim suleq katiyta tibilaq yaqay, Pol mebmebmo gibilan, Daq kazaq teq gwahtiqdaq hamta nazaq (Aposel 20.29-30 nab teq ni ahol waq). Mataw na suleq katiyta bilaqsa Pol ayow Timoti inaq lehim nazaq gibiyad teq Pol in Timoti hulosan uliq Efesus-ib mataw katiyta na giqez wasihnan tuqos. In Timoti hulosad bulon, Ni kab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw gamuk katiyta amalib suleq bilaqayta na gibilenid in nazaq ta hi emiy ham.

Haqad Pol in saw Masedoniya-ib lehim uliq araqab tuqosad teq in Timoti amen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh ug, Timoti anadnad a hi emad in awaz diq meqniyeq ago kabiy anononmo tiqemdaq haqad. Pol anad Timoti in mataw aseseqta gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na giqez emid hiqiysa teq in Yesus ago on mataw na suleq helta gibilenad dante dimunta giqisihunsa in gigo os ta titnondaq haqad in gamuk ka bilam. Haqad in anad dimdimunta kabemmo Timoti ugnan haqad amen gimar tonan sansandek kab usaqta.

Timoti inmo ahol wamuzad teq in uliq Efesus-ib on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na giwamuz tonanmo

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel araq. God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta
na teq in atatin Krais Yesus i amen emim osauqta na inaq in ya inan bilaqan
ya Aposel iyta. 2 Timoti, ya inad Krais anan helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad
usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar
tonim eman tileh nigaq.

I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus inaq in gigem dimunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

I gamuk katiyta bayid woqan

3 Ari kwaziqmo ya nihuloseq saw Masedoniya-ib lehnan haqad gamuk
nibilenta na ya muran a ta nibilen tonaiq. Ni nab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw
God ago gamuk bilaq kireh tonim suleq katiyta bilaqayta na atoranmo
gibilenid in nazaq ta hi emiy. 4 Ad in tutimmo wagam katiyta bilaqad teq
in gisesan giwagamun bilaqayta na in hulosiymo. Gamuk nazaq na in an
mug ayah diqmo eman eraqaqta. Eraqsa in gigo walmataw nenaq God ago
kabiy emid ayah iygo ginad a hi emayta. Ni ninad em. I ginad God anan
helmo haqauqta naqmo in God ago kabiy eman ayah iyaqta. 5 On mataw
God ameb gigem dimunmo anumlan haiqmo ussa teq in giholib daq araq
meqinta a hi loyinad teq in gimileq a hi iyad God anan helmo diq haqayta,
on mataw naqantamo in an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta. Nazaq iyan ni on

mataw giwamuzaqta na atoranmo gibilenad ginad wastitaysa in an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy haqad ya tinibilenaiq.
6 Teq mataw asor in daq dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan bilayta
na hulosad in ginad agadan iysa gamuk samantaqmo bilaqad luwayta.
7 Mataw na in danmebta iyeq God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin
bilaqnan ginad usaqta. Ad in gamuk atoran diqmo bilaqayta, bilaqne in
ginad em hasayta nog. Teq haiq. In maror na alulin diq ginad a hi em
hasadmo bilaqayta.
8 Ari i ginad em hasad God ago maror Moses mar tonta na adan emsa
maror na i gidimun tonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 9 Ta teq i maror na
anan ginad kazaq em hasuq. God in mataw titnonta giwastitaynan haqad
ago maror kwaziqta na eman a hi gwahtim. Haiqgam. God ago maror na in
mataw meqinta giwastitaygo usaqta. Mataw naqanta in gunun othasayta
teq in nan a hi huritayta teq in God gileh ugayta teq in daq hihiq emayta
teq in gigemab ginumlan ayahmo usaqta teq in God bilawunayta teq in
ginenmaman ginol emayta teq in mataw asor ginol emaytamo. 10 Teq in
an alulib hureqad inaq usayta teq in Sodom gigo daq emayta teq in mataw
girin tonim gizaysa in mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyayta teq
in nan katiyta bilaqayta teq in hazizirib gimileq iyad mat dimunta nan
ugayta. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in daq meqinta suleq helta
bab ugaqta nagan bunmo giwasihgo usaqta. 11 Suleq Yesus awagamun
dimunta inaq rirenim usaqta naqmo i anan suleq helta haqauqta. Ad
wagam nabmo God ago zaway ulal iy bugsa i ahol waqad i God anan gigem
dimniysa abin iluwauqta. Teq ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo on
mataw wastitayeqmo gibilengo haqad God ya ibenab amta.

Krais Yesus Pol anan anad meqniyta na ago Pol esey ug

12 I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus ya ilum kemim inan bilam, Pol atuw inaqta
in ya inad usaqta tiqem bugdaq ham. Haqad in ya itowun emim zaway
yagan ya in ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tuqugaiq.
13 Helmo kwaziqmo ya in abin bilawunad ya in ago on mataw gimuzad
gimeqin tonyaiqta. Ad ya in ago nan a hi huritad ya girerey ayahmo
emyaiqta. Ta teq ya in ago a hi hurit kemta na ago ya in anan helmo a hi
haqad daq nagan emyaiqta. Nazaq iyan in ya inan anad meqniy. 14 Anad
meqniysa i gigo Iyahta na agem dimunta ayahmo yagad ilumsihan ya inad
tihastitay. Inad hastitayan ya Krais Yesus anan helmo haqad ya on mataw
bunmo igem dimunta tinegaiqmo.
15 Krais Yesus in on mataw God gileh ugad daq meqintab osayta naqmo
gilumsihnan og kab bolta. Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw
bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta. Teq og kab ya on mataw bunmo
giquriyamim ya mat meqin diqta osyaiq. 16 Ossa Yesus hidmo gileh a hi yag.
Haiqgam. Ya daq hihiq emad luwsa in ya imen emad sisaqmo os. Osim abeb
in ya inan anad meqniysa in ya ilumsihim tiqiwam. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago
anad meqniy na yaqgo hib ulal iysa on mataw ya ibiyad ginad emay, God
in mat meqin diqta ko ulumsiheq in i tigilumsihdaqmo haqay. Gilumsihid
i inaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqay. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo
tihaqay. 17 Ya God anan inad ayahmo dimniyaqta. In on mataw bunmo gigo
king iyim giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Osad in a hi moqdaqta teq
in on mataw gimeb ulilemim osad in amomo God diq iyim osaqta. Nazaq
iyan i in wazinad abin kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Timoti zaway iyeq daq meqinta bayid woqan

18 Yaqgo amun Timoti, kwaziqmo mataw asor God ago nan tutim ni ninan
bilaqiyta nazaqmo ya a ta ni nibilen tonaiq. Ni gamuk na bunmo anadin

emad muzin bugsa teq bab ezaq ban bolsa ni inaq an wolad ni niwaz meqniyeq titurdaq. 19 Turad ni God anan helmo diq haqad ni niholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyindaq. Ni ninad em. Mataw asor giholib daq meqinta ussa in loyinim teq in gileh a hi ugiyta. In gigo daq meqinta nazaq alow ugad osim in Yesus anan helmo a ta hi haqimmo tuwoqiy, bilaqne muy kamisib lehim sarteb ulumworim hitimta nazaq nog. 20 Mataw na gilikmanib Himeneus ayow Aleksanda inaq in nazaqmo emiyta. Eman ya giger na giqeman Satan abenab tilehiy. In ginad em haseq teq God anan a ta hi bilawun daqay haqad.

2

I God bulonid in on mataw bunmo gilumsihan

1 Ari nagah danmeb diq ni emdaqta na in kazaq. Ni mataw gibilenid in sirisirimo God inaq gamuk emad teq in susumun ugiy. Susumun ugad in on mataw bunmo gilumsihgo haqad God buloniy. Sa God in gilumsihsa in esey ugiy. 2 In God inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in king teq gavman bunmo anad dimunta negsa in gigo kabiy dimunmo emiy. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo os dimniysa i tuteqmo afaqan a hi waqam. Ad i God anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emsa i gibin dimunta og saw bunmo usdaq. 3 I nazaq osamta na in God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na ameb dimun diq iyaqta. 4 Na ezaqgo in anad on mataw bunmo inmo ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ago gamuk helta huritad ginad em hasad os nagiy haqaqta.

5 Na ezaqgo God amulikmo osaqta na in on mataw bunmo gigo God. Sa mat amulikmoqmo God teq on mataw bunmo gilikmanib liqabmo turaqta. Mat na in Krais Yesus-mo. 6 In ago on mataw bunmo bab gibenab giwaqgo haqad in gimen ahol naw nog emim gizayta. God anad usta kam nabmo Krais Yesus daq na eman God anad on mataw bunmo in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo usta na ulal tiqiy. 7 Ulal iyan ya nagah na agamukan waqeq a le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun eman ya Aposel iyta. (Hel diqmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya a hi katiyaiq.) Ya Aposel tiqiyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan suleq negsa in Krais anan helmo haqad in God ago gamuk helta anan ginad tiqem hasay.

8 Nazaq iyan ya inad on mataw uliq bunmo giben tawonta waz eraqsa in gigem meqniy teq an mug hulosad in God inaq gamuk emiy haqaiq.

Kabiy dimdimunta naqmo in on gigo balawmo diq

9 Ari ya inad on in daq kazaq emiy haqaiq. In tubusan dimunta gihol sihengo in inaq diq naqmo in gihol wastitayeqmo siheneq isihiy. In igmo ag haqad giqensan balaw tonad teq in balaw amo amo kaliloy teq gol teq tubusan anawun ayah diqta nagan in hi emiy. 10 On God anadin emad aqez huritayta na in kabiy amo amo dimdimunta emsa kabiy naqmo in gigo balaw nogmo giholib usan.

11 Teq mataw God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqsa on gihol wazid woqsa in giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk na huritadmo muziniy. 12 Ya on giwasihan in danmeb iyad mataw a hi giwamuzad teq in God ago suleq mataw a hi gibilenayta. Haiqgam. On giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk huritmo hurit daqay. 13 Ni ninad em. God in Adam eman danmeb gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan abeb teq in awe Iv am. 14 An Adam in gamuk katiyta na anan helmo a hi ham. Haiqgam. In ago awmo gamuk katiyta na huritim God ago gunun itiyonta. 15 Nazaq iyan God in on ginan bilamta nazaqmo in osad in onmin ginen iyeq osiy. Ad in God anan helmo haqad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa

God ago daq tawonta naqmo in giqemad osiy. In nazaq emad teq in God ago maror aduganib dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

3

Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta na in titnoneqmo os daqay

1 Gamuk kawa ka in hel diqtaqmo. Mat Yesus ago on mataw gifaqin iyeq giwamuznan haqad anad emaqta na in kabiy dimun diqta utetaq. 2 Nazaq iyan mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in mataw gimeb anonon diqmo tur osan. Ad in ago daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dimunmo usanmo. Mat na in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwan. In ago aw diq naqmo aduw iyeq osan. Ad in worworeq osad in anad em hasadmo daq eman. Sa mataw in ago bitab bolsa in anononmo gilowan tonan. Teq in God ago gamuk alulin anad em hasadmo on mataw suleq negan. 3 In yuw atoranta uluwad afaqin agadan hi iyan. Ad in hidmo agem meqniysa mataw haresmo hi ginolan. Haiqgam. In mataw gilowan tonad nenaq kiskismo osan. Ad in mani anan diq hi moqan. 4 Teq in ago aw amun giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeq osad in ago onmin giqemid in ahaqenib iyeq aqez muziniy. 5 Mat in ago aw amun anonon a hi giwamuzaqta na ezaq teq in Yesus ago on mataw anononmo giwamuzdaq? Na haiqgam.

6 Teq mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in Yesus anan helmo haqad inaq sisaqmo luweq teq in ban na waqan. Mat mutur diqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta na in kabiy na a hi wazdaq. Luweq in yaqmo ag haqad girerey emsa God in Satan ayon bilaqan in ago ban ulilibta hulosta nazaqmo in mat na ayon bilaqeq tumuzdaqmo. 7 Mat in on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo hib abin dimunmo usaqta naqmo in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta. Luweq mat ahol abin meqinta araq kabiy nab gwahtiqid mataw asan ban osayta na afaqan ugsa in amebay woqsa Satan ago dobub tuwoqdaq.

Mataw Yesus ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabibiy emayta na in wastitayeqmo os daqay

8 Ad nazaqmo mataw Yesus ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabiy amikmikta emayta na in worworeqmo osad in gibin on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usan. In gimileq iyad giqez giger hi iyan. Ad in wain ayun ayahmo uluweq gifaqin hi hulosiy. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo in gimo giholyon waqgo ginad hi usan. 9 In God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo dimunmo usan. Teq God ago gamuk asuleqin ulilemabta God eman ulal iyta na in waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emad osiy. 10 Mataw kabiy na gihol ugeq emnan bilaqsa ni in gilum kemeq kabiy asor negid in em waqiy. In kabiy anononmo emsa ni gibiyad teq ni giqemid in Yesus ago on mataw gigo kabibiy mataw iyiy.

11 Sa kabibiy mataw na giqonan in nazaqmo worworeqmo osad in gibin on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usanmo. In gamuk an agilehunan bilaqayta na hulosiy. Ad in tok nemeq osad gigo kabiy emad in gituw hi hiqiyan.

12 Ari mataw Yesus ago dauh gigo kabibiy mataw iy daqayta na in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwiy. In gigo aw diqta naqmo aduw iyeq osiy. Osad in gigo aw amun anononmo giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeqmo osiy. 13 Na ezaqgo mataw kabiy na anononmo emsa in gibin on mataw gimeb dimunmo usad in God ameb dimunmo usaqmo. In gibin nazaq ussa in Krais Yesus ago kabiy atoranmo emnan a hi rabayta.

I God anan helmo haqad muzinauqta na alulin in nagah ayah diqta

14-15 Timoti, ya hidmo leheq nibiygo inad emaiqta teq ya dan inaq iydaiq
o haiq na ya a hi hurit. Nazaq iyan ya ninmen gamuk kawa mar tonim
nibilen kemaiq. Ya hidmo ningo hib a hi gwahtiqid ni nimomo nab osad teq
ni gamuk ka ahol waqad God asenlul ezaq luw os daqayta asuleqin ka ni
gibilendaq. God asenlul na in God kayeqmo osaqta ago on mataw Yesus ago
nan huritayta naqmo. Teq on mataw na in God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo
hiqiyad asuleqin bilaq sireqsa gamuk na zaway iyim usad a hi woqaqta,
bilaqne tituq ayow salmoq inaq giwaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorsa a hi
woqaqta nazaq nog. 16 Helmo on mataw God asenlul iyim in anad muzinad
ago daq dimdimunta emayta na ago asuleqin in nagah ayah diqta. Gamuk
na alulin ulilemim usan God eman ulal iyta. Na in kazaq.

In mataw ogibta gisan waqim on mataw gimeb gwahtim.
Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib in ahol alulin diqta na
ulal iy.
Sa angelo in ahol waqiy.
Teq mataw in ahol awagamun a luwad on mataw en bunmo gibileniy.
Gibilensa on mataw og saw bunmo in anan helmo haqiy.
Teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib gwalehan in abin ayah diqmo iy.

4

Gamuk katiyta on mataw ginad walebolaqta na agamukan

1 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in nantut giqezab kam kawa i osauqta
ka anan tibilaq kemaq. In bilaqaq, Kam abebtanta kab mataw in ginad
God anan helmo haqayta na tuhulos daqay haqaq. Ad in le mataw giholib
bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk katiyta bilaqayta naqmo gigo hib tisoqot daqay
haqaq. Soqoteq in bugaw meqinta naqmo gigo gamuk tumuzin daqay
haqaq. 2 Mataw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na in gimileq iyad gamuk ahurit
dimunta bilaqayta teq in gigo tur os meqin. Mataw na ginad faq oyan in
daq meqinta emad gihol a hi loyinayta. 3 In gunun emim bilaqsa in gigo
walmataw an a hi waqayta teq in didaq neqnanta asor udinad a hi neqayta.
Teq God-mo didaq in udinayta na giqamta. In anad on mataw yaqgo gamuk
helta huritim anan helmo haqayta na in didaq na waqeq ya esey yagadmo
in tineq daqay ham. 4 Nagah bunmo God giqamta na in dimunmota. Nazaq
iyan i araq diq a hi hulosam. Haiqgam. I didaq gunun emiyta na inaqmo
waqad God esey ugsa teq in dimunta iydaq. 5 Na ezaqgo nagah giger God
ago gamuk teq i God esey ugauqta na in nagah nagan giqeman God ameb
tawonta iyaq.

Timoti in Krais ago kabibiy mat dimunta osan

6 Ari ni gamuk nawa teko ya tinibilenta na ni nimaqbaban teq nihiyan
Krais aduganibta na gibilen bugeq teq ni Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat
dimunta iydaq. Ad ni God ago gamuk dimunta i ginad helta wazan
eraqaqta na anadin emad ni God ago suleq titnonta muz bugad teq ni
niwaz timeqniydaq, bilaqne ni didaq neqim nihol zaway iyaqta nazaq nog.
7 Ni wagam katiyta God abin bayan woqaqta na teq ginad samanta alulin
haiqta nagan bunmo gileh ug. Gileh ugad ni God ago daq dimdimunta
emgo nihol emunad luw. 8 Na ezaqgo mataw saw zunnan haqad gihol
emunad giwaz meqniyayta na in asitmoqmo gilumsihaqta. Ari i God ago
daq dimdimunta emgo gihol emunauqta na in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta.
Gilumsihsa muran i God ago os dimuntab tugwahtiqim i giwaz meqniyim
osauqta. Ad abeb i moqamta nab i giwitan God inaq ginad dimniysa
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosammo. 9 Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on
mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta.

10 Na ezaqgo God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na in on mataw bunmo
gilumsihim in gimen dante amta. Eman on mataw God anan helmo haqad
dante na muzinsa God in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad
bunmo God kayeqmo osaqta na ago hib emad i giholtuw bulad ago kabiy
atoranmo emauqta. 11 Ya gamuk nawa ninmen mar tonta na bunmo ni
ningo on mataw na gibilenad asuleqin negsa in muziniy.
12 Ari ni mataw gimeb titnoneqmo luw os. Luweq ningo walmataw
nibiyad in ni ninan amun haqad a hi niwazin daqay. Haiqgam. Ni daq
dimdimunta giqisihun. Giqisihunad ni gamuk dimunta bilaqad teq ni
wastitayeq luw osad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa teq ni God anan
helmo haqad teq ni daq anumlan inaqta aban emsa in nibiy kemiy. Nibiy
kemad in nisen muzeq ni daq em nogmo in emiy. 13 Teq ni ya ibaq tuneq
osad tuteqmo ni God ago marib gamuk bilaqsa ningo walmataw huritiy. Ad
ni gamuk na asuleqin negad ginad wazid eraqsa in God anad muzin bugiy.
14 Kwaziqmo Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib mataw danmebta asor
eraqim in giben ni niholib emim niwazad zaway nigiyta. Ad God ago gamuk
in ginadib bolsa in ni ninan bilaqsamo God ago naw ni niholib tubol. Nazaq
iyan naw dimunta God nigta na in saman hi usan. Ni anadin emad akabiyan
em.
15 Teq gamuk bunmo kawa ya tinibilenta ka ni muzinad akabiyan em. Ni
nazaq emad teq ningo kabiy daq bunmo dimunmo lehsa on mataw bunmo
ahol tuwaq daqay.
16 Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad os. Osad ni ninad em haseq ningo
suleq bilaq. Ni tuteqmo nazaq emsa teq God in ni nilumsiheq niwaqad in
on mataw ni niqez huritayta na inaqmo tigiwaqdaqmo.

5

Timoti in ago walmataw gilowan tondaq

1 Ni mataw aseseqta ginadad gamuk atoranmo hi gibilen. Haiqgam. Ni
nimam alowan tonad inaq gamuk kiskismo bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni mataw
aseseqta nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nimaqbaban gibilen nogmo ni mataw
minminta gibilen. 2 Teq ni ninen inaq gamuk emaq nazaqmo ni on aseseqta
nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nihiyan nenaq gamuk emaqta nazaqmo ni on
baras-barasta nenaq gamuk em. Gamuk emad ni in gigo hib ninad araq
meqinta hi gwahtiqan.

Yesus ago on mataw in on waburta saman diqmo osayta na tigilumsih daqay

3 Aw araq aduw moqan in wabur iyim amomo diq osaqta na in aw
waburmo diqta. Ni on naqanta ginadin emad tigilumsihdaqta. 4 Ari aw
waburta araq ago onmin o in asesan asor osid ni gibilensa in ginad em
haseq ginen na ulumsihiy. Na in gigo kabiy danmebta. Na ezaqgo in
amunibmo ginen gimam gituw bulad luwiyta na amenin in nazaqmo tiqem
daqay. Daq na in God ameb dimun diqta.
5 Teq aw waburmo diqta na in amomo samanmo osad in anad bunmo
God-mo ago hib usaqta. Ussa in tutimmo God inaq gamuk emad in on
mataw gigo afaqan inaq na gilumsihgo haqad bulonaqta. 6 Ari wabur asor
in daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo amomo anadin emad osayta. Osad in God
anadin diq a hi emad in on mataw gilumsihgo ginad a hi emaymo. Nazaq
iyan on naqanta in samanta tumoqiyta nog iyim osayta. 7 Ni on waburta
gamuk ka gibilensa in muzinad mataw gimeb anononmo luw osiy. In nazaq
emsa teq mataw in gigilehunan a hi bilaq daqay. 8 Ari mat aw nog inmo
asenlul teq ago ned giwamuzad a hi gilumsihaqta na in God ago suleq

dimunta gileh ugaqta. Mat nazaqta in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritim anan helmo a hi haqayta nagan gigo daq meqinta giquriyamim in daq meqin diq emaqta.

9 Nazaq iyan ni aw wabur kazaqta ulumsihgo anan mar tonid usan. In ago ulig 60 nazaq tiqiyta teq in mat tuwaqim inaq osad in ta aw araq ago mat inaq a hi luwta. 10 Aw na ahol abin in kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo amta teq in ago onmin anononmo giwamuzta teq mataw in ago bitab bolan in gilowan tonta teq inmo ahol wazan woqsa in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen kabiy amikmikta amta. Teq in on mataw meqin ossa gibiyad gilumsihta. Ad in kabiy amo amo dimdimunta kabemmo giqemad in ahol bunmo kabiy nab eman lahta. Aw wabur naqan diqta ulumsihgo ni anan tumar tondaq.

11-12 Ari on baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na ginan ni hi mar ton. On naqanta in osim ginad a ta eraqsa in gihol wasihim gunun emiyta na itiyonim in Krais gileh ugad mat muturta a ta waqgo ginad emayta. In nazaq tonsa in gibin on mataw gimeb timeqniyaq. 13 Teq in daq araq kazaq emaytamo. In gituw hiqiysa kabiy haiqmo osad in bitbitmo gwalad tiqad luwayta. Teq in samanmo a hi osayta. Haiq. In gamuk yuwlozin on mataw haresmo bilaqayta na huritim luwad in on mataw gigilehunan bilaqayta. Ad in on mataw bunmo gigo kabiy daq emayta na huritnan ginad diq bilaqsa in gamuk hi bilaqnanta bilaqaytamo. 14 Nazaq iyan ya inad on barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na in mat a ta waqeq in onmin giqemad in gimo gigo bit wamuzad osiy haqaiq. In nazaq emsa teq mataw i gihar igayta na in i ginan meqin bilaqgo adanteqin hiqiydaq. 15 Ni ninad em. On baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na asor in dan titnonta hulosim Satan-mo tumuzad luway.

16 Ari aw araq Yesus anan helmo haqaqta na anenan waburta asor ossa aw na in tigilumsihdaq. Afaqan na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigo a haiqta. Ari on waburta saman diqmo osayta naqmo ne tigilumsih daqay. Luweq ne on waburta bun diqmo gilumsihsa ne gigo nagah siqim iydaq. Siqim iyid ne on wabur ginaghan haiq diqta na a ta hi gilumsih daqay.

Mataw marorta in gigo kabiy dimunmo emsa i giwazinad gidimun tonam

17 Ne gigo mataw danmebta in anononmo ne giwamuzsa ne giwazinad naw dimunta negiy. Ad mataw aseseqta na gilikmanib mataw God ago gamuk bilaqad asuleqin negad giholtuw bulayta na ne naw ayahmo negiy.
18 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,
Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi waziy ham.
Lo 25.4
Ad gamuk araq bilam,
Mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. *Luk 10.7*

19 Teq mat amulikmo era mat danmebta araq amalib nan emsa ni gamuk na hi hurit. Ari mataw giger o ezeqman in gamuk amulik na an ulumsiheq bilaqsa ni in giqez tuhuritdaq. 20 Teq mat danmebta araq daq meqinta emad in hulosnan atuw hiqiysa ni Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gimeb mat na wad. Wadsa mataw danmebta bunmo in giyow na mebay waqsa ahol waqad in daq meqinta araq emnan tirab daqay.

Timoti in mataw gilum kemeq teq God ago kabiyab giqemdaq

21 Ari God teq in atatin Krais Yesus inaq teq in ago angelo inmo aholyon gilum kemim giwamta na nenaq bunmo in i gibiysa ya nidek wazim kazaq nibilenaiq. Gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ni muz naqmo hiqiyad mataw bunmo gigo hib ni daq araqibmo emad mataw asor gigomo hi leh haqaiq.

22 Teq ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy
hi eman. Luweq mat na ago daq araq meqinta akasnaknib ulilemeq usdaq.
Ussa teq abeb mat na God ago kabiy tiqemad in ago daq meqinta na inaqmo
emsa afaqan na ninmo ningo tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo ni mat na a hi loyin
kemimmo hidmo ni kabiy ugta na ago. Ni nihol asawan woltayad ossa
afaqan nazaqta niholib hi gwahtiqan.
23 (Teq ni yuw amomo uluwaqta na hulosad ni wain ayun asitmo uluw
tonmo. Ni nazaq emad teq ni nigem titiyaqta na teq niholib moq tutimmo
gwalaqta na tihiqiydaq.)
24 Mataw asor gigo daq meqinta ulalabmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw
na hazizirib lehsa in gibin meqinta na danmeb le mataw gidekib woqsa
teq amatawun in abeb bo gwahtiqayta. Sa mataw asor gigo daq meqinta
ulilemim usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na le hazizirib titursa teq in gigo daq
na ulal iyaqta. 25 An nazaqmo mataw gigo daq dimunta in ulilemgo abanan
haiqmo. Daq dimunta asor ulalabmo diq usaqta teq asor in asitmo ulilem
nog iyim usad teq in ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan daq dimunta tuteqmo ulilemeq
a hi usdaq. Dante nazaqta usaqta iyan ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben
emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hi eman.

6

Kabibiy mataw samanta na in kabiy dimunmo em daqay

1 Kabibiy mataw samanta Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in gigo aseseqta
giqez huritad gihaqenibmo osiy. Luweq in girerey emsa in gigo aseseqta
na gibiyad in God abin bilawunad teq in God ago suleq bilawun daqaymo.
2 Ari kabibiy mataw na asor gigo aseseqta in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa
luweq in gigo kabibiy mataw helmo haqayta na ginad kazaq em daqay, I
gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqad in i gimaqbaban tiqiyiyta haq daqay.
Nazaq iyan i in giqez othasad kabiy hi emuq haq daqay. Kabibiy mataw na
ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. In ginad kazaq emiy. I gigo aseseqta Yesus
anan helmo haqsa iyan i in tigilumsiham haqiy. God-mo i gigo aseseqta
ginan anad bilaqsa iyan i in gigo kabiy dimunmo tiqemam haqad in ginad
nazaq emiy.

Mani utet adan na in daq meqinta bunmo alulin

Gamuk kawa ya tinibilendaiqta ka ni tuteqmo on mataw gibilenad ginad
wazid eraqsa in muzin bugiy. Na in kazaq. 3-4 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago
gamuk helta na in God ago daq dimdimunta asuleqin i gibilenaqta. Ari mat
araq Yesus ago gamuk na geg ugad anadibmo suleq ta araq bilaqaqta, mat
na inmo ahol abin wazid eraqnan anad emaqta. Mat naqanta anad a hi em
hasad in anad meqin diq usaqta. Ussa in gamukmo amalib an wolnan anad
bilaqsa in mataw gigem ulumsa in nagah amikmikta aqanan mugayta. An
mugad in an anan gigem meqniysa teq in an wadad teq in an bilawunad
teq in ginad meqinta gimaqbaban negayta. 5 Teq in tutimmo mataw nenaq
gamukib an wolayta. Mataw na ginadib gamuk helta araq diq a hi ussa
in ginad buliyim mataw gigo os meqin tongo ginad emayta. Ad in ginad
emay, I God ago daq dimdimunta nagan muzinad teq i es nagah kabemmo
tuwaqam haqayta.
6 Helmo, mat God anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emaqta na in
God ago nagah dimunta kabemmo aholyon waqim in bilaqne mat anaghan
kabemmo inaqta nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago nagah kabemmo waqgo
aqutil a hi eraqsa in agem midemimmo usaqta. 7 I ginad emuq. I ginen
giqeman i og kab gehitiqad i nagah araq diq wazim ad a hi gehitiqauqta.
Ad nazaqmo i og ka huloseq lehamta nab i nagah araq diq wazeq ad a hi

lehamtamo. 8 Ari i nagah neqgota na teq nagah gihol sihengota na inaq
iyeq i bilaqam, Ka dimunmo tiqiy haqam. Haqad i nagah ta asor waqnan
ginad a hi emam. 9 Ari mataw mani kabemmo waqnan ginad bilaqaqta
na in dante nagunad luwsa daq meqinta hidmo bo gilum waqaqta. Gilum
waqsa mataw na gigem eraqsa in ginad hi emta adan emad in gimo gihol
meqin tonayta. Ta teq in gigo ginad meqinta na giqirqur nog iysa in dante
na hulosgo biyab a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. In dante na muzad luwim in meqniy
hasim tihiqiyayta.
10 Mani anan ginad bilaq ago adan na in afaqan amo amo kabemmo
giqeman gwahtiqayta. Mataw asor in giholyon nagah kabemmo tuwal
emnan giqutil eraqan in dante nagunad luwad in ginad helta na kiskismo
hulosad le in Krais anan helmo a ta hi haqiy. In nazaq emad luwim in
gimo gihol santitiy kabemmo ugiy, bilaqne em amalib bul aqutil ulumsa in
santitiy ayah diqmo waqaqta nazaq.

Ni niholtuw bulad God ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na niholyon waq

11 Ari Timoti ni God ago matmo diq iyim iyan ni daq meqinta na bunmo
gileh ugeq tuk. Tukeq ni God ago daq titnonta naqmo muzinad luw. Luwad
ni God anad muzad ago daq dimdimunta na emad ni in anan helmo haq.
Haqad ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa ni afaqan sorad nituw hi hiqiyan. Ad
ni ningo walmataw giyon daq kiskista em neg. 12 Mat Krais anan helmo
haqaqta na in bilaqne mat sibim ameb lehim naw waqaqta na nog. Nazaq
iyan ni niholtuw diq buleq nibabun bunmo giquriyameq leheq os dimunta
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ni niholyon waq. God in os dimunta na nignan
haqad nililewunta. Nililewunan ni os dimunta naqmo waqnan haqad
kwaziqmo ni on mataw kabemmo gimeb turad Yesus anan helmo hamta.
13-14 God inmo nagah bunmo giqeman kayeqmo giqusayta. Teq Krais
Yesus zaway diq iyim turad in Pontiyus Pailat gamuk bilaq sireqimmo
bulonta. Nazaq iyan ya God teq Krais Yesus inaq gimeb atoranmo kazaq
nibilenaiq, Ni God ago gamuk awaz meqinta in nigta na anononmo
muzinad ningo daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dimunmo iysa ni daq araq
ananin waqdaqta niholib hi usan. Ni nazaq emad ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus
Krais ni nimeb ulalab bo gwahtiqan. 15 God anad usaqta kam nabmo in
Yesus Krais tuqulal tondaq. In amomo ameb diq iyim in nagah bunmo
giwamuzsa in ago on mataw bunmo in abin iluwayta. In king bunmo
gigo King-ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah diqta. 16 In amomo
a hi moqadmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. In ahol anuwan ayahmo oysa
iyan mataw agerab a hi loqayta. Mataw in gimeb God ahol waqgo biyab
haiqta iyim mat araq diq in ahol a hi wamta. God in mat nazaqta iyan i
in abin tuteqmo iluwuq. Sa in zaway bunmo wazad in nagah bun diqmo
giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

Mat ago mani nagah kabemmo usaqta na in God anan helmo haqad on mataw asor gilumsihan

17 Mataw og ka ago nagah kabemmo inaqta na in igmo ag haqsa ni
gibilenid in gihol abin hi iluwiy. Ad in ginad bunmo in gigo es nagah nagan
gigo hib hi emiy. Nagah na muran useq babeq in tihiqiydaqta. Ni mataw
na gibilenid in ginad bunmo God amomo ago hib usan. Na ezaqgo God-mo
in nagah dimunta i gigem eman dimniyaqta na bunmo igaqta. 18 Nazaq
iyan ni mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na gibilensa in mataw gina
haiqta gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad in gigo nagah kabemmo usaqta nazaqmo
in mataw na ayahmo gidimun toniy. Ad in gigo es nagan ginad hi wazsa
in mataw meqin ossa gibiyad in gigo nagah kabemmo mataw na gigo hib
ibereq negiy. 19 In nazaq giholyon dante wastitayeq teq abeb in nagah araq

ago siqim a hi iy daqay. Ad in os helta ahiqiy haiqta na inaqmo in giholyon tuwaq daqay.

Timoti in ago kabiy wamuz naqmo hiqiydaq

20 Timoti, God kabiy nigta na ni wamuz naqmo hiqiysa in hi woqan. Ad ni og ka ago gamuk samanta alulin haiqta na gileh ug. Teq mataw bilaqay, I dante ahol tuwaw haqad teq in gigo gamuk God ago gamuk inaq a hi rirensa ni mataw nazaq katiyayta na girabunad pesanmo luw. 21 Mataw asor suleq katiyta na anan helmo haqad muzinim lehim in God ago gamuk helta na tuhulosiy.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Timoti
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol in Timoti amen mar tonan lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ame gigerta uliq Rom-ub irquran osad in Timoti amen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh ug. Kam nab Pol afaqan kabemmo soryaq. In aholyogniz asor God ago kabiy emnan haqad hulosim lehsa in amomo osyaq. Ossa mat amulik-mulikmo bo Pol ahol waqsa bunmo in Pol aholib hiqiy yaqay. Hiqiysa Pol ago hazizir amebta nab in amomo iyim tur. Teq in ago hazizir na le a hi dimniyan in anad tiqemyaq, Muran Rom mataw ka ya inol emid ya tumoqdaiq haqyaq. Nazaq iyan in Timoti bulonid agerab hidmo tuboldaq haqad in amen gamuk ka eman lah.

Timoti in Pol inaq kabiy agaribmo emsa Pol in Timoti loyinsa in ago amun diqta nog iyyaq. Nazaq iyan luweq in irquran osaqta na ago Timoti anad meqniy hasdaq haqad in gamuk awaz meqinta kazaq bulon, Timoti, ni ninad helmota na hi hulosad ni Yesus Krais ago wagam dimunta bilaqaqta na ni waz naqmo hiqiy ham. Ni God ago gamuk na bunmo muzin bugsa mataw afaqan nigad santitiy nigsa ni zaway diq iyeq God kabiy nigta na ni emmo em ham.

Pol anad emyaq, Ya moqid teq Timoti in yaqgo ban waqeq God ago kabiy ka em tuteq ad tilehdaq haqyaq. Haqad in Timoti bulonim bilam, Kabiy ka God-mo agota iyan in wamuzsa in a hikidik woqdaq ham. Sa mataw i gisan ka wol emid moqsa i giwitan le God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo ginad dimniysa osamta ham. Nazaq iyan Timoti ham, ni ya isen muzinad helmo haqad nidan sosil hi iyan ham. Ad teq ni nigem kiskismo ussa ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa afaqan bunmo sor ham.

Timoti aholtuw bulad God ago kabibiy matmo diq iydaq

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya
on mataw gibilensa in os dimunta God negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ago
hurit kem daqay haqad God in kabiy na ya ibenab amta.
2 Timoti, ni yaqgo amunmo diq nog iysa ya ni ninan inad bilaqaqta. Ya
ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman leh nigaq.
I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus inaq in gigem dimunta nigad
in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

I Yesus awagamun dimunta ago gimebay hi woqan

3 Ya isesan God abin wazinad ayon lotu em yaqayta nazaqmo ya
emaiqmo. Emad ya igem loyinsa in God ameb dimun diqmo usaq. Timoti,
taromab teq zeqab inaqmo ya God inaq gamuk emad ya ni ninadin emad
God esey ugaiqta. 4 Ad ya nihulosim lehsa ni nimeqil womta na ya anadin
emad ya a ta nibiynan inad diq bilaqaq, ya nibiyeq teq inad tidimniydaq
haqad. 5 Teq ni nimileq a hi iyad Krais anan helmo diq haqaqta na ya
anadin emaiq. Kwaziqmo ni nises Lowis teq ni ninen Yunis in helmo haqad
osiyta. An ya inad emaiq in ginad nog ni ninad usaqmo haqaiq. 6 Nazaq
iyan kwaziqmo ya iben niholib emim niwazsa ni God ago naw wamta na ni
anadin emad akabiyan waz ta eraqsa in niholib ayahmo diq usan. Bilaqne
faq miynan tonsa mat ulam haman amileq a ta eraqaqta nazaq nog. 7 Ni

ninad em. God in ago Bugaw igan Bugaw na i giqemid i mataw girabungo a haiqta. Haiqgam. Bugaw na i giqemid i zaway diq iyeq osad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigo luw os anononmo wamuzam haqad in ago Bugaw na igta.

8 Nazaq iyan ni i gigo Iyahta awagamun ulalab bilaqnan nimebay hi woqan. Ad ya Iyahta ago kabiy emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta na ago ni nimebay hi woqanmo. Haiqgam. God zaway nigsa ni ya inaq araqibmo Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad i araqibmo afaqan soruq. 9 I God ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osam haqad in i gililewunim aholyon giwamta. Teq i kabiy dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad giwamta nazaq a haiq. In anadibmo agem dimunta samanmo igad in i gilumsihim giwamta. Kwaziqmo diq in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in anad tiqam, Ya on mataw iholyon giwaqdaiqta na inad negad ya Krais Yesus ago kabiy amalib tigilumsihdaiq ham. 10 Haqan muran mat i gilumsihim giwaqaqta amatin Krais Yesus-mo bo tugwahtiqim in God anad bilaqan usta na eman ulal tiqiy. In bolim moq ago zaway walemim teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ago dante eman saw anuwanib tugwahtim. An on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta huritim anan helmo tihaqayta na in dante na ahol waq kemayta.

11 Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo waqeq a le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun eman ya in ago Aposel iyta. Iyim ya in ago gamuk na asuleqin on mataw negad luwaiqta. 12 Daq alulin naqmo ago ya kawa santitiy waqad osaiqta. Teq ya imebay a hi woqaq. Na ezaqgo ya mat anan helmo haqaiqta na ago ya tuhurit has. In kabiy dimunta ya ibenab amta na inmo wamuz naqmo hiqiysa yaqgo kabiy na dimunmo ussa le Krais Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq.

13 Ya suleq dimunta nibilenta na ni anadin emad tuteqmo ni suleq na adan emad os. Osad ni Krais Yesus asen muzad ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqan. 14 God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giduganib usaqta na in nilumsihsa ni God kabiy dimunta nibenab amta na anononmo wamuzsa in hi woqan.

15 On mataw saw Esiya-ibta na bunmo gileh tiyagiy. Ad in gilikmanib mataw giger Figelus ayow Hermogenes inaq tiqihulosiymo. Na ago ni tuhuritta.

16-17 Teq ya Onesiforus asenlulniz gimen Iyahta bulonaiqta, in mataw na ginan anad meqniydaq haqad. Na ezaqgo ya iqirquran kab ossa Onesiforus in ya iben am waziyta ka ago amebay a hi womta. Haiqgam. In uliq Rom-ub kab bolim in aholtuw bulad inagunad luwim le in bo ya tiqibiyta. In sirisirimo bo ya ibiysa ya igem hastitaysa zaway muturta waqyaiq. 18 Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib Iyahta kazaq bulonaiq, Iyahta haqaiq, kam abebtanta nab ni Onesiforus anan ninad meqniyan haqaiq. Teq mat na uliq Efesus-ib ame kabemmo ya ilumsihtamo. Na ago ni tuhurit kamta.

2

Timoti in Krais Yesus ago bab mat dimunta iyeq osan

1 Ari yaqgo amun Timoti, Krais Yesus agem dimunta nigad nilumsihaqta na ni anadin emad ni niwaz meqniyeq os. 2 Ad ningo walmataw gilikmanib ni mataw asor gituw inaqta ginagun. Ginagunad gibiyeq teq ni gamuk kwaziqmo ya mataw kabemmo gimeb nibilenan ni huritta na agamukan bunmo ni mataw na neg. Negid teq in gamuk na asuleqin tuteq in gigo walmataw gibileniymo.

3 Teq ni Krais Yesus ago bab mat dimunta iyeq osad ni santitiy sor, i bunmo
Yesus ago kabiy emad santitiy sorauqta nazaqmo. 4 Mat bab emaqta na in
kabiy haresmo mataw uliqabta emayta nagan in a hi emaqta. Haiqgam. In
ago ayahta anad muzinad in ago ayahta kabiy anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo
amomo in emaqta. 5 Teq mat sibtitayim ameb le towub gwahtiqaqta na in
anadibmo a hi sibaqta. Haiqgam. In daq na ago agununin muzinim sibaqta.
Ari in gunun nagan itiyoneq in ago naw na a hi waqdaq. 6 Teq mat aholtuw
bulim kabiyab didaq layta naqmo in kabiy ame waqim neqaqta. Mataw
hares in didaq ameta na waqim a hi neqayta. 7 Gamuk naway na ni anadin
emsa Iyahta teq ninad emid hastitaydaq. Hastitaysa ni gamuk ezeqman na
alulin bunmo ninad tiqem hasdaq.

8 Tuteqmo ni Yesus Krais anadin em. In Devit asenlulib gwahtiqim in
moqim teq ta eramta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta nazaqmo bilaqaiqta.
9 Teq ya wagam dimunta na bilaqsa mataw ya inan mat meqin haqad in
afaqan amo amo yagim le tiqiqirquriy. Bilaqne ya gavman gigo gunun
itiyonim daq meqinta emta nazaq. Ta teq in God ago gamuk irqureq a hi
wasih daqay. 10 Nazaq iyan ya on mataw God gilumim aholyon giwamta
na ginadin emad ya ituw a hi hiqiysa afaqan ka bunmo soraiqta. Sorad
ya inad emaiq, Ya God ago on mataw na gimen afaqan ka sorsa teq in le
ban dimunta Krais Yesus in gimen wastitayan usaqta na waqeq in God inaq
ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq. 11 Teq gamuk araq
ya nibilendaiqta ka in hel diqtaqmo.

I Yesus Krais inaq moqeq teq i inaq kayeqmo tuqosam.

12 Ad i afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiysa teq i inaq araqibmo king iyeq
tuqosam.

Ari i gileh ugsa teq in i gileh tiqigdaqmo.

13 Teq i ginad buliyeq i gigo gamuk helta in bulonta na i a ta hi muzinsa
in i gigo hib daq nazaq a hi emdaq.

Inmo gamuk helta i gibilanta na tumuzin tutdaq.

Na ezaqgo inmo ago gamuk in bilamta na in a hikidik hulosdaq.

Timoti atuw bulad God ago kabibiy matmo diq iydaq

14 Tuteqmo ni gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw ginadib
emsa in anadin emad osiy. Ad ni God ameb in gidek wazad gamuk
atoranmo gibilensa in gamuk amikmikta aqanan hi mugiy. An mug nazaq
na in mat araq a hikidik ulumsihaqta. Haiqgam. Mataw nazaq an mugsa
mataw ta asor gamuk meqinta na huritad in ginad dimunta usaqta na
timeqniyaqta.

15 Ni niholtuw bulad God ago kabiy emsa in ni ninan anad dimniyan. Ad
ni on mataw in ago gamuk helta asuleqin negad ni gamuk na alulin anonon
ninad em hasadmo in gibilen. Ni nazaq God ago kabiy wastitayeqmo emad
teq ni in ameb turad ningo kabiy anan nimebay a hi woqdaq. 16 Teq ni
og ka ago gamuk samanta God abin wazan woqaqta na bunmo gileh ug.
Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad oseq in God anad huloseq daq meqinta
haresmo emsa le daq naqmo ayahmo diq in gilikmanib tuqusdaq. 17 Ussa
in gigo gamuk meqinta na on mataw kabemmo giholib lehdaq, bilaqne mat
aholib asulan meqinta gwahtiqim lilihim ban bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog.
Mataw giger Himeneus ayow Filetus inaq in gamuk naqanta bilaqayta. 18 In
giger gamuk helta ago dante tuhulosim in bilaqay, Mataw hodhodab eraq
daqayta akaman na tekomo tugwahtim haqayta. Abeb mataw moqeq in a
ta hi eraq daqay haqayta. Haqad in mataw asor ginad helta walebolsa in
ginadnad tiqemayta.

19 Teq God ago gamuk awaz meqniyim usad ahol a hi buliyaqta. In
bilaqne tituq araq zawayta tileyan turaqta nazaq nog. Teq tituq na ahulib
gamuk giger mar tonan usaqta na gigo araq in kazaq bilam,
Iyahta in ago on matawta na gigo tuhurit ham.
Teq ta araq na in bilam,
On mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim abin wazinayta na bunmo in daq
meqinta gileh ugiy ham.
20 Ni ninad em. Bit araq ayahtab reb deg teq yuqsan amo amo giqusaqta.
Nagah na asor gol teq silva amalib giqemiyta. Teq asor ayib sisoqiyta teq
asor og soskaqib giqemiyta. Nagah na asor in kabiy dimdimunta emgo
giqusaqta teq asor in kabiy meqmeqinta emgo giqusaqta. 21 Nazaq iyan
on mataw in giholib daq meqinta ya ginan teko nawa tibilayta nagan suhol
bugeq in bilaqne gog deg dimdimunta amalib kabiy dimunta emayta nazaq
nog tiqiy daqay. Iyeq in bit anamren na amomo agota iysa in giwazsa in
aben inaq diq tiqiy daqay. Sa bit anamren na in gimalib kabiy dimdimunta
emgo haqad wastitayeqmo gigo banab giqemdaq.
22 Nazaq iyan mataw minminta gigemab ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta
nagan ni gileh ugad tuk. Tukeq ni on mataw gigem anumlan haiqmo osad in
Iyahta ahaqenib iyim anan biyayta naqmo nenaq luwad ne bunmo God-mo
ago daq titnonta muzinad luwiy. Ad ni mataw dimunta na nenaq God anan
helmo haqad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa zib alowabmo osiy. 23 Teq mataw
nan agadanta bilaqsa in gilikmanib an mug alulin haiqta gwahtiqsa ni
gamuk na asor hi bilaq. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad in gigem meqniysa
an haresmo wadayta. Na ago ni tuhuritta. 24 Iyahta ago kabibiy mat in
mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta. Haiqgam. In mataw bunmo gilowan
tondaqta. Teq in ago walmataw God ago suleq gibilen sireqsa mataw ta asor
in gihar ugsa in mataw na gigo afaqan sorad a hi ginadaqta. 25-26 Haiqgam.
Mataw na in ago gamuk othassa in kiskismo ginad wastitaydaqta. Mataw
gamuk othasayta na in Satan ago dobub woqan Satan in giwazim giqeman
in anad muzinad daq emayta. Teq Iyahta ago kabibiy mat na in mataw
naqanta kiskismo giwastitaydaqta. Na ezaqgo luweq God in mataw na
gilumsihid in ginad tubuliy daqay. Ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh
ugad teq in God ago gamuk anan ginad em has daqay. Ginad em haseq teq
in Satan ago dob bayid woqsa asanib gwahtiqeq osad in ginad hastitaysa
dimunmo tuqos daqay.

3

Kam abebtanta na bo sinsin tiqiysa teq on mataw daq meqinta kabemmo em daqay

1 Ari ni ninad em. Kam abebtanta na tubolsa afaqan meqmeqinta
kabemmo kazaq tugwahtiqdaqta. 2 Mataw in gimo gihol anadin emad mani
kabemmo waqgo ginad em daqayta. Teq in gihol abin iluwid eraqsa in
igmo ag haqad nan meqinta haresmo bilaq daqayta. Teq in ginenmaman
giqez othas daqayta. Teq on mataw in gimen daq dimunta emsa in ginad
dimunta a hi neg daqayta. Teq in God gileh ugad daq anumlan inaqta
naqmo emad os daqayta. 3 Teq in mataw amota meqin diq ossa gibiyad in
ginan ginad a hikidik meqniydaqta. Teq in mataw ginan gigem meqniyad in
ginad na a hikidik buliy daqayta. Teq in mataw gigilehunan bilaq daqayta.
Teq in giholmo in ginad wamuzdaqta. Teq in gimot meqniysa in mataw
haresmo gimeqin ton daqayta. Teq in God ago daq dimunta na bunmo
geg ug daqayta. 4 Teq in giyogniz kat negeq giwaqeq bab gibenab giqem
daqayta. Teq in ginad hi emta adan muzinad bilaq daqay, Igmo asittaqmo
haq daqayta. Teq in ginad dimniysa osnan ginad bilaqsa in God anan ginad

a hi bilaq daqayta. 5 Teq in mataw kat negad God ago daq akabiyakinmo
em daqayta. Ta teq in God ago zaway anan helmo a hi haqad in asit diq a
hi loyin daqayta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw naqanta girabunad pesanmo luw.
6 Na ezaqgo mataw na gilikmanib asor in le on ginad haiqta na gigo
bitab gwalim kat negad ginad wamuzayta. On naqanta gigo daq meqinta
kabemmo giholib usad iyan in ginad soqotim usaqta. Sa in gihol gigem
eraqsa in muzgomo iyayta. 7 On na tutimmo suleq dimunta huritayta teq
gamuk dimunta na ginadib lehim in soqotim a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in
gamuk helta na anan ginad a hi em hasayta.
8 Mataw nawa daq meqmeqinta nazaq emayta na in gamuk helta bab
ugayta, kwaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq in Moses bab ugiyta nazaqmo.
Mataw na ginad meqinta ayahmo ussa in katiyad God anan helmo haqayta.
9 Ta teq in gigo daq na ayahmo diq a hi gwahtiqdaq. Haiqgam. In gigo daq
agadanta na gwahtiqsa mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq kem daqay. Kwaziqmo
Janes ayow Jambres inaq daq agadanta emsa on mataw ahol waq kemiyta
nazaqmo.

Timoti in God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiydaq

10 Ari ya ninaq luwad ya on mataw God ago suleq gibilensa ni tuhurit
bugta. Ad ni yaqgo daq bunmo ahol waqad ya iholyon dan emim muzaiqta
na ago ni tuhuritmo. Teq ya God anan helmo haqaiqta na teq ya ituw
a hi hiqiysa kabiy emaiqta na teq ya mataw ginan inad diq bilaqsa ya
afaqan sorad ihol a hi hureq hasaiqta na ni ahol tuwamtamo. 11 Teq ya
God ago kabiy emsa mataw imeqin ton yaqayta na ago ni tuhurit. Antiyok-
ib teq Aikoniyam-ub teq Listra-ib mataw santitiy meqin diq yagiyta na ago
ni tuhurit bug. Uliq nab mataw imuzad imeqin tonsa ya afaqan ayahmo
sorta. Teq Iyahta ilumsihsa afaqan nagan a hi inol am. 12 Helmo, on
mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqoteq in God ago daq dimdimunta emad luwsa
mataw tigimeqin ton daqay. 13 Sa mataw ginad meqinta usaqta na teq
mataw katiyayta na in daq hihiq emad oseq in daq meqinta mebmebmo
em yaqayta na uriyamad in ta daq meqin diqta tiqem daqay. In on mataw
kat negad teq in gimo nan katiyta anan helmo tihaq daqaymo.
14 Ari Timoti ninmo nazaq hi em. Haiqgam. On mataw gamuk helta
asuleqin nibileniyta na gigo tur os ni anadin emad ni suleq in gigo hib
huritim anan helmo hamta naqmo ni muzin tut. 15 Teq kwaziqmo ni
amunib osad ni God ago mar tawonta na bunmo huritad osim bo muran
kawa tiqiy. God ago gamuk naqmo in Krais Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan
niqisihunaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk na muzinsa teq God ni nilumsiheq
tiniwaqdaq. 16 God ago marib gamuk usaqta na bunmo God ago Bugaw
inmo eman gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na ayahmo i gilumsihaqta.
Gamuk nab i God ago suleq helta waqauqta. Teq gamuk na in on mataw
ginad meqinta wazan woqaqta. Teq in mataw gigo luw os wastitayaqta.
Teq gamuk na in God ago dante titnonta na ago i gibilen kemaqta. 17 Nazaq
iyan God ago kabibiy on mataw bunmo in gamuk na wazad in God ago
kabiy emgo anaghan araq ago siqim a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. In God ago kabiy
dimdimunta bunmo tiqem bug daqayta.

4

Timoti zaway diq iyeq God ago gamuk bilaqan

1 Ari God teq Krais Yesus mat on mataw tumoqiyta teq a hi moqayta
inaqmo giyon hazizir emdaqta amatin na inaq in ya ibiysa ya gamuk
araq awaz meqinta tinignan. Ad Krais Yesus teq on mataw bunmo gimeb

ulalabmo boleq ago maror og saw bunmo emid gwahtiqdaqta na ya anadin emad ya atoranmo kazaq tinibilenaiq. 2 Ni on mataw God ago gamuk gibilen. In gamuk na huritnan ginad bilaqsa o haiq in gituw hiqiysa ni na ago a hi bilaqad ni gibilenmo gibilen. Ad ni gamuk awaz meqintaqmo amalib gibilenad giqutil ulumsa in ginad buliyiy. Teq in daq meqinta emsa ni ginad. Ad in gidan sosil iysa ni zaway neg. Tuteqmo ni God ago suleq gibilenad ni in gigo afaqan bunmo sorad nituw hi hiqiyan. 3 Na ezaqgo kam araq meqinta nawa tubolaq. Kam na bo tugwahtiqid teq mataw in suleq dimunta huritnan ginad a hi bilaqdaq. In gamuk gidek siriraqta naqmo huritnan ginad bilaqsa in mataw ta asor gihureqid in bo suleq in ginad usaqta naqmo bilaqsa in tuhurit daqayta. 4 Ad in gamuk helta na huritnan gituw hiqiysa in gihol buliyeq dante haresmo muzad in wagam samanta alulin haiqta naqmo huritnan gidek tiqem daqay. 5 Ari ninmo teq worworeqmo osad mataw afaqan nigsa ni sorad nituw hi hiqiyan. Ad ni on mataw God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad ni kabiy God nigta naqmo ni em bug.

Pol moqdaqta akaman sinsin tiqiy

6 Ari mataw ya inol em daqayta na sinsin tiqiy. Inol emid ya inedan bilaqne mataw wain ayun tamaz emim God anognib wazbalan woqaqta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. 7 Ya God ago bab nenaq an wolad ya wagay dimunta nab iwaz meqniyim titur. Ad God yaqmen tow amta nab ya sibim le tugwahtiy. Teq ya God ago suleq helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad ya in anad tumuzin bug. 8 Muran mat sibim le towub gwahtiqaqta na ago balaw dimunta gifaqinib emayta na in ya ibaq tunim usaq. Balaw na in kazaq. Iyahta teq ya inan mat titnonta haqid ya ibin nazaqmo iholib tuqus tutdaq. Iyahta daq titnontaqmo amalib on mataw gigo daq ulum kemaqta. Ad in hazizir ayahta emdaqta akaman nab teq in naw na tiyagdaq. Teq in ya imomo naw na a hi yagdaq. Haiqgam. On mataw ginad emay, Iyahta hidmo bolan haqad gihol husisiqsa osayta na bunmo inaqmo in God abenab naw dimunta na tuwaq daqaymo.

Timoti in Pol ago hib hidmo bolan

9 Timoti, ni agudan hi emad hid naqmo yaqgo hib bol. 10 Na ezaqgo Demas in og ka ago nagah anan moqad in ya ihulosim uliq Tesalonaika-ib tilah. Teq Kresens saw Galesiya-ib lehsa Taitus saw Dalmesiya-ib tilahmo. 11 Sa Luk amomo ya inaq kawa osauq. Nazaq iyan ni bolad teq ni Mak waqeq inaq bol. In mat dimunta iyim in ya kabiyab tiqilumsihdaqta. 12 Teq ya Tikikus eman Efesus-ib lahta.

13 Ni bolnan teq uliq Trowas-ib ni le Karpus ago bitab yaqgo iholsihen sisaqta ya hulosan nawa usaqta na ni waqeq teq a bol. Ad ni yaqgo buk giwaqmo. Giwaqad buk karuw asanib giqemiyta na ni inaqmo giwaq ton. Buk naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqaqta.

14 Aleksanda mat ain akabiyan emaqta na in ya imeqin diq tonta. Abeb teq Iyahta in ago daq na amenin tuqugdaq. 15 Ni mat na ago nihol waz. In God ago gamuk i bilaqauqta na ababunmo diq.

16 Ya ime amebta hazizirib gamuk amenin emad tursa mat araq ya ibunib turad gamukib a hi ilumsih. Haiqgam. Mataw bunmo tiqihulos yagiy. Teq ya God bulonaiq, Mataw ya ihulosiyta na gigo daq meqinta na ni walemad anadin ta hi em haqaiq. 17 Ari ya hazizirib tursa Iyahtaqmo ibiy muzad zaway yagyaq, ya in ago gamuk dimunta bilaq sireqsa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na tuhurit daqay haqad. In nazaq ilumsihim in laiyon ateb iwaqan ya afaqan araq a hi way. 18 Ad nazaqmo muran teq abeb mat

nog imeqin tonnan tonsa Iyahta ilumsihid ya dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Oseq yaqgo kam tugwahtiqid nab teq in ya iwaqeq iqad ago sawab lehid ya in ago maror aduganib dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Nazaq iyan i bunmo tuteqmo Iyahta amomo abin wazid eraqsa osuq! Hel diqtaqmo.

19 Ari ni Prisila aduw Akwila inaq teq Onesiforus asenlulniz na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun neg. 20 Ya Erastus uliq Korin-ib hulosan osaq. Ari Trofimus ago moq inaq iyan ya Miletus-ib hulosan towa osaq. 21 Ni agudan hi emad hidmo bol. Luweq ni tim meqinta amuditqanta na anobun qwaydaq.

Yubulus teq Pudens teq Linus teq Klodiya teq ni nimaqbaban Krais aduganibta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ninmen eman nawa lah.

22 Iyahta ni niwamuzad ninaq osan.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Taitus
o
Sansandek Pol in Taitus amen mar tonan lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Taitus in Juda mat a haiqta. Teq in Yesus anan helmo tihaqan Pol in waqim inaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na gigo hib Yesus ago kabiy tiqem yaqay. Kam araqab uliq Jerusalem-ub Aposel in humab ayahta araq emsa Pol in Taitus waqim inaq humab nab lehiyta (Aposel 15.2). Teq Pol ame gigermo Taitus eman in uliq Korin-ib kabiy emnan lahmo. (2 Korin 7.6-7; 8.6, 16). Teq in giger kabiy emad luwim le nud Krit-ib gwahtiqim in Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenim teq in saw nab Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan asor gilulin eman tugwahtiqiy.

Gwahtiqan teq nud Krit-ib kabiy na a hi hiqiysamo Pol in Taitus hulosan nab ossa in saw araqab tilah. Lehim in uliq araqab tuqosad teq in Taitus amen sansandek ka mar tonim Taitus in kabiy asor usaq na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad in bulon. Bulonim in bilam, Taitus ham, ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya nibilenta nazaqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesus ago on mataw giwamuz daqayta na ni gitowun emid osiy ham. Teq ni ninad em hasadmo mataw dimdimunta suleq katiyta bayid woqdaqta naqmo amatawun ni gibiy kemad ni gitowun em ham. Haqad in bilam, Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad teq ni Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo ginad enqenunsa in dante titnonta na muzad akabiyan emad osiy ham.

Taitus in Yesus ago on mataw nud Krit-ib osayta na gilumsihad gigo daq wastitaysa in ginad helmo haqayta na awaz meqniyan

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya God ago kabibiy mat teq ya Yesus Krais ago Aposel-mo.
Ya God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gilumsihsa in gigo
ginad helta na awaz timeqniydaq haqad in ya iqeman ya in ago kabiy ka
emaiqta. Teq ya God ago gamuk helta na on mataw gibilensa in ginad em
hasad God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emad os daqay haqad in kabiy kab
ya iqamta. 2 Iqeman ya God ago on mataw na gimen kabiy emsa in God
anan helmo haqad in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na amen
emad tuqosayta. Kwaziq diqmo God in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ago
on mataw os dimunta na negnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in a hi katiyaqta.
3 God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na in nazaq bilaqim teq abeb kam inmo anad
usta nabmo in ya iwaqim ibenab kabiy eman ya in ago gamuk na waqim
bilaqsa ulal tiqiyaq.
4 Taitus, ya sansandek ka ninmen eman nawa lehaq. Ya inad Krais anan
helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq.
I Gimam God teq in atatin Krais Yesus i gilumsihim giwamta amatin na
inaq in gigem dimunta nigsa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

Taitus in mataw dimdimunta gitowun emid in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzad os daqay

5 Ari ya kabiy asor liqabmo hulosan usaqta na ni emid hiqiy bugdaq
haqad ya nihulosan ni nud Krit-ib nawa osaq. Ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya
nibilenta nazaqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesus ago on
mataw giwamuz daqayta na gitowun emid osiy. 6 Teq ni mataw kazaqta
gibiyad giwaq. In gibin dimunta mataw gimeb usaqta. Teq in aw tuwaqim

inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwayta. Ad in gigo onmin Krais anan helmo haqad in daq hihiq a hi emad teq in ginenmaman giqez a hi othasaytamo.

7 Ni ninad em. Mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in God-mo ago kabiy emaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mat abin dimunta on mataw gimeb usaqta naqmo ni waqid in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzan. Mat ni waqdaqta na in yaqmo ag haqad ago on mataw gamuk atoranmo a hi gibilenaqta. Ad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqta. In yuw atoranta a hi uluwaqta teq in mataw haresmo a hi ginolaqta. Ad in mani kabemmo waqeq tuwal emgo anad a hi emaqtamo. 8 Mat na mataw in ago bitab bolsa in gilowan tonaqta. Ad in God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emnan anad bilaqaqta. In mat anad em hasaqta teq in ago daq titnonta. In God anadin diq emad worworim osaqta. 9 Teq in God ago gamuk asuleqin helta i Aposel gigo hib wamta naqmo in waz naqmo hiqiyaqta. Mat nazaqta in Yesus ago on mataw God ago suleq dimunta negsa in gigem zaway tiqiy daqayta. Teq in mataw God ago suleq geg ugayta na giqez amenin emsa in giqez tihiqiy daqaymo.

Nud Krit-ib mataw kabemmo in mataw gigo ginad helta na meqin tonayta

10 Ni mataw dimdimunta nazaqta gitowun emid in uliq-uliqgo osad teq in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzad osiy. Na ezaqgo mataw nabta kabemmo in nan dimunta a hi huritayta. In nan haresmo alulin haiqta bilaqad teq in mataw kat negayta. Mataw na gilikmanib Juda asor in daq nagan ayahmo emayta. 11 Mataw na in on mataw gigo mani hureqad in daq hi emnanta naqmo asuleqin gibilenayta. Gibilenad in mataw asor gigo aw amun nenaqmo giwazbalsa in gigo os timeqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na gidanin qwaysa in giqez hiqiyiy.

12 Kwaziqmo Krit gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta inmo ago on mataw gilum kemim ginan kazaq bilam, Mataw Krit-ibta gimileq meqinta ham. In meqin diqta bilaqne karuw kwasikta ginaq amugnaqta nazaq nog iyim in kabiy haiqmo osad didaq neq naqmo ago in ginad emayta ham. 13 Gamuk nawa na in helmo diq. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na ginadad nan awaz meqinta gibilen. Gibilensa in God ago suleq helta naqmo hurit kemiy. 14 Hurit kemeq in Juda gigo wagam samanta amo amo nagan hi huritiy. Ad mataw ta asor God ago gamuk helta gileh ugad in ginadib gunun amo amo emsa in hi muziniymo. 15 On mataw God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo osayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa in abusirinan hiqiysa in neqayta. Ari on mataw gimugan meqniyim ussa in Krais anan helmo a hi haqayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa abusirinan inaq iyaqta. Na ezaqgo mataw na ginad gigem inaqmo God ameb meqniyim usaqta na ago. 16 Mataw naqanta in giqezabmo bilaqay, I God ago tuhurit haqayta. Teq in daqdaq emsa i gibiyad ginad emauq, Mataw ko God gileh ugim osayta haqauq. Mataw na God ago nan othasad in daq araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iysa God in gibiyad ame a hikidik bilaqaq.

2

On mataw aseseqta in God anad muzinad daq dimunta emiy

1 Ari ninmo teq suleq dimunta God ago gamuk helta inaq riranta naqmo ni bilaq. 2 Bilaqad ni mataw aseseqta gibilenid in worworeqmo osad yuw atoranta hi uluwiy. Ad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in God ago gamuk hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy. Ad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa in afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyan.

3 Teq ni on aseseqta gibilenid in luw os dimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta
naqmo muzinad in mataw gibun ban nan meqmeqinta hi bilaqiy. Teq in
wain ayun ayahmo uluwsa ginad hi wamuzan. Ad in daq dimdimunta
emgo adan on mataw bunmo giqisihuniy. 4 Giqisihunad in on baras-barasta
mat mutur waqiyta na gilumsihad in giholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na
asuleqin on barasta na gibilensa in nazaqmo emad osiy. Osad in gidugniz
gigo onmin nenaq gilowan tongo hurit kemiy. 5 Hurit kemad in gihol
anononmo wamuzad in aw silumta nog hi iyiy. In haresmo hi luwad in gigo
bit teq in gigo mat amun nenaq giwamuziy. Ad in gidugniz giqez huritad
gihaqenib osiy. On aseseqta na in nazaq on baras-barasta gibilensa teq
mataw God geg ugayta na in God ago gamuk bilawungo adanin haiq tiqiy
daqay.

Taitus in mataw minminta daq dimdimunta giqisihundaq

6 Ad nazaqmo ni mataw minminta ginad wazid eraqsa in gimo gihol
anononmo wamuziy. 7 Ad ni ningo daq dimdimunta giqisihunsa in nibiyad
nazaqmo emiymo. Teq ni on mataw suleq negad nan katiyta inaqmo hi
gibilenad ni on mataw gimeb mat nihol akamolmolin inaqta nog hi iy.
8 Kam bunmo ni ninad em haseq suleq heltaqmo gibilen. Ni nazaq emsa
teq ningo bab in ningo nan na bayid woqgo biyab a hi iy daqay. Ad in
gimebay woqsa in i gigilehunan bilaqgo adanteqin haiq tiqiy daqaymo.

Kabibiy mataw in gigo aseseqta giqez hurit daqay

9 Ni kabibiy mataw samanta gibilenid in gihol wazid woqsa in gigo
aseseqta giqez huritiy. Huritad in kabiy bunmo dimunmo emsa in gigo
aseseqta gigem dimniyan. Teq in gigo aseseqta kabiy agamukan gibilensa
in amenin emad hi othasiy. 10 Ad in gigo aseseqta gigo nagah hi rin
toniymo. Kabibiy mataw na in gigo aseseqta giqez huritad kabiy anononmo
emsa in gigo aseseqta na in ginan ginad diq tibilaqdaq. Sa on mataw
bunmo in gibiyad in i gigo God I Gilumsihaqta na ago suleq huritnan ginad
tibilaqdaqmo.

I God ago daq dimdimunta na muzinad i Krais muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tuneq osuq

11 I ginad emuq. God in on mataw bunmo agem dimunta negad
in gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo adanteqin tuwastitay. Wastitayan dante na
ulalabmo tugwahtiqim usaq. 12 Ussa dante na agamukan i ginad wastitaysa
i God gileh ugyauqta na hulosad i ginad dimunta tiqemauq. Ad i og ka
ago daq gihol bilaqaqta na hulosad i dan titnonta na tumuzinauq. Helmo
muran i og kab on mataw nan a hi huritayta gilikmanib osauqta. Teq
God dante dimunta na i giqisihunsa i ahol waqad i gihol wamuzad teq i
daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emad luwauqta. 13 I
nazaq God anad muzinad Yesus Krais muleqeq ta boldaqta na amen emad
i ginad dimniysa osauqta. Yesus Krais-mo in i gigo God Awaz Meqinta teq
in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. In teq ulalabmo ahol abalawun anuwan
diqta na oysa bo tugwahtiqdaq. 14 Inmo i gimen ahol nog hulosim momta.
In moqeq ahol naw nog emeq in i gizayid i daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi
osam haqad in daq na amta. Teq in i gibusirinan suholid hiqiyid i in ago on
matawmo diq iyeq giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta emad osamta haqad in
i gilumsihim aholyon giwamta.

15 Kam bunmo ni gamuk nawa na ningo on mataw gibilen. Gibilenad ni
in ginad wazid eraqsa in gamuk na muziniy. Ad ni on mataw nan othasayta
na ginadsa in ginad buliyiy. Ni mat nibin inaq nog iyeq mataw atoranmo
gibilensa teq in ni nibilawunad ninan amun a hi bilaq daqay.

3

God i gidimun tonan iyan i in anad muzinad daq dimuntaqmo emuq

1 Ni ningo on mataw gibilensa in mataw marorta teq gavman gigo aseseqta bunmo gihaqenib iyeq osad nan huritiy. Ad in kabiy dimunta
emgo gihol wastitayeqmo osiy. 2 Osad in an agilehunan hi bilaqad in
gamukib an hi mugiy. Kam bunmo in tok nemeq osad in on mataw bunmo
gidimun toniy.
3 Ni ninad em. Kwaziqmo i inaqmo ginad dimunta haiqgam iyan i nan
othasad osyauqta. Ossa mataw kat igsa i God ago dan titnonta na huloseq
dante haresmo muzyauqta. I giholmo in i ginad wamuzsa i bunmo daq
hares emad an gihar ugyauqta. Sa mataw i ginan ginad a hi bilaqsa ta igmo
an agem meqinta ugyauqtamo.
4 I nazaq meqin diqta iyim ossa God I Gilumsihaqta na agem dimunta
igad in i ginan anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in i gimen dante dimunta amta
na eman ulalab i gimeb gwahtiqsa i ahol tuwaw. 5 Ahol waqsa God in
dante nabmo i gilumsihim tigiwam. Teq i daq dimdimunta emsa in i
gibiyad agem dimunta igad gilumsihta nazaq a haiq. I mataw meqin diqta
osta teq God anadibmo i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilumsihim giwamta.
Giwaqim in i gimugan suhol nog iyan i on mataw muturta tiqiy. Ad in
ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in bo i gilumsihan i gigo os buliyim muturta
tiqiymo. 6 Yesus Krais-mo i gilumsihad gimen dante wastitayan God in
ago Bugaw Dimunta na ayahmo wazbalan i giyon tihitim. 7 God anad
in dante naqmo amalib i giwastitayid i in ameb on mataw titnonta iyeq
osam haqad in nazaq i gilumsihta. In i gilumsihim giwaqan muran i os
dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na i giholyon waqgomo tiqiyim osad i
ginad emauq, Helmo i tuwaqamta haqauq. 8 Gamuk nawa ya tinibilenta na
in hel diqtaqmo.
Teq ya inad ni tuteqmo gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw
gibilensa gamuk na in ginadib oy soqotan. Oy soqotsa ningo on mataw
God anan helmo haqayta na in gituw hi hiqiysa in daq dimdimunta naqmo
emad osiy. Na ezaqgo God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo in hel diqta teq
in on mataw bunmo gilumsihaqta. 9 Teq mataw nan agadanta bilaqad an
mugsa ni gilumsihad asor hi bilaq. Ad in gisesan giwagamun nagan ago an
mugsa ni giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo tur. Ad mataw gihol husereq an baysa
ni in giban diq em. Teq in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago agamukan
amikmikta anan an wadsa ni niqezmo hiqiyeq luw. Daq nawa an mugayta
na in saman diqta. In i gilumsihid i kabiy araq dimunta a hi emamta.
10 Teq mat araq Yesus ago on mataw gihusernan tonsa ni in adek wazeq
bulon. Ari ni nime giger nazaq bulonid in a hi huritsa teq ni mat na aholib
hiqiyad gileh ug. 11 Ni ninad em. Mat naqanta in dan titnonta tuhulosim in
daq katiyta naqmo anan helmo haqad in daq meqinta ago kabibiy matmo
tiqiyim osaqta. Mat naqanta ago daq meqinta naqmo in mat na ayon
bilaqan in God ago faq waqgomo tiqiyim osaqta.

Taitus boleq Pol ahol waqan

12 Ari ya Artemas o Tikikus emid ningo hib lehid teq ni niwaz diq
meqniyeq yaqgo hib bol, uliq Nikopolis haqayta nabmo. Ya inad emaiq,
Kam meqinta urom atimun inaq bolsa ya uliq nabmo leheq teq tuqosdaiq
haqaiq. 13 Teq mataw giger Senas mat midiyesin wazaqta na ayow Apolos
inaq in ni nihuloseq lehsa ni gilowan tonad gilumsih. Gilumsihid in danib
lehad nagah araq ago siqim hi iyiy. 14 Teq ni ningo on mataw na bunmo
gibilenid in kabiy dimdimunta emad osiy. Osad in on mataw nagah osgota

siqim diq iysa gibiyad in gimo gigo nagah amalib gilumsihiy. In daq nazaq emad teq in samanmo a hi ossa God ago kabiy gibenab usaqta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq.

15 Ari on mataw ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Ad nazaqmo ni i gigo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz Yesus anan helmo haqad nawa osayta na gibilenmo.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Filemon
o
Sansandek Pol in Filemon amen mar tonan lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Filemon in mat araq ayahta Yesus anan helmo haqad uliq Kolosi-ib osta. Teq in ago kabibiy mat samanta araq anan Onesimus haqayta na in Filemon hulosim tukim uliq Rom-ub tilah. Lehim luwad uliq nab in Pol ahol waqim teq in Krais abin huritim anan helmo tiham.

In anad buliyim Krais Yesus anan helmo tihaqim teq in muleqeq ago ayahta ago hib ta leheq in tukta na ago afaqan wastitaynan haqad anad tiqam. Anad emsa kam nab Pol irquran osad in Onesimus inaq leheq Filemon ahol waqgo haiq iy. Nazaq iyan in Onesimus ayon dante wastitaynan haqad in sansandek ka mar tonim ugim eman in ago ayahta ago hib ta lah. Sansandek kab Pol in Filemon kazaq bulon, Ningo kabibiy mat samanta ka hi wad ham. In Krais anan helmo tihaqim muran in ningo maqbab tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ni inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.

Filemon ago kabibiy mat tukim lehim abeb in Yesus anan helmo haqan Pol eman Filemon ago hib muleqim ta lah

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. Krais Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na ago ya bit giqirquran
osayta kab osaiq.
Filemon, ni i giyow dimun diqta. Teq i ninaq araqibmo Iyahta ago kabiy
emauqta. Ya teq i gimaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim
ningo hib eman lehaq. 2 Sa i gihiy Apiya teq Arkipus, mat i inaq araqib
Iyahta ago bab nenaq an wolauqta amatin na, teq Yesus ago on mataw
ningo bitab humab wolayta na nenaq bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar
tonim eman leh negaqmo.
3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad
ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Pol in Filemon ago daq dimdimunta anan anad dimniy

4 Ya sirisirimo ni ninadin emad yaqgo God bulonad esey diq ugaiqta. 5 Na
ezaqgo kam bunmo mataw ni ninan kazaq ibilenay, Filemon in Iyahta Yesus
anan helmo diq haqad in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan anad
bilaqaqta haqay. 6 Haqsa ya huritim ya ninmen God bulonim bilaqaiq,
God haqaiq, Filemon in Krais ayon daq dimunta kabemmo emdaqta na
ni isihunid in anad em hasad in amaqbaban Yesus anan helmo haqayta
na gilumsih naqmo hiqiyan haqaiq. 7 Helmo kadoy, ni God ago on mataw
tawonta bunmo ginan ninad bilaqad gilumsihsa in gigem hastitaysa zaway
muturta waqayta. Ya ningo daq nazaqta na awagamun huritim inad
dimniysa igem zaway diq tiqiyaqmo.

Filemon in ago kabibiy mat Onesimus bilaqne amaqbab waq nog iydaq

8 Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen daq araq emdaqta na ago ya tinibilennan.
Helmo ya Krais abinib gamuk atoranmo nibilenid ni yaqmen daq na emgo
azawayin ya iholib usaqta. 9 Teq ya gamuk awaz meqinta a hi nibilendaiq.
Ya Pol ya mat adinowan tiqiyta. Ad Krais Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na
ago muran ya iqirquran kawa osaiqta. Ya ninaq an anan ginad bilaqsa ya

inad awaz meqin amalib gamuk ka nibilenaiq. 10 Ni yaqgo amun Onesimus
waqeq alowan ton haqaiq. Ya uliq kab iqirquran ossa Onesimus bo ya
ibiysa ya Krais awagamun bulonan in huritim anan helmo tiham. Haqan
nab ya in amam nog tiqiy. 11 Kwaziqmo in ni ninaq osad in kabiy araq
dimunta amalib a hi nilumsihyaqta. Ari muran in anad buliyim in ya teq
ni inaq garabmo ayahmo i tigilumsihdaq.*
12 Muran ya Onesimus eman in ningo hib muleqim ta lehaq. In ya
iqutilmo diqta. 13 Nazaq iyan ya wasihid in ningo ban waqeq ilumsihad kab
osdaq haqad ya inad emta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa mataw ya
iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab osaiq. Sa ninmo kab osta iyeq ni tuteqmo ya
ilumsih nagta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsih nagta na amenin ya ningo kabibiy
mat Onesimus ka wasihgo inad emta. 14 Teq ni ninad a hi bilaqdaq haqad ya
nazaq a hi em. Ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni daq dimunta kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta
ka ni ninadibmo em yagdaqta na in dimun. Ari ya nibe yahid ni ninad a hi
bilaqsa iqez muzdaqta na ya loyinsa in dimun a haiq.
15 Helmo Onesimus in ni nihulosim in tukim bolim kab kam asitmo
tuqosta. Teq ya inad emaiq, In saman yaqgo hib a hi bol haqaiq. Ni mat na
ta waqeq inaq tuteqmo anononmo os daqayta naqmo ago in ni nihulosim
kab bol haqaiq. 16 Ta teq muran in ningo hib lehid ni kabibiy mat nog
a hi waqdaq. Helmo in ningo kabiy emdaqta. Teq in ningo hib lehid ni
nimaqbab araq anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaq nog ni tuwaqdaq. Ya mat na
loyinsa in ya imaqbab dimun diqta nog iyaq. Sa in ningo hib ta lehid ni
nazaq tiloyindaqmo. Ad ne giger araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqoteq inaq osad
ni mat na anan ninad bilaq gigayindaq.
17 Nazaq iyan ni ya ibiysa ya ninaq i giger an ulumsihad Iyahta ago kabiy
araqib emauqta nazaq iyid teq ni Onesimus waqeq nigem dimunta ugad
inaq os. Ni nigem dimunta ya yagad inaq os nagta nazaq. 18 Teq in ningo
nagah araq meqin tonta o ningo amenin araq in ago hib ussun ari ni in
ananta ningo hib usaqta na suholeq abanab ni ya inanta mar ton. 19 Yaqmo
Pol ya kawa ibenabmo nan ka mar tonaiq. Ya teq nagah na tuwastitaydaiq.
Teq ya ayahmo nilumsihta na amenin ningo hib usaqmo. Helmo ni amenin
na yagnan haqad ni nihol bunmo yagdaqta. Teq ya na ago a hi nibilendaiq.
20 Ya imaqbab dimunta, ni yaqgo gamuk ka hurit. Ya ninaq araqibmo Iyahta
aholib soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsihad daq dimunta kawa ya
anan tinibilenta ka ni em yag. I giger Krais-mo ago dauhibta iyim iyan ni
ya igem emid hastitaysa ya inad dimniyan.
21 Ni yaqgo gamuk ka tumuzindaq haqad ya ninmen sansandek ka mar
ton nigta. Ad ya inad emaiq, Ni yaqgo gamuk ka muzinad ni ninadibmo
nagah asor ya anan a hi bilayta inaqmo ni tiqem yagdaq haqaiq.
22 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq usaqmo. Ni niyogniz nenaq yaqmen God
bulonsa in ya ilumsihid ya bit ka huloseq gwahtiqdaiq haqad ya ne
gibilenaiq. Ya inad emaiq. Ne nazaq God bulonsa in ne giqez tuhuritdaq
haqaiq. Huriteq teq in yaqgo dan wastitayid a ya ne gigo hib ta lehdaiq
haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ningo bit adugan araq ya le usdaiqta na ni wastitay
yag.

Pol ayogniz asor in Filemon zeq dimun ugiy

23 Epafras in Krais Yesus ago afaqan sorad in kawa ya inaq giqirquran
osauq. In ago zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. 24 Sa ya iyogniz Mak teq
Aristarkus teq Demas teq Luk in nazaqmo in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo
hib lehaqmo. In ya nenaq araqibmo Yesus ago kabiy emauqta.

* **1:11:** Grik nanib gamuk Onesimus ka alulin ‘gilumsih’ haqayta.

25 Ari Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Hibru
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mat araq in Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na asor gilumsihnan haqad sansandek ka mar tonta. Juda on mataw na in Hibru nan bilaq yaqayta iyan in ginan araq Hibru usaqtamo. Teq nog diq sansandek ka mar tonta na i a hi hurit.

Juda on mataw na in Yesus ago suleq muzinad ossa in gigo walmataw asor afaqan negad gimeqin ton yaqay. Gimeqin tonsa on mataw na in Yesus huloseq gigo lotu kwaziqta nabmo in muleqeq ta lehnan ginad em yaqay. In ginad nazaq emsa sansandek ka anamren in ginad meqinta na wastitayid in giwaz meqniyeq Yesus in gimen dante amta na a hi hulos daqay haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Sansandek ka in nagah aseseqta ezeqmanmo ginan bilamta. Danmebta na in kazaq. Yesus in God atatinmo diq. In og kab osad afaqan kabemmo teq santitiy ayahmo sorim teq in abin ayah diqta wam. Daq naqmo amalib Yesus in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin tiqiyim osaqta (Hibru 2.10). Nazaq iyan in abin ayahta na angelo gibin teq Moses abin teq Juda gigo tamaz mat danmebta na abin tigiquriyam bug.

Teq gamuk afaqin gigerta na in kazaq. Yesus bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosim inmo ahol tamaz nog God ugim in i gigo daq meqinta amebay tisuhol bug. Suhol bugan God in anan bilaqan in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Osad in i gimen dante wastitayim i le God amebmo diq gwahtiqamta na ago dan ez in tihas ig. Nazaq iyan in i gimen kabiy emaqta na in Juda gigo mataw tamaz em yaqayta na gigo kabiy tuquriyam bugmo.

Teq gamuk afaqin ezeqmanta na in kazaq. Yesus i gimen dante dimunta na eman i abu a hi ulumad i giwaz meqniyeq afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyam. I mataw kwaziqmo osiyta na ginadin emad in God anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta nazaqmo diq i emam. On mataw kwaziqta na gime le os dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na ahol waq nog iyad in afaqan sorad ginadnad a hi em yaqayta. Ari i nazaq a hi emeq luweq i Yesus muzad inaq lehad teq dan aliqabmo i gihol buliyeq ta muleqam. Nazaq iyan mat sansandek mar tonta na bilam, Afaqan amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne gigo ginad helmota na ne waz naqmo hiqiysa le ne gigo moq akamnib iyan ham. Ne Yesus ago hib gime ussa in ago daq na ne muziniy ham. Ad ne an wamuzad an agem zaway ugad ne bunmo araqibmo os dimunta nab le gwahtiqiy ham.

Yesus in angelo giquriyam bugta

God atatin in gamuk ig

1 Kwaziqmo God in ame kabemmo i Juda gisesan gibilenad in daq amo amo amalib in ago gamuk eman nantut giqezab gwahtiqyaqta. 2 Ari muran kam abebtanta kab God in atatinmo aqezab i tigibilan. God in atatin na atowun emim in zaway bunmo abenab tiqamta. Ad in atatin na amalib og teq kait teq nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. 3 Amam ahol anuwan teq abin ayahta na in amidon na aholib us bugaqta. Sa amidon na ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ahol anaghan bun diqmo in amammo nogta. In ago gamuk awaz meqinta na amalib nagah bunmo zaway negsa in usayta. Teq in on mataw gigo daq meqinta gisuholan gibusirinan tihiqiy bugan teq in gwale King Awaz Meqin Diqta ulilib osaqta na aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.

God atatin abin in angelo gibin uriyamta

4 God atatin abin in angelo gibin uriyamaqta. Nazaq iyan in ban
waqim osaqta na in nazaqmo angelo gigo ban uriyamaqtamo. 5 Na ezaqgo
kwaziqmo God in ago amidon na kazaq bulon,
Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 2.7*
Ad in ta bilam,
Ya in amam iyeq ossa in ya itatin iyeq tuqosdaq ham. *2 Samuel 7.14*
Ari kam gineh diq God in atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo in angelo araq anan
bilam? Na haiqgam. 6 Teq in ago Amidon aqenta na emid og kab tubolnan
haqad in kazaq ta bilam,
God ago angelo bunmo in amun kaqmo abin iluwiy ham. *Lo 32.43*
7 Ari in ta angelo ginan kazaq bilam,
In ago angelo giqeman in tim nog iyim luwayta ham. Ad in giqeman in faq
amileq nog iyim ago kabiy emad luwaytamo ham. *Buk Song 104.4*
8 Teq God in atatinmo anan kazaq bilam,
Ni God ham. Ni king iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. Osad ni ningo
maror aduganib daq titnonta amalib ningo on mataw tigiwamuzdaq
ham.
9 Ni daq titnontaqmo anan ninad bilaqsa ni daq meqinta anan nigem
meqniyaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ningo God in ni nimaqbelab masil
wazbalan woqsa in ni ninan bilam, Ni niyogniz gilikmanib ninmo
nibin ayahta iyeq ni ninad dimniysa osdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 45.6-7*
10 Ad in atatin bulonim kazaq bilammo,
Iyahta ham kwaziqmo diq ni og ka eman gwahtiqim in awaz timeqniyim
usaqta ham. Ad ninmo nibenab ni kait teq nagah bunmo ulilib usayta
na giqamta ham.
11 Og kait inaq timeqniydaqta ham. Teq ninmo nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos tutdaqta ham. Nagah giger na in kwaziq tiqiy has daqayta ham.
Bilaqne tubusan kwaziq iyim tartay bugaqta nazaq in tiqiy daqay
ham.
12 Teq nagah nagan kwaziq iyid ni bilaqne mat aholsihen hasim ayaqta
nazaq nog ni giqaydaq ham. Giqayeq teq ni nagah nagan giwazbu-
liyid muturta tiqiydaq ham. Bilaqne mat tubusan kwaziqta hasim
hunegad muturta waqim aholib emaqta nazaq nog ham.
Teq ningo daq a hi buliysa ni osaq nazaqmo ni tuqos tutaqta ham. Ad ni
kuluwa-kuluwmo osad ningo kam a hi hiqiydaq ham. *Buk Song 102.25-27*
13 Teq God in atatin kazaq bulonmo,
Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen
ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay ham. *Buk Song 110.1*
Teq kam gineh diq God in angelo araq anan nazaq bilamta? Na haiqgam.
14 Ari angelo in naga matawun diqta? In bugawta teq in God ago kabiy
emayta. God in giqeman lehad in on mataw God ago os dimunta teq waq
daqayta naqmo gilumsihayta.

2

God i gilumsihim ta giwaqaqta na in daq ayah diqta

1 God atatin ahol abin in ayah diqmo. Nazaq iyan gamuk i tuhuritta na i
gimaqbelab waz naqmo hiqiyad muzinuq. Luweq i gidan sosil iysa i gamuk
tuhuritta na kiskismo hulosad ta muleqam. 2 Kwaziqmo God ago gamuk

angelo gibenab bolta na in awaz meqin diq usyaqta. Ussa mat araq in gamuk na ago gunun araq othasad itiyoneq in daq meqinta amta na ago afan waqyaqta. 3 Ari muran God in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad dante muturta amta ka in daq ayah diqta. Nazaq iyan i daq ayahta na gileh ugeq abeb i gigo daq meqinta na ago afan i waqad i edob tukeq leham? I tukamta adanteqin araq haiqmo diq.

God i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta agamukan na Iyahta inmo danmeb bilamta. Bilaqsa mataw in ago gamuk na huritim in aqez tutad i gibilenim bilaqiy, Nagah ka i gime anonabmo ahol wawta haqiy. 4 Haqsa God inmo gamuk na zaway ugnan haqad in mataw na gisen baysihad daq azawayin inaqta amo amo emad in kabiy azawayin inaqta amo amo giholib eman tugwahtiqyaqmo. Gwahtiqsa God anad bilaqsa in anadibmo ago Bugaw Dimunta naw nog on mataw tinegyaqmo.

Yesus amomo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta

5 Ari abeb og ka ahol buliyeq mutur iydaqta na i anadin emuq. God in og muturta na wamuzgo haqad angelo a hi giqam. Haiqgam. 6 Mat araq God ago marib gamuk kazaq emim in bilam,

God ham, on mataw ogibta in ezaq diq iyan teq ni in ginadin emaqta?
ham. Doh haqad ni on mataw ogibta ginadin emad ni anononmo giwamuzaqta? ham.

7 Ni on mataw giqeman in kam asitmo angelo gihaqenib iyim osayta ham.
Teq ni giwazinad gibin ayahta na negan in og kab nagah bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diq iyim osayta ham. 8 Ossa ni nagah bunmo eman on mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta ham. *Buk Song 8.4-6*

God in nagah bunmo mataw gihaqenib emad in nagah araq hulosan mataw gihaqenib samanmo a hi usaqta. Ta teq muran nagah bun diqmo mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta nazaq i ahol a hi waqauqta. 9 Ari Yesus teq i ahol waqauqta. God in Yesus eman in kam asitmo angelo gihaqenib iyim osta. Daq na amalib God agem dimunta igad in Yesus eman bolim in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen santitiy ayahmo sorad osim momta. Nazaq iyan God Yesus wazan eraqan teq in wazinad ahol abin ayahta ugan muran in nagah bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq iyim osaqta.

10 God in nagah bunmo gilulinta teq in nagah bunmo giqamta. In ago onmin helmo haqayta na kabemmo giwaqeq giqad in ago saw anuwanta nab tugwalehnan haqad in Yesus eman in santitiy ayahmo sorta. Sorim teq in mataw giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemdaqta amatin dimunta tiqiy. Nazaq iyan God in Yesus eman santitiy sorta na in daq dimunta am. 11 Na ezaqgo Yesus in God ago on mataw bunmo giqeman in God ago onmin tawon diqta iyayta. Sa Yesus amam in God-mo. Nazaq iyan Yesus in God ago onmin na ginan ya imagniz teq ya ihiyan haqnan amebay a hi woqaqta. 12 Inmo bilam,

Ya teq ni nibin ya imagniz ihiyan gigo hib tibilaqdaiq ham. In humab woleq ni ninan sorsa ya in gilikmanib nenaq bar wazad ya ni nibin tiqiluwdaiqmo ham. *Buk Song 22.22*

13 Ad in ta bilam,

Ya ihol bunmo God ago hib emim ya inmo amen tiqemaiq ham. *Aisaya 8.17*

Teq in bilam,

Ahol waqiy ham. God in ago onmin ka ya ibenab eman ya nenaq i kawa osauq ham. *Aisaya 8.18*

Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad mat diq iy

14 Ari onmin nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na in mataw diqta gisan ginedan
inaqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in nazaqmo mataw gisan waqim in mat diq
iytamo. In moqeq i gibabun moq ago azawayin wamuzim osaqta na ago
zaway alulin tuwolnan haqad in mat diq iyta. Teq i gigo bab na Satan-mo.
15 On mataw bunmo amunib osad le adinowan iyim in moqnan rabayta.
Rabsa Satan in gigo rab na muzinim giqirquran in anad muzinad osayta.
Ari Yesus in bab na abenab on mataw giwaqid in gibabun na anad a ta hi
muzin daqay haqad in momta.

16 Helmo. Yesus in angelo gilumsihnan a hi mom. Haiqgam. In on mataw
Abraham asen muzinad helmo haqayta naqmo ginadin emad in momta.
17 Teq Yesus in amaqbaban helmo haqayta na gilumsihnan haqad in
ginogmo diq iyan daq bunmo in amaqbaban giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo
in aholib gwahtimtamo. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz mat danmebta tiqiyim
in on mataw anad negad ago kabiy anononmo emaqta. Emad in mataw
gigo daq meqinta amenin emad in God ago agem meqniy walemaqta. 18 In
santitiy ayahmo sorsa og ka ago daq bunmo ulum waqsa in loyin kamta.
Nazaq iyan on mataw giholib daq gilumwaqgo gwahtiqsa in anononmo
gilumsihdaqta.

Yesus in Moses uriyam bugta

3

Yesus abin Moses abin uriyamta

1 Ya imaqbaban tawon diqta, God ulilib osad ne gililewunan ne inaqmo in
ago on matawta tiqiyiy. Ne Yesus-mo anadin emiy. God in eman in i gimen
gamuk helta a bolta teq in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Ossa
i in abin nazaq diqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. 2 God kabiy na ugan in og
kab osad God anad bunmo tumuzin bugta. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago on
mataw giwamuzad God anad muzin bugad kabiy emyaqta nazaqmo Yesus
amtamo. 3 Teq og kab mataw maqbab iyim osayta na gigo hib in gimam
ayahta naqmo abin in atatniz bunmo gibin uriyamaqta. Ad nazaqmo
Yesus abin in Moses abin ayahmo uriyamaqtamo. 4 Mataw gisenlul amulik-
mulikmo in gisesan gilulib gwahtiqayta. Teq God inmo on mataw en bunmo
giqeman gwahtiqiyta. 5 Moses in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim in God
anad bunmo muzinad God ago on mataw gimen kabiy emad osyaqta. Kabiy
emad in God nagah abeb teq emid gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan in ago on
mataw gibilenyaqta. 6 Ari Krais in God atatin diq iyim in God anad bunmo
tumuz bugtamo. Muzinim muran in God ago on mataw bunmo gifaqin
iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Nazaq iyan in amomo i gilumsihdaqta na i
anan helmo haquq. Ad in teq i gidimun tondaqta na i amen emad i ginad
dimniysa abin bilaquq. I ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad teq i inaqmo
God ago on mataw Yesus giwamuzim osaqta na tiqiyammo.

Mataw nan othasayta na in God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay

7 Nazaq iyan i God ago Bugaw Dimunta aqez God ago gamukib usaqta ka
i hurituq. Gamuk nab God kazaq i gibilenaq,

Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan haqaq. 8 Kwaziqmo ne
gisesan nan a hi huritad ya iqez othasiyta nazaq ne hi emiy haqaq.

Kam nab in saw amatawun haiqtab osad ya ilum waqiyta haqaq. 9 Saw nab
ne gisesan ya inan helmo a hi haqad ilum waq yaqayta haqaq. Ilum
waqsa ya daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo eman gwahtiqsa in ulig 40

nazaq ahol waqad luwiyta haqaq. Teq haiq, in ginad asit a hi emiyta haqaq.

10 Nazaq iyan ya in ginan bilay, Tutimmo in gigem yaqgo hib pesanmo
usaqta hay haqaq. In yaqgo maror anan ginad a hi em hasayta hay
haqaq. 11 Haqad ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo
saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay haqaq. *Buk Song 95.7-11*

Isrel on mataw God ago gamuk othasiyta nazaq i hi emuq

12 Ya imaqbaban, ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq anad meqinta agemab ussa in anad helta na hulosad God Kayeqmo Osaqta na gileh tuqugdaq. 13 God ago marib in kam anan Muran hamta na akaman muran kawa i osauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gamuk dimuntaqmo an bulonad an zaway ugiy. Luweq ne gilikmanib mat araq anad meqinta gwahtiqad kat ugsa in muzinad luwad agem tisoqotdaq. 14 Kwaziqmo i God anan helmo hawta naqmo i ginadib us tutan. Us tutsa i ginad helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le i gigo moq akamnibmo iyan. I daq nazaq emad oseq teq i Krais ago on matawmo diq tiqiyam. 15 Daq alulin na ago iyan God in ago gamukib kazaq bilam,

Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham. Kwaziqmo ne
gisesan nan a hi huritad ya iqez othasiyta nazaq ne hi emiy ham.
Buk Song 95.7-8

16 Ne gisesan na gigo kamub gingan diq God aqez huritim teq in girerey emad ago gamuk othasiyta? Na on mataw bunmo Moses giwaqim Isip hulosim giqad lahta naqmo in daq na emiyta. 17 Teq in ulig 40 nazaq saw amatawun haiqta nab ossa God in gingan diq ginan agem meqniyta? Na on mataw daq meqinta emiyta naqmo in ginan agem meqniyta. Agem meqniyan mataw na moqim gisan saw amatawun haiqta nabmo giqusiyta. 18 Teq God in mataw gingan diq ginan bilam, Helmo diq ham in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham? Na on mataw in ago gamuk othasiyta naqmo in ginan nazaq bilamta. 19 Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq. On mataw na in God ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan God giwasihan in ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiqiy.

4

God ago on mataw gimomo in God ago saw ginamur emaytab gwahtiqayta

1 Ari God in ago on mataw giqemid in ago saw ginamur emaytab le tugwahtiq daqay haqad in hel diqmo tibilamta. Bilaqan in ago gamuk hel diqta na akaman a hi hiqiyad in muran us tutaq. Nazaq iyan i gihol diq wazuq. Luweq gamuk na akaman us tutsa ne gilikmanib mat araq le saw nab a hi gwahtiqdaq haqad. 2 I God ago gamuk dimunta tuwawta. Teq kwaziqmo Isrel in God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqiytamo. Ta teq in gamuk na huritim anan helmo a hi haqan gamuk na a hi gilumsih.

3 Na ezaqgo i on mataw God anan helmo tihawta naqmo God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiqamta. God bilamta nazaq. In bilam,

Ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta
nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham. *Buk Song 95.11*

Helmo gamuk na in Moses ago kamub daq gwahtimta naqmo anan bilamta. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo og ka mutur gwahtimta nabmo God in ago kabiy eman tihiqiyta. 4 Na ezaqgo God ago mar asor ban gamuk araq kam 7-ta na anan kazaq bilam,

God in ago kabiy bunmo emim tihiqiyan kam 7-ta nab in anamur am ham.
Jenesis 2.2

5 Teq gamuk teko i huritta nab in kazaq ta bilammo,
Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham. *Buk Song 95.11*

6 Mataw kwaziqmo God ago gamuk dimunta huritiyta na in gamuk na othasad in le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ta teq mataw ginamur em daqayta agamukan na in us tutaq. Us tutsa i ginad emauq, On mataw ta asor teq God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiq daqay haqauq. 7 Ari on mataw kwaziqta na le a hi gwahtiqiy. An ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq God in kam ta araq mataw le gwahtiq daqayta na Devit aqezab eman gwahtiqsa in bilam, ‘Muran’ ham. Teko i bilawta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam,
Muran ne God aqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham. *Buk Song 95.7-8*

8 Ari kwaziqmo Josuwa in ago on mataw na giqad leheq giqemid in ginamur tiqemid teq gamuk nawa bilam, ‘Muran’ hamta na akaman tihiqiy nag. Hiqiyid God in kam ta araq mataw le ginamur em daqayta na anan a ta hi bilaq nag. 9 Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, God ago on mataw ginamur em daqayta akaman muran us tutaq haqauq. Us tutsa kwaziqmo God in kam 7-ta nab anamur amta nazaqmo in ginamur tiqem daqaymo haqauq. 10 Teq on mataw God ago saw ginamur emaytab gwahtiqim ginamur emayta na in kabiy bunmo tuhulosim teq in ginamur emayta. Kwaziqmo God ago kabiy tihiqiyan in anamur amta nazaq. 11 Nazaq iyan i bunmo zaway diq iyeq saw ginamur emayta nab le gwahtiquq. Luweq i gigo mat araq in nan othas adan muzineq kwaziqmo Isrel nan othasiyta nazaqmo in emeq in tuwoqdaq haqad.

12 God ago gamuk kayeqmo usad kabiy atoran diqmo emaqta. In baqir ame gigermota na uriyamim in ame meqin diqta. Gamuk na in mat ulum turim amuganibmo diq lehim aditin tutim usaqta na ulum tayan milhesaqta. In liqabmo diq lehim mat anad hares agemab usaqta na giqurotan giholbin iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na in i ginad gigemab ulilemim usaqta na bunmo eman ulal iyaqta. 13 Nagah bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God ameb a hi ulilemdaq. Haiqgam. Nagah nagan bunmo ulalab God amebmo diq giqusayta. Ussa God in i gigo daq bunmo i emauqta na anononmo ulum kemaqta.

Yesus Heven-ib God ago maror muturta na ago tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta

Yesus in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta

14 Ari i gigo tamaz mat danmebta araq nawa osaqta. In ulilib Heven-ibmo diq le tugwahtimta. Na in God atatin Yesus-mo. Nazaq iyan i in awagamun helta nazaq bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq. 15 Na ezaqgo i gigo tamaz mat danmebta na in i ginan anad meqniyaqta. Gilumwaq meqinta i giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Ta teq in woqim daq meqinta araq a hi am. 16 Nazaq iyan God in ago ban tawontab ossa Yesus i gisen baysihsa i hi rabad God agerabmo diq loquq. I Yesus abinib in agerab loqsa in i ginan anad meqniysa agem dimunta tiqigdaq. Sa i gigo afaqan ezaq usaqta na i bulonsa in i tigilumsihdaq.

5

Tamaz mat danmebta Yesus-mo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq

1 Ari mat araq in tamaz mat danmebta iydaqta na adan kazaq. God inmo
mataw gilikmanib mat araq atowun eman in gwahtiqim ban na waqaqta.
Waqim in ago on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim God anognib turad in
gibinib naw amo amo God ugad teq in daq meqinta walemgo atamazin
emaqta. 2 Teq tamaz mat danmebta na inaqmo in ago zaway haiqta iyim
in ago walmataw ginad a hi em hasad God ago dan titnonta hulosayta na
nenaq kiskismo lehaqta. 3 In mat diq iyim iyan in on mataw gigo daq
meqinta walemgo atamazin emad teq inmo ago daq meqinta walemgo
atamazin in emaqmo.
4 Tamaz mat danmebta na abin ayah diqta. Mat araq in kabiy na
anadibmo ahol a hi ugdaqta. God-mo mat lilewunan in kabiy na waqaqta.
Kwaziqmo in Aron lilewunta nazaqmo.
5 Ad nazaqmo Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta abin ayahta na in anadibmo
ahol a hi ugmo. Haiqgam. God-mo Yesus atowun emim bulon,
Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk
Song 2.7*
6 Teq God ago mar asor ban in kazaq bilammo,
Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-
kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. *Buk Song
110.4*
7 Kwaziqmo Yesus og kab osad in anad emyaq, God ya ilumsiheq iwaqid
ya a hi moq hasdaiq haqyaq. Haqad in God inaq gamuk emad susumun
ugad in atoranmo ek tonad ago gaq inaq ame kabemmo bulonyaq. Bulonad
in ahol wazan woqsa in God wazinad ahaqenib iyim osyaq. Nazaq iyan
God in aqez tuhurit. 8 Yesus in God atatin. Ta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorad
in ahol suleq ugad God aqez muzingo in hurit kamta. 9 Hurit kemim teq in
tamaz akabiyan emdaqta na ago amatin dimun diqta tiqiyim in os kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin iyim osaqta. Ossa on mataw inmo aqez
huritad muzinsa in os dimunta na negaqta. 10 Nazaq iyan God in atatin
na atowun emim bulon, Ni Melkisedek nogmo iyeq tamaz mat danmebta
tuqosdaq ham.

I onmin amikmikta os nog hi iyuq

11 Ya inadib Melkisedek agamukan kabemmo bilaqdaiqta usaq. Na ya
gibilen nagta teq ne gimaqbel soqotim usad ginad a hi hastitayaq. Nazaq
iyan ya gamuk na alulin giqisihunnan haqad teq ya ne gibibiyowunaiq.
12 Kam sisaqmo ne God ago gamuk huritad osiyta. Osim muran negmo
gamuk na asuleqin mataw tigibilen nagiyta. Teq haiq. Ne gimaqbel siqim
diq iyim ussa ne God ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiyta naqmo ne a
ta huritnan os nog iyay. Ne didaq atoranta neqgo ahun haiqta daqag. Ne
susmo neqgo ginad usaqta. 13 Teq onmin amikmikta naqmo in sus neqayta.
Ad in daq dimunta emgo adan a hikidik hurit kemayta. 14 Ari on mataw
aseseq tiqiy bugiyta naqmo didaq atoranta neqayta. On mataw naqanta in
tutimmo gihol suleq ugad ginad emunad in daq ulum kemad dimun meqin
haqgo in tuhurit kemiyta.

6

I zaway iyeq ossa teq God i tigilumsihdaq

1-2 Ari Krais ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiyta nab i roreq hi
usuq. I ginad buliyeq gunun samanta a hi gilumsihaqta nagan gileh uggo
agamukan teq i God anan helmo haqgo agamukan teq i yuw huzgo asuleqin
teq i mataw giholib giben emeq giwazgo agamukan teq mataw moqiyta
na bunmo eraq daqayta na agamukan teq mataw hazizirib tureq gigo daq

meqinta amenin waqad kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na agamukan nagan bunmo i ta hi bilaquq. I bit ago tituq tileyeq teq i tituq na titeqeq a ta leyamta na in dimun a haiq. Nazaq iyan i gamuk asamelan haiqta na hulosad i suleq awaz meqinta mataw ginad tizilimta huritayta naqmo i bilaq tuteq a lehuq. 3 Ari God i gibiysa i mataw nazaqta iyid teq i suleq awaz meqinta nab tileham.

4 Ne ginad emiy. God in mataw asor ginad eman hastitayan in naw dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta na waqim tiloyiniy. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib tuqoy soqotmo. 5 Mataw na in God ago gamuk loyinan in dimunmo diq iyta. Teq in God ago kam muturta azawayin inaq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na tiloyiniymo. 6 Ari in nagah dimdimunta na loyineq teq abeb in God gileh ugeq ari in ginad ta buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh uggo akaman haiq tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq naqmo amalib in bilaqne God atatin ayib dom a ta wolan in ulalab tursa mataw ahol waqad bilawunayta nazaq nog in tiqem daqay.

7 Urom sirisirimo ogib woqsa og na yuw dimunta waqad didaq eman anon dimunmo emsa og na in dimunta. Og naqantab on mataw didaq akabiyan emim in giholyon didaq dimdimunta waqad dimunmo osayta. Nazaq iyan God in og naqanta anan anad dimniyaqta. 8 Ari og nab sirisirimo urom woqsa teq in am ta amo amo asasuqin inaqta naqmo emid gwalsa og na in dimun a haiqta. In God ameb timeqniyim ussa abeb faq tuqoywordaqta.

9 I giyogniz dimunta, muran i gamuk atoran diqmo ne gibilenauq. Ta teq i ne ginan ginad kazaq emauq, God ne giwaqan ne inmo ago on mataw tiqiyim osayta haqauq. Ossa afaqan nawa i anan bilawta nazaq ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqdaq haqauq. 10 God in meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy dimunta emayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaq. Sa ne in anadin emad ago on mataw tawonta na ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsih yaqayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaqmo. Ne daq naqanta muran tiqem tutayta. 11 Teq i ginad ayahmo ne bunmo gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne amulik-mulikmo nazaqmo God ago kabiy atoranmo emad os tutiy haqauq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginadnad emad “God teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq o haiq?” haqad ne ginad kabemmo nazaq a hi usdaq. Ad ne ginad amulikmo God amomo ago hib ussa le in ne giyon kam anan bilamta nabmo teq in ne tigidimun tondaq. 12 Ne gituw hi hiqiyan. Mataw God amen emim osad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta naqmo gisen ne muzinad luwiy. Mataw na in God anan helmo haqad gituw a hi hiqiysa osim muran in nagah God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na tuwaq bugim osayta.

I God ago gamuk anan helmo diq haquq

13 Kwaziqmo God in Abraham nagah araq ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonad in mat araq ahol abinib helmo ulilib bilaqdaqta na haiqgam iyan inmo ahol ananib in helmo diq ulilib ham. 14 In bilam,

Ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ya ni ayahmo diq nidimun tonad nibar tonid teq abeb ni nisesan kabemmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. *Jenesis 22.17*

15 God nazaq bilaqan Abraham in nagah na amen emad in hidmo atuw a hi hiqiy. An abeb nagah bunmo God ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta na in tuwaq bug.

16 Mataw og kabta in gamuk helmo diq ulilib tihaqnan haqad in mat araq abin in gibin uriyamta naqmo biyad in helmo haqayta. Teq in nagah araq anan an mugsa in gigo araq eraqeq helmo diq ulilib haqid mataw na bunmo giqez hiqiyaqta. 17 Ari God in ago on mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo

bilamta. Ad in anad a hi buliydaqta na ago in on mataw na giqisihunnan haqad in ago gamuk na zaway ugad in helmo diq ulilib ham. 18 Teq nagah giger na God ago gamuk teq in helmo ulilib hamta na in a hi buliydaqta. Sa God in nagah giger na amalib i a hi kat igdaqtamo. Hikidik. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na agamukan i gigo hib bolan i gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyauqta. I gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyad i tukim lehim in ago hib ulilemim osad i a hi rabad giwaz meqniyim osauqta. 19 Nagah giger na in i giholib bilaqne anka afaqan meqinta i gihol waz nog iyim usaqta. Teq anka na in Tempel aduganibmo diq tubusan ayahta othenan usaqta na agilehnib gwahti lehim usaqta. 20 Sa Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta Melkisedek ago dauhibta tiqiyim in i gimen dan emad in danmeb Tempel aduganib tubusan na agilehun ban le tugwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i gimen tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad osaqta.

7

Melkisedek abin ayahmo diq

1 Melkisedek in uliq Salem gigo king-ta teq in God Ulilib Diqta ago mat tamaz emyaqta araq. Kwaziqmo Abraham in mataw en ta asor gigo king nenaq an wolim in ginol emad luwim muleqim aquliqab ta lehsa Melkisedek in danib ahol waqad bar tonta. 2 Bar tonan Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah wamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo waqim Melkisedek tuqug.

Teq mat na aholnan Melkisedek haqayta na alulin in ‘Daq titnonta ago king-ta’ haqayta. Teq alulin ta araq na in ‘Salem gigo king-ta’ haqaytamo. Ad gamuk Salem haqayta na alulin in ‘gigem kiskista’ haqayta. Nazaq iyan in on mataw gigem kiskismo usaqta na gigo king-tamo. 3 Melkisedek anen nog teq in amam nog na i a hi hurit. In bilaqne anen amam haiqta nog osaq. Teq in asesan ginan na i a hi huritmo. Ad in anen amta akaman na teq in momta akaman na i a hi huritmo. Nazaq iyan in God atatin na adulan nog iyim in tamaz mat kuluwa-kuluwmo os nog iyaqta.

4 Ne Melkisedek anadin emiy. In abin ayah diqmo. I gises aqenta Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah dimdimunta giwamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo Melkisedek ugta. 5 Ari abeb Abraham ases Liway anaynayniz gwahtiqan God in gitowun emad tamaz em akabiyan tinag. Negan God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun araq bilaqan Isrel on mataw bunmo in gigo nagah bunmo huserid humab 10 nazaq iyid in humab amulik-mulikmo Liway anaynayniz na tineg yaqay. Isrel mataw bunmo Abraham asenlulib gwahtiqim in Liway mataw na nenaq maqbab iyim osiyta. Ta teq Liway asenlulibta na in gimaqbaban ta asor na bunmo gigo hib in gigo nagah ahumaban amulik-mulikmo waq yaqayta.

6 Ari Melkisedek in Abraham ases Liway asenlulibta a haiq. Ta teq in Abraham ago nagah asor inmo aholyon wamta. Waqad in mat God dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonta na tubar tonmo. 7 Ari mat mataw gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta. Sa mataw in gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta na ahaqenib osayta. Mataw bunmo ginad nazaq emayta.

8 Teq Liway mataw Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta na in mataw diq iyim moqayta. Ari Melkisedek teq haiq. In momta na abin God ago marib a hi ussa iyan in bilaqne tuqos tut nog iyaqta. 9 Helmo Liway matawta naqmo in gimaqbaban Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta. Ta teq i kazaq bilaqam. Kwaziqmo Abraham in ago nagah huserim humab amulikmo Melkisedek ugsa Abraham ases Liway in ago nagah asor huserim humab amulikmo

Melkisedek tuqugmo. 10 Na ezaqgo Melkisedek in Abraham danib ahol
waqan Abraham in ago nagah asor Melkisedek ugsa kam nab Liway in
ases Abraham aholib usad in bilaqne ases inaq garabmo in gigo nagah asor
Melkisedek ugiyta nog tiqiyiy.

Tamaz mat danmebta muturta na in tamaz mataw kwaziqta na tigiquriyam bug

11 Ari Liway mataw in gigo tamaz akabiyan na amalib on mataw giqeman
God ameb titnonta a hi iy hasayta. Nazaq iysa iyan God in tamaz mat ta araq
abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na anan bilam. Helmo, God in Liway mataw gigo
tamaz akabiyan naqmo aqumnib in ago maror Moses bilamta na Isrel on
mataw nagta. Ta teq abeb God bilam, Mat ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na in
Melkisedek-mo ago dauhibta iydaq ham. Mat na Aron asenlul Liway mataw
giduganib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi bilamta. 12 Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz
emayta na gidauhan buliysa God ago maror kwaziqta na tubuliydaqmo.
13 Teq God in mat ta araq anan bilam, “In tamaz mat iyeq tuteqmo osdaq”
hamta amatin na in Liway asenlulib a hi gwahtimta. In mataw en ta araq
gilikmanib gwahtimta. Teq mataw en ta araq na gilikmanib mat araq diq
gwahtiqeq God ayon tamaz em abanan nab in tamaz akabiyan a hi em
yaqayta. 14 Na in kazaq. I gigo Iyahta in Isrel gises Juda-mo asenlulib
gwahtimta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq gem Juda matawta na in tamaz
akabiyan em daqay haqad Moses in gimen gamuk araq nazaq a hi bilamta.

15 Teq tamaz mat muturta Melkisedek nogta na gwahtiqan i ahol tuwaqim
teq i ginad tiqem hasauq. Tamaz em akabiyan kwaziqta na in God anad
eman a hi diq ulal iysa in tamaz akabiyan muturta na waqim a bo kwaziqta
na abanab tiqam haqauq. 16 Teq mat muturta na in mataw og kabta gigo
gunun muzinim Liway asenlulib gwahtiqim tamaz mat a hi iyta. Haiqgam.
Mat na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta naqmo ago azawaynib in tamaz
mat iyta. 17 Na ezaqgo God in anan kazaq bilam,

Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-
kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. *Buk Song 110.4*

18 Gamuk naqmo amalib God in maror kwaziqta na muzan tihiqiy. Na
ezaqgo maror na in samanta ago zaway hiqiyim usta. 19 God ago maror
Moses bilamta na in nagah araq diq eman God ameb dimniyeq a hi usyaqta.
Nazaq iyan God in dante ta araq dimun diqta maror kwaziqta uriyamta na
tiqem ig. Em igan i dante nabmo gwahtiqim muzinad le God agerabmo diq
tiloqauqta.

20 Ari God in Yesus samanmo eman tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy.
Haiqgam. In helmo diq ulilib haqadmo in Yesus atowun eman in tamaz
mat danmebta iyta. Ari tamaz mataw ta asor na bunmo gimen daq nazaq
a hi em yaqayta. Mat araq helmo ulilib haqad gitowun eman in tamaz
emgo amatawun a hi iy yaqayta. 21 Teq God-mo in helmo diq ulilib haqad
Yesus anan bilaqan Yesus in mat tamaz emaqta amatin iyta. God ago gamuk
kazaq bilam,

Iyahta in helmo ulilib tibilam ham. Ad in anad a hikidik buliydaq ham.
Ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam
ham. *Buk Song 110.4*

22 God nazaq bilaqan Yesus in tamaz akabiyan na waqim emad in God ago
maror muturta na zaway ugsa in a hi hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan maror muturta
na in God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamim in dimun diq iyaqta.

23 Tamaz mataw aqenta nagan moqsa mataw asor muturta gwahtiqeq in
gigo ban waq yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in tamaz amatawun

iyeq os yaqayta. 24 Ari mat ta araq muturta na gwahtiqim ban tuwaqim in
tamaz akabiyan emsa mat araq bo in ago ban a hi waqaqta. Na ezaqgo in
kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago iyan. 25 Nazaq iyan in on mataw gimen
dante wastitayan in God agerab loqsa in gilumsihsa in tutimmo dimunmo
osayta. Na ezaqgo mat na kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in on mataw
gimen God bulonad osaqta na ago iyan.

26 Tamaz mat danmebta nawa ya anan teko tibilayta naqmo in i tigilum-
sihdaqta. In tawon diqta iyim in aholib daq araq in ananin waqdaqta
haiqgam. In ahol abusirinan haiqta teq in mataw daq meqinta emayta na
gigo hib pesanmo luwaqta. Nazaq iyan in kait uriyamim gwalehim God
ago saw aduganibmo diq ban tuwaqim osaqta. 27 Tamaz mataw kwaziqmo
os yaqayta na in kam bunmo tamaz em yaqayta. Emad danmeb in gimo
gigo daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emeq teq in gigo walmataw gigo daq
meqinta nagan gimen tamaz in em yaqaymo. Ari Yesus nazaq a hi amta. In
ahol naw nog God ugad in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz na amta. 28 God ago
maror Moses bilamta na in mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta ginan bilaqan
in tamaz mataw danmebta iyayta. Ari God ago gamuk in helmo ulilib hamta
na in God ago maror kwaziqta na abeb gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in God
atatinmo atowun amta. Eman God atatin na in tamaz mat danmebta dimun
diqta tiqiyim in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta.

8

Yesus tamaz mat danmebta iyim Heven-ib osaqta

1 Ari gamuk kawa i bilaqauqta ka alulin in kazaq. I gigo tamaz mat
danmebta naqan diqta Heven-ib God Awaz Meqinta ago ban tawonta na
aqabun ger ban nab osaqta. 2 In God ago bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab
tamaz akabiyan emaqta, God ago lotu abitan Heven-ib turaqta nabmo. Bit
na mataw wazan a hi eramta. Haiqgam. Iyahtaqmo bit na wazan eramta.

3 Tamaz mataw danmebta bunmo gigo kabiy in naw amo amo God ugad
teq in ayon tamaz emayta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta iyim
in nazaqmo God ayon tamaz tiqamtamo. 4 Ta teq Yesus og kab oseq in tamaz
mat danmebta a hi iy nagta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na
tibilaqan tamaz mataw danmebta naw amo amo God ugayta na in og kab
ban tuwaqim osayta na ago iyan. 5 Teq kwaziqmo Moses in God ago bit
karuwsanibta na wazid eraqnan tonsa God in adek wazim bulon,

Ni garah abigmanib gwalehim ossa ya bit adulan niqisihunta nazaqmo diq
ni bit na anaghan bunmo em gwahtiqan ham. *Kisim Bek 25.40*

Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Mataw og kab lotu akabiyan emayta na in daq
hel diqta Heven-ib usaqta na adulan teq atowunmo emad osayta haqauq.
6 Ari muran Yesus tamaz akabiyan tuwaqim in og kab tamaz mataw bunmo
gigo kabiyta na uriyamim in kabiy dimun diqta emaqta. Ad in God teq
on mataw gilikmanib turad in God ago maror muturta na akabiyan emsa
maror muturta na in nazaqmo God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamaqtamo.
Na ezaqgo God in ago maror muturta amalib i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo
bilamta nazaq in maror kwaziqta na anan a hi bilamta.

God ago maror muturta na in ago maror kwaziqta na uriyam

7 Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na in dimunta iyid God in maror ta araq
muturta ka emid a hi gwahtiq nagta. 8 Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na
akamnib Iyahta in ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta ulalab eman gwahtiqsa
in nan negad bilam,

Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq Juda on
mataw saw Isrel-ibta na teq saw Judiya-ibta na bunmo nenaq yaqgo
maror muturta tinegdaiq ham. Kam na kowa tubolaq ham.
9 Kwaziqmo ya Juda gisesan giben wazim giqad Isip hulosim lehta nab ya
mataw na yaqgo maror kwaziqta na tineg ham. Negan in yaqgo
maror na a hi muzinsa ya in gileh negyaiq ham. Nazaq iyan maror
muturta ya negdaiqta na in maror kwaziqmo ya in gisesan negta
nazaq nog a hi iydaq ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham.
10 Ari yaqgo maror muturta ya abeb teq Isrel on mataw negdaiqta na
in kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in ginadib
tiqemdaiq ham. Ad ya gamuk na in gigemab tumar tondaiqmo ham.
Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay
ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham.
11 Kam nab on mataw na in an suleq a ta hi ug daqay ham. Ad in bilaq
daqay, Ne Iyahta ago huritiy nazaq in a ta hi bilaq daqaymo ham.
Haiq ham. Yaqgo on mataw bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta
inaqmo in yaqgo tuhurit daqay ham. 12 Na ezaqgo ham on mataw
na in yaqgo gunun othassa ya in ginan inad timeqniydaq ham. Inad
meqniysa ya in gigo daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaiq
ham. *Jeremaya 31.31-34*
13 Ari gamuk nawa nab God in bilam, Yaqgo maror muturta ham. In
nazaq bilaqad in ago maror danmebta na eman in kwaziqta tiqiy. Teq
nagah kwaziq tiqiyta na in sisaqmo a hi useqmo tihiqiy bugdaq.

9

Tamaz mataw danmebta in karuw anedan amalib tamaz em yaqayta

1 God ago maror danmeb gwahtimta na in ago lotu emgo agununin
inaqta teq in ago lotu abitan og kab turtamo. 2 Bit lotu em yaqayta na
karuwsanibmo wazan eramta. Teq bit na adugan amebta nab lam teq ban
teq bret God anognib eman usaqta nagan in giqusta. Bit adugan amebta
na anan Adugan Tawonta haqayta. 3 Teq in tubusan ayahta bit adugan nab
othenan ussa abe ban bit adugan amikta usta na in anan Adugan Tawon
Diqta haqayta. 4 Ad faq aqasin ahuran dimun diqta gwalaqta abanan gol-ib
emiyta na teq God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in bit adugan nab
giqusta. God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in gol amalib isih bugiyta.
Teq bit amikta na amuganib
manna bret arebun gol-ib emiyta inaq in us. Teq Aron ago katek ahokan
gwalta na teq gig giger God in ago maror amebta agamukan mar tonta na
inaqmo in bit amikta na amuganib giqusmo. 5 Ad angelo gidulan gigermo
gihol awaqan dimun diqta God ahol anuwan nogta na in bit amikta na
amalib adek adek ban an nob ugim turad in bit na ahuqunan isihim turiy.
Angelo giger na gisenlotab ban usta nab in ned wazbalid God ago agem
meqniy suholyaqta na abanan us. Teq muran ya nagah nagan alulin bilaq
hasgo akaman haiq.
6 Ari tamaz em anaghan na wastitay bugan tihiqiyan teq kam bunmo
mataw tamaz emayta na in bit adugan amebta nabmo le gwahtiqim kabiy
emayta. 7 Ari bit adugan gigerta nab teq tamaz mat danmebta amomo
le gwahtiqaqta. Ulig amulik-mulikmo in ame amulikmo le gwahtiqad in
samanmo le a hi gwahtiqaqta. In ned waqim teq a le gwahtiqaqta. Ned
na amalib inmo aholyon tamaz emad ago daq meqinta walemim teq in
ago on mataw ginad a hi emadmo daq meqinta emiyta na gigo afaqan in
walemaqtamo. 8 Daq naqmo amalib God ago Bugaw Dimunta in kazaq

i giqisihun kemaq. Lotu abitan amebta na tur tutsa i naga danteqin diq muzeq bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqamta na in i gimeb ulal a hi iyaq. 9 Tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta na in muran kam kab suleq kazaq igaqta. Bit kwaziqta nab in naw amo amo God ugayta teq in ayon tamaz amo amo emaytamo. Ta teq tamaz em adan kwaziqta na in mataw God amen tamaz a bolayta na giqeman in God ameb a hi dimniyayta. 10 Daq kwaziqta na in on mataw gisanmo wastitaygo usaqta. Teq gunun amo amo didaq neqgota na teq yuw uluwgota na teq mataw huzeq gisan abusirinan muzgota nagan bunmo in kuluwa-kuluw usgo a haiqta. God anad on mataw gunun nagan muzinad ossa le in nagah bunmo giwastitaydaqta akaman iydaq haqad in nagta.

Krais inmo ahol anedan amalib tamaz am

11 Ari Krais muran tubolim in dante dimun diqta God i giyon amta na ago tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. In lotu abitan ta araq dimun diqta nab le gwahtiqim teq in i gimen dante na wastitayta. Bit na in lotu abitan karuwsanib emiyta na uriyam bugta. Teq bit na mataw gibenab a hi emiytamo. Na ezaqgo bit na in og ka ago a haiqta. 12 Teq Krais in memeq anedan teq bulmakau amidon anedan amalib bit na aduganib gwahtiqim a hi lah. Haiqgam. Inmo ahol anedan amalib in ame amulikmoqmo bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i giwaqid i tuteqmo in agota iyeq osam haqad in i gizayim amenin inmo anedan na tiqam. Emim teq in bit adugan nab le a ta hi gwahtiqdaqta tiqiy.

13 Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib on mataw in God ameb gihol abusirinan inaq iysa mataw tamaz emayta na kazaq giton yaqay. In memeq ginedan teq bulmakau matmatta ginedan waqeq bulmakau awta anon bunmo oyworta na abutbutan waqeq ned inaq buliyeq teq in mataw na gimalib hures lam yaqayta. In nazaq gitonsa teq on mataw na in God ameb gisan abusirinan hiqiysa in dimunmo os yaqayta. 14 Ari muran Krais anedan in nagah nagan bunmo tigiquriyam bugta. Krais aholib daq araq meqinta a hi ussamo in Bugaw Dimunta tutimmo osaqta na ago zaway amalib inmo ahol tamaz nog God ugta. Ugan tamaz na in i gisan abusirinan amomo a hi suholta. Haiqgam. Na in gunun samanta a hi gilumsihaqta na ago afaqan ne giholib ussa ne gigem meqin loyin yaqayta na inaqmo suholan tihiqiy bugan ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago kabibiy on matawta tiqiyim osayta.

Krais anedan naqmo in God ago maror muturta na zaway ugaq

15 Ari Yesus in daq nazaq emim in God ago maror muturta emid anon emdaqta amatin tiqiy. In God ago maror kwaziqta na ago akamnib moqim in daq meqinta amenin usta na tizay bug. Zay bugan on mataw God gililewunim ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta negnan gibilanta na in os dimunta na waqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiyiy.

16 Mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagah waqeq wamuzdaqta na agamukan in sansandekib tumar tondaq. Mar toneq in a hi moqsa ago ahuran nagah agamukan na samanta akabiyan haiqmo usdaq. 17 Na ezaqgo gamuk anamren a hi moqsamo ago ahuran nagah agamukan na in ago zaway haiqgam. Ari mat na tumoqid teq in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq tiqiydaq. 18 Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo in karuw wol emim anedan tuwazbalan teq God ago maror kwaziqta na azawayin inaq tiqiyim usyaq. 19 Mebmebmo diq Moses in ago walmataw bunmo God ago maror agamukan gibilenad in maror na ago gunun bunmo gibilen bug. Gibilen bugim teq in bulmakau amidon anedan teq memeq matta anedan waqim in yuw inaq buliy. Buliyim in sipsip ahulgen kakaqta waqim ay hisop aben

amotnib am wazim teq in ned yuw inaq buliyan usta na ulum turim in God
ago maror agamukan buk-ib mar tonta na amalib ned hures lamad teq in on
mataw bunmo gimalib ned na hunagmo. 20 In gimalib ned hures lamadmo
bilam, Ned ka God ago maror in ne muzingo gibilanta na zaway ugaqta
ham. 21 Ad nazaqmo Moses in lotu abitan karuwsanibta na teq deg bunmo
amalib tamaz akabiyan em daqayta na inaqmo gimalib ned na hures lam
tonmo. 22 God ago maror Moses wamta na bilaqsa nedmo woqim nagah
bunmo giqeman God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyaqta. Helmo, ned araq a hi
woqid teq God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta a hi walemdaq.

Krais inmo ahol tamaz gan emim in i gigo daq meqinta na tisuhol bug

23 Nagah amo amo lotu abitan kwaziqta nab giqusta na in nagah Heven-ib
giqusaqta na gidulanmo iyim usta. Sa in karuwmo ginedan amalib nagah
nagan suholan God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyyaqta. Ari teq karuw ginedan
na in nagah hel diqta Heven-ib giqusaqta na giwastitaygo ago zaway haiqta.
Tamaz araq karuw ginedan uriyamdaqta naqmo amomo in nagah nagan
tigiwastitaydaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan Krais lotu abitan og kab gibenabmo emiyta
nab in le a hi gwahtimta. Bit gibenab emiyta na in bit diq Heven-ib turaqta
na adulanmo. Nazaq iyan Krais in bit diq Heven-ib turaqta nabmo le
gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim muran in i gilumsihad God anognib tituraq.

25 Teq og kab tamaz mat danmebta na in ulig bunmo ned tamaz emgota
wazim bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqaqta. Teq in ned wazaqta
na inmo ahol anedan a haiqta. Ari Yesus nazaq ame kabemmo tamaz a
hi amta. 26 Na ezaqgo in ame kabemmo ahol tamaz gan emnan haqad
teq og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bo muranmo in tuteqmo santitiy sor
nagta. Teq haiq. Muran kam abebtanta kab Krais ulalabmo tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqim in on mataw gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem bugnan haqad in
ame amulikmoqmo inmo ahol tamaz gan God tuqug. Ugim in tamaz
araq a ta ugdaqta na haiq tiqiy. 27 Na ezaqgo God in mataw bunmo
giyon bilaqan in gime amulikmoqmo moqeq teq hazizirib tur daqayta.
28 Ad nazaqmo Krais ame amulikmoqmo ahol tamaz gan emim in mataw
kabemmo gigo daq meqinta inmo ahol ugim sorim tumomta. Abeb teq
in ame gigerta gwahtiqdaqta nab in daq meqinta walemgo a hi boldaq.
Haiqgam. In on mataw in amen emad osayta naqmo giwaqnan haqad in
bo a ta gwahtiqdaqta.

10

Tamaz kwaziqta na in daq meqinta a hi walemyaqta

1 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib nagah dimdimunta abeb
teq gwahtiqdaqta na gidulanmo ussa i ahol waqauqta. Nagah nagan ginon
diq maror nab a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan ulig bunmo mataw tamaz emayta na
in tamaz amulik naqmo emsa tamaz na in mataw God agerab loqayta na
giwastitayan in God ameb a hi dimniy hasayta. 2 Ari tamaz na in mataw
giqemid dimun diq tiqiy hasid teq in ulig ta araq nab tamaz na a ta hi
em nagiy. Na ezaqgo tamaz na in mataw lotu-ib bolayta na giwastitayid
in gigemab gigo daq meqinta na a ta hi loyin nagiy. 3 Teq haiq. In ulig
bunmo tamaz emsa daq na in mataw ginad enqenunsa in gigo daq meqinta
usaqta na ginadin a ta emayta. 4 Na ezaqgo bulmakau matmatta ginedan
teq memeq matmatta ginedan in mataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo
azawayin haiqta. 5 Nazaq iyan Krais in og kab tubolnan haqad in amam
kazaq bulon,

Karuw wol emim ninmen tamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo nigayta na
ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaq ham. Na ago iyan ni yaqmen mat diq asan
tuwastitayim eman usaq ham. 6 Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw
anon bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na ni ginan ninad a hi dimniyaq
ham.
7 Teq ya bilay, Yaqmo kawa osaiq hay ham. Kwaziqmo ningo marib ya ibin
mar toniyta nazaqmo ya ni ninad tumuzinnan haqad ya kawa tubol
hay ham. *Buk Song 40.6-8*
8 Gamuk naway nab in danmeb bilam, Karuw wol emim ninmen tamaz
emayta na teq naw amo amo ni nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaq ham.
Ad in bilam, Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon bunmo faqab eman
oyworaqta na ni ginan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham. Ta teq mataw in God ago
maror Moses bilamta naqmo ago gunun muzinim in tamaz amo amo nagan
emayta. 9 Ad teq gamuk nab in bilam, Yaqmo kawa osaiq ham. Ya ni ninad
tumuzinnan haqad kawa tubol ham. In nazaq haqad in tamaz kwaziqta
na baymuzad abanab in tamaz muturta na eman tuqusaq. 10 Daq na God-
mo anad nazaq usan in gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ame amulikmo inmo
ahol tamaz nog God ugan daq naqmo amalib i gihol tidimniyim i God ago
on mataw tawonta tiqiyim osauqta.

Krais tamaz amta naqmo in daq meqinta walemaqta

11 Mataw tamaz emayta na bunmo in gigo banab turad kam bunmo in
tamaz akabiyan emayta. In tamaz akabiyan emad in tamaz adan amulik
naqmo tutimmo emayta. Ta teq tamaz na in gigo daq meqinta a hikidik
walemaqta. 12 Ari Krais in daq meqinta tigiwalemnan haqad in ame
amulikmoqmo tamaz am. Eman tamaz na in kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta.
Krais nazaq tiqemim teq in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom. 13 Os
woqim osad God in ago bab bunmo giqemid asen ahaqenib iy bug daqayta
na akaman in baq tunim osaqta. 14 Na ezaqgo tamaz amulik naqmo in
on mataw God in gitowun emim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giqeman in
tidimniy hasayta. Dimniy hasim in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim
osad in nazaqmo tuqos tut daqayta.

15 Teq God ago marib Bugaw Dimunta in nagah nagan anan i gibile-
naqmo. Gamuk na bilam,
16 Yaqgo maror muturta abeb teq ya mataw negdaiqta na in kazaq ham.
Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in gigemab tiqemdaiq ham.
Ad ya gamuk na in ginadib tumar tondaiqmo ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya
nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. *Jeremaya 31.33*
17 Haqad in gamuk na tibilaqim teq in bilam,
Ya in gigo daq meqinta teq in yaqgo gunun othasayta na walemad anadin
a ta hi emdaiq ham. *Jeremaya 31.34*
18 Yesus daq meqinta tigiwalem bugan God in daq meqinta nagan anadin
a ta hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta walemgo atamazin araq a ta
emnanta na haiq tiqiy.

I God anan helmo haqad agerab diq loquq

19 Nazaq iyan, ya imaqbaban, Yesus anedan i giwastitayan i a hi rabad
God ago bit adugan Tawon Diqta nabmo i le tugwahtiqam. 20 Yesus
anedan na in i gimen dan muturta tutimmo usaqta eman tugwahtim.
Dan na le tubusan ayahta God ago bitab othenan usaqta na agilehun
ban le gwahtimta. Teq tubusan na inmo anon. 21 Yesus in i gigo tamaz
mat danmebta awaz meqinta iyim osad in God ago on mataw bunmo
giwamuzaqta.

22 Yesus inmo ahol anedan i gigemab hures lamad in i gunun itiyonim
ginad meqniyaqta na suholan tihiqiy bug. In yuw dimunta amalib i gihuz
igan i gisan abusirinan haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan i ginad helta usaqta na ago
i zaway diq iyad i gigem God ameb titnonimmo ussa i God agerab loquq.
23 God i gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq.
Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na abin i bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq.
Ad i ginadnad emad hi hureq hasuq. 24 I an anadin emad an abe yahad i on
mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa kabiy dimuntaqmo emuq. 25 Teq mataw asor
gituw hiqiysa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta nazaq
i hi emuq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad emiy. Krais ago kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy.
Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo humab woleq an bulonad an zaway ugad osiy.

I God atatin gileh hi uguq

26 Ari luweq i Krais ago gamuk helta na huritad ginad tiqem haseq teq
abeb i ginadibmo daq meqinta a ta emad luwam. I nazaq tonsa teq tamaz
araq i gigo daq meqinta a ta walemdaqta na haiqgam. 27 Naqmo i rabad
God ago hazizir ayahta na amen emad i in ago faq meqinta ago bab ginoy
emdaqta naqmo i baq tuneq tuqosam. 28 Kwaziqmo mat araq God ago
maror Moses bilamta na itiyonsa mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in ahol
waqeq in leheq nagah in gimeb ahol waqiyta na tibilaq yaqay. Bilaqsa
mataw huriteq in mat na anan ginad a hi meqniysa in wol emid tumoqyaq.
29 Ari muran mat helmo tihaqim teq in anad buliyim a God atatin gileh ta
ugaqta na ne mat naqanta anan ginad ezaq emay? Mat na afaqan ayah
diqmo a hi waqdaqmo e? God atatin anedan God ago maror zaway ugaqta
na in mat naqanta eman in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim osta. Ta teq in
anad buliyim God gileh ugad in ned na eman in bilaqne ned samanta nog
iyaq. Ad God agem dimunta ugad ago Bugaw Dimunta ugan in Bugaw na
tibilawunaqmo. 30 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiy ham. Yaqmo teq mataw daq
meqinta emiyta na amenin tinegdaiq ham. *Lo 32.35*

Teq gamuk araq kazaq ta bilam,

Iyahta in ago on mataw hazizirib tigilum kemdaq ham. *Lo 32.36*

An gamuk nawa na anamren ago i tuhurit kemta. 31 Helmo, God Kayeqmo
Osaqta na in ni faq nignan haqad niwazid teq ni rab naqmo diq hiqiydaqta.

I ginad helta usaqta na awaz meqniyeq usan

32 Ne mebmebmo Yesus abin huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne anadin
ta emiy. Kam nab God in ne ginad eman hastitayan ne ginad anuwan inaq
tiqiyta. Sa mataw ne geg ayahmo negsa ne afaqan kabemmo sorad gituw
a hi hiqiy yaqayta. 33 In ulalab on mataw bunmo gimeb ne mebay negad
gibilawunad afaqan neg yaqayta. Ad kam asor in nazaqmo ne giyogniz
afaqan negsa ne in gilumsihad in gigo afaqan na ne sor yaqaytamo. 34 Ad
ne gigo mataw asor giqirquran ossa ne in ginan ginad meqniysa le gibiy
yaqayta. Sa kam asor mataw in ne gigo nagah haresmo ginadibmo giwaqsa
ne ginad dimniysa a hi giwasih yaqayta. Ne ginad em yaqay, I gigo nagah
dimun diqta tuteqmo usdaqta na in a hi waq daqay haq yaqayta.

35 Nazaq iyan ne ginad Krais anan helmo haqayta na ne hulosid hi
woqan. Ne ginad helta ago amenin ayahmo waqnanta usaq. 36 Ne giwazmo
meqniyeq God amen emad gituw hi hiqiyan. Ne nazaq God anad muzinad
oseq teq naw in negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne tuwaq daqay. 37 God in
ago gamukib kazaq tibilam,

Sisaq haiq mat boldaqta na in tuboldaq ham. In agudan a hi emdaq
ham. 38 Sa yaqgo on mataw titnonta na in helmo haqad oseq teq in

dimunmo kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Ari in helmo haqad oseq gihol
hureqid teq ya in ginan inad a hi dimniydaq ham. *Habakuk 2.3-4*
39 Teq i ne nenaq i mataw gihol hureqim meqniyayta na nog a haiqta. I
helmo haqad kayeqmo dimunmo osamta aqon matawun tiqiyim osauqta.

I God anan helmo diq haqad giwaz meqniyeq turam

11

I helmo haqauqta na ago adan alulin

1 Ari i helmo haqauqta na ago adan kazaq. I nagah bunmo God ignan
bilamta na amen emim osad i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God tiqigdaq
haqauq. Haqad i nagah na i gimeqnagnib ahol a hi waqad i ginad emauq,
Nagah na hel diqmo tuqusaqta haqauq. 2 Mataw aseseqta kwaziqmo osiyta
na in nazaq God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan anad dimniyyaqta.
3 Teq i helmo haqad ginad kazaq emauq, God gamukmo bilaqan kait
og inaq gwahtimta haqauq. In nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta na amalib
nagah bunmo i ahol waqauqta na giqamta haqauq.

Abel, Enok teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqiyta

4 Teq Abel in God ayon tamaz emad anan helmo diq hamta. Haqad in ago
tamaz in abab Kein ago tamaz uriyamim dimun diq iyta. Nazaq iyan God in
Abel ago tamaz anan anad dimniysa in Abel anad helta na ahol waqad anan
mat titnonta ham. Abel tumomta teq in God anan helmo hamta awagamun
na in i suleq dimunta gibilen tutaq.
5 Teq Enok helmo haqad osim a hi moqsamo God in waqim ad Heven-
ib tugwalah. God in Enok anon awitan inaqmo waqim a gwalehan mataw
og kabta in nagunim teq ahol a ta hi waqiy. Na ezaqgo God ago marib i
gamuk kazaq ahol waqauqta. Gamuk na bilam, God in Enok waqim ad a hi
gwalehadmo in Enok anan anad tidimniy ham. 6 Na ezaqgo mat God anan
helmo a hi haqsa God in anan anad a hikidik dimniydaqta.
Haiqgam. Mat God agerab loqnan anad usaqta na in kazaq anad emdaq.
God helmo diq osaqta haqdaq. Ossa mataw giholtuw bulad God nagunad
luwsa teq God in gimeb ahol ulal tonad gidimun tonaqta haqdaq. Mat anad
nazaq emaqta naqmo in God agerabmo diq loqaqta.
7 Teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqan God in nagah abeb teq gwahtiq-
daqta na ago Nowa anadib emad tubulon. Bulonan in nagah nazaqta ahol
a hi wamta teq in God ago gamuk na huritim anan helmo haqadmo in
muy araq tiqam. Emim muy nab in ago aw amun nenaq le gwahtiqim in
dimunmo osad a hi moqiyta. Nowa ago daq naqmo amalib in on mataw God
gileh ugiyta na gigo daq meqinta eman ulal iyan in timeqniy has bugiy. Sa
Nowa-mo abin God ameb titnonimmo usta. Na ezaqgo in God anan helmo
haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.

Abraham God anan helmo haqan God in awe Sara inaq gidimun ton

8 Teq God in Abraham og araq ugid ingo iydaq haqad in lilewunim og
nab lehgo tubulon. Bulonan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqad in
eraqim tilah. Lehadmo in edob diq lehyaqta na ago in a hi hurityaq. 9 In
helmo haqad lehim God kwaziqmo og ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nabmo in
gwahtiqim in mat begbegta nog iyim og nab saw haresmo tiluw osyaq. Osad
in bit karuwsanibta emim ossa in atatin Aisak teq Aisak atatin Jekob inaq in
bit naqantab og nab tuqos yaqaymo. Teq God in Abraham og ugnan haqad
hel diqmo bulonta agamukan na in Aisak ayow Jekob inaq gimen ustamo.
10 Abraham og nab luwad in uliq ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na amen emyaq,
uliq na gwahtiqid in nab abe emeq tuteqmo tuqosdaq haqad. Na ezaqgo

God-mo in uliq na wazid eraqdaqta teq uliq na ezaq diq iyeq usdaqta na God-mo anadib usaqta.
11 Teq Abraham God anan helmo haqsa in awe amun uggo azawayin aholib tubol.* In awe Sara aw nignigta. Teq in awe amun ugdaqta akaman tekomo tuhulosta. Teq in anad emyaq, God amun yagnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. 12 Nazaq iyan mat adinowan iyim aholib amun emgo azawayin tihiqiyta na alulib mataw en araq tugwahtiqiy. Mataw na kabemmo diq gwahtiqiyta, bilaqne kaitab ulig turayta na teq kamis adekib ibur giqusayta nazaq nog in gwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan teq mat araq diq in ginulingo ahun haiqgam.
13 Mataw nawa i giwagamun huritim bolta na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqiyta. Teq in kayeqmo osad in og God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiyta. Haiqgam. In pesanmo turad nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na aholmo waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqayta. Ginad dimniysa osad in bilaq yaqay, I bilaqne on mataw uliq araqabta bolim og kab begbeg os nog iyauq haq yaqayta. 14 On mataw gamuk asen naqanta bilaqsa i huritad ginad emauq, Mataw na giholyon og araq tinagunay haqauqta. 15 Ari mataw na in gigo og in hulosim boliyta na anadin em tutad teq in muleqeq ta leh nagiyta. 16 Teq in gigo og na in anadin a ta hi em yaqay. Haiqgam. In og araq dimun diqta Heven-ib usaqta naqmo waqnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in God anan i gigo God haqsa God amebay a hi woqyaq. Na ezaqgo in mataw na gimen uliq araq tuwastitayan usta na ago iyan.
17-18 Ari God in Abraham bulonim bilam,
Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onminta naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. *Jenesis 21.12*
Haqan Abraham in God aqez na anan helmo tiham. Nazaq iyan abeb God in Abraham ulum waqad atatin wol emgo bulonan Abraham in Aisak tamaz nog God ugnan ton. God in Aisak-mo ago hib Abraham dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonsa Abraham tuhuritta. Teq in atatin amulikmo osta na tamaz nog God uggo tiqiyim os. 19 Na ezaqgo in anad am, Aisak moqid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham. An in nazaq nogmo tiqiy. Aisak moqgo banab usim ta eraqan teq in amam ta wam.

Aisak, Jekob teq Josep in God anan helmo haqiyta

20 Teq Aisak in God anan helmo haqad in atatniz Jekob ayow Iso inaq gibar tonad in giger gigo hib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilan.
21 Teq Jekob in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo in atatin Josep atatniz giger na gibar ton. Gibar tonim hulosad teq in ago katek wazim ulum ugim in kuh tonim God abin tiqiluw.
22 Teq Josep in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo bilam, Abeb teq Isrel in Isip huloseq tileh daqay ham. Haqad in leh daqayta nab teq in ahol aditin waqeq ad lehgo in tibilammo.

Moses in God anan helmo hamta

23 Teq Moses anen agemab hitiqan anen amam in gigo amun na ahol waqan in dimun diq iyyaqta. Nazaq iyan in king ago gunun itiyonnan a hi rabad in God-mo anan helmo haqad in gigo amun na kalam ezeqman nazaq ulileman us.
24 Teq Moses ayah tiqiyim in God anan helmo haqad osad in anad tiqam, Ya inan bilaq daqay, King Fero amiy ago amun Isip-ubta haq daqay na

* **11:11:** Mataw asor in Grik nan-ib gamuk ka ahol waqad ginad emay, Sara-mo God anan helmo haqad amun emgo azawayin wamta haqay.

ya hulosaiq ham. 25 Na ezaqgo in daq meqinta ago adan muzinad kam
asitmo anad dimniysa osnan atuw hiqiyyaqta. In God asenlul nenaq afaqan
sornan anad bilaqyaqta. 26 Krais in ago on mataw gimen mebay sornan
anad bilamta nazaqmo Moses in mebay na sornan anad bilammo. Ad
in anad emyaq, Yaqgo on mataw gimen mebay sordaiqta na in Isip gigo
os dimunta anaghan nag bunmo giquriyamta haqyaq. Na ezaqgo in naw
dimunta God teq ugdaqta naqmo in anadin tuteqmo emad luwyaqta.
27 Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad osad in eraqim Isip hulosim tilah.
Lehsa Isip gigo king na ahol waqad agem timeqniyyaq. Ta teq Moses in king
na anan a hi rab. In ame le God i ahol a hi waqauqta na ahol waq nog iyad
in zaway diq iyeq osyaq.
28 Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad in ago on mataw gibilenan in Pasova
adidaqan wazim teq in ned waqim in gigo dan ezab tiqemiy. In nazaq
tonid teq angelo boleq Isip gitatniz aqenta ginol emad in Isrel gigo onmin
gihulosid dimunmo os daqay haqad.

Isrel on mataw kabemmo in helmo diq haqiyta

29 Teq Isrel on mataw Isip hulosim lehiyta na in God anan helmo haqad
Kamis Kakaqta urotsa kamis hureq hasan in og amayqanta bay nog iyim
lehiyta. Lehsa Isip mataw na in Isrel gimuzim lehad in nazaqmo kamis
urotam haqad lehsamo kamis na muleqim gineqanmo tumoqiy.
30 Teq Isrel on mataw na in God anan helmo haqad in uliq Jeriko ago gel
lilut ugad kam 7 nazaq in luwanmo gel na tuwom.
31 Teq danatab aw Rahab in God anan helmo haqsa Isrel mataw giger in
ago uliqab saw wirinim bolan in agem dimunta negad gilumsihta. Nazaq
iyan in ago uliqab on mataw God aqez othasiyta na moq bugsa in nenaq a
hi momta.
32 Teq ya naga gamukinmo a ta bilaq tutdaiq? Ya Gideon teq Barak
teq Samson teq Jepta teq Devit teq Samuel teq God ago nantut nagan
giwagamun bilaqgo akaman haiq. 33 Mataw na in God anan helmo diq
haqad in bab emim king kabemmo gidauhan nenaq gibayan woq yaqayta.
Teq in gigo walmataw giwamuzad in daq titnonta amalib gigo daq ulum
kemeq amenin neg yaqayta. Teq God nagah negnan hel diqmo gibilanta
na in tuwaq yaqayta. Teq in laiyon gitenmos ituq yaqayta. 34 In God anan
helmo haqad faq ayahta oysa in wolmiy yaqayta. Teq in baqir aban emsa
baqir a hi gilum emyaqta. In gihol moqsa in zaway waqim gihol ta dimniy
yaqayta. Teq in bab emgo giwaz meqin diq iy yaqayta. Ad in uliq en ta asor
gigo mataw bab emayta na gimuzid leh yaqayta. 35 Teq on asor God anan
helmo haqsa in gigo onmin tumoqiyta na hodhodab eraqid in nenaq ta os
yaqayta.
Ta teq mataw God anan helmo haqiyta na asor bab in ginol titayan
moq yaqayta. Moqsa mataw ta asor gilumsihnan tonsa in hulos yaqayta.
In ginad em yaqay, Abeb i hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo dimun diqmo
tuqosamta haq yaqayta. 36 Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor bab in afaqan
negad gibilawunad teq in gusib giwistayad teq in sen-ibmo giqirqurid os
yaqayta. 37 Teq in mataw na asor gimalib gig hunegad teq in asor ay gugur
amalib giqurot tay yaqayta. Teq in baqir amalib ginol emsa moq yaqayta.
Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor in sipsip teq memeq gisan tubusan nog
weleq luw yaqayta. In gihol ago nagah bunmo ago siqim iysa mataw in
afaqan negad teq in giholib daq meqin diqta em yaqayta. 38 Nazaq iyan in
haresmo lehad og amatawun haiqtab teq garahab teq gig akuduqnib teq og
akuduqnib in ulilemeq os yaqayta. In mataw dimdimun diqta. In og kab
mataw meqinta nenaq a hi os nagiyta in os yaqayta.

39 On mataw na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad in gihol abin dimun
diqta God ameb usyaqta. Ta teq in og kab osad in nagah dimunta God
negnan haqad hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiyta. 40 Na ezaqgo God in i
bunmo gimen dante araq dimun diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na in ahol waqan
usta. In anad am, Mataw kwaziqmo ya inan helmo haqad osiyta nagan in
dante na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. In on mataw abeb teq gwahtiqeq
ya inan helmo haq daqay na gibaq tunsa in bunmo araqibmo dimniy has
daqay haqad in anad usta.

12

I Yesus ahol waqad anan helmo haquq

1 God ago on mataw dauh biyahta nawa ya ginan bilayta na in i gililut igim
turad in i God anan helmo haqamta na adanteqin giqisihunayta. Nazaq
iyan i nagah afaqanta giholib usaqta na bunmo teq giholib daq meqinta
i ginad hureqaqta na i hulos buguq. Ad i gituw hi hiqiysa God i gimen
dan emim bilam, Bo kazaq sibiy hamta naqmo i muzeq sibuq. 2 I Yesus
anan gime diq tih neman. Inmo i ginad helmota na alulin teq inmo i ginad
helta na tuwol netdaqta. Yesus abeb teq os dimunta waqeq anad dimniysa
osdaqta na anadin emad in zaway diq iyim afaqan sorad tursa le in ayib
othenanmo tumom. In ay nab moqdaqta ago mebay na anadin eman in
nagah diq a hi iyta. An muran in God ago ban tawonta na aqabun ban
tuqos woqim osaqta.

God i giwastitaynan haqad afaqan igaqta

3 Ne ginad em hasiy. Kwaziqmo mataw meqinta in Yesus bab diq ug
yaqayta. Ta teq in awaz meqniyim turad ahol a hi hureq hasyaq. Na ne
anadin emad ne gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. 4 Helmo ne og ka ago
daq meqinta bayid woqgo haqad inaq bab emayta teq bab na amuganib ne
ginedan asor a hi woqaqta. 5 Teq God in ne gigem zaway ugnan bilamta na
anan ne gidek tizizal e? In ne ginan yaqgo onminmo diq haqad in kazaq ne
gibilan,

Yaqgo amun ham, Iyahta suleq nigsa luweq ni suleq na anan nagah
samanta haqdaq ham. Ad luweq in ni niwastitaynan haqad ninolsa
ni nituw hiqiydaq ham.

6 Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Iyahta in on mataw ginan anad diq bilaqaqta
naqmo suleq negaqta ham. Teq in on mataw giwaqim ginan yaqgo
onmin haqaqta na bunmo in gusib giwistitayaqtamo ham. *Gutpela
Sindaun 3.11-12*

7 Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq tursa God ne giwastitayan. Amun amam
in ago amun ayon emaqta nazaq nog in ne giyon emaq. Og kab mat araq
in ago amun a hi wastitaydaqta haiqgam. 8 Ad nazaqmo God in ago onmin
bunmo giwastitayaqtamo. Ari in ne a hi giwastitayid teq ne in ago onmin
diq a hi iy daqayta. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne onmin danatabta nog iy daqayta.
9 Ne ginad emiy. I gimaman og kabta na in i giwastitaysa i giwazinauqta.
Nazaq iyan i Gimam i giwitan giwamuzaqta na in i giwastitaysa i in aqez
huritad ahaqenib a hi osam e? Na haiqgam. I in aqez hurit kemeq
ahaqenib iyeq kayeqmo osamta. 10 I gimaman og kabta na in ginadibmo
kam asitmoqmo i giwastitayayta. Ari God-mo i gidimun tonnan haqad
giwastitayaqta. In anad emaq, Ya tawon diqta iyim osaiqta nazaq nog yaqgo
onmin os daqaymo haqad in i giwastitayaqta. 11 I Gimam Iyahta na in i
giwastitaysa i ginad a hi dimniysa gigem afaqanmo loyinauqta. Teq abeb

in i giwastitayta na anon emsa i giholib daq titnonta gwahtiqsa i gigem kiskismo tuqusaqta.

I giditin itiwuneq zaway iyeq turuq

12 Nazaq iyan ne giben husisiqim wo yuk tonad usaqta na waz ta eraqan.
Ad ne gibakbakan harara nemaqta na itiwunid awaz ta meqniyan. 13 Ne
giholyon dan wastitayid titnonan. Ne nazaq emeq teq ne dan na muzinad
gisen kok tonim usaqta na a hi meqniy hasdaq. Haiqgam. Ne dan titnonta
na muzadmo ne gisen kok tonim usaqta na tidimniydaq.
14 Ne zaway diq iyeq mataw bunmo nenaq zib alowabmo osiy. Ad negmo
gihol God ugad ne God ago daq tawonta naqmo ne muziniy. Mat aholib God
ago daq tawonta a hi usaqta na in abeb Iyahta ahol a hi waqdaq. 15 Teq ne
an wamuz naqmo diq hiqiyiy. Luweq ne gimaqbab araq woqeq God agem
dimunta ugaqta na in hulosdaq. Ad ne an wamuzad ne gigo araq in bilaqne
ay aninin agon inaqta nazaq nog hi iyan. Luweq ay na gwaleq anon emsa
ne bunmo God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iy daqay. 16 Teq ne gilikmanib
mat araq God gileh ugim inmo anad meqinta muzaqta na in ne nenaq hi
osan. Mat nazaqta araq in Iso daq amta nazaqmo in emad in God ago nagah
dimdimunta anan nagah a haiq haqsa ne mat na hidmo wastitayiy. Iso
in Aisak atatin aqenta iyim in amamgo nagah kabemmo waqdaqta abin
dimunta usta. Teq in abin dimunta na amikqan ugad amenin in didaq deg
amulikmo waqim namta. 17 Wagam na ne tuhuritiyta. Abeb in amam ago
hib nagah dimunta na waqnan bulonsa amam gileh tuqug. Gileh ugan Iso
gaqad ame kabemmo bulonyaqta teq in anad buliydaqta akaman haiq tiqiy.

I uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib usaqta nab tugwahtiw

18 Ari og ka ago saw araq ne God ago nagah ahol waqad waz daqayta nab
ne le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw garah
araq asenab gwahtiqim turad in gime anonab daq kabemmo gwahtiqsa
ahol waqiyta. Garah nab faq ayahta oysa romriq dub diq tiqan saw arab
inaq iysa tim awaz meqinta sibyaq. 19 Sa taur gayonsa in mat araq gamuk
bilaqsa huritiyta. Isrel on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritad in rabad teq in
Moses kazaq buloniy. Ni God bulonid in i gimen gamuk araq ta hi bilaqan
haqiy. 20 Na ezaqgo teko God in gamuk atoranta kazaq gibilan,

Mat araq o karuw araq in asen garah ka asitmo mirirewunidmo ne gig
hunegeq wol emid moqan ham. *Kisim Bek 19.12-13*

Haqsa Isrel mataw gamuk na huritim in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugyaq.
21 Helmo, daq aseseqta nagan gwahtiqsa mataw bunmo rab titay yaqay.
Sa Moses inaqmo nagah nagan ahol waqad bilam,

Ya rab ilum netsa ihol harara nemsa osaiq ham. *Lo 9.19*

22 Ari negmo teq ne le garah nab a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. Ne garah
ta araq anan Sayon haqaytab tugwahtiqiyta. Teq ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta
na ago uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib usaqta nab ne tugwahtiqiymo. Uliq nab
angelo kuluw diqmo humab wolim ginad dimniysa osayta. 23 Teq ne God
ago onmin Gimamgo nagah kabemmo tuwaqim in atatniz aqenta nog iyim
osayta na gigo humabub ne tugwahtiqiymo. On mataw na gibin Heven-
ib mar tonan usaqta. Teq ne God on mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta na
agerab tugwahtiqiymo. Sa ne on mataw titnonta God gilumsihan giwitan
tidimniy hasim osayta na gigerab tugwahtiqiymo. 24 Teq ne Yesus-mo ago
hib tugwahtiqiymo. In i gimen God ago maror muturta a bolta. Ad ne Yesus
anedan in ne gimalib hures lamta na ago hib tugwahtiqiymo. Ned na in
Abel anedan uriyamim in i gimen gamuk dimun diqta bilaqaqta.

I gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyuq

25 Ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gidek hiqiyad God aqez othas daqay.
Kwaziqmo God aqez og kab gwahtiqim in on mataw gidek wazim gamuk
atoran diqmo gibilensa in huritiyta. Ta teq mataw na God aqez na gileh
ugiyta. Gileh ugan God faq negsa in tuk daqayta asawan nagun yo hiqiy
yaqayta. Ari muran God aqez Heven-ibmo hitiqad i gidek wazaqta. Gidek
wazsa i in aqez na othaseq i edob tukeq leham? Na hikidik. 26 Kwaziqmo
Isrel on mataw garah na asenab tursa God aqez iyanmo og ahol wolta. Ari
muran in ago gamuk hel diqta araq tuqus tutaq. Gamuk na bilam,
Abeb ya og emid in ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq ham. Teq ya og
amomo emid ahol a hi woldaq ham. Og kait inaqmo ya giqemid in
gihol tuwol daqay ham. *Hagay 2.6*
27 Ari in bilam, Og ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq hamta. Nazaq iyan
i ginad emauq. God in og kait inaq giqemid gihol wolsa nagah bunmo gihol
woldaqta na hiqiy bugsa nagah ahol wol haiqta naqmo amomo in tuqus
tutdaq haqauq.
28 Nazaq iyan i God ago maror ahol wol haiqta na aduganib gwahtiqim
osad i ginad dimniysa God esey uguq. Ad i in anad muzinad daq in anan
anad bilaqaqta naqmo amalib i in ayon lotu emuq. Lotu emad i in anan
rabad abin wazinad osuq. 29 Na ezaqgo i gigo God in bilaqne faq ayahta
eraqim nagah meqmeqinta bunmo oy bugaqta nazaq nogta.

13

I gimaqbaban ginan ginad diq bilaqan

1 Ari ne bunmo maqbab nog an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 2 Sa mataw uliq
araqabta ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nenaq osiy. Na ezaqgo daq
na amuganib mataw asor in angelo-mo giwaqim giqad bitab a lehim nenaq
osiyta. In angelo boliyta nazaq in ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, Ka matmo
bol haqiy.
3 Teq ne gimaqbaban giqirquran osayta na ginadin emad gigo afaqan
soriy. Bilaqne mataw ne inaqmo giqirquran osayta nazaq nog. Ad mataw
gibaymuzan afaqan sorayta na ne ginadin emiymo. Bilaqne in afaqan sorsa
ne in nenaq araqibmo afaqan sorayta nazaq nog.
4 Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Teq mat awe inaq an
tuwaqeq in God ameb ginumlan haiqmo dimunmo osiy. Ne ginad emiy,
Abeb teq God in on mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usiyta na teq in an
alulib hureqim inaq usiyta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin
diqta tinegdaq.
5 Ne mani anan ginad hi bilaqan. Sa nagah ne inaqta naqmo ne wazad
ne mat araq ago nagah ta asor hi utetiy. God inmo tibilam,
Ya ne giholib hiqiysa ne samanmo a hi os daqay ham. Haiqmo diq ham. *Lo
31.6*
6 Nazaq iyan i gigem zaway ugad kazaq bilaqam,
Iyahta ya ilumsihsa ya a hi rabdaiq haqam. In ya iwamuzsa mat araq a hi
imeqin tondaq haqam. *Buk Song 118.6*

I Yesus muzeq inaq lehad gimebay hi woqan

7 Ne gigo mataw danmebta God ago gamuk gibileniyta na ne ginadin emiy.
In og kab kabiy daq dimdimunta emad ossa in gigo kabiy na anon kabemmo
emsa in amenin dimunta waqiyta. Na ne anadin emad ne in gisen muzad
in God anan helmo haqiyta nazaqmo ne helmo haqiymo.
8 Yesus Krais ago daq a hi buliyaqta. In irimo osta nazaqmo in muran
osaq. Teq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqmo. 9 Nazaq iyan

suleq amo amo ahuritan araq diqta na in ne ginad hureqsa ne God ago dan hi hulosiy. God agem dimunta igaqta naqmo in i giqemid i zaway iyeq turamta. Ari didaq agununin amo amo mataw asor bilaqayta na in i gigem zaway a hi ugdaq. Mataw gunun na muzinsa gunun na a hi gilumsihsa in luwayta.

10 I gigo tamaz em abanan ta araq turaqta. Teq mataw God ago bitab tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta emayta na in i gigo ban nab karuw waqeq neqgo gibin haiqta. 11 Tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta na amuganib tamaz mat danmebta in karuw anedan waqim ad le bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtiqim in daq meqinta atamazin emaqta. Emim teq in karuw na ginon uliq asan ban faqmeb hunegan oyaqta. 12 Nazaq iyan Yesus inmo anedan amalib on mataw giqemid in God ago tawonta iy daqay haqad in nazaqmo uliq asan ban santitiy sormo. 13 Daq naqmo ago i uliq asan ban Yesus agerab leheq in nan meqinta waqad mebay sorta nazaqmo i mebay soruqmo. 14 Na ezaqgo og kab i gigo uliq araq tuteqmo usdaqta na haiqgam. I uliq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta naqmo anan saw waqauqta. 15 Nazaq iyan Yesus i gimen dante tuwastitayan i tuteqmo God abin iluwauqta na tamaz nog God uguq. Mataw God anan i gigo God haqayta naqmo giqezab gamuk nazaqta gwahtiqaqta. 16 Ad ne on mataw gigo hib daq dimunta emiymo. Teq ne gigo asor nagah ago siqim iysa ne negmo gigo nagah na amalib gilumsihiy. God in tamaz naqan diqtaqmo anan anad bilaqaqta.

God i giqemid i dimunmo osamta

17 Ne gigo mataw danmebta na ne giwamuzad osayta. Abeb teq God in susumun negsa in kabiy bunmo emiyta na ago agamukan God tubulon daqay. Nazaq iyan ne in giqez huritad gihaqenibmo osiy.
Ne nazaq emsa teq in ginad dimniysa gigo kabiy anonon diqmo emad in gigem afaqan a hi iydaq. Ari ne giqemid gigem afaqan iysa teq in ne gimen kabiy anononmo a hi emad a hi gilumsih daqay.

18 Teq ne i gimen God bulonad susumun ugsa in i gilumsihan. Na ezaqgo i gihol loyinad i God ameb gigem dimunmo ussa kam bunmo i titnoneqmo luwnan ginad bilaqaqta. 19 Teq yaqmo inad awaz meqinta amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiqmo. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in hidmo iqemid ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehiq haqaiq.

20 God in Sipsip Anamren awaz meqin diqta na hodhodab wazan ta eramta. In anad i gigo Iyahta Yesus eraqeq inmo anedan amalib God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa maror na tuteqmo usdaq haqad in wazan eramta.

Ari i gigem kiskismo usdaqta na alulin God-mo. 21 In ne gilumsihsa teq ne daq dimunta bunmo emgo tiqiyad ne in anadmo diq tumuzin bug daqay. Ad in Yesus Krais kabiy amta na amalib i bunmo giduganib daq in anan anad bilaqaqta na emid tugwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Yesus abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Gamuk abebtanta

22 Ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq bilaqaiq, Ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritad gituw hi hiqiyan haqaiq. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigem zaway uggo haqad sansandek kab gamuk siqimmo mar tonta. 23 I gimaqbab Timoti irquran osan in hasiyta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ari in yaqgo hib hidmo gwahtiqid teq ya inaq i leheq ne tigibiyam.

24 Ari i gigo zeq dimun ka ne waqeq ne gigo mataw marorta na teq God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo negiy. Sa Yesus ago on mataw Italiy-ib osim boliyta na in gigo zeq dimun ne gimen eman nawa leh negaqmo.

25 Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Jems
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Sansandek ka mat araq anan Jems haqay na mar tonta. Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Yesus amikqan Jems naqmo gamuk ka mar tonta haqay. Mat na Yesus ago dauh uliq Jerusalem-ub osiyta na gigo maror iyim osta (Aposel 15.13; 21.18). Sa Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na kabemmo le uliq saw haresmo ossa Jems in ginad helta ulumsihid awaz meqniydaq haqad gimen gamuk ka mar tonta.

On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqiyta teq in gidan sosil iysa afaqan kabemmo in gigo hib usyaq. Daq meqinta gilum waqsa in ginad meqinta haresmo em yaqay. Teq mataw ginaghan kabemmota na in mataw gina haiqta gibayan woqsa in igmo ag haq yaqay. Sa in an mugad an agem meqinta ug yaqay. Mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqiyta teq in ginad helta na akabiyan asit a hi em yaqayta.

Nazaq iysa iyan Jems gamuk kabemmo atoran diqmo gibilan. In anad dimdimunta gibilenad in mat anad em haseq ahol anononmo wamuzdaqta na ago in bilam. Ad in bilam, Mat Yesus anan helmo haqaqta na samanmo a hi osdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat na amaqbaban gilowan a hi toneq in samanta Yesus anan helmo haqdaqta ham. Mat dimunta God ago gamuk huritim adan emaqta ham. Ad inmo ahol anadin a hi emad in amaqbaban bunmo gilumsihad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta ham. Teq in bilam, Yesus ago on mataw in gitenmos wamuzad in mataw gigilehunan a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqmo diq ham. Mataw Yesus anan helmo diq haqayta na in gihol amileq amalib God abin iluwad teq in giyogniz gamuk dimdimunta in gilumsihdaqta naqmo neg daqayta ham.

Daq meqinta gilum waqsa i giwaz meqniyeq turad teq i God inaq dimunmo osam

Jems sansandek ka mar tonta

1 Yaqmo Jems. Ya God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigo kabibiy matta. Ne
gem Isrel on mataw gidauhan 12 nazaq og saw haresmo le osayta na gimen
sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman leh negaq. Zeq dimun ne bunmo.

2 Ya imaqbaban, afaqan amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne ginadmo
dimniyan. 3 Na ezaqgo afaqan nawa ne giholib gwahtiqaqta nagan in ne
ginad helmo haqayta na ulum waqaqta. Ulum waqsa ne ginad na hel diqta
iyid teq ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad a hi woq daqay. 4 Ad ne tuteqmo
giwaz meqniyeq turad teq ne gihol kazaq tiloyin daqay. Ne ginad gihol
bunmo tiziliman ne tidimniy hasim nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta nazaq
ne gihol tiloyin daqay.

Mat anad dimunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God bulonan

5 Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq anad dimunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God
bulonid God anad dimunta ayahmo tuqugdaq. On mataw ginad dimunta
waqnan God bulonsa in a hi ginadaqta. Haiqgam. In nagah na negnan
anad diq bilaqaqta. 6 Teq mat na helmo diq haqad God susumun ugad in
anad giger hi eman. Na ezaqgo mat anad haresmo emaqta na in bilaqne
tim bolad kamis sorsa haresmo eraqaqta nazaq nog. 7 Mat nazaq anadnad
emaqta na in ahol kat ugeq Iyahta teq nagah araq tiyagdaq haqad nazaq

in anad hi eman. 8 Haiqgam. Mat nazaqta na anad giger usaqta. Ad daq
bunmo in emaqta na in dante amulikmo a hi muzaqta.

Mataw ginaghan inaqta na giyogniz mataw ginaghan haiqta na nenaq gimen gamuk

9 I gimaqbaban ginaghan haiqta na God ameb gibin inaq iyim osayta na
ago in gihol abin iluwiy. 10 Teq mataw gigo nagah kabemmota na in gibin
God ameb Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gibin nog usaqta na ago in gihol
abin iluwiymo. Na ezaqgo sisihun azizorin emim asitmo usim hiqiyaqta
nazaq nog mat anaghan inaqta tihiqiydaqmo. 11 Zeq gwalim huramad
afanfan diq iyad sisihun oysa in miliyawim mayaqta. Maysa sisihun na
azizorin murwoqim ogib woqsa in awaqan dimunta na timeqniyaqta. Ad
nazaqmo mat ago nagah kabemmo inaqta na in bilaqne sisihun azizorin
mayim hiqiyaqta nazaq nogmo. In ago kabiy kabemmo emad luwad in
kiskismo hiqiyeq le tihiqiy bugdaqmo.

God i gidimun tonad in i giqemid i daq meqintab woqgo a hi gilum waqaqta

12 Mat afaqan sorad awaz meqniyim turaqta na in tidimniyim osaq. Na
ezaqgo afaqan na mat na ulum waqsa in sorad a hi woqid teq God in ago
os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tuqugdaq. Iyahta in on
mataw inmo anan ginad bilaqaqta na bunmo naw na negnan haqad hel
diqmo tibilamta. 13 Teq daq meqinta mat araq ulum waqsa mat na kazaq hi
bilaqan. God-mo ya ilum waqaq haqad in nazaq hi bilaqan. Haiqgam. Daq
meqinta God anad hureqgo ago zaway haiqta. Sa God daq meqinta amalib
on mataw a hi gilum waqaqtamo. 14 Mat aw amulik-mulikmo gigemab
ginad meqinta usaqta naqmo gwahtiqad gilum waqaqta. Ginad meqinta
na gilum waqad kat negad gihureqsa in adan emgo gigem eraqaqta. 15 Ad
in gigem eraqaqta na tizilimim teq in daq meqinta eman tugwahtiqaqta,
bilaqne aw agemab amun tizilimim teq asan ban gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog.
Ad daq meqinta na le ayah tiqiy bugim in anamren ulumronan ban
meqintab tuwolehaqta.

16 Ya imaqbabanmo diq, ne gihol hi kat ugiy. 17 Nagah dimdimunta on
mataw samanmo naw nog waqayta nagan bunmo ulilib usim gehitiqaqta.
Nagah anuwanta kaitab oyayta na ginamren naqmo in naw tawonta nagan
giqeman i gimen bo hitiqaqta. Teq i Gimam Iyahta na ago daq a hi
buliyaqta. Ad zeq nagah araq amalib worireqsa awitan sisaqmo iyim
gwalehim a siqim ta iyaqta nazaq nog God a hi iyaqtamo. 18 Inmo anad
usta na tuwol net bugnan haqad in ago gamuk helta na amalib i giqeman
in asenlulib gwahtiwta. God anad in teq nagah bunmo in giqamta na
giwastitayid dimniy daqayta atowun nog igmo danmeb dimniy haseq
tuqosam haqad in i giwamta.

I God anan helmo diq haqad daq dimdimunta emad osam

I God ago gamuk huritad muzinuq

19 Ya imaqbabanmo diq, ne bunmo nagah ka ago hurit kemiy. Kam
bunmo ne gidek emeq gamuk huritgo haqad gihol wastitayad osiy. Teq ne
gamuk amenin hidmo hi bilaqad ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyanmo. 20 Na
ezaqgo mat agem meqniyaqta na in God ago daq titnonta a hi emaqta.
21 Nazaq iyan daq anumlan inaqta teq daq meqinta ne giholib kabemmo
diq gwahtiqaqta na ne muzid leh bugan. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa

God ne gigemab gamuk dimunta layta na ne wamuzad alowan toniy. Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk dimunta na ago azawayin inaqta. In ne gilumsiheq giqemid ne dimunmo tuqos daqayta.

22 Teq ne God ago gamuk na huritad muziniy. Luweq ne gamuk na samanta huritad akabiyan asit a hi emad teq ne gihol tikat ug daqay. 23 Mat God ago gamuk huritad teq in adan a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat galas-ib ahol adulan ahol waqaqta nazaq nog. 24 Mat na ahol anobun galas-ib ahol waqim teq in ahol buliyim lehad hidmo in anobun ezaqta na ago in adek zizalaqta. 25 Ari mat God ago maror dimun diqta na agamukan anononmo ahol waqad muzinad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaqta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror na in mataw giqeman samanmo luw osayta. Mat nazaqta in gamuk na huritim adek a hi zizalaqta. In mat kabiyta iyim gamuk na akabiyan emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta.

26 Ari luweq mat araq ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya God anadin diq emad ayon lotu emaiqta haqdaq. Haqad teq in anonon atenmos a hi wamuzdaqta. Mat nazaqta na inmo ahol agem tikat ugad in samanta God anadin emad ayon lotu emaqta. 27 Ari ni God anadin emad ayon lotu emdaqta na adanteqin diq kazaq. Onmin ginenmaman tumoqan in amanmaninta osayta na teq on waburta giholbin iyim afaqan sorayta nagan ni le gibiyad tigilumsihdaq. Ad ni ningo luw os anonon diqmo wamuzad og ka ago daq anumlan inaqta na ni aban diq tiqemdaqmo. Lotu adan nazaqta na i Gimam God ameb dimunta anumlan haiqmo usaqta.

2

I on mataw bunmo gimen daq araqibmo em neguq

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abin ayahmo diqta. Nazaq iyan ne in amomo anan helmo haqad og kab ne on mataw bunmo gimen daq araqibmo em negiy. 2 Luweq mat araq tubusan dimunta teq ring golibta asor aholib emeq teq in ne gigo lotu abitnib nab le tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mat ta araq anaghan haiqta ago tubusan anumlan inaqta aholib emeq in le ne gigo humab nab tugwahtiqdaqmo. 3 Id teq ne mat ago tubusan dimuntab ahol sihanta naqmo alowan tonad ne kazaq bulon daqay, Kadoy ni ban dimun diqta kab os woqeq os haq daqay. Ad mat anaghan haiqta na ne kazaq bulon daqay, Ni kobmo le tur haq daqay. O ne bilaq daqay, Kab ya isen agerabmo os woqeq os haq daqay. 4 Ne nazaq emad ne ginad meqinta na amalib negmo gihol huserim ne gigo asor ginan meqin haqad asor ne ginan dimun haqayta.

5 Ya imaqbaban dimun diqta, ne huritiy. On mataw og kab matawta gimeb ginaghan haiqmo osayta naqmo God in gitowun emim ginad helta ayahmo diq negaqta. Ad in mataw naqmo aholyon giwaqan in teq ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq daqayta. Na ezaqgo in hel diqmo kazaq bilam, Mataw ya inan ginad bilaqaqta naqmo ya giwaqid in boleq yaqgo maror aduganib ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay ham. 6 Ta teq ne mat anaghan haiqta na mebay ugayta. Ne huritiy. Mataw ginaghan kabemmo inaqta naqmo in ne gibayan woqsa in afaqan kabemmo negayta. Mataw naqmo ne giwaqim giqad hazizirib lehayta. 7 Ad mataw naqmo Krais abin dimunta ne giholib usaqta na bilawunayta. Nazaq a haiq e? 8 Teq i gigo King diqta na ago maror God ago marib usaqta na bilam,

Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham.

Wok Pris 19.18

Nazaq iyan ne maror na tuwol net bugeq teq ne tidimniy daqay.

9 Ari ne mataw asormo gilowan tonad asor ne gileh negad ne daq meqinta
tiqemay. Samo i gigo King ago maror na in ne ginan bilaqan ne daq
meqinta emayta amatawun tiqiyim osay. 10 Na ezaqgo mat araq God ago
maror aduganib gunun bunmo muzinad teq in gunun na gilikmanib gamuk
amulikmoqmo itiyoneq mat na bilaqne gunun bunmo itiyonta nog tiqiydaq.
11 Na in kazaq. God bilam,
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. *Lo 5.18*
Ad in kazaq bilammo,
Ni mat hi wol em ham. *Lo 5.17*
Ari ni mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwad teq ni mat wol emid moqid
nawaqmo ni gunun itiyonaqta amatin tiqiyim ni timeqniy. 12 Ari ne God
ago gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na ahaqenib iyim muzinad ne gunun ta
araq diq ahaqenib a hi osayta. Sa abeb God in ago gunun dimunta naqmo
amalib ne gilum kemeq in ne gigo daq amenin tinegdaq. Nazaq iyan ne
gihol anononmo wamuzad ne gigo gamuk teq ne gigo daq bunmo gunun
an anan ginad bilaqgota na inaq rireneqmo usan. 13 Na ezaqgo mat mataw
ginan anad meqniysa gilowan a hi tonaqta na God in mat na hazizirib
ulum kemad anan anad asit a hi meqniydaqmo. Ari mat mataw ginan anad
meqniysa gilowan tonaqta na in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabaqta.

Mat God anan helmo haqad teq in daq dimdimunta a hi emaqta na in anad helta na samanta usaq

14 Ya imaqbaban, mat bilaqaq, Ya Krais anan helmo haqaiqta haqad teq
in daq dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na Krais anan samanta helmo haqaqta.
Mat nazaqta ago anad helta na in mat na tuqulumsihdaq e? Na haiqmo
diq. 15-16 Ne gimaqbab araq teq ne gihiy araq in gigo giholsihen dimunta
haiqgam iyim teq in didaq neq daqayta haiqgam iysa ta ne gilikmanib
mat araq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Ne gigem dimniysa lehiy haqdaq. Tim
hi ginolan haqdaq. Ne gigem ayah iyan haqdaq. Haqad teq in giholgo
nagah nagan a hi negid mat na aqez ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? Na haiqgam.
17 Nazaq iyan i ginad helta na samanmo usad daq araq dimunta eman a hi
gwahtiqsamo i ginad na moqim a hi gilumsihaqta.

18 Teq mat araq ya ibileneq bilaqdaq, Mat araq anad helta ulilemim
usaqta haqdaq. Sa mat ta araq daq dimunta emaqta haqdaq. Mat nazaq
bilaqdaqta na anad meqin. Ni daq dimunta araq a hi emsa ezaq teq ya
ninad helta na ahol waqdaiq? Na haiqgam. Ari ya daq dimunta emaiqta
naqmo amalib ya inad helta usaqta na tiniqisihundaiq. 19 God amulikmo
osaqta na ni anan helmo haqaqta. Ni ninad na dimun. Teq bugaw meqinta
nagan inaqmo God anan helmo haqaytamo. Ta teq in God ago hazizirib
turgo in rab naqmo hiqiyayta.

20 Mat ni ninad siqim diq. Ya bilay, Mat God anan helmo haqad teq in daq
dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na ago anad helta saman diqta usaq hay. Haqan
ni yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin hurit kemnan e? Ari ni hurit. 21 Kwaziqmo i
gises Abraham in atatin Aisak tamaz emgo abanab emim teq in God ugnan
tonta. In nazaq tonan God in ago daq in amta naqmo ahol waqim teq in
Abraham anan bilam, Mat titnonta ham. 22 Ne ginad emiy. Abraham ago
daq dimunta na in anad helta na inaq garabmo diq lehyaqta. Lehad in ago
daq dimunta naqmo in anad helta eman tidimniy has. 23 Abraham daq na
emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na
kazaq usaq.
Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.
Jenesis 15.6

Nazaq iyan mataw in Abraham anan God ayowmo diq haqiy. 24 Ari ne ginad emiy. God in mat anad helta naqmo amomo ahol waqim anan mat titnonta a hi haqaqta. Haiqgam. In mat ago anad helta na ahol waqad teq in ago daq dimunta na inaqmo ahol waq tonim in anan mat titnonta haqaqta.

25 Ad nazaqmo Josuwa ago mataw asor in aw danatabta anan Rahab haqay na ago hib bolan in giwazinad gilowan tonim giqeman in mataw gime titonim dante ta araq waqim tilehiy. Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq dimunta na ahol waqim teq in anan aw titnonta ham. 26 Ne ginad emiy. Mat awitan asan amuganib a hi usaqta na in tumomta. Ad nazaqmo mat God anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na akabiyan araq a hi emaqta, mat na anad helta na tumomtamo.

3

I giteb gamuk gwahtiqaqta na ago i gihol waz naqmo hiqiyuq

1-2 Ya imaqbaban, ne gilikmanib mataw kabemmo diq God ago suleq anamreniz nog iyeq on mataw suleq hi negiy. Na ezaqgo i bunmo daq kabemmo em kireh tonauqta na ago iyan. Abeb God in mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta nab in i mataw ganim ago suleq on mataw gibilenta na gilum kem naqmo hiqiyad kamolmol a hi igdaqta. Nazaq iyan mat tutimmo gamuk anononmo bilaqad in gamuk araq diq a hi bilaq kireh tonaqta, mat na tidimniy hasim ahol bunmo anononmo wamuzaqta.

3 Ne ginad emiy. I hos giteb ain asugin asor eman ussa i na wamuzsa in edob i ginad usaqta nab in lehayta. Nagah amik diqta giteb usaqta na i wazsa hos abensen teq ahol bunmo in anobun naqmo muzim lehaqta. 4 Teq ne muy anadin emiymo. Muy asor in aseseq diqmo. Sa tim awaz meqinta eraqim bolim othassa in kamis amalib sibim lehayta. Sa muy anamren in muy ago stia amik diqta na wazsa in anad saw edob usaqta nabmo muy ayah diqta na lehaqta.

5 Ad nazaqmo i gimileq in i ginon bunmo ago anaghan araq amik diqtaqmo. Ta teq in yaqmo ag haqad kabiy aseseqta anan bilaqaqta. I ginad emuq. Faq amik diqta naqmo garanab eraqim in ay bunmo tuqoy bugaqta. 6 Teq i gimileq na bilaqne faq nogmota. I gihol anaghan bunmo gilikmanib inmo mat meqin diqta. In usad gamuk meqmeqinta teq daq meqmeqinta bunmo eman gwahtiqad in i ginon bunmo eman anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in bilaqne faq afanta nog iyim eraqad in i gigo luw os bunmo mideran oyaqta. Teq i gimileqib faq gwahtiqaqta na in saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta naqmo ago faqta.

7 Karuw kwasikta amo amo teq ah amo amo teq kwanib amo amo teq nagah kamisib luwayta amo amo nagan bunmo in marmar iyeq i matawmo gihaqenib os daqayta. Helmo, mataw in karuw nagan bunmo giqeman marmar tiqiyiyta. 8 Ta teq igmo gihol amileq emid marmar iygo i bunmo biyab a haiqta. I gimileq naqmo eraqim in gamuk araq meqinta bilaqdaqta na nagunad anamur a hi emaqta. In bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ate afan ayahmo atenmosib usim bo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog. 9 I gimileq na amalib i Gimam i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta na abin iluwauqta. Ad i gimileq naqmo amalib i on mataw God giqeman inmo nog gwahtiqim osayta na gimeqin tongo agamukan bilaqauqtamo. 10 Gamuk dimunta God abin iluwauqta na teq gamuk meqinta mataw gimeqin tonauqta na inaqmo gigermo i gitenmos amulikmo nabmo gwahtiqayta. Ya imaqbaban, daq naway na a hi gwahtiq nagta gwahtiqaq. 11 Ne ginad emiy. Yuw yayibta nab yuw diq teq kamis inaq araqibmo gwahtiqdaq e? 12 Ya imaqbaban, ne ya ibileniy. Ay fik abenab oliv anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Sa am wain ahulib fik

anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Na nazaqmo kamis ahol buliyeq yuw dimunta a hi iydaqtamo.

Mat anad dimunta usaqta na in daq dimunta emaqta

13 Ari ne gilikmanib nog diq anad awaz meqin diq iysa in anad em
hasaqta? Mat nog aholnan nazaq bilaqaqta na in ago luw os mataw gimeb
dimniysa in anad em hasad mataw giyon daq kiskista emsa in ahol waq
kemiy. 14 Ari ne kam bunmo an anan gigem meqniysa gibin ayahta waqgo
haqad an bakikiyan ugad teq ne gihol abin samanta hi iluwiy. Ne nazaq
gimileq iyad ne God ago gamuk helta na adan a hi emayta. 15 Ginad meqinta
nazaqta na uliq ulilib nab usim a hi gewoqaqta. Na in og ka agota teq
in gigem kwaziqta ago nagahta teq in bugaw meqinta gigo ginad nogta.
16 Na ezaqgo mataw an anan gigem meqniysa gibin ayahta waqgo haqad
an bakikiyan ugsa in gigo os meqniysa daq meqinta bunmo in gilikmanib
gwahtiqayta.

17 Ari ginad dimunta ulilib usim gewoqaqta na in anumlan haiqta. Teq in
mataw nenaq kiskismo osaqta. Ginad dimunta na in mataw gilowan tonad
teq in gigo nan huritaqta. In mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniyaqta teq in
anon dimunta kabemmo emaqta. Ginad dimunta na in mataw asor gigomo
a hi lehad teq in aqez giger iyad amaqbaban a hi kat negaqta. 18 Ad mataw
ginad dimunta nazaqmo usaqta na in giyogniz nenaq kiskismo ossa an
mug teq an wol hiqiyaqta. Teq mataw ginad dimunta na in gigo walmataw
nenaq kiskismo osad in daq titnonta didaq amagin nog walmataw gigemab
leysa in gwalim anon emsa daq titnonta kabemmo on mataw na giduganib
gwahtiqaqta.

4

Mataw og ka ago nagah meqmeqinta anan ginad diq bilaqsa in God gihar ugayta

1 Naga daqin diq ne gilikmanib usim an wol teq bab hares eman gwah-
tiqaqta? Ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ginad meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim
ginad hureqsa ne an gihar ugayta naqmo in an wol na eman gwahtiqaqta.
Ne daq nazaq a hi emayta ye? 2 Ne nagah amo amo waqnan ginad bilaqsa
teq ne a hi waqayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigem meqniysa an gem ugayta. Ne
nagah kabemmo utetad teq ne waqan yo hiqiyayta. Nazaq iyan ne an
wolad bab ayahmo eman eraqaqta. Ne God susumun a hi ugayta na ago
ne nagah a hi waqayta. 3 Ad teq nagah asor ne anan susumunayta na ne a
hi waqaytamo. Na ezaqgo ne ginad titnonim a hi ussamo ne nagah na ginan
susumunayta. Ne nagah na waqeq muran kam kabmo ne ginad dimniysa
osgo ne susumunayta. 4 Aw aduw hulosim mat ta araq inaq luwaqta nazaq
nog ne God gileh ugim og ka ago anad meqinta hares muzad osayta. Teq
mat og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emaqta na in God gihar ugaqta. Na
ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan mat og ka ago anad meqinta ayow
iyim osaqta na, in God ago bab iyim osaqta. 5 Gamuk araq God ago marib
kazaq bilam,

> God ago tim nawa in i gimuganib eman usaqta na in God amomo agota
> ham.
>
> Nazaq iyan i og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emsa God agem
> meqniyaqta ham.

Ne ginad ezaq emay? God ago gamuk nawa bilamta na in gamuk samanta
haqay ye? Haiqgam.

6 Teq God agem dimunta igaqta na in i gigem kwaziqta na uriyamim
ayahmo diq gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq
bilam,
God in mataw girerey emayta na geg negaqta ham. Ad in mataw gihol
wazan woqsa osayta na agem dimunta negaqta ham. *Gutpela*
Sindaun 3.34
7 Nazaq iyan ne God ago nan huritad ahaqenibmo osiy. Osad teq ne Satan
othasid in ne gihulosad titukdaq. 8 Ne God agerabmo diq loqsa in ne gigerab
tigeldaqmo. Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta na, ne giben suholid ginumlan
hiqiyan. Ad ne mataw ginad giger usaqta na, ne ginad meqinta na walemid
dimunta naqmo amomo usan. 9 Ne God anad a hi muzinayta na ago ne
giqutil tartaysa gaqad osiy. Ad ne yuquwayta na hulosad ne ginad buliyeq
gaq waziy. Teq ne gigem dimniysa osayta na hulosad ne gigem afaqan iysa
osiy. 10 Ne bunmo Iyahta ameb gihol wazid woqsa teq in ne giwazid tiqeraq
daqay.

I gimaqbaban gigilehunan hi bilaquq

11 Ya imaqbaban, ne an agilehunan hi bilaqiy. Mat in amaqbab araq ago
daq ulum kemim anan meqin haqad teq in agilehunan bilaqaqta, mat na
in God ago maror gileh ugad in bilaqne maror na ulum kemim anan meqin
haq nog iyaqtamo. Teq ni God ago maror ulum kemeq anan meqin haqeq ni
maror na ahaqenib osad muzinaqta nog a ta hi iydaq. Haiqgam. Ni bilaqne
maror na anamren mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta na nog
tiqiydaq. 12 Teq mat amulikmo maror igaqta. Teq in amomo mataw gigo
daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta. In amomo mat ulumsihid in dimunmo
tuqosdaqta teq in amomo mat meqin tonid in tihiqiydaqta. Ni nibin ezaqta
iyan ni bilaqne maror anamren nog iyim ni niyow ago daq ulum kemim
anan meqin haqaqta?

I girerey hi emuq

13 Ari ne gigo asor bilaqay, Muran o babeq i taun-ib leheq ulig amulikmo
nazaq i gigo es zayad mani kabemmo waqad oseq teq ta bolam haqayta.
Ne yaqgo nan ka huritiy. 14 Nagah babeq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne a hi
huritayta. Teq ne og kab osayta na in bilaqne naga daqin diq nog? Ne
bilaqne onqas gwalim asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta nazaq nogta. 15 Ne kazaq
bilaq nagiy. Iyahta anad bilaqid teq i dimunmo osad kabiy kazaq kazaq
emamta haq nagiy. 16 Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin iluwayta. Daq
nawa ne girerey emayta na in meqin diqta. 17 Nazaq iyan ni daq dimunta
araq emnanta anadin emeq teq ni daq na a hi emeq na ni daq meqinta
tiqam.

5

Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in abeb naw meqinta tuwaq daqay

1 Ari ne mataw gigo nagah kabemmota na, ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritiy.
Ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin nawa ne giholib tugwahtiqnan tonsa na
ne anadin emad ne atoranmo gaqad osiy. 2 Ne gigo es nagah bunmo tililih
bugim usaqta. Ad ne gigo tubusan bunmo bidbid tumuktitayiy. 3 Ne gigo
gol teq silva na God ameb samanta iyim usaqta. Hazizirib teq ne gigo nagah
naqmo in ne gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iydaq. Ulal iysa ne gigo es nagah
na bilaqne faq nog ne giholib oy soqoteq in ne gisan tuqoywordaq. Nagaqgo
ne kam abebtanta kab ne giholyon es kabemmo tuwal emad osay? 4 Ahol
waqiy. Kabibiy mataw ne gigo kabiyab wit urotan ne kat negad in

gigo naw asor wasihim a hi negiy. Teq in gigo naw asor rin toniyta na
in muran atoranmo lileyad aholib ulal emad usaq. Sa kabibiy mataw na
inaqmo lileysa in giqez gwale Iyahta Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na adekib
tuwoqaq. 5 Ne ogib kab osad nagah dimdimunta bunmo waqad ne gihol
bilaqsa tuqosayta. Osad ne didaq nagah dimdimunta neqad giyuninsa ne
gisan huhuw nemsa ne gigem dimniysa osayta. Ta teq ne bilaqne bulmakau
amidon anon ayahmota wol emeq neqgo tiqiyim osaqta nazaq nogmo ne
osayta. 6 Ne hazizirib mataw titnonta giyon bilaqad ginol emsa in moqayta.
Ad ne ginadibmo mataw na gimeqin tonsa in tok nemim nan araq a hi
bilaqayta.

I giwaz meqniyeq osad God inaq gamuk emad teq i Iyahta baq tuneq osuq

I gigem zaway iyeq afaqan sorad teq i Iyahta baq tuneq osuq

7 Ari ya imaqbaban, ne giholib afaqan gwahtiqsa ne sormo sorad Iyahta
boldaqta na baq tuneq osiy. Osad ne kazaq ginad emiy. Kabiy anamren
ago kabiyab didaq tileyim teq in og ka ago didaq dimdimunta na baq tunim
osaqta. Mat na agem kiskismo diq ussa urom amebta na woqan teq urom
abebtanta na inaqmo tuwoqan in didaq na titayaqta. 8 Ad nazaqmo ne
afaqan sorad Iyahta amen emad ne gigem kiskismo usanmo. Ussa ne gigem
zaway ugad gituw hi hiqiyan. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ta boldaqta na ago kam
sinsin tiqiy.

9 Ya imaqbaban, ne yuwlozin ta hi bilaqiy. Ne daq na a hi huloseq teq
abeb ne hazizirib turad nab ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diqta
tuwaq daqay. Ne ahol waqiy. Mat ne gigo daq ulum kemdaqta na ahol
tuwastitayim in bo tugwahtiqgo haqad nawa dan ezab tituraq.

10 Ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut kwaziqmo Iyahta abinib gamuk
bilaqiyta na ginadin ta emiy. In gigo bab gimeqin tonsa in gigem kiskismo
ussa in afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne in gisen
muzad nazaqmo emiy. 11 Na ezaqgo i ginadib mataw afaqan sorad gituw a
hi hiqiyta na in muran tidimniyim osay haqauq. Teq Job agem zaway ugim
afaqan aseseqta sorim atuw a hi hiqiyta na awagamun ne tuhuritiy. Ad
wagam nab Iyahta anad in Job wamuzsa le in ago afaqan tihiqiydaq haqad
anad amta na ne ahol tuwaqiymo. Job awagamun nab Iyahta i ginan anad
diq meqniysa agem igaqta na i ahol waq kemauqta.

I gigo gamuk zaway ugnan helmo ulilib hi bilaquq

12 Ari ya imaqbaban, daq danmeb diqta ne muzin daqayta na in kazaq.
Ne gamuk araq atoranta bilaqnan haqad ne helmo ulilib hi bilaqiy. Ad ne
Heven anan teq og ka anan teq nagah asor giwaz meqinta nagan ginan
biyad helmo diq haqad nazaq ne hi bilaqiymo. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqeq, Eqe
ya tiqemdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiy. Ad ne bilaqeq, Haiqgam ya a hi
emdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiymo. Luweq ne katiyad samanta helmo
diq haqid God ne giyon bilaqid ne amenin meqinta tuwaq daqay.

Mat titnonimmo luwaqta na in God bulonsa in ago gamuk azawayin inaq iyaq

13 Ari ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ahol afaqan iyaq e? Mat na God
bulonan. Teq ne gigo araq anad dimniysa osaq e? In bar wazad God abin
soran. 14 Ad ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ago moq inaq iyeq in Yesus ago
on mataw gigo danmebta nagan gililewunan. Gililewunid boleq in mat na
amen God bulonad Iyahta abinib in mat na afaqinib masil wazbalid woqan.
15 Mataw danmebta na helmo diq haqad God bulonid teq mat moqaqta na

a hi moqdaq. Iyahtaqmo mat na wazid tiqeraqdaq. Ad mat na ago daq meqinta asor aholib usid teq Iyahta daq nagan tigiwalemdaqmo. 16 Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ulum hasid gwahtiqsa ne daq emiyta na ago an buloniy. Ad God ne gigo moq wastitayid gihol dimniygo haqad ne an ulumsihad God buloniymo. Mat titnonta God inaq gamuk emsa in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq iyad kabiy atoranmo emaqta. 17 Mat anan Elaija haqayta na in i nogtamo osyaq. Teq in urom hi woqan haqad anad awaz meqin amalib God bulonan ulig ezeqmanmo teq aweweqta na asormo urom asit a hi wom. 18 Ad teq abeb in a God ta bulonan kaitab urom tuwom. Woqan og didaq eman a ta gwalim lah.

Mat araq dante titnonta hulosid i waqeq ad dan dimunta nab a ta boluq

19 Ya imaqbaban, ne giyow araq God ago gamuk helta na adan hulosad in dante ta araq muzeq lehsa ne gigo araq le waqeq ad muleqeq dante helta nab a ta bolan. 20 Teq mat nazaq ayow haresmo luwsa in hureqim dan titnontab a ta bolaqta na in gamuk ka hurit keman. In nazaq ayow daq meqinta emaqta na ulumsihid in ayow na awitan a hi moqdaq. God in ayow na ago daq meqinta kabemmo usaqta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq. Nawaqmo.

1 Pita
o
Sansandek amebta Pita mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pita sansandek ka mar tonim Yesus ago on mataw uliq saw haresmo le osiyta na gimen eman lahta. On mataw na gigo uliq diqtab afaqan gwahtiqan in tukim le uliq haresmo tuqos yaqay. Ossa Pita uliq Rom-ub osad in gimen gamuk ka mar tonta. Teq in uliq na anan diq biynan atuw hiqiysa in gamuk awowun hulim anan Babilon hamta (1 Pita 5.13).

Yesus ago on mataw na le begbeg iyim osad afaqan aseseqta sorsa Pita in gigem zaway negnan haqad gimen sansandek ka mar tonta. In bilam, Ne Yesus Krais awagamun dimunta na anadin ta emiy ham. Ne Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in nagah ayah diqta iyan ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ne afaqan sorad ginadnad hi emiy ham. Daq na in ne ginad helta ulum waqsa awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad in ne giholib gwahtiqaqta ham. Yesus daq araq meqinta a hi amta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorta ham. Sorim in moqim ta eraqim bilam, Teq ya ta boldaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ne in ago gamuk awaz meqinta na anadin emad in boldaqta na ago ne baq tuneq osiy ham. Osad ne God ago saw anuwanib ossa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in ne gibiyad gigo daq dimdimunta nagan ahol waq kemiy ham. Sa ne gihol bunmo God abenab emid in ne giwamuzad ossa le ne in ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham.

I Yesus ago on mataw tawonta iyim iyan i daq dimuntaqmo emad nagah dimunta i waqamta na baq tuneq osuq

1-2 Yaqmo Pita, ya Yesus Krais ago Aposel araq. Ne Yesus ago on mataw saw Pontus teq saw Galesiya teq saw Kapadosiya teq saw Esiya teq saw Bitiniya gigo og saw haresmo begbeg nog iyim osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Kwaziqmo diq ne a hi gwahtiqsamo i Gimam God in ne gigo tuhuritim in aholyon ne gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim abeb in ne giwaqim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. God in Yesus anedan ne giholib hures laman ne gibusirinan tihiqiyan ne Yesus Krais ago gamuk huritad muzinayta.

God agem dimunta negad ne gigem eman kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

Os dimunta Heven-ib i gibaq tunim usaqta

3 Ari i God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in Yesus Amamtamo. In i ginan anad ayahmo meqniysa i gimen dante wastitaynan haqad in Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan eram. Eraqan dante naqmo amalib God i giqeman i gimugan muturta iyim i teq in ago os dimunta na tuwaqam haqad amen emim osauqta. 4 In ago os dimunta igdaqta na a hi meqniydaqta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in ahiqiy haiqta. Teq God nagah na ne gimen tuwastitayim Heven-ib eman usaqta. 5 Ne God anan helmo haqsa iyan in ago zaway ayahta amalib ne giwamuzaqta. In ne giwamuzad ossa le kam abebtanta nab in atatin Heven-ib ulalabmo boleq in ne ta giwaqid ne ban dimuntab tuqos daqay.

6 Ari God in ago os dimunta negdaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne ginad
bilaq gigayinsa osayta. Ta teq muran kam asitmo kab God-mo bilaqan
gilumwaq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne gihol afaqan diq iyaq. 7 Daq
nawa na amalib God ne gigem ulum kemaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Gig anan
gol haqayta na anawun ulilibta teq in usim hiqiyaqta. Teq mataw in gol
faqab wizsa anumlan muruwoqim woqsa gol watwat dimun diqta naqmo
us tutaqta. Ari ne ginad helta na in gol uriyamim in nagah ayah diqta. Ad
nazaqmo gilum waq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqad in ne ginad helta na
ulum kemaqtamo. Ulum kemsa ne ginad helta na hel diqmo usid teq kam
abebtanta Yesus Krais ulal iydaqta nab God in ne gibin sorid gwalsa in ne
giwazinad gibin ayahta tinegdaq. 8 Ne Yesus ahol a hi waqadmo anan ginad
bilaqaqta. Ne muran gimeb ahol a hi waqayta teq ne in anan helmo tihaqad
ne ginad bilaq gigayinsa gigem dimun diq iyaqta. Ad ne gimugan dimun diq
iyaqta na ago ne bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyayta. 9 Yesus ulal iydaqta nab ne
ginad helta na anon emsa ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqay.

10 Kwaziqmo God ago nantut in God teq ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta
na ago in bilaq yaqayta. Ad in God teq agem dimunta ne negad gidimun
tondaqta na ago susumunad in gamuk na alulin nagun diq titay yaqayta.
11 Krais ago Bugaw in God ago nantut na giholib usad in Krais afaqan
amo amo soreq teq abin ayahta waqdaqta na ago agamukan in nantut na
giqezab eman gwahtiqyaq. Sa nantut na in giqezab gamuk gwahtiqyaqta
na alulin nagunad in susumun yaqay, Nagah na kam gineh teq gwahtiqdaq?
haq yaqay. Teq mat afaqan soreq abin ayahta waqdaqta na nog diq? haq
yaqay. 12 Haqsa God in nantut na giqisihunan in ginad tiqemiy, Nagah i
anan bilawta na i gimen a hi gwahtiqdaqta haqiy. In ginad emiy, Mataw
abeb gwahtiq daqayta naqmo gimen gamukta i bilawta haqiy. An muran
God in ago Bugaw Dimunta eman Heven-ib tihitim. Hitiqan mataw in God
ne giyon dante wastitayta na awagamun dimunta a lehim Bugaw Dimunta
ago zaway amalib ne tigibileniy. Gamuk dimunta gibileniyta na in nagah
ayah diqta iyan angelo inaqmo huritgo ginad bilaqaqta.

I God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osgo haqad in i gililewun

13 Ari nazaq iyan tuteqmo ne daq dimunta emgo haqad ginad emad osiy.
Osad ne gihol anononmo wamuziy. Abeb Yesus Krais ulalab boldaqta nab
teq God agem dimunta negad tigidimun tondaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah
dimunta na amen emad ne ginadnad hi emad ginad helta amulikmo iyeq
usan. 14 Ne onmin nan huritayta nazaq nog ne osiy. Kwaziqmo ne ginad a hi
emad osad ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ne daq meqinta amo amo em yaqayta
nazaq ne ta hi emiy. 15 Mat ne gililewunta na in tawon diqta osaqta. Nazaq
iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo luw os bunmo in tawon diq iyanmo.
16 Na ezaqgo God ago marib in kazaq bilam,

Ya tawon diq iyim osaiqta nazaq nogmo ne tawon iyeq osiy ham. *Wok Pris 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7*

God naw ayah diqmo amalib i gizayim giwam

17 Ne God anan biyim bilaqay, ‘I Gimam’ haqayta naqmo in on mataw
bunmo araqibmo gilum kemad gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta. Negad
in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ne og ka anan i gigo
diq hi haqad ne God abin wazinad ahaqenib osiy. 18 Osad ne nagah ka
anadin emiy. Ne gimaman gigo hib daq asor samanta alulin haiqta ne
waqim muzinsa daq nagan in ne giqirquran osiyta. Ossa God ne gizayim
in ne giqamun na tihas. Ta teq in gol teq silva amalib ne a hi gizayta.
Na ezaqgo nagah nagan useq hiqiydaqta. 19 Nazaq iyan in Krais anedan

tawon diqta naqmo amalib ne gizayim giqamun na hasta. Bilaqne mataw
sipsip amidon aholib abatlan teq asulan araq haiqta na anedan amalib
God ayon tamaz emayta nazaq nog in am. 20 God kwaziqmo og eman a
hi gwahtiqsa in Krais atowun eman ne gizayeq giwaqgo in osta. Osan teq
muran kam abebtanta kab God in eman in ne gilumsihgo haqad ulalabmo
bo tugwahtim. 21 Gwahtiqim in ne tigilumsihan ne ginad emay, Helmo diq,
God in Krais hodhodab wazan eraqan in abin ayahta tuqug haqay. Haqad
ne God anan helmo haqad in teq ne gidimun tondaq haqad ne baq tunim
tuqosay.

I gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqan

22 Ari ne God ago gamuk helta muzinad ne gigemab gibusirinan usta
na tihiqiysa ne osayta. Ad ne gimileq a hi iyad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago
on matawta na ginan ginad bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan muran ne gigemabmo
diq an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 23 God-mo ne giqeman ne mutur a ta
gwahtiqiyta. Teq ne ginen gimam giqeman ne osim teq moqayta nazaq nog
in ne a hi giqamta. In ne giqeman ne mutur iyim osad tuteqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqos daqayta. Na ezaqgo God in ago gamuk awaz meqinta
tuteqmo usdaqta naqmo amalib ne giqeman ne muturta gwahtiqiyta.
24 God ago gamuk bilam,

> On mataw bunmo bilaqne sisihun nog ham. Teq in gibin bilaqne sisihun
> azizorin nog ham. Sisihun na miliyawaqta ham. Teq azizorin na
> muruwoqim tiqaqta ham. 25 Ari Iyahta ago gamukmo teq kuluwa-
> kuluwmo usdaqta ham. *Aisaya 40.6-8*

An Iyahta ago gamuk na in Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw a lehim ne
gibileniyta naqmo.

2

Yesus in tituq dimunta tutimmo turaqta nazaq nog

1 Ari ne on mataw muturta tiqiyim iyan ne daq meqinta kagan bunmo
hulosiy. An agem meqinta ugayta na teq an kat ugayta na teq gimileq iyayta
na teq gigem meqniyaqta na teq an agilehunan bilaqayta nagan ne hulos
bugiy. 2-3 Iyahta ne gidimun tonsa ne gihol tiloyiniyta. Nazaq iyan ne amun
sosilta nog iyeq God ago sus dimun diqta giwitan neqim aseseq iyayta na ne
tuteqmo neqnan ginad bilaqan. Ne sus na neqsa ne giwitan zilimeq tihemid
teq God ne tigiwaqdaq.

4 Iyahta Yesus in bilaqne tituq araq kayeqmo turaqta nazaq nog. On
mataw tituq na anan meqin haqad baymuziyta. Teq God anadib tituq na in
dimunmo diq iyan in aholyon wamta. Nazaq iyan ne Iyahta Yesus ago hib
boliy. 5 Boleq ne bilaqne tituq kayeqmo turayta nog iysa God in ne gimalib
inmo aholyon lotu abitan tiqemdaq. Nazaq in emid teq ne in ago on mataw
tamaz emayta tawon diqta iyeq osad ne Yesus Krais abinib ne gihol tamaz
nog God ugsa in ne gibiyad anad bilaqdaqta. 6 Na ezaqgo daq na agamukan
God ago marib kazaq usaqta.

> Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib tituq araq tileyan turaq ham. Tituq
> na ya ahol waqan in bit anon bunmo sordaqta iyan ya inadib in
> dimun diq iysa ya iholyon wayta ham. An on mataw tituq na anan
> helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq
> ham. *Aisaya 28.16*

7 Nazaq iyan ne mataw helmo haqayta na ginadib Krais in dimun diqta. Teq
mataw helmo a hi haqayta na ginadib Krais in bilaqne,

Tituq araq mataw bit wazayta anan ‘meqin’ haqad hunegan lahta nazaq
nogta. Ta teq muran tituq naqmo awaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo
sorim turaqta. *Buk Song 118.22*
8 Teq mataw ginad helta haiqta na gigo hib Krais in bilaqne,
Gig araq danib usad mataw gisen woltayan woqnan tonayta nazaq nog.
Mataw in gig nab gisen woltayim in dan titnonta na muzeq ta lehgo
hulosayta. *Aisaya 8.14*
Mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk othasad in gisen gig nab wolhamim
woqayta. Kwaziqmo God in giyon tibilaqan usta nazaqmo in emayta.
9 Ari negmo teq God in ne gitowun eman ne in ago walmat tiqiyim osayta.
Ad ne King ago mataw tamaz emayta nog iyim osaytamo. Osad ne God ago
on mataw tawon diqta iyim ahaqenib osad ne in amomo anad muzinayta.
Mebmebmo ne romiqab ossa God ne gililewunan ne romriq na hulosim
bolim in ago saw anuwan dimun diqta nab tugwahtiqiyta. In kabiy aseseqta
dimdimun diqta emaqta na agamukan ne on mataw bunmo gibilen daqay
haqad in ne gitowun emim aholyon giwamta.
10 Kwaziqmo ne God ago on mataw a haiqta.
Teq muran ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiy.
Kwaziqmo God ne ginan anad a hi meqniyyaqta.
Teq muran in ne ginan anad timeqniyaq.

I on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb titnoneqmo luw osuq

I God ago kabibiy on mataw nog iyeq osuq

11 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne on mataw
gisen tob bolta nog iyeq og kab begbegta os nog iyiy. Ad ne og ka ago ginad
meqinta na bunmo gileh ugiy. Ginad meqinta na in ne ginad helta inaq
an wolaqta. 12 Ne titnoneqmo on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na
gimeb luwiy. Luwsa mataw na in ne gigo daq ahol waqad in ne gigilehunan
bilaqad ginan meqin haqad oseq teq abeb in ginad tiqem has daqay. God
in on mataw hazizirib giqemnan boldaqta nab teq mataw asan banta na in
ne gigo daq dimdimunta in ahol waqiyta na anadin a ta emad in God abin
tiqiluw daqay.
13 Ari ne Iyahta anadin emad gavman bunmo giqez huritiy. Rom gigo
king in danmeb diqta iyim iyan ne in aqez muziniy. 14 Muzinad ne gavman
amikmikta king giqeman osayta na giqez huritiymo. Na ezaqgo maror
amikmikta nagan in mataw daq meqinta emayta na faq neggo osayta. Ad
in mataw daq dimunta emayta na gibin iluwgo osaytamo. 15 God anad
ne daq dimdimunta amalib mataw ginad haiqta gamuk samanta negayta
na giqez tuwasih daqay. 16 Ne mat araq ago kabibiy mat nog iyeq hi luw
osiy. Ta teq ne ginad kazaq hi emiymo. I mat araq diq ahaqenib a hi
osad iyan i daq hihiq ginadibmo tiqemam haqad ne ginad nazaq hi emiy.
Haiqgam. Ne ginad kazaq emiy, I mat araq ahaqenib a hi osad iyan i God
amomo ago kabibiy on mataw iyim osauqta haqiy. 17 Ne on mataw bunmo
giwaziniy. Ad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo ginan ginad
bilaqanmo. Teq ne God rabunad Rom gigo king na abin waziniymo.

I Krais asen muzad afaqan soruq

18 Ari ya kabibiy mataw samanta tigibilennan. Mataw ne gibunib turad
giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenibmo osad girabunad giqez muzin bugiy. Ya
mataw dimdimunta ne gibunib turad gilowan tonayta na gimomo ginan a
hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Mataw meqinta kabiy afaqanta negayta na inaqmo

gihaqenib ne osiymo haqaiq. 19 Osad ne God anad muzinad kabiy dimunmo
emiy. Emsa ta ne gigo aseseqta na in ginadibmo ginolid ne santitiy na
samanta sorsa God agem dimunta tinegdaq. 20 Na ezaqgo ne daq meqinta
emeq ago asantitiyin sorad nan a hi bilaqsa nagaqgo God naw dimunta
tinegdaq? Ari ne kabiy anononmo emsa ne gigo aseseqta samanta ne
ginolid, ne giqez hiqiyeq afaqan na sorsa God agem dimunta negad in ne
tigidimun tondaq.

21 Ne dante dimunta naqmo muzingo haqad God in ne gililewunta. Na
ezaqgo Krais in nazaqmo daq araq meqinta a hi amta teq in ne gimen
santitiy sorta. Sorad in anad ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne tiqem
daqaymo haqad in ago daq nawa na ne giqisihunta.

22 In daq araq meqinta a hi am. Ad in gamuk araq katiyta a hi bilammo.
Aisaya 53.9

23 Mataw gamuk meqinta ugsa in amenin emim gamuk meqinta a hi nag.
In santitiy sorad teq in ago bab na gimeqin tongo a hi bilam. Haiqgam.
In ahol bunmo God ago hib emad in anad am, God teq mataw bunmo gigo
daq anononmo tuqulum kemdaq ham. 24 Krais ayib dom wolan in i gigo daq
meqinta na bunmo inmo ahol ugim afaqan na sorad tur. In i giwastitayid
teq i daq meqinta hulos tayeq tuteqmo daq titnonta emam haqad in afaqan
na i giyon sorta. In santitiy sorim anedan womta na amalib ne giqeman
tidimniyiy.

25 Kwaziqmo ne bunmo bilaqne sipsip an hulosim haresmo le luw nog
iyiyta. Teq muran ne muleqim Sipsip Ginamren Diqta na ago hib ta bolan
in ne giwamuzim tuqosaqta.

3

On mataw an tuwaqiyta gimen gamuk

1 Ari ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne gidugniz gihaqenib osiy, kabibiy mataw
in gigo aseseqta gihaqenib osayta nazaq. Osad ne gidugniz asor God ago
gamuk a hi huritayta na ne in gamuk araq a hi gibilensa in ne gigo luw
os dimunta naqmo ahol waqad ginad buliyeq God ago hib tubol daqay.
2 Na ezaqgo in ne gibiysa ne titnonimmo luwad teq ne in giwazinim
gihaqenibmo osayta naqmo in ginad tubuliydaq. 3 Ad ne gihol awaqan
dimniydaq haqad gisan amomo hi balaw toniy. On asor in gisan amomo
anadin emad in giqensan otsireqad balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta wazad
tubusan amo amo giholib emayta. 4 Ari negmo teq ne gimugan inaqmo
balaw tonid ne giwaqan dimniy hasan. Ne gihol wazid woqsa tok nemeq
kiskismo luw osiy. Balaw nazaqta a hi hiqiyaqta teq in God ameb dimun
diqta. 5 Kwaziqmo on dimunta God anadin diq em yaqayta na in balaw
naqanta amalib gihol balaw tonad in gidugniz gihaqenib os yaqayta. 6 Ne
Sara anadin emiy. In aduw Abraham ahaqenib osad anan yaqgo ayahta
haqyaqta. Ari ne nagah araq ago a hi rabad daq dimdimunta nagan
tiqemad teq ne Sara-mo amigniz nog tiqiy daqay.

7 Ad nazaqmo ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne ginad em hasad ne gigo on
nenaq osiy. On in giwaz meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne giqonan giwazinad
gilowan toniy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy, God in i gigo on ka inaqmo agem
dimunta negan in teq ago os dimunta in giholyon tuwaq daqaymo haqiy.
Haqad ne giqonan nenaq nazaq wastitayeqmo osad teq ne God inaq gamuk
emsa in ne giqez tuhuritdaq.

Tuteqmo i on mataw bunmo gimen daq dimunta emuq

8 Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne bunmo gigem amulikmo
iyeq osad araqibmo afaqan soriy. Ad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an alowan
tonad osiy. Teq ne gihol wazid woqsa luwiy. 9 Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa
ne amenin hi emiy. Ad in gamuk meqinta negsa ne amenin nan meqinta
hi negiymo. Haiq. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne God bulonid in mataw na
gidimun tonan. Ne daq nazaq emgo haqad God ne gililewunta. Ne nazaq
emsa teq God ne tigidimun tondaqmo. 10 Na ezaqgo,
Mat araq in os dimuntab osnan anad emad, teq in og kab osad kam dimunta
ahol waqnan haqad, in gamuk meqinta hi bilaqan. Ad in aqezab nan
katiyta araq hi gwahtiqanmo. 11 In daq meqinta bunmo gileh ugad
in daq dimuntaqmo muzan. Ad in aholtuw bulad on mataw bunmo
nenaq kiskismo osad in daq na hi hulosan.
12 Na ezaqgo, Iyahta in on mataw titnonta gibiy kemaqta. Ad in adek emad
in mataw na gigo susumun huritaqtamo. Teq Iyahta in on mataw
daq meqinta emayta na gigo babmo diq. *Buk Song 34.12-16*

I daq dimunta emad ago afaqan waqamta na dimunmo

13 Ne daq dimdimunta emnan giwaz diq meqniysa nog teq ne giwazid
woq daqay? 14 Ari ne daq dimunta emsa mataw santitiy negsa ne ginad
hi meqniyan. God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ago ne tidimniyim osayta.
Nazaq iyan mataw na ne gimeqin tonsa ne girabunad gihol afaqan hi iyan.
15 Teq ne gigemabmo diq Krais abin wazinad ossa in amomo ne gigo Iyahta
iyeq osan. Ad God teq ne tigilumsihdaq haqad ne amen emad luwsa mataw
asor ne ginad helta na ago susumun negid ne in giqez amenin emgo ginad
em haseqmo luwiy. 16 Teq ne in gigo susumun na amenin emad ne gihol
wazid woqsa kiskismo gibileniy. Ad ne gigem God ameb titnoneqmo ussa
ne Krais asen muzinad daq dimunta emiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq mataw ne
gibilawunim gamuk meqinta negayta na in ne gibiyad gimebay tuwoqdaq.
17 Na ezaqgo God anad bilaqid teq i daq dimunta emad ago afaqan tisoram.
Na in dimunmo. Ari i daq meqinta emad ago afaqan soramta na in meqin
diq.

Krais i giwaqgo haqad moqim ta eram

18 Krais in on mataw gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in nazaqmo
santitiy sorim tumom. Moqim in santitiy na a ta hi sordaq. In mat titnonta
teq in mataw meqinta gigo ban waqim in gimen mom, in i giwaqeq giqad
God agerab lehnan haqad. Mataw in asanmo wol eman momta. Teq God
in awitan wazan ta eram. 19 Teq in awitan naqmo lehim on mataw giwitan
giqirquran osiyta na gamuk gibilan. 20 On mataw na in kwaziqmo Nowa
ago kamub God ago gamuk othasad osiyta. Kam nab Nowa muy emad
luwsa God in mataw na ginad buliygo haqad gibaq tunim sisaqmo osta.
Teq haiqgam. On mataw kabemmo haiq 8 nazaqmo muyib gwalim ossa uq
tihitim. Hitiqim muy na sorsa God yuw naqmo amalib Nowa asenlul nenaq
gilumsihan in dimunmo osad a hi moqiy.

21 Ari daq na in bilaqne muran ne yuw huzayta na adulan nog. Yuw
huzgo adan na in ne gilumsihsa ne a hi moqaytamo. Teq ne yuw huzim
gisanib ginumlan hiqiyaqta nazaq a haiq. Naqmo God in Yesus Krais
hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago ne anan helmo tihaqim ne gigem God
ameb tidimniyim usad iyan ne God anad muzinim yuw huzayta. 22 Yesus
Krais Heven-ib gwalehim in God aben aqabun ban osaqta. Ossa angelo teq
bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na teq nagah giwaz meqinta gibin
inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib tiqiy bugim osay.

Gilumwaq ayahta Yesus ago on mataw giholib gwahtiqsa in santitiy soriy

4

I gigem kwaziqta ago daq bunmo hulosuq

1 Ari Krais in aholib santitiy ayahmo sorta. Nazaq iyan in anad usta
nazaqmo ne ginad ussa ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo mat Yesus
santitiy sorta nazaq in aholib santitiy soraqta, mat naqanta in ahol wasihim
daq meqinta a ta hi emaqta. 2 Mat nazaq emaqta na in agem kwaziqta
atoranmo eraqad anad hureqsa in muzinnan anad a hi bilaqaqta. In og
kab osad God amomo anad muzinad oseq le in tumoqdaq haqad in anad
emaqta. 3 Kwaziqmo ne Krais anan helmo a hi haq yaqayta nab ne on
mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo ginad meqinta muzinad
ne daq hihiq na dimunmo tiqemiy. Ari muran ne daq meqinta nagan ta hi
emiy. Mataw asan banta na in daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo emad osayta.
Osad in nagah haresmo utetayta teq in yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin
hulosayta teq in giyogniz nenaq garak ayahmo emayta teq in humab wolim
yuw uluwad daqdaq emayta teq in God ago gunun othasad god katiyta
giyon lotu emayta. 4 Teq muran in daq hihiq haresmo em titursa ne nenaq
araqib humab wolim daq meqinta nagan a ta hi emayta. Sa in nazaq ne
gibiyad in gihol turuh nemsa ne gibilawunayta. 5 Teq mat mataw kayeqmo
osayta teq mataw tumoqiyta inaqmo bunmo gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin
negdaqta amatin na in ahol tuwastitayim hazizir emgomo tiqiyim nawa
osaqta. Abeb teq mataw ne gibilawunayta na in nagaqgo ne gibin nazaq
meqin toniyta na ago in mat na tubulon daqay. 6 Daq alulin naqmo ago
on mataw tumoqiyta na a hi moqadmo in Yesus awagamun dimunta na
huritiyta. Huritim ossa teq God in gigo daq gilum kemim giyon bilaqan
in tumoqiy, mataw bunmo moqayta nazaq. Ta teq in gamuk dimunta na
tuhuritim in giwitan kayeqmo osayta, God kayeqmo osaqta nazaq.

God naw igta na akabiyan I anonon diqmo emuq

7 Ari nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne
gihol anononmo wamuzad ne ginad em hasad God inaq gamuk emiy. 8 Teq
daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na ne tuteqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy.
Na ezaqgo mat in ago walmataw ginan anad bilaqsa in mataw na gigo daq
meqinta kabemmo walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta. 9 Teq Yesus ago on
mataw ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. 10 Ne
amulik-mulikmo naw waqiyta nazaqmo ne an ulumsihiy. Ne nazaq toneq
teq ne God ago naw amo amo in samanmo nagta na anononmo tuwamuz
daqay. 11 Mat araq in gamuk bilaqgo anawun waqsun, in God ago gamukmo
diq bilaqan. Ad mat araq in mataw gilumsihgo anawun waqsun, in God
zaway ugaqta naqmo amalib mataw gilumsihan. Ne Yesus Krais abinib ne
gigo naw akabiyan nazaq emad God abin emid ayah iyan. In amomo abin
ulilibmo diq ussa in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo osan.
Hel diqtaqmo.

I Yesus afaqan sor nog i sorad ginad dimniyan

12 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, muran afaqan meqin diqta ne giholib gwahtiqim
faq nog ginoysa ne ritenad ginad hares emad “Ka naga daqin diq i giholib
gwahtiqaq?” nazaq ne ginad hi emiy. Afaqan na ne gilum waqgo giholib
gwahtiqaqta. 13 Gilumwaq na ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne santitiy Krais
sor nogmo ne sorayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimniyan. Ne nazaq ginad

dimniysa afaqan sorid teq abeb Krais abin ayahta inaq ulalab bo gwahtiqsa
ne ahol waqad ginad dimniysa gigem dimun diq iydaq. 14 Krais abin ne
giholib usaqta na ago mataw gamuk meqinta negayta. Nazaq iyan ne
tidimniyim osayta. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta abin ayah diqta
inaqta na in ne giholib tuqusaqta. 15 Helmo ne mat araq wol emeq o
ne nagah araq rin toneq o ne daq araq meqin diqta emeq o ne mataw
gigo kabiy meqin toneq, ne daq nagan ago asantitiyin waqad ne gimebay
tuwoqdaqta. Teq ne daq nawa ya teko ginan gibilenta na araq diq emeq ago
mebay hi waqiy. 16 Ari Krais abin ne giholib ussa na ago ne santitiy waqad
teq ne gimebay hikidik woqan. Haiqgam. Krais abin ne giholib usaqta na
ago ne ginad dimniysa ne God-mo abin iluwad osiy.

17 Ari muran God in mataw gigo daq gilum kemdaqta akaman na tubol.
Bolan in hazizir na alulin emad danmeb inmo ago on matawta gigo daq
ulum kemeq amenin tinegdaq. Negeq hulosad in mataw God ago gamuk
dimunta gileh ugad a hi huritayta na gigo hib hazizir na emid tihiqiydaq.
Ari God danmeb inmo ago on mataw gilum kemeq faq negsa teq ta mataw
nan othasayta na in ezaq diq gihol loyin daqay? 18 Teq,

God ago on mataw in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqgo afaqan diq iysa, ta
mataw God gileh ugad daq meqinta emayta na in teq ezaq gwahtiq
daqay? *Gutpela Sindaun 11.31*

19 Nazaq iyan mataw God anad muzinim santitiy waqayta na in gihol God
abenab emad teq in daq dimuntaqmo emad osiy. God inmo i giqamta teq
in i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq.

5

Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan in gigo walmataw gilowan ton daqay

1 Ari yaqmo Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq teq ya
imebmo diq Krais santitiy sorsa ahol wayta. Teq abeb God ulalabmo ago
on mataw gidimun tonad gibin dimunta negsa ya inaqmo ibin dimunta
tuwaqdaiqmo. Nazaq iyan ya ne gilikmanib mataw danmebta na atoranmo
kazaq gibilenaiq. 2 Ne ginad bilaqsa God ago sipsip anononmo giwamuziy.
Luweq mataw ne gituw bulsa ne kabiy na emad gituw tihiqiy daqay. Teq
ne mani waqgo kabiy na hi emiymo. Haiqgam. Ne kabiy na gihol bunmo
ugad ne ginad bilaqsa emiy. 3 God-mo ne gigo sipsip na ne gibenab giqamta.
Nazaq iyan ne in giwamuzad ne igmo ag haqad gibayid hi woqiy. Haiqgam.
Ne daq dimuntaqmo ne gigo sipsip giqisihuniy. 4 Ne nazaq emsa teq Sipsip
Ginamren Danmeb Diqta na bo ulalab tugwahtiqad in ne kabiy emiyta
na anawun balaw araq tutimmo dimunmo usaqta na tinegdaq. Negid ne
waqeq king gigo balaw nog gifaqinib emid mataw bunmo ne gibiyad gibin
tiqiluw daqay.

I gihol God abenab emuq

5 Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq ne gibilennan. Ne mataw
danmebta na gihaqenib iyeq osiy. Teq ne bunmo gihol abin wazid woqsa
ne an alowan tonad osiy. Na ezaqgo,

Mataw in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqsa God in geg negaqta. Teq mataw
gihol wazan woqsa God in agem dimunta negaqta. *Gutpela Sindaun
3.34*

6 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wazid woqsa God ago zaway ayahta na ahaqenib osiy.
Ossa le kam inmo atowun amta nabmo teq in ne gibin wazid tiqeraqdaq.

7 God anad negsa ne osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigo afaqan teq nagah bunmo
ne anan ginad meqniyaqta na ne God ugid in soran.
8 Ne worworeq osad gihol asawan woltayad osiy. I gibabun Satan
in bilaqne laiyon araq atoranmo gayonad on mataw gineqgo ginagunad
luwaqta nazaq nog in luwaqta. 9 Teq ne ginad helta na amalib giwaz diq
meqniyeq ossa laiyon na ne giwaznan tonsa ne othasid lehan. Ad ne ginad
emiy. Ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na in
inaqmo ne afaqan sor nog in soraytamo haqiy. 10 God agem dimunta negad
ayahmo gilumsihsa ne afaqan sorad a hi woq daqay. Ne in inaq ago os
dimunta ahiqiy haiqta nab garabmo os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan
muran ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq tuqosay. Nazaq iyan ne kam asitmo
kab afaqan tisorid teq inmo ne gisen baysihad zaway negsa ne dimniy
haseq giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay. 11 God in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq
in zaway bunmo wazad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

Gamuk asor

12 Ari gamuk asimqanta nawa ya bilaqim bolta na ya Sailas bulonsa in
ne gimen mar tonta. Ya inadib mat na in ya iholyowmo diqta. God agem
dimunta negaqta na ago agamukanmo diq ya kawa ne gigem zaway uggo
haqad tigibilen. Gibilenan ne gamuk ka muzinad giwaz meqniyeq turiy.
13 Ari Yesus ago on mataw uliq Babilon-ib* kab osayta na in ne zeq dimun
tinegay. God in on mataw na inaqmo gililewunim aholyon gitowun eman in
ne gimaqbaban iyim osayta. Sa Mak inaqmo ago zeq dimun eman ne gigo
hib lehaqmo. Mat na in bilaqne ya itatinmo diq nogta. 14 Teq ne nazaqmo
an anan ginad bilaqsa an zeq dimun ugiymo.
Ari ne on mataw Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na, ne bunmo gigem
kute nemsa osiy. Nawaqmo.

* **5:13:** Pita in uliq Babilon hamta na in gamuk awowun hulim Rom anan nazaq biyta.

2 Pita
o
Sansandek gigerta Pita mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Aposel gigo kamub Yesus ago on mataw kabemmo ginad em yaqay, Yesus hidmo ta boldaq haq yaqay. Haqsa teq haiq. Yesus hidmo a hi bolsa mataw danmebta na tumoq bug yaqay (2 Pita 3.4). Sa mataw katiyta asor eraqim bilaq yaqay, Ahol waqiy haq yaqay. Nabag Aposel bilaqiy, Yesus ta boldaq haqiy na in gimileq iyim ginadibmo gamuk na bilaqiy haq yaqay. Yesus a ta hi boldaq daqag haq yaqay. Ad Aposel bilaqiy, Kam abebtanta nab Yesus boleq hazizir emad on mataw bunmo gilum kemdaq haqiyta na in a hi gwahtiqdaqmo haq yaqay. Haqad mataw katiyta na in Aposel giqez na wazan woqsa in gimo gibin eman danmeb iyyaq. In ginad em yaqay, Nagah araq i rabunamta na haiq tiqiy haq yaqay. I yuw atoranta uluwad an haresmo hureqeq inaq usad teq daq naqanta bunmo i tiqem bugamta haq yaqay.

Haqsa teq sansandek ka bilam, Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqay na in teq amenin meqin diqta God abenab tuwaq daqay ham. Ne mataw na giqez hikidik huritiy ham. Aposel gamuk ne gibileniyta naqmo amomo ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad teq ne God ago hurit kemad ne Iyahta Yesus Krais ago tuhurit kem daqaymo ham. Aposel in gimebmo diq Yesus ahol waqsa Yesus suleq negsa in huritiyta ham.

Teq sansandek ka bilam, Helmo diq, Yesus teq ta boldaqta ham. Teq in hidmo a hi bolaqta na alulin kazaq ham. Ne gigo araq aban iygo God anad a hi bilaqaq ham. In anad ne bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqad in ne gibaq tunim sisaqmo osaq ham (2 Pita 3.9).

I daq dimdimunta emad mataw meqinta na giqez othasuq

1 Yaqmo Saimon Pita, ya Yesus Krais ago kabibiy matta teq ya in ago Aposel-mo.

Yesus Krais-mo in i gigo God iyim in i gilumsihim giwamta. In daq titnonta emim in ago suleq i Aposel igta naqmo in ne nagtamo. Negan i ginad helta usaqta nazaq nogmo ne ginad ussa iyan ya ne gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq.

2 Ne God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq gigo tuhurit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan in gigem dimunta negsa ne gigem kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

God aholyon i gitowun am

3 Ari God in ahol abin ayahta na teq in ago daq dimdimun diqta na igid i gigo tiqiydaq haqad in i gililewunta. Gililewunan i in ago tuhurit keman iyan in ago zaway ayahta na i giholib tiqam. Eman i titnoneqmo God ago daqib luwamta tiqiyim osauqta. 4 I on mataw nazaqta tiqiyan God ago gamuk aseseqta dimdimun diqta na bunmo in i gigo tiqiyim usaqta. Gamuk nab God in ago on mataw bunmo gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad ne mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa nagah haresmo utetad og kab timeqniyim osayta na ne gihuloseq dimunmo os daqay haqaqta. Ne nazaq osad teq ne inmo ago zaway teq ago daq bunmo waqeq giholib emeq in os nogmo ne os daqay haqad in anad emaqta. Ne nazaq diq iyeq os daqay

haqad in ago nagah dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan tibilayta na in ne nagta.
5 Daq alulin naqmo ago ne giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta kazaq emiy.
Ne Yesus ago suleq huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne ulumsihad daq
helta naqmo ne emiy.
Ad ne daq helta emayta na ulumsihad ne God ago hurit kemiymo.
6 Teq ne God ago hurit kemayta na ulumsihad ne gihol anononmo
wamuziymo.
Ad ne gihol anononmo wamuzayta na ulumsihad ne afaqan sorad gituw
hi hiqiyanmo.
Teq ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na ulumsihad ne God ago daq
dimdimuntab luwiymo.
7 Ad ne God ago daq dimdimuntab luwayta na ulumsihad ne maqbab os
nog iyad an alowan toniymo.
Teq ne an alowan tonayta na ulumsihad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo.
8 Ne daq dimunta nawa nagan bunmo waqeq giholib emid in ne
gilikmanib ayahmo ussa teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago hurit kemayta
na in samanmo akabiyan haiqmo a hi usdaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad dimunta
na anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaq. 9 Ari teq mat aholib daq dimdimunta
nagan a hi usaqta na in ame hiqiyim nagah anogibmo diq usaqta na in ahol
a hi waqaqta. Mat nazaqta na kwaziqmo God in ago daq meqinta walem
bugan in God ameb ahol abusirinan tihiqiyta. Hiqiyan muran in na ago
adek zizalan anadin a ta hi emaqta. 10 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne gituw
diq buleq daq dimdimunta nagan em bugiy. Em bugsa teq God ne gilumim
aholyon giwamta na abin ne giholib oy soqoteq tuqus tutdaq. Ne nazaq
emad teq ne a hikidik woq daqay. 11 Ad ne gibin dimun diqta inaq iyeq ne
i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais, mat i gilumsihim giwamta na ago maror kuluwa-
kuluwmo usdaqta na aduganib ne le tugwahtiq daqay.
12 Na ago iyan ya gamuk nawa teko tigibilenta na ya kam bunmo a ta
gibilen tondaiqta. Helmo, ne gamuk na ago ginad tiqem hasiyta. Ginad em
hasad ne gamuk helta na amalib zaway diq iyim titurayta. 13 Ta teq ya a hi
moqad isan ka kayeqmo osad ya ne ginad enqenunsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka
anadin tuteqmo tiqem daqay. Ya nazaq emdaiqta na ya inadib in daq dimun
diqta haqaiq. 14 Na ezaqgo, ya inad emaiq, ya kam asitmo a ta oseq teq ya
isan ka tuhulosdaiq haqaiq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais iqisihunta nazaqmo.
15 Nazaq iyan ya iholtuw diq bulad gamuk ka ne tigibilendaiq. Ya nazaq
emeq abeb ya tumoqid teq kam bunmo ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin emad
tuqos daqay.

Aposel God anuwan Krais aholib oysa ahol waqiy

16 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais azawayin inaq ame amebta bolta na
awagamun i ne tigibilenta. Teq i wagam samanta mataw ginadibmo yuw
hunegad bilaqayta na i muzinim Yesus awagamun na a hi gibilen. Haiqgam.
I gime anonabmo diq Yesus ahol anuwan ayahta na ahol wawta. 17 Yesus
Amam God in atatin wazinim abin ayahta ugad in saw anuwan lul araq
diqta na aduganib aqez gwahtiqim Yesus anan bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya
in anan inad bilaqsa igem dimun diqta ugaiqta ham. 18 I Yesus inaq garah
abigmanib God agerabmo diq ossa God aqez na Heven-ib hitiqsa i huritta.
19 Huritim muran i nantut gigo gamuk in kwaziqmo God ago marib mar
toniyta na anan helmo tihaqauqta. Ne nantut gigo gamuk na anadin diq
emad teq ne dimunmo tuqos daqay. Na ezaqgo gamuk na bilaqne lam saw
aromriq inaqtab oy nog iyaqta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad anuwanib
osad le Yesus ta boldaqta nab ne tidimniy daqay. Kam nab in ne ginad

emid tihastitay bugdaq. Hastitaysa teq in ago gamuk na ne gigemab oyad tuqusdaq. Bilaqne saw hastitaysa ulig boy gabolim oyad turaqta nazaq nog.
20 Ari teq nagah ameb diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Nantut kwaziqmo God ago gamuk bilaqiyta na, mat araq in anadibmo gamuk na alulin a hi bilaqdaq. 21 Na ezaqgo God ago nantut na in ginadibmo gamuk na eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mataw na ginad wamuzsa in God gamuk nagta naqmo agamukan bilaqiyta.

2

Mataw meqinta Yesus ago on mataw ginad walebolay

1 Ari kwaziqmo nantut katiyta asor Isrel gilikmanib gwahtiqiyta nazaqmo teq mataw asor in ne gilikmanib eraqeq suleq katiyta on mataw tigibilen daqaymo. In ulilemeqmo gamuk katiyta bilaqad in ne gigo on mataw asor ginad helta na tigimeqin ton daqay. Ad in Mat Iyahta in gizayim giwamta na gileh tuqug daqaymo. In daq nazaq emad oseq hidmo in timeqniy daqay. 2 Ta teq in osadmo in gigo daq gihol bilaqaqta na amo amo ne gigo on mataw giqisihunsa kabemmo in tumuzin daqay. Muzinsa mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in gibiyad in gamuk helta adanteqin na anan meqin tihaq daqay. 3 Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na giholib nagah utet adan naqmo ayahmo usdaqta. In nan katiyta negad in ne gigo mani teq ne gigo nagah haresmo tuhureq daqay. Teq kwaziqmo God mataw na giyon bilam, In teq timeqniy daqay hamta na in samanta a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. God in mataw na gimeqin tonnan haqad ahol tuwastitayim nawa gibaq tunim osaq.
4 Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziq diqmo angelo asor daq meqinta eman God gilowan a hi ton. Haiqgam. In giwazim saw meqinta nab gihunegan wolehan in am awaz meqin diqta amalib giqirquran in saw aromriq inaqtab nab tuqosay. Osad in nawa God ago hazizir ayahta na amen emay.
5 Teq kwaziqmo on mataw God gileh ugsa in gihulosan a hi osiymo. Haiqgam. In uq eman hitiqim on mataw meqinta na bunmo tiginam. Teq uq na a hi hitiqsamo Nowa in on mataw na God anad muzingo haqad gibilenyaqta. Nazaq iyan uq na hitiqim mataw tigineqsa God in Nowa teq on mataw ta asor 7 nazaq nenaq gilumsihim giwaqan in a hi moqiy.
6 Teq God in uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gidimeran oy bugan gisawnib faq abekoq naqmo us. In nazaq uliq giger na gimeqin tonan mataw na gihol amagin tartayan in gisesan ginaynayniz asor og kab a ta hi osayta. An daq nawa gwahtimta nagan gigo hib i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Abeb on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo hib afaqan nazaqmo teq tugwahtiqdaq haqauqta.
7 Teq uliq giger na meqniysa God in mat titnonta anan Lot haqayta na ulumsihim waqan in a hi mom. Lot uliq Sodom-ub osad in mataw nan a hi hurit yaqayta na gigo daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo em titursa gibiyad in ahol afaqan diq iyyaqta. 8 Helmo, mat titnonta na Sodom gilikmanib osad kam bunmo in gigo daq meqinta nagan ahol waqad teq in gigo gamuk meqinta na in hurityaqmo. Mat na agem God ameb titnonim usyaqta teq in mataw na God ago gunun othassa gibiyad in anad ayahmo meqniysa ahol meqin diq loyinyaqta.
9 Ari Iyahta in Lot ago hib daq amta na i anadin emad ginad emuq. Iyahta in ago dauh giwamuzgo tuhurit kamta haquq. Daq gilum waqaqta na in Iyahta ago dauh giholib gwahtiqsa in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. Ad in mataw daq meqinta emayta na giwamuzgo tuhurit kamtamo. In mataw na giwamuzad faq negsa le hazizir abebtanta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq.

10 Gwahtiqid mataw God ago nan a hi huritad gigem atoranmo eraqsa
daqdaq emad gibusirinan meqinta giholib usaqta na in Iyahta ago faq
meqin diqmo tuwaq daqay.
Ari mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na ginadibmo luwad in a hi rabad in
gigo daq hihiq na atoran diqmo emayta. Ad in bugaw aseseqta meqinta
dimunta inaqmo gibilawunnan a hi rabayta. 11 Teq God ago angelo giwaz
meqinta na in nazaq a hi emayta. In mataw na giquriyamim in gigo zaway
ayah diqta teq in Iyahta ameb bugaw aseseqta na a hi gibilawunayta.
Haiqgam.
12 Mataw meqinta na in bilaqne karuw ginad haiqta nog. In daq gisanib
usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In ginen giqemiyta nabmo iyim bo muran kam
kab in saman diqta giwazeq ginol emgomo iyim luwayta. In nagah aseseqta
kabemmo ago a hi huritim in nagah nagan gibilawunayta. Mataw karuw
kwasikta ginol eman moqayta nazaqmo God in mataw na ginol emid tumoq
daqaymo. 13 Moqeq teq in daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin waqad
timeqniy has daqay. Mataw na giholmo in ginad wamuzsa in zeqabmo daq
hares gihol bilaqaqta naqmo emnan ginad diq bilaqaqta. In ne gigo didaq
neq ahumabnib gimileq iyad nenaq osad in haresmo ek tonad daq hihiq
emad gihol bilaqsa osayta. Osad in ne giqeman ne ginumlan inaq iysa gibin
timeqniyaqta. 14 Kam bunmo mataw na in an alulib hureqeq inaq usnan
ginad emayta. Teq in tutimmo saw waqad daq meqinta araq in em daqayta
na nagunad in ginamur a hi emad nazaqmo luwayta. In mataw ginad a hi
zilimta na kat negad gihureqsa in daq meqintab woqayta. Teq in mataw
gigo nagah uteteq giwaqgo gihol emunayta. God in mataw na tukusluw
negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. 15 In dan titnonta tuhulosim agadan
tiqiyiy. In Beor atatin Balam asen tumuziy. Mataw asor Balam daq meqinta
emgo mani ugsa in anad diq bilaqyaqta. 16 Teq in God ago gunun itiyonim
daq araq meqinta emnan tonsa ago donki gamuk a hi emaqta na in bilaqne
mat gamuk em nog iyim anamren wad. Wadan Balam daq agadanta emgo
anad amta na in a ta hi am.
17 Teq mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na in saman diqta bilaqne yuw
yayibta mayan mataw le a ta hi soqorayta nazaq nog. Ad in bilaqne onqas
tim ayahta sibad sor hassa haresmo lehaqta nazaq nogmo. God in mataw na
gimen uliq aromriqin meqin diqta araq in leheq os daqayta na tuwastitayan
usaqta. 18 Mataw na in gigo daq meqinta na bayinad in haresmo ek tonad
luwayta. In mataw kat negad daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo giqisihunad
teq in gihureqayta. Gihureqsa mataw ilatow agmo dante katiyta rabunad
hulosim tukiyta na in muleqim dante meqinta nab a ta bolayta. Bolad in
mataw katiyta girabunim giben lel hasim tukiyta na a ta gimuznan tonayta.
19 Mataw meqinta na bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haqay, ne i ginad ka muzinad
teq ne ginadibmo luwad ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay haqayta. Ta teq
mataw na in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyim in ginadibmo
a hikidik luw osayta. Haiqgam. In gigo daq meqinta naqmo in gigo ayahta
nog iyim gibe yahsa in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. Na ezaqgo, naga daqin
in mat anad wamuz naqmo hiqiyaqta naqmo in bilaqne mat na ago ayahta
nog iysa mat na in daq na ago kabibiy mat nog iyaqtamo.
20 Helmo, mataw dante katiyta rabunim tukiyta na in i gigo Iyahta Yesus
Krais, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na ago tuhuritiyta. Huritim in ogib kab
daq anumlan inaqta na hulosim in gihol tidimniyim luwayta. Ari abeb in
daq meqinta nagan a ta emsa teq daq na awaz diq timeqniyeq mataw na a
ta giqirqurid in timeqniy has daqay. Mebmebmo in giqirquran osiyta nab
in meqin nog osiyta. Ari daq meqinta na a ta giqirqurid in meqniy haseqmo
tuqos daqayta. 21 Mataw nazaqta in dan titnonta na ahol a hi waq nagiyta.

Na ezaqgo, in dan na ahol tuwaqim muzad luwiyta teq in gihol buliyim ta muleqiy. Muleqad in God ago gamuk awaz meqinta in nagta na gileh ugad in muleqim ta lehim timeqniy hasim osayta. 22 Ossa gamuk giger mataw bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo diq in giholib gwahtiqaqta. Gamuk araq bilam,
Gaun nilim lehim abeb in muleqim ta bolim anilqan na a ta neq tonaqta ham. *Gutpela Sindaun 26.11*
Ad gamuk ta araq na bilam, Bul yuw dimuntab tuhuzim lehim teq in ta muleqim hufak a ta huz tonaqta ham.

3

Iyahta hel diqmo tuboldaq

1 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ka yaqgo sansandek gigerta ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya ne ginad wazid eraqsa ne gamuk helta na anadin a ta emad ginad titnondaq haqad ya sansandek giger ka ne gimen mar tonta. 2 Nazaq iyan ne ginad titnoneq God ago nantut tawonta kwaziqmo gamuk bilaqiyta na ne anadin diq ta emiy. Ad ne i gigo Iyahta, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta amatin na ago gamuk awaz meqinta na anadin ta emiymo. Gamuk na Aposel mebmebmo ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa ne tuhuritiyta.

3 Ari teq nagah ayah diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Kam abebtanta nab teq mataw in God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel giqez na anan helmo a hi haqad in gigo gamuk na bilawunad teq in gigemab ginad meqinta naqmo in tumuz daqay. Muzad in kazaq bilaq daqay, 4 Mat bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya ta boldaiq hamta na edowa? haq daqay. I gisesan tumoqiyta kam nabmo iyim bo muranmo daq lul araq diq nazaq gwahtiqsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay. Og mutur gwahtiqan nagah bunmo usta nazaqmo in muran us tutaq haq daqay. 5 Mataw na in God ago gamuk helta kawa usaq ka ago a hi bilaqad in nazaq katiyeq bilaq daqayta. Gamuk helta na kazaq bilam, Kwaziqmo God bilaqanmo kait gwahtimta ham. Gwahtiqan teq God a ta bilaqan yuw ayahmo og isihim usta na le araqibmo humab wolan og ka yuwmeb gwahtimta ham. 6 Ad abeb God bilaqan yuw naqmo uq nog hitiqsa on mataw kam nab osiyta na timeqniy has bugiy ham. 7 Teq kait og inaq muran usayta ka in teq faqab oyworeq hiqiy bug daqay haqad God aqez nazaq tibilaqan usaqmo. Kam nab mataw God gileh ugayta na hazizirib turad timeqniy hassa og ayow kait inaq timeqniy daqaymo.

8 Ya iyognizmo diq, ne gamuk amulikmo ka ago ne gidek hikidik zizalan. Iyahta in kam amulikmo loyinsa in bilaqne ulig 1,000 nazaq nog iyaqta. Ad in ulig 1,000 nazaq loyinsa in bilaqne kam amulikmo nog iyaqta. 9 Mataw asor ginad emay, Iyahta hel diqmo haqad daq asor emnan bilamta na in emnan agudan emaq haqayta. Teq Iyahta in agudan a hi emaqta. Haiqgam. In ne bunmo gigem buliygo haqad anad emad in mat araq meqniy hasgo atuw hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gimen emim sisaqmo osaqta.

Og teq kait inaq tihiqiydaq

10 Ari teq Iyahta ago kam bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bol nog iydaq. Bolsa kam nab kait dedibmo ahulan iyeqmo tihiqiydaq. Ad nagah aseseqta kaitab oyad turayta na faq ginoy hasid tihiqiy daqay. Hiqiysa og ka teq kabiy bunmo ogib emiyta na inaqmo God ameb ulal tiqiy hasdaq. 11 Ari nagah bunmo nazaq tihiqiydaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne mataw ezaq diqta iyeq os daqay? Ne gihol bunmo God ugad teq ne in anadin emad ago daq dimdimunta muzin bugiy. 12 Ne nazaq emad God ago kam na baq tunsa in bo gwahtiqan. Ad ne giholtuw bulad kam na abe yahsa in hidmo gwahtiqan. Kam na gwahtiqsamo faq kait oyid tihiqiydaqta. Hiqiysa faq na

og gig nagah nagan bunmo ginoysa in midemeq yuw nog mimaseq tihiqiy
bug daqaymo. 13 Ta teq i ne nenaq i God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na
anan helmo haqad i og kait muturta gibaq tunim osauqta. Og saw muturta
nabmo God ago daq titnonta naqmo giqus bugdaqta.

I gihol asawan diq woltayad Iyahta amen emeq osuq

14 Ari ya iyogniz, ne nagah muturta nagan gimen emeq osad ne gihol God
ameb anumlan haiqmo usan. Ad ne gihol asawan woltayad ne daq meqinta
ananin waq daqayta na aban diq emad luwiy. Ad ne God inaq gigem
araqibmo iyeq osiy. Ne nazaq emad ossa le Iyahta ago kam gwahtiqdaqta
nab in bo ne gibiyan. 15 I gigo Iyahta in i gilowan tonad gimen sisaqmo
emaqta na ne ahol waqad ginad emiy, In i gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo haqad
sisaqmo i gibaq tunim osaqta haqiy. Teq God in i gimaqbab dimunta Pol
anad dimunta ugsa in ne giyon gamuk kaqanta tumar tontamo. 16 In ago
sansandek bunmo nab in nagah ka ago bilaqaqta. Helmo, in ago gamuk
asor ulal diq a hi iysa i ginad em hasgo afaqan iyauqta. Nazaq iyan
mataw ginad haiqta dante haresmo muzayta na in God ago gamuk bunmo
walebolayta nazaqmo in Pol ago gamuk na walebolaymo. Teq in gamuk na
walebolad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta.

17 Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago
ne tuhuritim ne gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyiy. Sa mataw God ago gunun
othasayta na in ne gihureqsa ne in gigo suleq katiyta na hi huritad ne ginad
helta hulosad dante haresmo muzinad hi luwiy. 18 Ne nazaq gihol asawan
woltayad ossa i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na, in
agem dimunta negsa daq na ne gigo hib ayahmo usan. Sa ne in ago ginad
tiqem hasiyta na in ne ginadib ayahmo ussa ne in ago hurit kemiy.

Ari i Iyahta abin iluwsa in abin nazaqmo muran teq abeb kuluwa-
kuluwmo usan. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 Jon
o
Sansandek amebta Jon mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mataw asor in Yesus ago on mataw gihulosim lehim in giholbin iyim osad bilaq yaqay, I gisan ka in og kabta iyim in meqin diq haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan God Atatin mat diq asan waqeq a hi gwahtiq nagta haq yaqay. I ginad emauq haq yaqay, Yesus in God Atatin a haiq haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, I God ago diqta na i gimomo tuhurit haq yaqay. Huritim i ginad em hasim daq meqinta a ta emauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in Yesus ago on mataw ta asor na gihureqnan ton yaqay. Sa Yesus ago mataw na gamuk katiyta na huritim dante doqag diq in hel diqta na ago in ginadnad tiqem yaqay.

Sa mat anan Jon haqay na in Yesus ago on mataw na gilumsihid in God ago gamuk helta hurit kemeq ginad kabemmo em yaqay na hulosad in ginad amulikmo usdaq haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta. In bilam, Mat i gime anonabmo ahol waqad teq i giben le in ahol wazta naqmo anan i gibilen kemauq ham. Gibilen kemid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo giwastoneq Gimam God teq in Atatin Yesus-mo nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqosam ham (1 Jon 1.3).

Teq in bilam, Ne mataw katiyta na gigo nan hi huritiy ham. Mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in God ago a haiqta ham. In Krais bab ugayta ham. Helmo Yesus in mat diqmo iyim gwahtimta ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw in anan helmo haqayta naqmo in God atatniz iyim in Gimam Iyah na ago hurit kemayta ham. Ad in God anan ginad bilaqsa in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaytamo ham. Teq in bilam, Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonta ham (1 Jon 5.13).

I saw anuwanib luwad i mataw romriqabta na giholibmo hiqiyid in hi kat igiy

Gamuk mataw giqeman kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ulal iy

1 Ari i God ago gamuk mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na anamren anan tibilaqnan. Gamuk na anamren in mebmebmo diq osta. Teq in og kab bolim ago gamuk na bilaqsa i huritad teq i gime anonabmo ahol wawta. I gamuk na anamren ahol waq hasad i giben in aholib emim asan waztamo. 2 Kayeqmo osayta anamren na ulal iyan i ahol tuwaqim i in ago gamuk na tutim ne tigibilenauq. Gamuk na anamren in mataw kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na alulinmo diq. Kwaziqmo in Amam inaq osta. Osim in ulal iyan i ahol tuwawta. 3 I in ahol waqim ago gamuk tuhuritim i ta ne gibilenauq, gibilenid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo wastoneq zib alowab tuqosam haqad. I Gimam Iyahta na Atatin Yesus Krais inaq gigo hib i tisoqotim i in nenaq zib alowab tuqosauqta. 4 Ad i ne nenaq araqibmo nazaq tuqosad teq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqad i gamuk ka tumar ton negauq.

I saw anuwanibmo luwuq

5 Yesus Krais gamuk bilaqsa i huritta na i tutad kazaq diq ne gibilenauq. God in bilaqne saw anuwan nogta. In aholib romriq asit a hi usaqta. 6 Nazaq iyan i giqezabmo bilaqauq, I God inaq zib alowab osauq haqad teq

i romriqabmo luwad na i gimileq iyad gamuk helta adan a hi muzinauqta.
7 Ari God saw anuwanib luw nogmo i luwad teq i Yesus ago on matawta
na bunmo nenaq araqibmo zib alowabmo osauqta. Ossa God Atatin Yesus
anedan na in i gigo daq meqinta tisuhol bugaqta.

8 Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta a hi emauqta haqad na i gigem kat ugsa
gamuk helta i gigemab a hi usaqta. 9 Ari i gigo daq meqinta na ulum hasid
gwahtiqsa teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In daq titnonta emad i gigo
daq meqinta na walemad i gigemab daq katiyta usaqta nagan in tisuhol
bugdaq.

10 Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta araq asit a hi emta haqad na i God eman in
mat amileq inaqta tiqiyaq. I nazaq gihol kat ugsa God ago gamuk i gigemab
a hi usaqta.

2

Yesus in i giteqsormo diq

1 Yaqgo onmin, ne daq meqinta hi emiy haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonan ne
gigo hib lehaq. Ta teq ne daq araq meqinta emid, ari i giteqsor araq i gigo
ban waqeq i gimen Gimam Iyahta bulondaqta na in nawa osaq. Na Yesus
Krais mat titnonta naqmo. 2 God i gigo daq meqinta nagan ginan agem
meqniysa Yesus inmo ahol tamaz nog ugan in ago agem meqniy i gigo hib
usta na tihiqiy. Teq Yesus in i gimomo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad i
gimen ahol nog hulosta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. In og kab on mataw en
bunmo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad in ahol tamaz nog God ugta.

Mat Yesus ago daq muz naqmo hiqiyaqta naqmo in Yesus ago tuhurit kamta

3 Yesus Krais gamuk awaz meqinta igta nagan i tumuzin bugad teq i kazaq
ginad emam, I Krais ago tuhurit hasta haqam. 4 Ari mat araq bilaqaq, Ya
Krais ago tuhurit hasta haqad teq in Krais ago gamuk awaz meqinta nagan
a hi muzinad, mat na katiysa gamuk helta in agemab a hi usaqta. 5 Ari mat
Krais ago gamuk muzinaqta na in God anan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta.
Nazaq iyan i God anan ginad bilaqsa ago gamuk tumuzinad teq i ginad
kazaq emam, I Krais inaq soqotim osauqta haqam. 6 Teq mat nog bilaqaq,
Ya Krais aholib tisoqotim diq inaq luwaiq haqaqta, mat na Krais luw nogmo
in luwan.

7 Ya iyognizmo diq, gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka in mutur
a haiqta. Haiqgam. Ka gamuk kwaziqta ne mebmebmo tuwaqim osayta
naqmo. Teq gamuk kwaziqta na in Yesus awagamun ne tuhuritiyta naqmo.
8 Ta teq gamuk ya ne giyon kawa mar tonaiqta ka in bilaqne gamuk mutur
nogtamo. Na ezaqgo romriq tihiqiynan tonsa saw anuwan hel diqta na
tuqoyaq. Oysa Krais gamuk na muzinsa i tumuzinauqmo. 9 Nazaq iyan
mat nog bilaqaq, Ya saw anuwanib osaiqta haqad teq in amaqbaban Krais
aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysa, mat na romriqab os tutaqta. 10 Ari
mat in amaqbaban agem dimunta negaqta na in saw anuwanib osaqta.
Ossa saw anuwanib nab nagah araq mat na asen woltayid woqdaqta na
haiqgam. 11 Teq mat in amaqbaban Krais aduganibta na ginan agem
meqniysa, mat na romriqab osad teq in romriqab luwaqtamo. Luwsa
romriq mat na ameqnagin il tonan in naga danteqin muzaqta na a hi
huritaq.

12 Yaqgo onmin, God in Yesus abinib ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.

13 Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta
na ago ne tuhuritiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.
Ne mataw minminta, ne mat meqinta na bayan tuwom.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.
14 Onmin amikmikta ne Gimam Iyah ago tuhurit kemiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton.
Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta
na ago ne tuhuritiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton.
Ne mataw minminta, ne gigo zaway inaq tiqiyiy.
Ad God ago gamuk ne giduganib tuqusaq.
Teq ne mat meqinta na bayan tuwom.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton.

I og ka ago daq anan ginad hi bilaqan

15 Ari ne og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na ginan ginad hi bilaqan. Mat og ka ago daq meqinta nagan ginan anad bilaqaqta na in Gimam Iyah anan anad a hi bilaqaqta. 16 Na ezaqgo og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in daq kazaq emayta. In gigem atoranmo eraqaqta teq in gimeqnagin nagah ahol waqad utetayta teq in gibin ayahta waqnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta. Teq daq nawa na bunmo Gimam Iyah ago hib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta nagan in og kaqmo agota. 17 Teq og ka tihiqiydaqta. Sa mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa in nagah haresmo utetayta na in og ka inaq tihiqiy daqaytamo. Ari mat God anad muzinad osaqta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta.

Krais ababun tugwahtiqiy

18 Ari yaqgo onmin amikmikta, muran i kam abebtanta na ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq. Kwaziqmo Krais ababun teq gwahtiqdaq haqsa ne tuhuritiy. An muran ne huritiyta nazaqmo diq Krais ababun kabemmo tugwahtiqay. Gwahtiqsa i mataw na gibiyad ginad emauq, I kam abebtanta ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq haqauq. 19 Mebmebmo mataw na i gilikmanib osim teq in i gihulosim tilehiy. Mataw na in i gigo diq a haiqta. In i gigo walmatawta iyeq teq in i gilikmanib tuqos tut nagiyta. Teq in i gihulosim le giholbin luwsa in i gigo diq a haiqta na ulal tiqiy bugaq.

20 Ari negmo teq ne nazaq a haiqta. Mat Tawonta na in Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne tigibalaw tonan ne bunmo Krais ababun na gigo tuhurit kemay.
21 Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk helta na a hi huritiyta haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar ton negaiq. Haiqgam. Ne gamuk helta na tuhuritiyta na ago ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Teq God ago gamuk helta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta a hi usaqta na ne tuhuritiymo.

22 Ari i mataw gimileq inaqta na kazaq tigibiy kemam. Mat nog Yesus gileh ugad bilaqaq, Yesus in Krais* a haiq haqaqta naqmo in mat amileq iyaqta. Mat nazaq bilaqaqta na in Krais ababun iyim in i Gimam God teq in Atatin inaq gileh negaqta. 23 On mataw God Atatin gileh ugayta bunmo in asan ban osad in i Gimam Iyah na inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God Atatin anan ‘Krais’ haqayta na, in bunmo Krais inaq osad in i Gimam Iyah inaq tuqosaymo.

Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta alulin i gibilenaqta

* **2:22:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

24 Ari ne gamuk mebmebmo huritiyta na in ne gigemab ussa ne waz
naqmo hiqiyiy. Gamuk mebmebmo ne huritiyta na in ne gigemab us tutsa
teq ne Gimam Iyahta na Atatin inaq gigo hib tuqos tut daqay. 25 Teq Krais
gamuk mebmebmo hel diqmo gibilanta na in kazaq. In i giqemid i kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqad in bilamta.
26 Ya mataw ne kat negad luwayta ko ginan gibilenad ya ne gimen gamuk
ka mar tonaiq. 27 Ari negmo teq Krais in Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne gibilaw
tonan Bugaw Dimunta ne nenaq tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimunta
ago siqim a hi iysa mat araq in ne suleq a hi negdaqta. Na ezaqgo Krais
ne gibalaw tonim Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in nagah
bunmo ago ne gibilenaqta. Gibilenad in a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo
bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta suleq nagta nazaqmo ne Krais
aholib soqoteq inaq osiy.

Muran i God ago onmin tiqiyim osauq

28 Ari yaqgo onmin, ne Krais aholib soqoteq inaq os tutiy. Ne Krais inaq
tuteqmo ossa teq abeb in ta boldaqta nab i bunmo gimebay a hi woqsa i
giwaz meqniyeq anognib tituram. 29 Teq Krais in mat titnon diqta na ago
ne ginad tiqem haseq teq ne ginad kazaq em daqay. Krais in on mataw daq
titnonta emayta bunmo giqeman in gimugan mutur iyan in God ago onmin
tiqiyim osay haq daqay.

3

1 Mataw! I Gimam Iyahta i ginan anad diq bilaqaqta na ne anadin emiy.
Muran i gibin God ago onmin nazaq usaqta. An helmo diq i God ago onmin
tiqiyim osauq. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in i gibin nazaq usaqta
na ago in a hi hurit kemayta. In God ago a hi huritayta na ago in i gigo a
hi huritaytamo. 2 Ya iyogniz, muran i God ago onmin iyim osauqta. Teq
abeb i ezaq diq iyeq osamta na in muran ulal a hi iysa i na ago ginad a
hi em hasauq. Ari Krais bo ulalab gwahtiqdaqta nab i inmo nog tiqiyamta
naqmo ago i ginad em hasauqta. Na ezaqgo kam nab in mat ezaq diqta
iyim osaqta na i ahol tuwaq kemam. 3 Ari on mataw bilaqay, I teq Krais
nog tiqiyam haqad baq tunim osayta na bunmo in gimo gimugan suholan
ginumlan tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krais agem anumlan haiqmo osaqta
nazaqmo in osaytamo.
4 On mataw daq meqinta emayta bunmo in God ago maror tuqothasiyta.
Na ezaqgo God ago maror othasayta adan naqmo in daq meqinta alulin.
5 Teq Krais in i gigo daq meqinta giwalemnan bolta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ad
Krais aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. 6 Nazaq
iyan mat Krais aholib soqotim inaq osaqta na in daq meqinta adan a ta hi
muzinaq. Ari mat araq daq meqinta adan muzinsa i ginad emam, Mat na
in Krais asit ahol a hi waqim in Krais ago a hi huritmo haqam.
7 Onmin, ne gihol waziy. Luweq mat araq kat negdaq. Mat daq titnonta
emaqta na in God ameb titnonimmo luw osaqta, bilaqne Krais titnonimmo
luw osaqta nazaqmo. 8 Satan danmebmo diq daq meqinta amta. Nazaq
iyan on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in Satan-mo asenlulibta. Teq
God atatin in mat meqinta na ago kabiy meqin tonnan haqad in ulalab
gwahtimta.
9 On mataw God in giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta na bunmo in daq
meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Na ezaqgo on mataw na God alulib
gwahtiqim in Gimam Iyahta na nogmo iyayta. God in mataw na giqeman
in ago onmin tiqiyim in daq meqinta adan muzgo giholib a hi usaqta. 10 Ari
ezaq toneq teq i God ago onmin teq Satan ago onmin gibiy kemam? Na in

kazaq. Mat daq dimunta a hi emaqta na in God asenlulibta a haiq. Ad mat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in God ago a haiqtamo.

I bunmo an anan ginad diq bilaqsa osuq

I an anan ginad bilaqgo adan na Yesus i tigiqisihun

11 Ne Krais ago suleq danmeb waqiyta na in kazaq bilam, I gimaqbaban
ginan ginad bilaqan ham. 12 Nazaq iyan i mat anan Kein haqayta na asen
hi muzuq. In mat meqinta na asenlulibta iyim in amikqan na wol eman
tumomta. Teq nagaqgo in amikqan wol eman mom? In ago daq meqin iysa
in ama ago daq dimun diq iyta na ago in wol eman momta.
13 Ya imaqbaban, mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigem meqinta negsa
ne gihol turuh nemsa ginadnad hi emiy. 14 I tuteqmo gimaqbaban ginan
ginad bilaqsa osad teq i ginad kazaq emam. I moq hasamta adanteqin na
tuhulosim i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na ago danteb gwahtiqim
tilehauq haqam. Ari mat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta na
in moq ago danibmo luwaqta. 15 Mat agem meqinta amaqbab ugaqta
na in bilaqne amaqbab na wol eman momta nog tiqiy. Ad mat mataw
ginol emaqta na aholib os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin a
hi usaqta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy.
16 Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosta. In daq nazaq eman
i ahol waqad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na ago tuhurit kemauq.
Nazaq iyan i nazaqmo gihol nog huloseq gimaqbaban tigilumsihamtamo.
17 Ari mat nog og ka ago es nagah dimdimunta kabemmo inaq iyim teq
in amaqbab araq nagah ago siqim iysa in ahol waqad a hi ulumsihaqta,
mat na agem soqotim usaq. Mat nazaqta na in God anad a hi muzinad in
amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta. 18 Yaqgo onmin, i gimaqbaban ginan
ginad bilaqsa i katiyeq giqezab gamuk dimunta amomo hi neguq. Haiqgam.
I daq helta amalib gigem dimunta negad i akabiyan inaqmo em neguq.

Krais ago on mataw bunmo zaway diq iyeq God ameb turiy

19 I nazaq gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa osad teq i ginad kazaq emam,
I gamuk heltaqmo muzinauqta haqam. Nazaq haqad teq i God ameb osad
i gigem kute nemsa tuqosam. 20 Ta teq i God ameb gigem loyinsa in dimun
diq a hi iysa i ginad kazaq emuq, I ginad siqim iysa igmo gihol a hi diq
ulum kemauqta haquq. Teq God anad i ginad uriyamim in i gigo diq tuhurit
kamta haquq. I nazaq ginad emad teq i God ameb gigem midemeqmo
tuqusdaq.
21 Ya iyognizmo diq, I gigemab daq araq meqinta a hi loyinad nab i God
ameb zaway diq iyim turauqta. 22 Turad i nagah araq ago susumun ugsa in i
igaqta. Na ezaqgo i in ago gamuk muzin bugad i ginad emauq, I daq in anan
anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emauqta haqauq. 23 Teq God gamuk awaz meqinta
gibilanta na in kazaq. I in atatin Yesus Krais anan helmo haqam. Haqad in
atatin gunun igta na i muzinad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osam. 24 On mataw
God ago gamuk muzin bugayta na bunmo in God inaq ossa God in mataw
na nenaq osaqmo. Osad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib ossa i God
inaq osauqta na tiloyin kemauq.

4

I bugaw bunmo gilum kemeq gibe alulin hurit kemuq

1 Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw God abinib nantut katiyta bilaqayta kabemmo
og kab leh bolad luwayta. Luwsa bugaw amo amo mataw katiyta na ginad
wamuzsa in gamuk bilaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na bunmo ginan

helmo hi haqiy. Ne mataw na gilum kemeq in giholib bugaw usaqta na
in God ago hib bol o haiq na ne hurit kemiy. 2 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta
daq kazaq emsa ne ahol tuwaq has daqay. Mataw bilaqay, Yesus Krais in
mat diq iyim og kab bolta haqayta, mataw naqanta giholib God ago Bugaw
Dimunta usaqta. 3 Ari mataw Yesus anan nazaq a hi bilaqayta na bunmo
in gigo bugaw ta araq inaq luwayta. Bugaw na in Bugaw Dimunta God
ago hib bolaqta na a haiqta. In mat Krais bab ugaqta naqmo ago bugawta.
Mataw nazaqta teq bol daqay haqsa ne kwaziqmo tuhuritiyta. Teq mataw
na muran og kab tugwahtiqim gigo kabiy tiqemay.

4 Yaqgo onmin, ne God agota tiqiyim osayta. Teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta
ne giholib usaqta na in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na uriyamim in
awaz meqin diqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giholib ussa ne mataw nantut katiyta
bilaqayta nagan bunmo tigiquriyamim osayta. 5 Mataw katiyayta na in og
ka agota. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago agamukan bilaqsa mataw God gileh
ugayta na in gigo gamuk huritayta. 6 Ari i ne nenaq i God agota. Mat God
ago tuhuritta na in i gigo gamuk ka huritaqtamo. Teq mat God ago a haiqta
na in i gigo gamuk ka a hi huritaqta. Daq na amalib teq i Bugaw gamuk
helta bilaqaqta na teq bugaw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na tigibiy kemam.

Mat God anan anad bilaqsa in amaqbaban ginan anad bilaqanmo

7 Ya iyognizmo diq, daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na in God ago daqmo
diq. Nazaq iyan i an anan ginad diq bilaqan. Teq mat mataw ginan anad
bilaqaqta na in God ago amun iyim in God ago tuhurit kemaqta. 8 I an anan
ginad bilaqauqta na alulin God-mo. Nazaq iyan mat in mat ta araq anan
anad a hi bilaqaqta na in God ago a hi huritta. 9 God in atatin amulikmo osta
na eman og kab bolta, in i gilumsihid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam
haqad. God daq nazaq emim in i ginan anad bilaqaqta na i gilikmanib ulal
tiqiy bug. 10 I iturim God anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. God inmo iturim
i ginan anad bilamta. Anad bilaqsa in atatin eman og kab bolim in ahol
tamaz nog God ugim i gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalam bug. Daq an
anan ginad bilaqayta na adan diq nawaqmo.

11 Ya iyognizmo diq, God nazaq i ginan anad ayahmo bilaqan iyan i
nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osamtamo. 12 Mat araq diq ameb God ahol
a hi wamta. Ta teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa God i gilikmanib ulalab
osaqta. Ossa in ago daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib gwahtiq
hasaqta.

13 God inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta igan iyan i ginad emauq, I God inaq
ossa ta in i ginaq osaqmo haqauq. 14 Teq Gimam Iyah in atatin eman bolan
i gimeb in ahol tuwaqim i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq, Gimam Iyah in
Atatin eman bolim in og kab on mataw bunmo gilumsihim gimen dante
tiqamta haqauq. 15 Ari on mataw bilaqay, Yesus in God atatin haqayta na
God in on mataw na nenaq ossa in God inaq osaytamo. 16 Nazaq iysa iyan
i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God i ginan anad diq bilaqaqta haqauq. Ad in
agem dimunta igsa i gihol nazaq diq tiloyinauq.

I an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqta na alulin God-mo. Teq mat in amaqbaban
ginan anad bilaqaqta na in God inaq ossa God in mat na inaq osaqtamo.
17 I og kab osad Krais daq emaqta nazaq nog i emauqtamo. Emsa daq an
anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib tugwahtiq hasaq. Nazaq iyan abeb
God ago hazizir akaman bo tugwahtiqsa i a hi rabamta. 18 On mataw an
anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in a hi rabayta. Haiqgam. In giholib an anan
ginad bilaqgo adan na awaz timeqniysa in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi
rabayta. Ari on mataw an agem meqinta ugayta naqmo teq rabayta. Na
ezaqgo in gigo daq meqinta na anadin emad in teq God ago hazizirib turad

amenin meqinta tuwaq daqay haqad in rabayta. On mataw na giholib an
anan ginad bilaqgo adan sosil iysa iyan in rabayta.
19 God danmebmo diq i ginan anad bilaqan muran i an anan ginad bilaqsa
osauqtamo. 20 Mat aw nog bilaqaq, Ya God anan inad bilaqaqta haqad teq
in agem meqinta amaqbab ugaqta, mat na katiyaqta. Na ezaqgo mat in
amaqbab ahol waqaqta na anan anad a hi bilaqeq in God ahol a hi wamta
na anan anad a hi bilaqdaqmo. 21 Teq Krais gamuk awaz meqinta igta na in
kazaq bilam, Mat God anan anad bilaqaqta na in amaqbaban ginan anad
tibilaqdaqmo ham.

5

Krais ago on matawta na in og ka ago zaway bayan woqaqta

1 On mataw Yesus anan Krais haqayta bunmo in God ago onminta. Teq
on mataw Giman Iyah na anan ginad bilaqsa in Gimam ago onmin bunmo
ginan ginad bilaqaytamo. 2 Ad nazaqmo i God anan ginad bilaqsa ago
gamuk muzin bugad teq i ginad emam, I God ago onmin ginan ginad
tibilaqaqmo haqam. 3 Teq i ezaq toneq God anan ginad bilaqdaq? Na in
kazaq. I in ago gamuk muzin bugamta naqmo. Ad in gamuk gibilanta na
in afaqan diq a haiqta. 4 On mataw God ago onmin iyim osayta na bunmo
in og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na gibayan woqaqta. Teq i og ka ago daq
meqinta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta na alulin in kazaq. I God anan
helmo haqauqta naqmo. 5 Nog diq zaway iyim og ka ago daq meqinta inaq
an wolim bayan woqaqta? Mat Yesus anan bilaqaq, Helmo in God atatin
haqaqta naqmo in og ka ago daq meqinta bunmo giquriyamaqta.

God in atatin anan tibilaq siram

6 Yesus Krais in yuw ned inaq gimalib ahol alulin ulal tonta. In yuw
huzta na amomo ahol eman ulal a hi iy. Haiqgam. In yuw ned inaqmo
gimalib ahol ulal tonta. 7 Ulal tonan God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Krais
ahol alulin na i gibilen sireqaqta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta na gamuk
heltaqmo bilaqaqta. 8 Teq nagah ezeqman naqmo in Krais ago i gibilen
sireqayta. God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq yuw na teq ned naqmo. Teq nagah
ezeqman na gigo gamuk in amulikmota. 9 Mataw og kabta gamuk bilaqsa i
helmo haqauqta. Ari God gamuk bilamta na in mataw og kabta gigo gamuk
tuquriyamta. Na ezaqgo gamuk nawa God tibilamta na in atatinmo anan
bilamta.
10 Mat God atatin anan helmo haqaqta na in God ago gamuk in atatin
anan bilamta na tuwaqan in agemabmo diq usaqta. Ari mat God anan
helmo a hi haqaqta na in God anan mat katiyta haqaqta. Na ezaqgo God
in atatin anan bilaqan teq mat na God aqez na anan helmo a hi haqaqta
na ago iyan. 11 Teq God in atatin anan gamuk i gimen bilamta na in kazaq.
Mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin in atatin ago hib usaqta. Sa
God in os dimunta kayeqmo osayta na i tiqig. 12 Mat God atatin inaq osaqta
na in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqosdaq. Ari mat God atatin inaq a hi osaqta na
in kayeqmo tuteqmo a hi osdaq.

I kayeqmo tuteqmo osamta na ago i tuhurit kemam

13 Ne on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na ya ne gimen gamuk ka
mar tonaiq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dimunta
kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk
ka mar ton.
14 Teq i ginad emauq, I nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan
bulonid in i giqez na tuhuritdaq haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad i God

susumun ugnan a hi rabauqta. 15 Helmo, i God-mo anad muzinad susumun
ugsa in i giqez huritaqta. Nazaq iyan i nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta
na anan susumun ugad i ginad emauq, I nagah anan susumun ugauqta ka
i waqmo diq tuwaqam haqauq.
16 Ari mat araq in amaqbab araq daq meqinta emsa in ahol waqsa
daq na in amaqbab na emid awitan moq hasdaqta nog a hi iyid teq mat
na in amaqbab na amen God tubulondaq. Bulonid God in amaqbab na
ulumsiheq os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na tuqugdaq. Mataw asor gigo
daq meqinta in mataw na giqemid giwitan a hi moq has daqayta. Nazaq
iyan ya bilaqaiq, Ne mataw naqanta gimen God buloniy haqaiq. Ari daq
araq meqin diqta nawa usaqta. Mataw daq meqinta na emim in gimo gihol
adanin qwayim in giwitan tumoq hasayta. Nazaq iyan mataw daq meqin
diqta na emsa ne in gimen God buloniy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. 17 Daq God
anad a hi usaqta nagan bunmo in daq meqinta. Teq daq meqinta nagan
asor in mat eman awitan a hi moq hasaqta.
18 God ago onminmo diq daq meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Haiqgam.
God atatin aqenta na in God ago onmin na giwamuz naqmo diq hiqiysa
mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tonaqta. Na ago i tuhurit.
19 Teq i God ago onmin iyim ossa mat meqinta na in og kab on mataw God
gileh ugayta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta na ago i tuhuritmo.
20 Teq i ginad emauq, God Atatin og kab bolim i ginad eman hastitaysa
i God hel diqta na ago tuhurit haqauq. Huritim i in inaq osad i in atatin
Yesus Krais inaq tuqosauqmo. Yesus Krais in God hel diqta. Teq on mataw
os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin inmo.
21 Yaqgo onmin, ne god katiyta bunmo gihulosad gileh negiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Jon
o
Sansandek gigerta Jon mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq anan Jon haqayta na in sansandek ka mar tonta. Teq in ago gamuk alulin emim in ‘Aw ayah’ hamta na mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Jon in on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq giyon sansandek ka mar tonad in gamuk abarawun hulim ginan ‘Aw ayah’ hamta haqay.

Kam nab mataw asor luwad in suleq katiyta gibileneq bilaq yaqay, Yesus in mat diq asan waqim a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay. Haqsa Jon bilam, Mataw na ne gigo hib le gwahtiqid ne gigem dimunta negad hi gilumsihiy ham. Ne mataw katiyta na gilowan tonad na ne bilaqne in gigo kabiy katiyta na em nog tiqiy daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na gigo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Osad ne God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo hiqiyad ne an anan ginad dimniysa osiy ham.

I God ago gamuk helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad i mataw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na gigo gihol wazuq

1 Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa.

Aw ayah,* God ni nilum kemim aholyon tiniwamta. Ya ni teq ningo onmin nenaq gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq.

Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqaqta. Teq ya imomo haiq. On mataw God ago gamuk helta huritayta na bunmo in ne ginan ginad bilaqaqmo. 2 Na ezaqgo gamuk helta na i gigemab usad in i ginaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqus tutdaq na ago iyan. 3 I gamuk helta na muzinad an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa i Gimam God teq in atatin Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta igad teq in i ginan ginad meqniysa i gigem midemeqmo usan.

I bunmo an anan ginad bilaqgo adan muzinuq

4 Ari ningo onmin asor in i Gimam Iyahta gibilanta nazaqmo in ago gamuk helta muzinsa ya in gibin nazaq huritim inad ayahmo dimniy. 5 Teq muran aw ni ya kazaq atoranmo nibilenaiq. I an anan ginad bilaqsa osuq. Gamuk nawa na ya gunun araq muturta a hi nibilenaiq. Haiqgam. I gunun mebmebmo wawta naqmo ya a ta nibilen tonaiq. 6 Teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na adan kazaq. God gunun igta na i muzin bugam. Teq ne gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na tuteqmo muz daqayta na ago ne mebmebmo huritiyta.

I Krais ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyuq

7 Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Na ezaqgo mataw gimileq iyayta kabemmo i gihulosim og saw haresmo tilehiy. Mataw na bilaqay, Yesus Krais in mat diq asan waqim og kab a hi gwahtimta haqay. Teq mat nazaq bilaqaqta na in mataw kat negad in Krais ababunmo diq iyim luwaqta. 8 Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Luweq i God ago os dimunta akabiyan ayahmo emim negta na ne tihik hules daqay. Ne mataw katiyayta na gigo gihol

* **1:1:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Gamuk ‘Aw ayah’ usaqta ka Jon in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gidauhan araq gitowun emim in nazaq bilamta haqay.

waz naqmo hiqiyad teq ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqay. 9 On mataw Krais
ago asuleqin helta na amomo a hi muzinad in sibim ameb lehim suleq ta
asor katiyta inaqmo muzinayta, mataw naqanta in God inaq a hi osayta.
Ari on mataw suleq helta na amomo muzinad osayta, mataw naqmo in
Gimam Iyah inaq osad in Atatin inaq osaytamo. 10 Nazaq iyan mat araq
Krais ago asuleqin helta na waqeq ne gigo hib ad a hi bolid ne mat katiyta
na nan dimunta bulonad gigem dimunta ugad hi ulumsihiy. 11 Na ezaqgo ne
mat naqanta wazineq alowan tonsa in ne giyow nog nenaq osad ago suleq
katiyta bilaqsa ne bilaqne mat na inaq araqibmo suleq katiyta na bilaq nog
iy daqay.

Mat marorta na leheq on mataw na gibiynan bilam

12 Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo gibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya gamuk na
sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo
hib leheq i an anobun ahol waqad teq ya gamuk na gibilendaiq haqaiq.
Gibilenad teq ya nenaq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqaiq.

13 Ari ni nimaqbab God in ulum kemim aholyon wamta na ago onmin
kawa osayta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Nawaqmo.

3 Jon
o
Sansandek ezeqmanta Jon mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta anan Jon haqayta naqmo in sansandek ka mar tonmo. Mar tonim in mat ayahta araq anan Gayus haqayta na ago hib eman lah. Gayus in mat araq dimun diqta. In Yesus ago on mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqyaqta. Sa mataw pesanta Yesus ago kabiy emnan bolsa in agem dimunta negad in giwaqim nenaq ago bitab osyaqta. In nazaq emsa Jon in abin wazan eram.

Teq Gayus ago hib mat araq anan Diyotrefes haqay na osyaq. Mat na in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib inmo abin emid ayah iygo haqad in Jon aqez othasyaq. Othasad in Yesus ago mataw pesanta na bolsa gibaymuzyaq. Sa inmo ago walmataw asor in Yesus ago kabibiy mataw na gilumsihnan tonsa Diyotrefes giwasihad gimuzsa in lotu-ib Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi em yaqay. Diyotrefes nazaq emsa Jon in Gayus ayon gamuk ka emim in mat na ago ahol asawan woltaygo agamukan mar ton ugim teq in mat araq anan Demitriyus haqay na ugan in waqim ad Gayus ago hib tilah.

I God ago kabibiy mataw gilumsiham

1 Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa.
Gayus, ya ninmen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ningo hib lehaq.
Ya helmo nibilenaiq, Ya ni ninan inad diq bilaqaqta. 2 Yaqyow dimunta,
God ameb ni niwitan dimun diqmo usaqta nazaqmo ni nihol teq ningo
nagah bunmo dimunmo usanmo haqad ya ninmen God bulonaiqta. 3 I
gimaqbaban asor bolim ni daq helta emsa in gimeb nibiyiyta na ago
tiqibileniy. Helmo, ni tutimmo God ago gamuk helta muzinad osaqta
agamukan na ya huritim ya inad ayahmo dimniy. 4 Na ezaqgo nagah araq
diq ya inad eman dimniy naqmo hiqiyaqta haiqgam. Yaqgo onmin gamuk
helta muzinad osayta naqmo amomo ya huritim inad dimniy hasaqta.

Gayus kabiy dimunmo emaqta

5 Yaqyow dimunta, God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni i gimaqbaban
Krais ago kabiy emayta na gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihad mataw na asor uliq
araqabta bo osayta na ago ni a hi bilaqad ni in gilumsihaqtamo. 6 Teq
ni mataw gilumsihta na asor muleqim ta bolim in Yesus ago on mataw
kab osayta na gibilenim in ni ninan bilaqiy, I mat na ago hib lehan in
i ginan anad diq bilamta haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq nibilenaiq. Abeb
mataw na le ningo hib a ta gwahtiqid ni gilumsiheq giqemid in ni nihulosad
ginad dimniysa lehiy. Ni nazaq God anad muzinad gilumsihdaqta na in
dimun diq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw na in Yesus abinib kabiy emnan haqad
uliq-uliqgo lehad luwayta. Luwad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan gigo hib kabiy emad in amenin araq a hi waqayta. 8 Nazaq iyan i
mataw naqanta tigilumsiham. Gilumsihad i nenaq garabmo gamuk helta
na akabiyan tiqemam.

Diyotrefes daq meqinta emaqta

9 Ari ya Yesus ago on mataw ningo hib nawa osayta na gimen gamuk
araq mar tonim eman ne gigo hib tilahta. Teq mat anan Diyotrefes haqayta
na in mat danmebta iygo haqad in i gigo gamuk na huritim gileh ugaqta.

10 Nazaq iyan ya ningo hib leheq teq ya in ago daq meqinta na ulalabmo
tibilaqdaiq. In i gimalib nan meqinta alulin haiqta emaqta. Ad in daq
naqmo amomo a hi emaqta. I gimaqbaban Krais ago kabiy emad luwim
le in ago hib gwahtiqsa in agem dimunta negad nenaq a hi osaqta. Ad in
ago mataw asor i gimaqbaban na gilowan tonnan ginad bilaqsa mat na in
giwasihad gimuzsa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta.

Demitriyus daq dimunta emaqta

11 Yaqyow dimunta, mataw daq meqmeqinta emsa ni gisen hi muz.
Haiqgam. Ni daq dimdimuntaqmo em. Mat daq dimunta emaqta na in
God ago matmo diqta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta na in God asit ahol a hi
wamta.
12 On mataw bunmo in mat anan Demitriyus haqayta na anan dimunta
haqayta. Teq in ago daq God ago gamuk helta na inaq rirenim diq lehsa in
abin dimunta na ulal iyaqmo. Sa yaqgo walmataw nenaq i mat na abin
dimunta bilaqauqtamo. Teq i mat na anan helmo bilaqauqta na ago ni
tuhuritta.

Mat marorta na in Gayus ahol waqnan bilam

13 Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo nibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya sansandek kab
mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqaq. 14 Ya inad emaiq, Sisaq haiq ya le tinibiydaiq
haqaiq. Kam nab teq i an anobun ahol waqad an tubulonam.
Ne gigem kute nemsa osiy. Ni niyogniz kab osayta na in gigo zeq dimun
eman ningo hib lehaq. Teq ni i giyogniz nab osayta na ginan amulik-
mulikmo biyad i gigo zeq dimun ka ni negmo. Nawaqmo.

Jud
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Sansandek ka Yesus amikqan anan Jud haqay na in mar tonta. On mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq gilikmanib mataw gimileq meqinta asor eraqim in nagah sen qwayim ahol waqiyta na amalib suleq katiyta gibileneq bilaq yaqay, I Yesus anan helmo tihaqim i God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauq haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan i gunun araq muzinamta na haiq tiqiy haq yaqay. I samanmo diq luwad i gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo i muzinad tuqosam haq yaqay.

Haqsa teq Jud bilam, Haiq ham. Ne mataw na gigo gamuk katiyta na hi huritiy ham. Mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in Yesus awagamun helta na geg ugayta ham. God in ago on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na gimen dante amulikmo em nagta ham. Em negan on mataw in aqez na othaseq in amenin meqin diq tuwaq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne Yesus awagamun mebmebmo waqiyta naqmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyad ne gihol anononmo wamuzeq osiy ham.

Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na wamuz naqmo hiqiyad ne Yesus awagamun dimunta ababun giqez othasiy

1 Yaqmo Jud ya Yesus Krais ago kabibiy mat araq. Ad ya mat anan Jems haqayta na amikqanmo.

Ne mataw God ago liley huritim muzinayta na gimen ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman nawa leh negaq. I Gimam God ne ginan anad bilaqaqta. Sa Yesus Krais ne giwamuzsa ne dimunmo osayta.

2 God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta na teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

Yesus awagamun dimunta ababun in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqiy

3 Ya iyognizmo diq, God in i teq ne nenaq araqibmo gilumsihim giwamta na agamukan asor ya sansandek kab ne giyon mar tondaiq haqad inad bilamta. Ta teq afaqan araq nawa ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa iyan ya inad buliyim muran ya gamuk ta araq kazaq gibilenaiq. God in ago on mataw tawonta suleq nagta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy haqaiq. Suleq na God in i tiqigim in suleq ta araq muturta igdaqta haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor God ago suleq na bab ugad wazbuliynan tonsa ne giqothasid lehiy. 4 Na ezaqgo mataw asor ulilemim lehim in nawa ne gilikmanib gwahtiqim kat negad osayta. Teq God kwaziqmo mataw naqanta giyon tibilaqan usaqta. Ussa mataw na in teq God ago hazizirib gwahtiqeq gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diq tuwaq daqayta. Mataw na in God agem dimunta igaqta na asuleqin wazbuliyim bilaqay, God agem dimunta igaqta haqayta. Nazaq iyan i ginadibmo daq hares i gihol bilaqaqta naqmo i emmo emuq haqayta. In nazaq haqad Yesus Krais gileh ugayta. Teq Yesus Krais amomo in i gigo Maror teq i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta.

5 Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw Isip-ub giqirquran ossa Iyahta in gilumsihim giwaq bugan in saw na hulosim gigo os meqinta na gileh tuqug bugiy. Teq haiq. Abeb Iyahta in on mataw na gilikmanib asor in ago helmo a hi haqiyta na ginol eman tumoqiy. Helmo, ne wagam na

tuhurit bugiyta teq ya ne ginad enqenunsa ne nagah na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya a ta gibilen tonaiq. 6 Ad nazaqmo kwaziqmo angelo asor in gibin ayahta usta na itiyonim in gigo banmo diq God nagta na tuhulosiy. Hulossa Iyahta in ginan agem meqniyan in angelo na gibensen am awaz meqinta a hi tartaydaqta na amalib tigiqirqur. Giqirqurim giqeman in saw aromriq inaqtab osad in God ago hazizir akaman ayahta na amen emad nawa osayta. 7 Ad nazaqmo kwaziqmo mataw uliq Sodom-ubta na teq uliq Gomora-ibta na teq uliq asor in gigerab sinsin usiyta nagan in God aqez othasiymo. Othasad in an haresmo hureqim inaq usad teq mat in mat ta araq ahol waqad ahol eraqsa in inaq daq meqinta em yaqaymo. Emsa God giqeman in saw faq tutimmo oyad a hi miyaqta nab gihol titiysa osad in on mataw bunmo gimen tarin nog iyim osayta.

8 Ta teq mataw muran kawa ne gilikmanib gwahtiqim kat negad osayta na in nazaq diq emaytamo. In sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyta na bilaqad in daqdaq emad God ameb in gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in nan dimunta othasad in angelo giwaz meqmeqinta nagan inaqmo gibilawunaytamo. 9 Teq kwaziqmo angelo gigo amebta Maikel in Satan inaq an mugad nog diq Moses asan waqdaqta na ago in bilaqad Maikel in Satan wadad gamuk atoranta amalib a hi bilawun. Haiqgam. In kazaq bulon, Iyahtaqmo teq ninadsa ni niqez tihiqiydaq haqad in bulonta. 10 Ta teq mataw katiyta nawa ya in ginan teko tigibilenta na in bugaw giwaz meqinta nagan gilulin a hi hurit hasim in a hi girabunadmo gibilawunayta. Mataw na ginad ayemyemqanta karuw kwasikta ginad nog. Ad in gigo daq meqinta gisanib usaqta naqmo in muzinayta. Muzinsa in gigo daq meqinta na in gimo gimeqin tonaqta. 11 Mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqayta. Na ezaqgo in Kein daq am nogmo in emayta. Ad in ginad helta hulosad Balam daq agadanta amta nazaq in emad in mataw gigo mani hureqad suleq katiyta gibilenayta. Teq Kora ayogniz nenaq God aqez othasan in ginol eman moqiyta nazaqmo in God aqez othasad osim moqaytamo.

12 Tutimmo ne Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab wolim zib alowab ossa mataw katiyta na bolim nenaq osad in ne gigo daq na eman God ameb meqniyaqta. Ad in ne gigo humabub osad in ne gigo daq na a hi wazinad in gimo gihol naqmo in anadin emayta. In saman diqta bilaqne onqas dubta tim waqim ad haris haresmo lehsa in urom waqim ad a hi bolaqta nazaq nog. Teq in bilaqne ay araq anon emdaqta akamnib anon a hi emim teq may bugan mataw abeqar inaqmo titeqim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nogmo. Ay nazaqta na ame gigermo tumomta nog. 13 Mataw na gigo luw os in bilaqne kamis wolim bolsa mataw in giwasihgo biyab a hi iyayta nazaq nog. Ad in daq amebay inaqta haresmo ulalabmo emayta, bilaqne kamis wolim bolad asabalbalin husta yuw amalib ulalab bolaqta nazaq nogmo. Teq in bilaqne ulig asor kaitab oyad turim anononmo gigo dan muzim a hi lehayta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan God in gimen ban aromriq inaqta na tuwastitayan usaqta. Ussa mataw na teq ban meqinta nab kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqayta.

14 Mat anan Enok haqayta na in Adam asenlul ago anulinqan 7-ta nab in gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago bilaqad in mataw meqinta na ginan kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago angelo tawonta kuluwmo diq ginaq bolsa ya gibiy ham. 15 In boleq mataw bunmo hazizirib gilum kemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin bunmo tineg bugnan ham. Kam nab Iyahta in mataw God gileh ugad anad a hi muziniyta na ginan bilaqsa in gihol tiloyin kem daqay ham. Giloyin kemad in God gihar ugad gamuk atoranmo buloniyta na anadin a ta emad in gigo daq na loyinsa in daq meqin diqta tiqiydaq ham.

16 Teq mataw katiyta ne gilikmanib nawa osayta na in tutimmo gigem
meqniysa nan kabemmo bilaqayta. Ad in ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta
naqmo muzinayta. In gihol abin atoranmo iluwad teq in mataw ginad
wamuzgo haqad soysoy negayta.

Ne ginad helta naqmo in ne gigem zaway ugad usan

17 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago Aposel in nagah abeb
teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilaqiyta. Bilaqan muran ne gamuk na anadin ta
emiy. 18 Yesus ago Aposel in kazaq ne gibileniy, Kam abebtanta na bo sinsin
tiqiysa mataw God ago gamuk helta na tibilawun daqay haqiy. Ad in God
gileh ugad in ginad meqinta gigemab gwahtiqsa in tumuzin daqay haqiy.
19 Mataw nazaq emayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gihuserayta. Teq in og
ka ago ginad meqinta muzinsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gimuganib a hi
usaqta.

20 Ya iyognizmo diq, ne mataw naqanta hikidik gimuziniy. Tuteqmo ne
ginad tawon diqta God anan helmo haqayta na amalib ne giwaz meqniyeq
turiy. Ad kam bunmo ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib God
inaq gamuk emiy. 21 God ne bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa ne in agerabmo
diq iyeq ossa in ne giwamuzan. Teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ne ginan anad
meqniysa in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta negnan bilamta na ne
amen emeq osiy. 22 Ad ne mataw ginad helta asitmo usaqta na ginan ginad
meqniysa gilowan toniy. 23 Mataw asor faq ginoynan tonsa ne giwazeq
gihureqid in ne gigo hib ta boleq dimunmo osiy. Teq mataw asor gigo
daq meqinta in bilaqne giholsihen anumlan inaqta nazaq nogmo giholib
usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na ginan ginad meqniysa ne gihol waz naqmo
hiqiyad teq gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad ne mataw na gigo giholsihen anumlan
inaqta na rabunad hi waziy.

I bunmo God abin iluwuq

24 Ari God ne giwamuzsa ne a hi woq daqay. Ad in ne giqemid ne in
anognib gwahtiqeq ahol anuwan ayahtab turad ne giholib daq araq ananin
waq daqayta na hiqiysa ne ginad dimniysa titur daqay. 25 God amomo
in God iyim osaqta. Teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago kabiy amalib i
gilumsihim ta giwamta. Nazaq iyan i bunmo God abin sorid ulilib gwalsa
in amomo i bunmo gigo maror ameb diqta iyeq osan. Ad in amomo zaway
bunmo wazsa nagah bun diqmo in ahaqenib iyeq osad anad muziniymo.
Kwaziqmo diq in nazaqmo osta. Ad kam kab in nazaqmo osaqta. Teq abeb
in nazaq tuqos tutdaqmo. Hel diqtaqmo.

Revelesen
o
Krais gamuk ulilemabta Jon isihunta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Kwaziqmo uliq Rom-ub on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in kam meqin diqta waqiy. Kam nab Rom gigo king bilaqyaq, Yaqmo god haqyaq. Ne bunmo ya iwazinad gibakbakan orqayeq yaqmen tamaz emiy haqyaq. Haqsa Yesus ago on mataw gituw hiqiysa bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay, i gigo King amulikmo osaq haq yaqay. In anan Yesus haq yaqay. Haqsa Rom in on mataw na gimeqin diq tonad afaqan kabemmo negad teq in kabemmo ginol eman moq yaqay. Sa Jon in on mataw na gigem zaway negid in giwaz meqniyeq afaqan na sorad Yesus gileh a hi ug daqay haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Gamuk kab nagah kabemmo muran gwahtiqaqta na teq abeb gwahtiqdaqta na ago gamuk awowun giqusaqta. Teq gamuk awowun ka alulin in kazaq. Yesus Krais in Iyahta iyim osad in og kab ago on mataw bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. Ossa uliq Heven-ib nagah kayeqta bunmo in God teq in Atatin inaq gibin iluwad osayta. Teq og kab kabiy daq bunmo in God-mo anad muzinim lehaqta. Lehsa kam abebtanta nab teq God in Yesus abenab ago bab bunmo giwazid woqsa in Satan wazid tuwoqdaqmo. Kam nab Yesus in ago kabiy emid tihiqiyid teq God in on mataw zaway diq iyim osad gihol a hi hureq hasiyta na naw tinegdaq. Negid in God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in afaqan araq a ta hi waq daqay. Na ezaqgo bab bunmo tihiqiyid God in nagah bunmo emid muturtamo tiqiydaq.

Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Yesus ago on mataw inmo abinib afaqan sorayta na in gamuk ka ahol waqad in ginad a hi meqniysa afaqan sorad giwaz meqniyeq tuqos daqay.

Yesus Krais in ago on mataw gidauhan 7 nazaq gimen nan am

1 Gamuk ka kwaziqmo ulilemim ussa Yesus Krais eman ulalab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan God in Yesus-mo atowun emim gamuk ka ugta. In anad Yesus gamuk ka waqeq ago kabibiy mataw gibilensa in nagah hidmo gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhurit daqay haqad. An Yesus in ago angelo araq eman ago kabibiy mat Jon ago hib lehim gamuk ka bulonta. 2 Bulonan Jon in God ago gamuk teq Yesus abin in huritta ka mar tonad in ameb nagah ahol wamta kagan awagamun inaqmo wastitayimmo tumar tonmo. 3 Mat God ago nantut agamukan ka ahol waqad bilaqaqta na in gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniydaq. Ad on mataw gamuk ka huritad osayta na in nazaqmo gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo nagah ka akamun sinsin tiqiyaqta na ago iyan.

Jon in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 nazaq gimen gamuk mar ton nag

4-5 Yaqmo Jon. Ya gamuk ka mar tonim eman Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 saw Esiya-ib osayta na gigo hib lehaq.

I gigo God kwaziqmo osta teq muran in os tutaqta teq abeb in boldaqtamo. In teq bugaw 7 in ago ban tawonta na ameb turayta na teq Yesus Krais inaq in bunmo gigem dimunta negad teq in ne giqemid gigem kute nemsa osiy.

Yesus in God ago gamuk wastitayimmo diq bilaqaqta. Teq mataw tumoqiyta gilikmanib inmo danmeb hodhodab eramta. Eraqim in king og kabta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. I gigo daq meqinta i giqirquran ossa inmo anedan amalib i giqamun na tihas ig. 6 Has igim in i giqeman i in ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqim i God ago on mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i Yesus abin ayahta na iluwsa in zaway diq iyeq nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.
7 Ne gidek emiy.
In onqas amalib oseq bolsa on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay, mataw emub ulumiyta na inaqmo.
Ahol waqad on mataw en bunmo og kab osayta na gaq wazad ginad meqniy naqmo hiqiy daqay.
In nazaqmo diq tiqiydaq. Hel diqtaqmo.
8 God Iyahta bilam, Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na in nazaq bilamta. In muran osaqta teq kwaziqmo in osta teq in abeb boldaqtamo.

Jon in Krais ahol wam

9 Ya ne gimaqbab Jon. Ya nenaq i araqibmo Yesus muzad afaqan sorauqta. Ad Yesus ne giqeman ne God ago maror aduganib osayta nazaqmo in ya iqeman ya ne nenaq God ago maror aduganib tuqosaiqtamo. Teq in ne zaway negsa ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta nazaqmo in ya ilumsihsa ya afaqan sorad ituw a hi hiqiyaqtamo. Ya God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad Yesus abin ulalabmo bilaqaiqta na ago mataw ya iwazim nud anan Patmos haqayta kab iqemiy. 10 Iqeman ossa ari Iyahta ago kam Sande araqab in ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo bol. Bolan ya ibun ban mat araq atoranmo lileysa ya in aqez bilaqne taur ulamayta nazaq nog ya hurit. 11 Sa mat na lileyim bilam, Nagah bunmo ni ahol waqdaqta na ni buk-ib mar toneq emid Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo hib lehan ham. Yesus ago dauh uliq Efesus-ibta na teq uliq Samerna-ibta na teq uliq Pergamum-ubta na teq uliq Tayataira-ibta na teq uliq Sardis-ibta na teq uliq Filadelfiya-ibta na teq uliq Laodisiya-ibta na gigo hib ni nagah ahol waqdaqta na agamukan emid lehan ham.
12 Haqsa ya ihol tubuliy, mat nog ibilenaqta na ahol waqdaiq haqad. Ya ihol buliyim lam 7 nazaq gol-ib emiyta ahol way. 13 Ahol waqad ya mat araq lam na gilikmanib tursa ahol tuwaymo. Mat na awaqan bilaqne Mat Atatin awaqan nog. In ago tubusan sisaqta asen isih bugta. Teq in nagah araq gol-ibta am gan abanib hureqan usta. 14 In afaqin teq aqensan bunmo hus diq sipsip ahulgen teq onqas nogta. Ad in ameqnagin bilaqne faq amileq oyaq nazaq nogtamo. 15 Teq in asen awaqan bilaqne ain baras faq ayahta ameb usim akakaqan iyad hikliyanaqta nazaq nogta. Ya in aqez huritsa bilaqne yuw ayahta sibad ahulan iyaq nazaq nog ya huritta. 16 Teq in aben aqabun ban ulig 7 nazaq giwazta. Ad baqir araq ame gigerta ame meqin diqta atenmosib gwahtiqim usta. Teq in anobun bilaqne zeq atoranmo oyaq nazaq nog ya ahol wayta.
17 Ahol waqad ya in asen agerab woqim ya bilaqne mat tumomta nog iyim us. Ussa in aben aqabun ger ya iholib emim iwazad ibilan, Ni hi rab ham. Ya mat aqen diqta teq ya mat abebtantamo ham. 18 On mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Ya tumoyta ham. Teq ni ya ibiy ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiq ham. Osad ya kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaiq ham. Yaqgo zaway kazaq usaq ham. Ya mataw tumoqiyta gidanin has negid in mataw moqiyta gigo uliq huloseq tugwahtiq daqay

ham. Teq ya in gidanin otid in uliq nab tuqos tut daqay ham. 19 Nazaq iyan
nagah ni ahol tuwamta ka bunmo ni mar ton ham. Ad nagah muranta teq
nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na inaqmo ni mar tonmo ham. 20 Ari ya iben
iqabnib ulig 7 usaqta ka teq lam gol-ib emiyta ka gilulin ulilemim usaqta
na ya tinibilennan ham. Ulig 7 na in yaqgo on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo
angelo amulik-mulikmo gitowun ham. Teq lam 7 na in yaqgo dauh 7 naqmo
gitowun ham.

2

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Efesus-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

1 Haqad mat na ya ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Efesus-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat aben aqabnib ulig 7 giwazaqta na teq in lam gol-ib emiyta 7
gilikmanib luwaqta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 2 Ya ne gigo kabiy
daq bunmo ne emayta na tuhurit ham. Ad ne giholtuw bulad zaway iyim
tursa ya tigibiymo ham. Ne mataw meqinta nenaq osnan gituw hiqiyayta
ham. Teq mataw katiyad bilaqay, I inaqmo aposel-mo haqayta na ne
gilum kemim gigo daq katiyta na ahol waq kemayta ham. 3 Ya ibin ne
giholib usaqta na ago mataw ne gimeqin tonayta ham. Gimeqin tonsa ne
zaway diq iyim turad afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. Ne gigo
daq na bunmo ya tuhuritta ham.

4 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Mebmebmo diq
ne ya inan helmo haqiyta nab ne ya inan ginad diq bilaqyaqta ham. Ari
muran ne ya inadin ayahmo diq a hi emayta ham. 5 Nazaq iyan ne ban
ulilibta nab osim woqiyta na anadin emiy ham. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo
daq meqinta gileh ugad mebmebmo ne daq dimdimunta em yaqayta na
ne a ta em toniy ham. Haiq iyid ya ne gigerab leheq ne gigo lam na abanab
tuwalemdaiq ham. Ne ginad a hi buliyid ya nazaqmo tiqemdaiq ham.
6 Teq ne gigo daq dimunta araq na in kazaq ham. Ne on mataw Nikolas
muzayta na gigo daq hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. Ya nazaqmo ham. Ya
in gigo daq anan inad a hi bilaqaqtamo ham. 7 Ari mat adek inaqta na
in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta
ka huriteq anad eman ham. On mataw zaway meqinta giquriyam bug
daqayta na bunmo ya gibilenid in ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo
osayta na tineq daqay ham. Ay na God ago saw dimunta Paradais-ib
turaqta ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Samerna-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

8 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Samerna-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat aqen diqta na teq abebtanta na, in ne gibilenaq ham. In momta
teq muran in kayeqmo osaqta ham. Mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 9 Ne
afaqan sorad samanmo ginaghan haiqmo osayta na ya tuhurit ham. Ta
teq ne giwitan gigo nagah kabemmo diq usaqta ham. Ad mataw asor
ne gibilawunayta na ya tuhuritmo ham. Mataw na bilaqay, I Juda-mo
gisenlul haqayta ham. Teq in Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in Satan-
mo asenlul ham. 10 Ari afaqan kazaq teq ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne hi
rabad gihol asawan woltayeq osiy ham. Ne gidek emiy ham. Satan teq ne
asor gihunegid bit giqirquran osaytab tileh daqay ham. Daq na ne gilum
waqgo giholib gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqid ne afaqan teq santitiy na
kam 10 nazaq tisor daqay ham. Sorad ne helmo haqad oseq le ne moq

daqayta akaman nab ne moqiy ham. Id teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tinegdaiq ham. 11 Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog zaway meqinta giquriyam bugeq in moq gigerta na a hi loyin daqay ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Pergamum-ub osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

12 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Pergamum-ub osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat ago baqir ame gigerta ame meqin diqta inaq na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 13 Ya uliq ne osayta na ago tuhurit kem ham. Satan in ago marorgo ban eman ne gigo uliq nabmo diq usaqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ibin waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Kwaziqmo mat ya inad muz bugad yaqgo gamuk bilaqyaqta anan Antipas haqayta na in ne gilikmanib ossa mataw wol emiyta ham, uliq Satan osaqta nabmo ham. Teq kam meqinta nab ne ya inan helmo diq haqad gileh a hi yagiy ham.

14 Ari yaqgo gamuk asor kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne gigo mataw asor Balam ago daq muzinayta ham. Kwaziqmo Balam in Balak isihunan Balak in Isrel on mataw kat negad gihureqsa in daq meqintab woq yaqayta ham. Balak in Isrel on mataw kat negsa in god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqad teq in an haresmo hureq yaqayta ham. 15 An nazaqmo Nikolas asenlul nenaq in daq meqinta ne giqisihunsa ne gigo asor in muzinaytamo ham. 16 Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyad ne gigo daq meqinta na gileh ugiy ham. Ne nazaq a hi emid teq ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq ham. Leheq yaqgo baqir iteb kawa usaqta ka amalib ya mataw na nenaq an tuwoldaiq ham. 17 Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid ya manna bret kaitib woqim ulilemim usaqta na tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya gig araq husta tinegdaiqmo ham. Gig nab in giholnan muturta mar tonan usaqta ham. Mat araq diq in ginan muturta na a hi huritdaq ham. Mat gig wamta naqmo amomo in aholnan muturta na tuhuritdaq ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

18 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

God atatin na ham in ameqnagin bilaqne faq atoranmo oyaq nazaq nogta ham teq in asen bilaqne ain baras hikliyan nog iyaqta ham in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 19 Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne on mataw ginan ginad diq bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne ya inan helmo haqaytamo ham. Ne on mataw gilumsihad kabiy dimunta emayta ham. Ad ne afaqan sorad zaway diq iyim turayta ham. Teq muran ne gigo daq dimunta ne emayta na in kwaziqmo ne daq em yaqayta na giquriyam bugaq ham. Daq bunmo ne emayta na ya tuhuritta ham.

20 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne aw anan Jezebel haqayta na hulosan in ne gilikmanib osaqta ham. Aw na bilaqaq, Ya God ago nantut araq haqaq ham. Haqad in yaqgo kabibiy on mataw kat negsa in an haresmo hureqad teq in god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta ham. 21 Ya inad aw na anad buliyan haqad ya hulosan osaqta ham. Ta teq haiq ham. In ago daq meqinta na gileh ugnan atuw hiqiyaq ham. 22 Nazaq iyan ne gidek emiy ham. Ya aw na moq araq ayahta tuqugdaiq ham. Ad aw na ayogniz in inaq daq meqinta emayta na in ginad buliyeq aw na ago daq meqinta na a hi hulosid teq ya

afaqan ayahmo in tinegdaiqmo ham. 23 Negad ya aw na ago onmin ginol
emid tumoq daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan
bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya mataw bunmo ginad teq
gigem gilum kemaiqta ham. Gilum kemad ya ne amulik-mulikmo gigo
daq ahunibmo amenin tinegdaiq ham.
24 Ari ne on mataw ta asor uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na ham ne aw na ago
suleq meqinta a hi muziyta ham. Ad daq asor anan Satan ago suleq awaz
meqinta haqayta na ago ne a hi huritiytamo ham. Ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq
ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta araq a hi negdaiq ham. 25 Daq amulikmo ne em
daqayta na in kazaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne waz naqmo
hiqiyeq ossa le ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. 26 Ari mat aw nog in zaway
meqinta giquriyam bugad teq in yaqgo daq bunmo muzinad oseq le in
gigo kam abebtanta iyid teq,
Ya on mataw na zaway negid in on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuz daqay
ham.
27 Giwamuzad in gwatuq ain-ibta wazeq amalib ginol titaysa in dauh
amikmikta tiqiy daqay ham.
Bilaqne mat reb wolzilayid tiqdaqta nazaq ham.
Ya imam zaway yagan ya on mataw giwamuzaiqta nazaq ya in zaway
negid in on mataw tigiwamuz daqaymo ham. 28 Ad in bab bunmo
giquriyamiyta na amenin ya ulig boy na tinegdaiq ham. 29 Ari mat adek
inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk
gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

3

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Sardis-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

1 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Sardis-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.
Mat aholib God ago bugaw 7 giqusaqta na teq in ulig 7 giwazaqta
na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na
ago tuhurit ham. Ne gibin mataw God anan helmo diq haqayta nazaq
usaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne bilaqne mataw tumoqiyta nog iyay
ham. 2 Nazaq iyan ne gime rireqeq saw waqad osiy ham. Ne gigo
daq dimunta amulik-mulikmo us tutaq ham. Daq nagan tihiqiynan diq
tonaqta teq ne ulumsihsa in hi hiqiyan ham. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo
daq araq God ameb titnonim usaqta na ahol a hi waqaiq ham. 3 Nazaq
iyan gamuk ne kwaziqmo huritim waqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy ham.
Anadin emad ne ginad buliyad gamuk na anononmo muziniy ham. Ari
ne gime rireqeq saw a hi waqsa teq kam araq ne a hi hurit daqayta nab ya
tuboldaiq ham. Bolad mat rin tonaqta kiskismo bolaqta nazaq ya boleq
ne tigiritewundaiq ham.
4 Teq ne gigo on mataw asor Sardis-ib osayta na in gigo tubusan eman
anumlan inaq a hi iyta ham. On mataw na dimunta iyim abeb in tubusan
husta emid ya nenaq loq gelad tiluwamta ham. 5 Mat aw nog in zaway
meqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya tubusan husta giholib tiqemdaiq ham.
Ad yaqgo buk on mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta ginan
usaqta nab ya in ginan a hi suholdaiq ham. Teq ya in gibin ya imam
ago angelo nenaq gimeb tibilaqdaiq ham. 6 Ari mat adek inaqta na in
Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta
ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

7 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.
Mat tawon diqta na teq in daq helta alulin diqta na teq in King Devit
ago ban waqim abinib turaqta na teq in dan ez hasid a hi ot daqayta
na teq in dan ez otid a hi has daqayta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq
ham. 8 Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne ahol
waqiy ham. Ya ne ginognib dan ez hasan usaq ham. Mat araq dan ez
na otdaqta haiq ham. Teq ne gigo zaway asitmo na ago ya tuhuritmo
ham. Ta teq ne yaqgo gamuk muzinad ne ya gileh a hi yagayta ham. 9 Ne
gidek emiy ham. Mataw asor bilaqay, Igmo Juda gisenlul haqad teq in
Satan-mo asenlulta na, mataw na in Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in
mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gime tih nemeq usan. Ya
mataw na giqemid in boleq negmo ginognib gibakbakan tuqulum laquw
daqay ham. Ya nazaq gitonid teq in ginad tiqem daqay, Ya negmo ginan
inad diq bilaqaqta haq daqay ham. 10 Ya ne gibilenan ne zaway diq iyim
turad afaqan tisoriyta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne giwamuzad gilumsihsa
afaqan on mataw bunmo gilum waqdaqta na in ne a hi gimeqin tondaq
ham. Afaqan na in nawa on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gigo hib
tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. 11 Ya hidmo ne gigo hib nawa tilehaiq ham.
Nazaq iyan nagah ne gibenab tuwazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham.
Luweq mat araq ne gigo ban waqeq naw ne waq nagiyta na inmo waqdaq
ham.
12 Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugid teq ya
in giqemid in tituq nog yaqgo God ago bitab titur daqay ham. Turad
in God ago bit na huloseq asanib asit a ta hi gwahtiq daqay ham. Sa
yaqgo God aholnan teq in ago uliq anan ya on mataw na giholib tumar
tondaiq ham. Uliq na anan Jerusalem Muturta haqayta ham. Yaqgo God
in uliq na emid in Heven huloseq gehitiqdaqta ham. Ad yaqmo iholnan
muturta ya in giholib tumar tondaiqmo ham. 13 Ari mat adek inaqta na
in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta
ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

14 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Laodisiya-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.
Mat heltaqmo haqad God ago gamuk bunmo titnonimmo bilaqaqta na
teq in nagah bunmo God giqamta na alulinmo diqta na, mat na kazaq ne
gibilenaq ham. 15 Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham.
Ne muditqan diq a haiq ham. Teq ne afan diq a haiqmo ham. Ya inad ne
afanfan iyiy haqaiq ham. O ne muditqan diq iyiy haqaiq ham. 16 Teq haiq
ham. Ne afanfanta teq muditqanta gigo liqabmo iyayta ham. Ne afanfan
diq a hi iyayta ham. Teq ne muditqan diq a hi iyaytamo ham. Nazaq iysa
iyan ya ne ginan ituw hiqiysa iteb ginilid ne tugwahtiq daqay ham.
17 Ne ginad emay i gigo mani kabemmo haqayta ham. I ginaghan
kabemmo usaqta haqayta ham. I nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyauq haqayta
ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne meqin diq osayta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ham.
Mataw ne gibiyad in ginad diq meqniyaqta ham. Ne gime haiqta teq ne
saman diqmo gibe aholmo osayta ham. Ad negmo nagah na ago ginad
a hi em hasayta ham. 18 Nazaq iyan ya inad ka diqta ne tinegnan ham.
Ne yaqmo igo gol ka zayiy ham. Gol ka faq oyan anaghan meqin usta
na muruwoqim tihitimta ham. Ne yaqgo gol ka zayeq teq ne nagah araq
ago siqim a ta hi iy daqay ham. Ad ne yaqgo tubusan husta zayeq giholib
emiy ham. Emeq ne gibe aholmo luwad gimebay woqaqta na tihiqiydaq

ham. Ad ne yaqgo marasin zayeq gimeqnagnib emiy ham. Emeq ne saw
anononmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 19 Ya mataw ginan inad bilaqaqta
na ginadad ya in gigo daq wastitayaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giwaz diq
meqniyiy ham. Ad ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.
20 Ahol waqiy ham. Ya dan ez wol hamad turaiq ham. Mat araq ya iqez
huritad dan has yagid teq ya gwahtiqeq in inaq tuqosdaiq ham. Osad ya
inaq i garabmo didaq tineqam ham. 21 Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta
giquriyam bugid teq ya in gibilenid in ya inaq yaqgo ban tawontab
osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham. Ya zaway meqinta bunmo
giquriyam bugim teq ya imam inaq ago ban tawontab os woqim osad
nagah bunmo giwamuzaiqta nazaq ham. 22 Ari mat adeksan inaqta na
in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta
ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Sipsip Amidon in Heven-ib buk araq hasan nagah meqmeqinta on mataw ogib osayta na gigo hib gwahtim

4

Heven-ib nagah bunmo God abin iluwayta

1 Ari daq na abe ban ya saw ahol waqim kaitib dan ez araq hasan ussa ya
ahol way. Ahol waqsa mat mebmebmo aqez ahuritan bilaqne taur ahuritan
nog iysa ililewunta na in ya a ta ibilenim bilam, Ni kab gabol ham. Gabolid
ya nagah bunmo abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na tiniqisihundaiq ham. 2 An hid
naqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan ya king ago
ban tawonta araq Heven-ib ussa ahol way. Ad mat araq ban tawonta nab
ossa ya ahol waymo. 3 Mat na ahol anuwan in bilaqne gig jaspa teq gig
kakaqta anan koniliyan haqayta na ginuwan nogta. Teq nagah araq bilaqne
mam kaitib gwalaq nazaq nogta in ban tawonta na amatin inaq gililut
negim us. Ad mam na awaqan bilaqne gig kuletta anan emerald haqayta na
awaqan nog. 4 Sa marorgo ban kabemmo 24 nazaq in ban tawonta na lilut
ugim usiymo. Sa mataw marorta 24 nazaqmo in ban nagab osiy. Mataw
marorta na gigo tubusan sisaqta teq in hus diqta. Ad in gifaqinib king gigo
balaw gol-ib emiyta giqusta. 5 Teq ban tawonta liqabmo usaqta nab ya ime
lehim mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa ya ahol way. Ad ya idek emim
nagah haresmo ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo ya hurit. Teq ban tawonta
na ameb lam 7 nazaq oyad os. Lam 7 na in God ago bugaw 7 naqmo. 6 Teq
ban liqab usta na anobun ban nagah araq bilaqne kamis ayahta hikliyanad
ussa ya ahol way. Kamis na ame dimun diq wazmisiwunan usta.

Teq nagah aweweqmo kayeqmo osayta ban liqabmo usaqta na adek
adek ban gitursa ya gibiy. In gimeqnagin kabemmota gihol bunmo isih
bugta, ginobun ban teq gibun ban inaqmo. 7 Nagah aweweq na gigo araq
awaqan laiyon awaqan nogta. Teq gigerta na awaqan bulmakau matta
awaqan nogta. Teq ezeqmanta na anobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta. Teq
aweweqta na awaqan bilaqne tirgaw melim lehaq nazaq nogta. 8 Nagah
aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giben gayik 6 nazaq giqusta. Ad in gimeqnagin
na giben gayik adeqlotab usad in gihol bunmo giqisih bugta. Tutimmo
zeqab taromab inaqmo in bilaqay,

Iyahta God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.

Kwaziqmo in osta haqayta.
Teq muran in os tutaqta haqayta.
Ad abeb teq in boldaqtamo haqayta.
Haqad in gamuk na bilaqad in ginamur a hi emayta.
9-10 Teq Kuluwakuluw ago ban tawonta nab ossa nagah aweweq kayeqmo
osayta na in wazinad abin iluwad esey ugayta. Sa mataw marorta 24 na in
Kuluwakuluw anognib gihol hulosan woqim usad abin iluwayta. Ad teq in
gifaqinib balaw gol-ibta na in waqim hunegan le ban na asenab woqaqta.
11 Ad in bar wazad bilaqay,
I gigo Iyahta teq i gigo God haqay ni nibin dimun diqmo usaqta haqayta.
Mataw ni nimomo nibin iluw daqay haqayta.
In ni nimomo niwazin daqay haqayta.
Ni nimomo zaway bunmo wazaqta haqayta.
Na ezaqgo ninmo nagah bunmo giqamta na ago haqayta.
Ninmo ninad bilaqsa nagah na bunmo osayta haqayta.
Ninmo ninad bilaqsa ni nagah na giqeman gwahtiqiyta haqayta.

5

Heven-ib buk araq otan ussa Jon ahol wam

1 Ari God in ago ban tawonta nab ossa buk araq aben aqabnib ossa ya ahol
way. Buk na in sansandek araq sisaq diqta anobun ban abun ban inaqmo
mar emim teq in tal tonim ay aqagin 7 nazaq giwaqim amalib adek eman
soqotta. 2 Ad ya angelo araq awaz meqin diqta ahol waymo. In atoranmo
lileyim kazaq bilam, Nog ahol abin dimun diqta in buk ka waqeq aqagin
hiknerad teq in hasdaq? ham. 3 Haqan Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib
mat araq diq buk na haseq aduganib gamuk usaqta ahol waqdaqta na haiq
diqmo. 4 Mat araq buk na haseq adugan diq ahol waqdaqta haiqgam iyan ya
gaq ayahmo tigaqyaiq. 5 Gaqsa mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq ya ibilenim
bilam, Ni hi gaq ham. Mat bab emim ago bab bunmo tigiquriyam bugta ko
ni ahol waq ham. Isrel gigo gem anan Juda haqayta na giduganib laiyon
gwahtiqdaq haqad bilaqiyta na inmo kowa ham. Teq King Devit asenlul
giduganib atitoqin gwahtiqdaq haqiyta na in kowaqmo turaq ham. Nazaq
iyan inmo buk aqagin 7 na hiknereq buk na tihasdaqta ham.

Jon in Sipsip Amidon ahol wam

6 An ya ime lehim Sipsip Amidon araq wol eman momta nog tursa ya ahol
way. In King ago ban tawonta na agerab turad in nagah aweweq kayeqmo
osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 ban lilut ugim osayta na gilikmanib turyaq.
Tursa in afaqinib adanidin 7 nazaq tursa teq ameqnagin 7 nazaqmo ussa
ya ahol way. In ameqnagin na in God ago bugaw 7 God giqeman og saw
bunmo lehayta naqmo.
7 Ari Sipsip Amidon na lehim mat ban tawontab aben aqabnib buk wazim
osta na abenab buk na tuwam. 8 In buk na waqanmo nagah aweweq
kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in gihol hulosan Sipsip
Amidon na anognib tuwoqiy. In bunmo gita teq deg gol-ibta aduganib nal
ahuran dimunta usaqta na in waziy. Nal ahuran dimunta na in God ago on
mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta naqmo atowun. 9 In nagah
na wazim ogib usad in bar araq muturta kazaq waziy.
Ni nibin dimun diqta iyim ni buk na waqeq aqagin tihiknerdaq haqiy.
Na ezaqgo in ni ninol eman ni momta haqiy.
Moqim ni ninedan amalib
on mataw en bunmo,
teq gigo nan bunmo,

teq gisan bunmo,
teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo gigo hib,
ni on mataw gizayan in God ago tawonta tiqiyim osayta haqiy.
10 Ni on mataw na giqeman in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqim,
in God ago on mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim,
in God amomo anad muzad luwayta haqiy.
Teq in bunmo maror iyeq ogib on mataw bunmo tigiwamuz daqaymo haqiy.

Heven-ib nagah bunmo Sipsip Amidon abin iluwiy

11 Ari ya saw a ta waqim angelo kabemmo teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in King ago ban tawon diqta na lilut ugim tursa ya gibiy. Gibiysa in gidauhan kuluwmo diq handret milyon nazaq turad giqez iysa ya hurit. 12 Sa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilaqiy,
Sipsip Amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na abin dimun diqmo usaqta haqiy.
In awaz meqin diqta haqiy.
In ago nagah dimdimunta kuluwmo haqiy.
In anad awaz meqintaqmo haqiy.
In zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in wazin daqayta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in abin iluw daqayta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in anan ginad dimniysa esey diq ug daqayta haqiy.
13 Sa Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib teq kamisib nagah bunmo God giqeman kayeqmo osayta na in bilaqiy,
On mataw bunmo in mat ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginan ginad dimniyiy haqiy.
Ad in giwazinad gibin iluwiy haqiy.
Teq in giger zaway bunmo wazad in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osiy haqiy.
14 Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na bilaq yaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw marorta 24 na gihol hulosan ogib woqim usad in God abin tiqiluwiy.

6

Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin gihiknar

1 Ari ya Sipsip Amidon ahol waqsa in buk aqagin araq tihiknar. Anmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq aqez bilaqne kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nog iyad in bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 2 Samo ya saw waqim hos araq husta ahol way. Teq mat araq hos na amalib kilek wazim bolsa ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta araq ugan in mat bab giquriyamdaqta tiqiyim in ago bab ginolnan tilah.

3 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin gigerta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta gigerta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 4 Samo hos ta araq kakaqta bo tilah. Lehsa mat hos na amalib osta na zaway ugan in tamaz akaman muz bugid mataw an wol emid moq daqayta na ago azawayin in aholib us. Sa in baqir araq ayahta ugiymo.

5 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin ezeqmanta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta ezeqmanta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. Samo ya saw a ta waqim hos araq dubta bo lehsa ya ahol way. Teq mat hos na amalib osta na abenab in skel araq wazim os. 6 Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in bulonim bilam, Ni leheq ningo kabiy emsa mataw didaq ago siqim iyiy ham. Siqim iyeq teq in kam amulikmo ago kabiyta amenin mani

waqeq in wit deg amikta amulikmo o bali deg amikta ezeqmanmo zayiy ham. Ta teq ni masil ayow wain ayun inaq hi gimeqin ton ham.

7 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin aweweqta na tihiknar. Samo nagah
kayeqmo osaqta aweweqta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 8 Samo ya saw a
ta waqim mat araq hos maliyta amalib osim bo lehsa ya ahol way. Mat hos
na amalib osta na anan Moq haqayta. Teq on mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq
anan Hades haqayta na in Moq muzim inaq lehyaq. Ad giger na gibenab
in zaway kazaq waziy. In leheq baqir teq zarow teq moq haresmo teq ogib
karuw kwasikta nagan gimalib in mataw ginol em daqayta. Ginol emsa on
mataw kabemmo tumoq bug daqay.

9 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin abaynaginta na tihiknar. Samo ya ime
lehim ban God ayon tamaz emayta na ahaqenib on mataw tumoqiyta
giwitan ossa ya gibiy. On mataw na God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyad
bilaqsa bab ginol eman moqiyta. 10 Ya gibiysa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq
God buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni titnonim diq osaqta haqiy. Teq ningo daq
bunmo hel diqtaqmo haqiy. I kam sisaqmo nibaq tunim tuqos haqiy.
Kam gineh teq ni on mataw ogib osayta na hazizirib giqemeq in i ginedan
wazbaliyta na aqenin ni in gigo hib tuwaqdaq? haqiy. 11 Haqan in on
mataw na amulik-mulikmo tubusan husta sisaqta tinegiy. Negad in kazaq
gibileniy, Ne ginamur asitmo ta emiy haqiy. Ne gimaqbaban asor ne nenaq
garab kabiy emiyta na in teqmo ginol emsa moqay haqiy. In ne ginol emiyta
nazaqmo in ne gimaqbaban na ginol emid tumoq bugid nab teq God in
hazizir ne anan bilaqiyta na tiqemdaq haqiy.

12 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 6-ta na tihiknar. Samo ya saw a ta
waqsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta ogib sibsa ya ahol way. Sa zeq ame
dub diq zamor nog iysa kalam ame kakaq diq ned nog iy. 13 Sa kaitib
ulig milhesad ogib woqiy. Bilaqne ay fik anon teqmo hemsa tim sibad
ulelsa anon muruwoqim woqaqta nazaq nog. 14 Teq kait tihiqiy nog iymo.
Sansandek sisaqta netbulsa bolaqta nazaq nogmo in iyta. Sa garah bunmo
teq nud bunmo woltayim kobmo diq loqiy. 15 Sa og ka ago maror aseseqta
bunmo teq mataw gibin inaqta na teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta na
teq mataw ginaghan inaqta na teq mataw giwaz meqinta na teq mataw
begbegta mataw gigo kabiy samanmo emayta na teq mataw gigo og inaqta
na bunmo in tukim le gig akuduqnib teq garahab gig aseseqta gihaqenib
ulilemiy. 16 Ulilemad in gig aseseqta garah inaqmo gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne
i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haqiy. Giqisihid i mat ban tawontab osaqta na
ameb ulilemuq haqiy. Id teq Sipsip Amidon ago agem meqniy inaq boleq in
i a hi gimeqin tondaq haqiy. 17 Na ezaqgo haqiy Sipsip Amidon amam inaq
in daq meqinta anan gigem meqniydaqta akaman ayahta na tugwahtim
haqiy. Gwahtiqan in gigo gigem meqniy na on mataw ginolsa nog diq turad
a hi meqniydaq? haqiy.

7

Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq God ago tow gisanib waqiy

1 Nagah nagan tugwahtiqan abeb ya ime a ta lehim angelo aweweqmo og
ago abeqil aweweqmo nab tursa ya gibiy. In tim aweweqmo og abeqil ban
sibayta na wasihim tur yaqay, tim na leheq ogib teq kamisib a hi sibad teq
in ay araq a hi woldaqmo haqad. 2 Sa teq angelo ta araq saw zeq gwalaqta
ban osim bolsa ya ahol way. Na in God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago atowun
wazim ad bolyaq. Bolad in atoranmo lileyim angelo aweweq God zaway
negan in og teq kamis inaq gimeqin tongo osayta na gibilan. 3 In bilam, Ne
og teq kamis teq ay hidmo hi gimeqin toniysa ham. I gigo God ago kabibiy

on mataw gimaqbelab i tow emid teq ham. 4 Ari in on mataw ganim diq
gimaqbelab tow emiyta na ya hurit. Na in Jekob atatniz 12 na gigo gem
bunmo gigo hib Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq in tow na waqiyta.
5 Juda ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Ruben ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Gat ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
6 Sa Aser ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Naptaliy ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Manase ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
7 Sa Simeon ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Liway ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Isakar ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
8 Sa Zebulun ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Josep ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Bensamin ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.

On mataw dauh biyahta God abin iluwiy

9 Ari nagah na abeb ya saw a ta waqim on mataw dauh biyah diqmo
humab wolim tursa ya gibiy. On mataw na kuluwmo diq iyan mat araq
ginulin bugdaqta biyab haiq. Teq in on mataw en bunmo teq og saw bunmo
teq gisan bunmo teq nan bunmo gigo asor kabemmo bolim humab nab
turiyta. In tubusan husta sisaqta giholib emim teq in King ban tawontab
osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginognib turad in gibenab guren
anan wazim turiy. 10 Turad in atoranmo lileyeq kazaq bilaq yaqay,
I gigo God ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq haq
yaqay,
in gimomo on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim giqeman ban dimuntab osayta
haq yaqay.
11 Sa angelo bunmo in King ban tawontab osaqta na teq mataw marorta
24 na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gililut negim turad in bunmo
gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in ginobun mulbunim ogib wom.
Woqan in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. 12 Ad in bilaq yaqay,
Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
I gigo God amomo anan i ginad dimniyan haq yaqay.
Ad i in abin ayahta na iluwuq haq yaqay.
In amomo anad awaz meqin diqta haq yaqay.
I in amomo wazineq esey diq uguq haq yaqay.
In awaz diq meqniysa ago zaway ayah diqmo haq yaqay.
In nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osan haq yaqay.
Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.

Yesus ago on mataw gigo santitiy tihiqiy

13 Ari mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq in ya kazaq susumun yag. On
mataw tubusan husta sisaqta giqemiyta ko in gingan diq? ham. In edob
diq boliyta? ham. 14 Haqan ya in ago gamuk amenin emim bilay, Mat ayah
hay ninmo hurit hay. An in ya kazaq ibilan, On mataw ko bab gibenab
afaqan teq santitiy kabemmo diq waqim sorad in giquriyam bugim teq
boliyta ham. In gigo tubusan na in Sipsip Amidon anednib suholan hus
diq tiqiy ham.
15 Nazaq iyan in God ago ban tawonta na anognib tituray ham.
Ad in taromab teq zeqab inaqmo God ago bitab osad ago kabiy emayta
ham.
God in ago ban tawonta nab osad inmo on mataw na giwamuzad nenaq
tuqosdaqta ham.

16 Osad in on mataw na giwamuzsa in gigem a ta hi moqdaq ham.
Teq in ginatguman a ta hi ziziqdaqmo ham.
Zeq a ta hi ginoysa in saw afanta a ta hi loyin daqaymo ham.
17 Na ezaqgo Sipsip Amidon King ago ban tawonta anognib turaqta na
inmo tigiwamuzdaqta ham.
Bilaqne mat ago sipsip giwamuzaqta nazaqmo ham.
Giwamuzad in giqad yuw yayibta araq mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo osayta nab in giqad tilehdaqta ham.
Teq God in gimeqil woqaqta na suholid in a ta hi gaq daqayta ham.

8

Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 7-ta na tihiknar

1 Ari Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 7-ta na tihiknar. Anmo Heven-ib saw titok nam. Nagah bunmo ahulan a hi iysa le 30 minit nazaq tiqiy. 2 An ya angelo 7 God ameb turayta gibiysa in taur 7 nazaq amulik-mulikmo negiy. 3 Negan in taur wazim tursa angelo ta araq bolim in God ayon faq aqasin ahuran dimunta emayta abanan na agerab titur. Ban na in gol-ibta teq in King ago ban tawonta na ameb turaqta. Ari angelo na in ban na agerab turad in deg amikta gol-ibta araq waz. Wazsa nal ahuran dimunta ayahmo ugiy, in miderid oysa aqasin gwalad in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta na inaq wastoneq gwalehdaq haqad. 4 An angelo na in nal ahuran dimunta na banab emim mideran oysa aqasin God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk na inaq wastonim God anognib tugwalehyaq. 5 Sa teq angelo na in ban nab faq waqim degib emsa deg ate tugwal. Ate gwalan in faq na hunegan wole ogibmo tuwom. Woqanmo kait ahulan iysa saw garak ayahmo gwahtiqyaq. Sa mewlig hikliyansa og haresmo ahol tuwolyaq.

Angelo aweweqmo taur ulamiy

6 Ari angelo 7 taur 7 waziyta na in ulamgo haqad gihol tuwastitayiy. 7 Gihol wastitayim angelo amebta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman gig teq faq in ned inaq wastonim ogib tuwoqyaq. Woqad faq na og ayahmo teq ay kabemmo tiginoy. Ginoyad in sisihun bunmo tuqoy bugmo.

8 Sa angelo gigerta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman nagah araq bilaqne garah ayahta faq oyad usaqta nazaq nog tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo in hunegan wole kamismebmo tuwom. Woqan kamis asor ayahmo buliyim ned nog iy. 9 Sa nagah kayeqta kamisib usayta na kabemmo teq muy kamisib luwayta na kabemmo timeqniyiy.

10 Sa angelo ezeqmanta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq ayahta kaitib turim milhesimmo ogib tuwom. Ulig na atoranmo oyyaq, bilaqne sul mideran oyaqta nazaq. Na in woqim yuw diq og amalib sibaqta na teq yayib gwahtiqaqta na kabemmo gimalib wom. 11 Ulig na anan Am Agon Meqinta haqayta. In yuw nagan gimeb woqan yuw na agon iysa mataw kabemmo uluwan gigem oy zizilaysa in tumoqiy.

12 Sa angelo aweweqta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman zeq ayow kalam inaq teq ulig bunmo ginolan in ginuwan asor ayahmo tihiqiy. Hiqiyan zeqab saw anuwan asor ayahmo hiqiysa saw ame huhim us. Sa taromab nazaqmo kalam teq ulig ginuwan asor ayahmo tihiqiymo.

13 Sa ya saw a ta waqim tirgaw araq melim kaitibmo diq lehsa ya ahol way. In melim lehad teq in atoranmo kazaq lileysa ya hurit. In bilaqyaq, On mataw ogib osayta haqyaq ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Angelo ezeqman na in teq gigo taur tuqulam

daqayta haqyaq. Ulamsa afaqan aseseq diqta ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaqta haqyaq.

9

Angelo abaynaginta na ago taur ulam

1 Ari angelo abaynaginta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq Heven-ib turim ogib gewoqsa ya ahol way. Ahol waqsa yay araq sisaqta abe milhasta ago ambitan in ulig na tuqugiy. 2 Ugan in yay na ago dan ez tihas. Hasanmo faq aqasin yay aqezab nab tugwahtiqyaq, bilaqne ay humab araq ayahta oyad aqasin gwahtiqaqta nazaq. Faq aqasin yay nab gwahtiqad zeq ame isihsa kait dub tiqiyyaq. 3 Sa nagah araq bilaqne siksik madawrek nogta kabemmo faq aqasin na amuganib gwahtiqim ogib haresmo tileh yaqay. Lehad teq in zaway araq bilaqne kahkah gigo zaway nazaq nogta in waqiy. 4 Zaway waqan teq in siksik madawrek na kazaq gibileniy, Ne ogib sisihun teq kwasin-kwasan teq ay bunmo hi gimeqin toniy haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ne on mataw God ago tow gimaqbelab a hi usaqta naqmo ne gimeqin toniy haqiy. 5 Gimeqin tonad ginol emid hi moqiy haqiy. Santitiy naqmo ne on mataw na negsa le kalam abaynagin nazaqmo iyan haqiy. Ari santitiy in negiyta na in bilaqne kahkah on mataw giluman gisan titiyaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. 6 Teq kam nab on mataw gisan titiy naqmo diq hiqiysa in moqgo adanteqin naguneq teq in ahol a hi waq daqay. In moqgo diq ginad bilaq daqayta teq haiq. Moq in giben lel haseq titukdaq.

7 Siksik madawrek na giwaqan bilaqne hos bab emgo abalawun giholib usaqta nazaq nogta. Teq in gifaqinib balaw araq bilaqne king gifaqinib balaw gol-ibta emayta nazaq nog ussa in ginobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta nazaq ya gibiy. 8 Teq in giqensan sisaqmo diq bilaqne on asor giqensan sisaqta na nog teq in gite bilaqne laiyon gite nog. 9 Sa bab emgo abalawun atoranta gibanib usta na in bilaqne tubusan ain-ib emiyta nazaq nogta in giban isihim us. Teq in melad giben gayik ahulan bilaqne hos kabemmo wilka kabemmo hureqim bab emnan lehayta nazaq nog ya huritta. 10 Teq siksik madawrek na gibilikin bilaqne kahkah gibilikin gilumaqta na nog. In kalam abaynaginmo on mataw gimeqin tongo azawayin gibiliknib usaqta. 11 Siksik madawrek na gigo king inaqta. King na in angelo-ta teq in yay sisaqta abe milhasta nab osaqta. Hibru nanib angelo na anan kazaq biyayta, Abadon haqayta. Teq Grik nanib in anan Apolyon haqayta.

12 Ari afaqan danmebta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan amebta na abe ban afaqan giger teq boldaqta nawa usaqta.

Angelo 6-ta na ago taur ulam

13 Ari angelo 6-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman God amen tamaz em abanan gol-ibta God anognib turaqta na ago abeqil aweweq ate inaqta na gilikmanib mat araq aqez gwahtiqim gamuk bilaqsa ya hurit. 14 Mat aqez na in angelo 6-ta taur wazim turta na kazaq bulon, Angelo aweweqmo yuw Yufretis-ib giqirquran osayta na ni gihasid in lehiy ham. 15 Haqan in angelo aweweqmo giqirquran osiyta na tigihas. Angelo aweweqmo na in ulig nabmo teq kalam nabmo teq kam nabmo teq zeq adulan nabmo diq gwahtiqeq on mataw kabemmo ginol emid moq daqayta na ago in giqirquran osiyta. In angelo aweweqmo na gihasan in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman tumoq bugiy. 16 Ari teq mataw hos-ibta ganim diq le bab emiyta na ya hurit. In kuluwmo diq 200 milyon nazaq. 17 Ad yaqgo sen qway nab mataw hos-ib ossa ya gibiyta na giwaqan kazaq diq ya gibiy. Mataw na

gigo bab emgo abalawun atoranta giban isihim usta na awaqan kakaqta teq rawezta teq maliyta. Teq hos na gifaqin bilaqne laiyon gifaqin nog. In giteb faq amileq teq faq aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta anan salfa haqayta na gwahtiqeq lehyaq. 18 Nagah ezeqman meqin diqta faq teq faq aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta na in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta. 19 Ari hos na gigo zaway in gitenmosib teq gibiliknib usaqta. Teq in gibilikin awaqan bilaqne naga ahulinaqta afaqin inaqta nog. Nazaq iyan in ginaghan giger na amalib on mataw gimeqin ton yaqayta.

20 Ari on mataw asor afaqan nagan giwaqan a hi moqiyta na in os tutad in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta na a hikidik hulos yaqay. In bugaw meqinta teq god katiyta gidulan gibenab emim giyon lotu em yaqayta. Nagah na gidulan gol teq silva teq ain baras teq gig teq ay nagan gimalib in giqem yaqayta. Teq god katiyta na saw a hi waqayta teq in a hi loq gelayta teq in gidek emad gamuk a hi huritayta. 21 Ad on mataw na ginad buliyim gigo daq in mataw asor ginol eman moq yaqayta na teq in liqiy em yaqayta na teq in an haresmo hureq yaqayta na teq in nagah haresmo rin ton yaqayta na in a hi hulosiymo.

10

Angelo araq Jon buk ugan in nam

1 Ari ya angelo araq awaz meqinta Heven-ib gehitiqsa ahol way. In onqas araq waqim tubusan nog ahol isihan teq kaitib mam gwalaqta na afaqinib us. In anobun bilaqne zeq anuwan nog iysa asen gigermo bilaqne faq oy gigayinaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. 2 Angelo na in buk amikta araq hasan ussa abenab waz. Wazad teq in asen aqabun ger waqim kamis amalib emad asen anasaran ger na in waqim og amalib am. 3 Emim teq in atoranmo lilay, bilaqne laiyon atoranmo gayonaqta nazaq. In lileyan tihiqiyan kait ahulan 7 na amenin emiy. 4 An kait ahulan 7 na amenin emim le tihiqiyan ya gamuk na tumar tondaiq hay. Haqadmo mat araq aqez Heven-ib ibilensa ya hurit. Na in bilam, Kait ahulan 7 gamuk bilaqiyta na ninadibmo usan ham. Na ni hi mar ton ham.

5 Ari angelo kamis ayow og inaq gimalib tursa ya ahol wayta na in aben aqabun ger wazan ulilibmo gwal. 6 Gwalsa teq in Kuluwakuluw kait teq og teq kamis teq nagah bunmo saw nagab kayeqmo luwayta inaq giqamta na anan biyad in kazaq bilam, Helmo diq Mat Iyah ya ibiyaq ham. Kam tihiqiy ham. 7 Angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulamdaq ham. Ulamsa kam nab God in anad ulilemim usta na emid tihiqiy bugdaq ham. In ago kabibiy mataw ago nantut negsa bilaq yaqayta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq ham.

8 Ad mat aqez na Heven-ib gwahtiqim kazaq ya a ta ibilan, Ni leheq angelo kamis ayow og inaq gimalib turaqta na abenab buk hasan usaqta na ni waq ham. 9 Haqan ya angelo na agerab lehim bulon, Ni buk amikta na yag hay. An angelo na ibilenim bilam, Ni buk ka waqeq neq ham. Ni neqsa in niziynib bilaqne kubiq akokin aneqan nog iysa ni loyindaqta ham. Ari ni tilonid nigemab woleheq teq in agon tiqiydaqta ham. 10 Haqanmo ya in abenab buk amikta na waqim tiney. Neqan in ya iziynib bilaqne kubiq akokin nog dimun diq ya loyin. Teq ya neqim tilonan ya igemab in agon meqin diq iyyaq. 11 Sa mat aqez na in ya kazaq ibilan. Ni yaqgo nan a ta tutad on mataw en amo amo og saw bunmo osad gigo nan amo amo bilaqayta nagan teq in gigo king kabemmo osayta na nenaq gigo hib ni daq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ananin a ta bilaqdaq ham.

11

Mataw giger gwahtiqim God ago gamuk bilaqiy

1 Ari God uriw araq titnonta amalib nagah gitowun waqayta na tiyag.
Uriw na ago sisaq bilaqne katek wazim ulum ugayta nazaq nogta. In uriw
na yagad ibilan, Ni eraqeq yaqgo Tempel teq bit nab tamaz em abanan
turaqta na inaq gitowun waq ham. Ad ni on mataw bit nab lotu emayta
na gitowun waqmo ham. 2 Teq yaqgo bit aqezab humab wolayta asawun
na ni hulosad atowun hi waq ham. Na ezaqgo ham saw na ya on mataw en
ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tinegta ham. Dauh amo amotag nag in yaqgo
uliq tawonta nab boleq uliq na giholyon waqeq kalam 42 nazaq in wamuz
daqayta ham. 3 Sa yaqgo mataw giger ya ibin bilaq daqayta na ya giqemid
uliq nab tileh daqay ham. In tubusan meqinta abiyornaqta giholib emeq
teq in leheq yaqgo nantut bilaq daqayta ham. In yaqgo nantut bilaqsa kam
1,260 nazaqmo tihiqiydaq ham.

4 Ay oliv giger teq lam giger on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta na anognib
turayta na in mataw giger naqmo gitowunta. 5 Teq mat aw nog in mataw
giger na gimeqin tonnan tonsa mataw na giteb faq gwahtiqeq le in gigo bab
na ginoy bugid tumoq daqay. Helmo diq. Mat aw nog in giger na gimeqin
tonnan ginad em daqayta na in dante naqmo amalib tumoq daqayta. 6 Teq
mataw giger na kait wasihgo azawayin in giholib usdaqta. In kait wasihid
urom a hi woqsa in God ago nantut bilaqad tiluw daqay. Ad in yuw buliyid
ned iygo azawayin teq moq meqinta amo amo amalib on mataw ogibta
gimeqin tongo azawayin in giholib tuqusdaqmo. Mataw giger na in daq
nagan ginadibmo emid gwahtiqdaqta.

7 Ari mataw giger na boleq God ago gamuk bilaq bugid tihiqiyid teq
karuw kwasikta yay abe milhastab gwahtiqdaqta na in giger na nenaq an
wolad zaway diq iyeq ginol emid tumoq daqay. 8 Moqid in gisan uliq ayahta
na agemab ulalabmo giqusdaq. Teq uliq gisan usdaqta na mataw gamuk
abarawun bilaqad anan Sodom haqayta teq in anan Isip haqaytamo. Uliq
nabmo mataw giger na gigo Iyahta ayib dom wolan momtamo. 9 Sa mataw
gisan araq araq uliq amo amo-ibta teq nan amo amo bilaqayta teq og saw
bunmo osayta na kabemmo boleq kam ezeqman teq aweweqta asormo in
giger na gisan ahol waqad tiluw daqay. Luwad in mataw giwasihid in giger
na gisan a hi giyay ton daqay. 10 Mataw giger na tumoqid teq on mataw og
kab osayta na ginad dimniysa in yuquwad bar wazad teq in an naw tuqug
daqay. Na ezaqgo nantut giger na osad in on mataw bunmo ogib osayta na
afaqan ayahmo diq neg yaqayta na ago iyan.

11 Ari kam ezeqman teq aweweqta na asormo tihiqiyan God ago tim
mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na lehim giger na giholib gwahtiqan in
kayeq ta iyiy. Kayeq iyim in eraqim tursa on mataw in gibiyad rab naqmo
diq hiqiy yaqay. 12 Sa Heven-ib mat araq in giger na dedibmo gibilensa in
huritiy. Mat na bilam, Ne giger kab gaboliy ham. Haqan in onqasib Heven-
ib gwalehsamo in gigo bab na tigibiyiy. 13 Sa kam nabmo kanawrig araq
ayah diqta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqad og ahol wolsa uliq ayahta na ago abeqil
10 giqusta na gigo amulikmo tartayim tuwom. Woqan kanawrig ayahta na
siban on mataw kabemmo diq 7,000 nazaqmo tumoqiy. Moqsa on mataw ta
asor na bunmo osad in rab naqmo diq hiqiyad teq in God Heven-ib osaqta
na abin tiqiluwiy.

14 Ari afaqan giger aseseq diqta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan
ezeqmanta na asit naqmo tuboldaq.

Angelo 7-ta na ago taur ulam

15 Ari angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman mataw kabemmo giqez
atoranmo Heven-ib lileysa ya hurit. In bilaqiy,
Muran king bunmo ogib osayta na in i gigo Iyahta teq in ago Krais inaq
gigo maror ahaqenib tiqiy bugiy haqiy.
Sa i gigo Iyahta in nagah bunmo giwamuzad in nazaqmo king ayah diqta
iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq haqiy.
16 Haqsa mataw marorta 24 God ameb in gigo marorgo banab osayta na
in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in God
abin tiqiluwiy. 17 Abin iluwad in bilaqiy,
Iyahta God haqiy ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy.
Ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osim bolim muran ni os tutaqta haqiy.
Ni ningo zaway ayah diqta na ulal tonim muran ni King ayahta iyim
nagah bun diqmo giwamuzim osaqta haqiy.
Nazaq iyan i esey nigauq haqiy.
18 Mataw en bunmo in ni gihar nigad gigem meqniy yaqayta haqiy.
Sa ta ninmo nigem meqniydaqta akaman na muranmo tugwahtim haqiy.
Gwahtiqan mataw tumoqiyta bunmo in ningo hazizirib gwahtiqeq titur
daqay haqiy.
Tursa ni ningo nantut ningo kabiy em yaqayta na teq ningo on mataw
tawonta na teq on mataw ni ninan rabad nibin wazin yaqayta nagan
bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta na inaqmo ni in gigo daq dimunta
na amenin tinegdaq haqiy.
Ad mataw in on mataw gimeqin tonad ginol eman moqiyta na ni in ginol
emid tumoq bug daqaymo haqiy.
19 Ari mataw marorta 24 na gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan God ago Tempel
Heven-ib turaqta na ago dan ez tihas. Hasanmo God ago maror gigib mar
tonim mataw nagta na ago abitan amikta in God ago Tempel aduganib
ulalabmo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa kait
ahulan ayahmo diq iyyaq. Ad og ahol wolsa gig amikmikta urom nog kaitib
woqyaq.

Satan ayogniz nenaq timeqniy hasiy

12

Jon in aw araq teq nagah ahulinaqta ayahta inaq gibiy

1 Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitib gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. Nagah na
in kazaq. Aw araq osad in zeq anuwan waqim bilaqne tubusan nog
ahol sihenim osta. Teq in asen ahaqenib kalam oyad ussa ulig 12 nazaq
bilaqne king ago balaw nog afaqinib giqusyaq. 2 Aw na agem iyim ossa
amun tubaysa in ahol titiysa tiqek tonyaq. 3 Sa nagah lul ta araq diq
kaitib gwahtimmo. Na in nagah ahulinaqta ayahta kakaqta afaqin 7 nazaq
inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaqmo afaqinib nagab gituryaq. Sa in afaqin 7
nagab king ago balaw amikta 7 nazaq giqusyaqmo. 4 Nagah ahulinaqta na
abiliknib in ulig kabemmo kaitib turiyta na giworonan ogibmo tuwoqiy.

Ari nagah ahulinaqta na in aw amun emid ya tilondaiq haqad amen
emim os. 5 Ossa aw na amun matta tiqam. Amun na God atowun eman
in teq gwatuq ain-ibta wazeq on mataw en bunmo giwamuzdaqta. Aw na
amun tiqeman hid naqmo in amun waqim ad God agerab gwalehim God
ago ban tawonta nab tiqemiy. 6 Sa aw na eraqim tukim saw amatawun
haiqtab tilah. Saw nab in osad anamur emdaqta haqad God in ayon
tuwastitayan usta. Aw na saw nab ossa in alowan tonad wamuzad didaq
ugsa kam 1,260 nazaq tiqiydaq.

7 Ari Heven-ib bab araq ayahta gwahtim. Na angelo gigo amebta Maikel
in ago angelo nenaq nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na inaq bab tiqem yaqay. Bab
emsa nagah ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaq in eraqim bab na amenin
tiqem yaqaymo. 8 Amenin emad nagah ahulinaqta na ayogniz nenaq gigo
zaway haiqgam iyan in Heven-ib a ta osgo haiq tiqiyiy. 9 Nazaq iyan God
ago angelo eraqim in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim hunegan ogibmo tuwom.
Nagah ahulinaqta na in mat meqinta kwaziqmo osta naqmo. In anan
Mat I Gigilehunan Bilaqaqta haqayta teq in anan Satan haqaytamo. Mat
na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gikat negaqta. Teq
God ago angelo in nagah ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaqmo giwazim
gihunegan ogibmo tuwoq bugiy.
10 Sa Heven-ib mat araq aqez atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit.
I gigo God in i bunmo gilumsiheq giwaqsa in ago zaway ulal iysa in king
ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta akaman na tugwahtim ham.
Teq in ago Krais zaway bunmo wazdaqta akaman na tubolmo ham.
Na ezaqgo ham mat meqinta i gimaqbaban gimalib nan emaqta na
hunegan ogib tuwom ham.
Mat na taromab teq zeqab inaqmo i gimaqbaban gigilehunan God ameb
bilaqaqta ham.
11 Sa nagah gigermo i gimaqbaban na gilumsihan in dimunmo turiy ham.
Na Sipsip Amidon anedan na teq God ago gamuk in atoranmo wazad
bilaq yaqayta naqmo in gilumsihsa in gigo bab meqinta na uriyamiy
ham.
Ad in bab meqinta na inaq an wolad in ogib kayeqmo os tutgo ginad a hi
diq bilaqyaq ham.
In ginad em yaqay, I gibabun ka inaq an wolad oseq moqamta na
dimunmo haq yaqay ham.
12 Nazaq iyan ne on mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na ne ginad dimniyiy
ham.
Ari og ninyow kamis inaq ne timeqniyiy ham.
Satan ne gigo hib ogib nab tihitim ham.
Hitiqim in ago kam siqim diq tiqiyaqta na ago in agem timeqniy hasaq
ham.
13 Ari nagah ahulinaqta hunegan ogib womta na inmo ahol tiloyin.
Loyinad in agem meqniysa lehim aw amun matta tiqamta na wol emnan
muzad tiluwyaq. 14 Sa God tirgaw ayahta aben gayik gigermo waqim aw
na tuqug, in amalib meleq tukeq saw amatawun haiqtab in ayon ban
wastitayan usaqta nab tilehdaq haqad. An saw nab in aw na alowan tonad
didaq ugsa le ulig ezeqmanmo teq ulig aweweqta na asormo tiqiy.
15 Ari aw na tukim lehsa nagah ahulinaqta na nilad ateb yuw ayahmo
gwahtiqsa yuw na in uq ayahta nog iyim aw na ago hib sibim tilehyaq, in
aw na soreq ad leheq neqid moqdaq haqad. 16 Samo og in aw na ulumsihim
ate akim in nagah ahulinaqta ateb yuw gwahtimta na titilon bug. 17 Nazaq
emsa nagah ahulinaqta na in aw na anan agem diq meqniysa in ahol
buliyim tilah, in le aw na ago onmin nenaq bab emnan haqad. Aw na ago
onmin in God ago gunun muzin bugad teq in Yesus awagamun anan helmo
haqad adan emad osayta.
Ari nagah ahulinaqta na kamisib lehim lan ezab titur.

13

Karuw kwasikta giger gwahtiqiy

1 Ari karuw kwasikta araq afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq afaqinib nagab
adanidin 10 nazaqmo gitursa in kamis amuganib usim bo asan ban

gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. Teq king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta nazaqta in adanidin 10 nagab giqussa ya gibiymo. Sa in afaqin 7 nagab inmo ahol anan meqmeqinta hi bilaqnanta giqusyaqmo. In aholnan amo amo nagan in gamuk haresmo amalib God bilawunayta naqmo giqusta. 2 Ya karuw kwasikta na ahol waqsa in ahol awaqan bilaqne kasiq kwasikta ayahta anan lepa haqayta na awaqan nog. Teq in asen bilaqne kudor ayah nenan diqta anan bea haqayta na asen nog iysa atenmos bilaqne laiyon atenmos nogta ya ahol way. Sa nagah ahulinaqta lan ezab turta na in ago zaway ayahta teq inmo ahol abin ayahta teq in ago marorgo ban in amalib osad nagah giwamuzaqta na in nagah nagan bunmo karuw kwasikta na tuqug bug.

3 Teq karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin araqab asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota nazaq nogta ussa ya ahol way. Sa hidmo asulan meqinta na mayimmo tidimniy. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo in daq na ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa in karuw kwasikta na tumuzin yaqay. 4 Muzinad in nagah ahulinaqta na inmo ago zaway karuw kwasikta na ugsa ahol waqad in bunmo nagah ahulinaqta na abin wazin yaqay. Ad in karuw kwasikta inaqmo abin wazinad bilaq yaqay, Mat araq karuw kwasikta ka nog a haiq haq yaqay. Mat araq karuw kwasikta ka babub uriyamdaqta haiqmo haq yaqay.

5 Ari God in karuw kwasikta na aholibmo hiqiyan in yaqmo ag haqad atoranmo God anan bilawunad in on mataw giwamuzad kalam 42 nazaqmo tiluw. 6 Luwad in ate akim God tibilawunyaq. Bilawunad in God abin meqin diq tonad teq in God ago bit in osaqta na abin timeqin tonyaqmo. Bit na in Yesus ago on mataw God inaq Heven-ib osayta naqmo. 7 Sa God in karuw kwasikta na aholib hiqiyan in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimuzim ginolad giwazan woq yaqay. Ad in ago zaway ayahta na amalib on mataw en bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq gigo nan bunmo teq in uliq saw bunmo osayta na bunmo tigiwamuzyaq.

8 In nazaq emsa teq ogib kab on mataw kuluw diqmo in karuw kwasikta na abin wazinad ayon lotu tiqem daqay. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na ginan Sipsip Amidon ago buk-ib mar tonan tuqusaqta. Ari on mataw Sipsip Amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na ago buk-ib giholnan a hi usaqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ayon lotu tiqem daqayta.

9 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy.

10 Kam meqinta nab in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq,
“In bit giqirquran osayta nab lehan” haqid,
mat na bit nab tilehdaq.
Ad in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq, “Baqirib wol emiy” haqid,
mat na baqiribmo tumoqdaq.
Daq nazaqta teq gwahtiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta na in gituw hi hiqiysa ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy.

11 Ari karuw kwasikta ta araq og aduganib gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. In abigmanib adanidin giger bilaqne sipsip adanidin nogta afaqinib tursa in gamuk emyaqta na bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta na ago gamuk bilaq nog iyyaq. 12 Karuw kwasikta gigerta na in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib turad in karuw kwasikta amebta na ago zaway bunmo amalib ago kabiy emyaq. Kabiy emad in on mataw ogib kab osayta na giqeman in karuw kwasikta amebta na ayon lotu tiqem yaqay. Karuw kwasikta amebta naqmo in ahol asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota na waqan teq asulan na hidmo mayim dimniy bugta.

13 Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na in kabiy azawayin inaqta amo amo
kabemmo giqemyaq. Giqemad in on mataw gimeb faq amileq emid
ulilib kaitibmo useq milheseq ogib hitiqyaq. 14 God in karuw kwasikta
gigerta na aholibmo hiqiyan in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib daq
azawayin inaqta emad in on mataw ogib kabta gikat negyaq. Kat negad in
gibilenyaq, Ne on mataw og kab osayta haqyaq ne karuw kwasikta amebta
ka ahol adulan emeq abin iluwiy haqyaq. Karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo
baqirib qwayan asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota gwahtiqim teq
in mayan a hi momta na adulan ne emiy haqyaq. 15 In nazaq gibilenan
in karuw kwasikta amebta na adulan tiqemiy. Eman teq karuw kwasikta
gigerta na zaway waqim in tim ulam hasan karuw kwasikta amebta na
adulan aduganib lehan adulan na kayeq iyim gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa karuw
kwasikta gigerta na gibilenyaq, Mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta amebta
adulan ka wazinad ayon lotu a hi emsa teq na ne wol emid moqan haqyaq.
16 Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na bilaqan on mataw bunmo gisanib tow
araq tuwaqiy. Asor giben aqabnib waqsa asor gimaqbelab waqiy. On
mataw gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta teq mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta
teq ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gigo og inaqta teq mataw begbeg osayta
nagan bunmo in tow na gisanib waqiy. 17 Sa karuw kwasikta gigerta na
gunun eman mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta amebta na ahol anan o ago
ahol anulinqan in gisanib a hi waqiyta na in on mataw ta asor na gigo hib
didaq nagah osgota a hikidik zay yaqayta. Ad mat araq in on mataw gisan
samanmo usaqta na gigo hib nagah araq a hikidik zayyaqtamo.
18 Ari ne ginad em has ago adanteqin kawaqmo. Mat anad inaqta na in
karuw kwasikta amebta na ago ahol anulinqan ka anononmo nulineq ulum
keman. In ahol anulinqan nawa na in mat diq ago ahol anulinqanta. Teq
in ahol anulinqanta kawa usaqta ka in 666 naqmo.

14

Sipsip Amidon ago on mataw bar muturta waziy

1 Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim Sipsip Amidon in mataw 144,000 nazaq
nenaq garah Sayon abigmanib tursa ya gibiy. Mataw na gimaqbelab Sipsip
Amidon Amam inaq giholnan mar tonan ussa ya gibiy. 2 Sa Heven-ib saw
ahulan araq bolsa ya hurityaiq. Saw ahulan na bilaqne yuw kabemmo
sibaqta ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo nazaq nogta ya hurityaiq. Teq ya
idekib nagah na ahulan huritsa in bilaqne mataw kabemmo gita wolsa
ahulan dimunta gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog ya hurityaiq. 3 Mataw biyahta na
in King ago ban tawontab osaqta na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta
na giyogniz mataw marorta 24 na nenaq gimeb turad in bar araq muturta
waz yaqay. On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in bar na ago
a hi huritayta. On mataw og kabta gilikmanib mataw 144,000 God gizayta
naqmo gimomo in bar na wazayta. 4 Mataw biyahta na in on nenaq daq
meqinta anumlan inaqta a hi emiyta. Na ezaqgo in gihol wasihim aw inaq
asit a hi usiyta na ago iyan. Mataw na Sipsip Amidon ezaqya lehsa in muzim
inaq lehaytamo. God in on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib mataw
biyahta naqmo gizayim giwamta, bilaqne mataw kabiy ame waqayta nazaq
nog. Giwaqan mataw na in God ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq gigota tiqiyim
osayta. 5 Mataw na gimileq a hi iyayta teq in daq araq meqinta ananin waq
daqayta na giholib a hi usaqtamo.

Angelo ezeqman God ago gamuk bilaqiy

6 Ari ya angelo araq God ago nan dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta na
on mataw ogib osayta gibilennan haqad kaitib melim lehad luwsa ya ahol

way. In ago kabiy in on mataw en amo amo teq gisan amo amo teq gigo nan amo amo teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo in God ago gamuk dimunta na gibilenaqta. 7 Angelo na in atoranmo lileyim bilam, God in on mataw bunmo hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq amenin negdaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham. Nazaq iyan ne God anan rabad abin iluwad ayon lotu emiy ham. In og, kait, kamis teq yuw diq na bunmo inmo giqamta ham.

8 Haqan angelo ta araq gigerta in angelo amebta na muzim abeb bolad in kazaq bilam, Uliq ayahta Babilon tuwoq bug ham. Helmo in timeqniy has ham. Uliq na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqan in ago daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad nenaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne wain ayun atoranta negan in uluwim ginad dimunta hulosiyta nazaq nog ham.

9-10 Haqanmo angelo ta araq ezeqmanta na in angelo giger ameb boliyta na gimuzim bolad in atoranmo lileyim bilam, Mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta abin iluwayta teq in ahol adulan ayon lotu emayta teq in gimaqbelab o gibenab ago atowun waqayta, on mataw na bunmo in wain ayun lul araq meqin diqta tuquluw daqay ham. Wain ayun na in God ago agem meqniy naqmo ham. Sa God in wain ayun na yuw inaq buliyid asit amidemqan a hikidikmo iydaq ham. Haiqgam ham. On mataw na God ago agem meqniy watwatmo tuquluw daqayta ham. Uluwad in God ago angelo tawonta nagan giyow Sipsip Amidon inaq gimeb santitiy meqin diqta waqsa gig oyaqta anan salfa haqayta na ginoy titaydaq ham. 11 Ginoy titaysa mataw na gisan oyad aqasin kam bunmo gwalehdaqta ham. On mataw na karuw kwasikta na abin iluwad teq in adulan ayon lotu emiyta ham. Teq in karuw kwasikta na atowun in gisanib waqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan in zeqab taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad ginamur haiqmo os daqayta ham.

12 Daq nazaq diq gwahtiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo giwaz meqniyeq ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. God ago on matawta na in God-mo ago gunun muzin bugad Yesus anan helmo diq haqad osayta.

13 Ari teq Heven-ib mat araq lileyim gamuk kazaq ibilensa ya hurit. In bilam, Ni nan kazaq mar ton ham. Muran teq abeb on mataw Iyahta anan helmo haqad osimmo moqayta na bunmo tidimniyeq os daqay haqad ni nazaq mar ton ham. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilaqaq, Nazaqmo haqaq. On mataw na giholtuw bulad kabiy emiyta na hulosad in ginad dimniysa ginamur tiqem daqay haqaq. Na ezaqgo in giholtuw bulad kabiy emiyta na anon abeb teq tugwahtiqdaqta haqaq.

Ogib didaq heman urotgo akaman gwahtim

14 Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim onqas husta araq ahol way. Ahol waqsa mat araq awaqan bilaqne Mat Atatin awaqan nogta onqas na amalib ossa ya ahol waymo. In afaqinib king ago balaw gol-ib emiyta ussa teq baqir ame meqin diqta in abenab wazyaq. 15 Sa angelo araq God ago bit hulosim asan ban gwahtiqad in mat onqas amalib osta na lilewunim bulon, Didaq bunmo tiham ham. Heman muran didaq urotgo akaman tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ni ningo baqir na amalib didaq giqurot ham. 16 Haqan mat onqas amalib osta na ago baqir wazim hunegad didaq hemim ogib gituraqta na in tigiqurot bugyaq.

17 Sa angelo araq God ago bit Heven-ib turaqta na hulosim asan ban gwahtiqad in inaqmo baqir ame meqinta wazim ad bo tugwahtim. 18 Gwahtiqan angelo ta araqmo in ago zaway in God ayon tamaz emayta ago faq wamuzaqta na in God amen tamaz em abanan na hulosim asanib gwahtiqim in

angelo baqir ame meqin diqta wazaqta na atoranmo lilewunim bulon, Ogib
wain anagin tigihemim usaq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo baqir ame meqin diqta
na waqeq amalib am wain anagin aqurnaq na giquroteq ginuw bug ham.
19 Haqan angelo na ago baqir wazim hunegad ogib wain anagin aqurnaq
bunmo giqurotim tiginuw. Ginuwim gihunegan wain anagin bay ninaleq
ayun waqgo banib tuwom. Ban na in God ago agem meqniymo atowun.
20 In wain anagin na hunegan uliq asan ban bay ninalgo banib woqan in
tigibay ninaliy. Bay ninalan ned ayahmo ban nab gwahtiqim lehim saw
ayahmo isihim us, 300 kilomita nazaq. Ad ned na gabolim hos ateb ain
usaqta nabmo diq iy.

15

Angelo 7 nazaq in nagah meqin diqta 7 giwazim turiy

1 Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitib gwahtiqan ya ahol waqim ihol riten lam.
Ya angelo 7 nazaq gibiysa in nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq in amalib on mataw
gimeqin ton daqayta na giwazim tursa ya gibiy. Nagah meqinta na akaman
tihiqiy bugid teq afaqan araq a ta hi gwahtiqdaq. Nagah meqinta 7 na
hiqiyid teq God ago agem meqinta na inaqmo tihiqiy bugdaqmo.

2 Sa ya nagah ta araq diq bilaqne kamis ayahta nog ahol waymo. Kamis na
awaqan bilaqne faq teq galas inaq wastonan usaqta ya ahol waq nog iy. Teq
on mataw biyahmo in God gita nagta na wazim kamis na adekib tursa ya
gibiymo. On mataw nawa na in karuw kwasikta teq in ahol adulan na inaq
bab emim giquriyamad in gisanib karuw kwasikta na atowun a hi waqiyta.
3 In turad God ago kabibiy mat Moses ago bar wazad teq in Sipsip Amidon
ago bar waz yaqaymo. In bar wazad bilaq yaqay,

Iyahta God haq yaqay,
Ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay.
Ni daq aseseqta amo amo giqemaqta haq yaqay.
I ningo daq nagan gwahtiqsa ahol waqad i gihol turuh nemaqta haq
yaqay.
Ningo daq bunmo in titnonta teq in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
Ni on mataw en bunmo gigo King-ta haq yaqay.
4 Iyahta ninmo nimomo tawon diq iyim osaqta haq yaqay.
Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo nirabunad nibin tiqiluw daqay haq yaqay.
Mataw bunmo boleq ninognib lotu tiqem daqay haq yaqay.
Na ezaqgo ningo daq dimdimunta na in mataw bunmo gimeb ulalabmo
tugwahtim haq yaqay.

5 Ari nagah na tihiqiyan abe ban ya saw ahol a ta waqim bit karuwsanibta
God abin eman ulal iyyaqta na in Heven-ib Tempel nog iyim turad aqez
hasim ussa ya ahol way. 6 Sa angelo 7 na in nagah meqin diqta on mataw
gimeqin tondaqta anaghan giwazim in God ago bit na hulosim bo asanib
tugwahtiqiy. In tubusan dimunta anumlan haiqta hikliyanaqta giholib
emiyta teq nagah araq gol-ibta am gan gibanib hureqan us. 7 Sa nagah
aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deg gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq a bolim
angelo 7 na amulik-mulikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta
na ago agem meqinta ate gwalim usaqta. 8 Sa God ahol anuwan teq in
ago zaway inaqmo atoranmo oysa aqasin gwahtiqad Tempel na adugan
tuwaleq ton bugyaq. Sa mat araq le bit nab gwahtiqdaqta haiq iyyaq. Ari
angelo nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiy tihiqiyid nab
teq mataw le Tempel nab a ta gwahtiq daqay.

16

Angelo in God ago agem meqniy degib usta na ogib wazbaliy

1 Ari ya mat araq aqez God ago bit adugan ban gwahtiqim angelo 7 na
atoranmo gililewunsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Ne God ago agem meqinta
adegnaq 7 na waqeq a le ogib wazbalid woqan ham.
2 Haqan angelo amebta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in
wazta na wazbalan ogib woqanmo gisulan awaz meqinta ahuran meqin
diqta mataw gisanib gwahtiqeq tilehyaq. On mataw karuw kwasikta na
atowun gisanib waqim teq in ayon lotu em yaqayta naqmo giholib gisulan
na gwahtiqyaqta.
3 Sa ta angelo gigerta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta
na wazbalan kamisib woqanmo kamis buliyim mat momta anedan nog
iyim gwahtiqeq lehyaq. Sa kamisib nagah bunmo kayeqmo luwayta na
tumoq bugiy.
4 Sa ta angelo ezeqmanta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in
wazta na wazbalan yuw sibaqta teq yuw yayib bolaqta nagab tuwom.
Woqanmo yuw nagan buliyim ned nogmo gwahtiqeq lehyaq. 5 Sa angelo
yuw bunmo giwamuzaqta na in kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit. In bilam,
God ham ni muran osad teq kwaziqmo diq ni ostamo ham.
Ningo daq dimun iysa ni tawon diq iyim osaqta ham.
Ad ni mataw gigo daq meqinta na tuqulum kemim ni in gigo daq na
ahunibmo amenin tinag ham.
6 Mataw na in ningo nantut kabemmo teq ningo on mataw tawonta
kabemmo ginol emsa ginedan mutbalim wom ham.
Nazaq iyan ni mataw meqmeqinta na ned negan in tuquluwiy ham.
Na in gigo daq meqinta na ago anawun anonon diqmo in tuwaqiy ham.
7 Sa mat araq aqez God amen tamaz em abanan nab gwahtiqim kazaq
bilaqsa ya hurit.
Nazaqmo ham, Iyahta ham, ni zaway bunmo wazaqta ham.
Ni on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad gimen gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta
ham.
Teq ni mataw gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta ham.
8 Ari angelo aweweqta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta
na wazbalan zeq amalib tuwom. Woqanmo zeq zaway diq iyim in era
mataw ogibta tiginoy emyaq. 9 Zeq oyad afan meqin diqta na mataw ginoy
naqmo hiqiysa in gigem meqniysa God tibilawun yaqay. God inmo nagah
mataw gimeqin tonyaqta na bunmo giwamuzaqta teq mataw na ginad
buliyim God abin a hikidik iluw yaqay.
10 Sa angelo abaynaginta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in
wazta na wazbalan karuw kwasikta na ago marorgo ban in amalib osad
ago on mataw giwamuzaqta nab tuwom. Woqanmo on mataw karuw
kwasikta muzinad ago maror ahaqenib osiyta na gigo hib romriq kwasik
diqta tugwahtiqyaq. Sa santitiy giholib gwahtiqsa in meqin diq loyinad
gimileq mugad os yaqay. 11 Mataw na gisanib gisulan titiy naqmo hiqiysa
iyan in God Ulilib Osaqta na tibilawun yaqay. Ta teq in ginad buliyad gigo
daq meqinta na gileh a hikidik ug yaqay.
12 Sa angelo 6-ta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na
wazbalan yuw ayahta anan Yufretis haqayta nab woqanmo yuw na tumay
bug. May bugan zeq gwalaqta ban king asor teq bolnan haqad osiyta
na gimen dan tugwahtim. 13 Sa nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na teq karuw
kwasikta na teq nantut katiyta na in gite akan waqit meqinta gihol anumlan
inaqta giwaqan kuter nogta ezeqmanmo tugwahtiqiy. 14 Kuter ezeqman na

in bugaw meqin diqta teq in daq amo amo azawayin inaqta emayta. In og saw bunmo haresmo leheq luwad in king aseseqta nagan gikat negsa in gigo bab mataw giwaqeq giqad bo humab tuwol daqayta. Humab woleq in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago kam ayahta nab in bab ayahta wazid tiqeraqdaqta.

15 Ne Yesus aqez ka huritiy. In bilaqaq, Mat arin inaqta bolaqta nazaq nog ya ne gigo hib tuboldaiq haqaq. Nazaq iyan mat a hi usad ago tubusan wastitayim ahol agerab emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqta haqaq. Na ezaqgo ya boldaiqta nab mat na ago bit huloseq asan ban gwahtiqeq on mataw gimeb abe aholmo a hi luwdaqta na ago haqaq.

16 Ari waqit meqinta ezeqman na in king na giwaqim giqad bo saw araqab gihumab tuwoliy. Saw na Hibru nanib in anan Armagedon haqayta.

17 Sa angelo 7-ta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan kait amalib tuwom. Woqanmo Tempel-ib God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez atoranmo lileyim bilaqsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham. 18 Sa mewlig haresmo hikliyansa kait ahulan ayahmo diq tiqiyyaq. Sa kanawrig ayah nenan diqta tisib. Kwaziq diqmo mataw mutur gwahtiqim og kab osiyta nab iyim bolim bo kam nabmo og ka nazaq ahol a hi wolta.

19 Og ahol wolan uliq ayahta Babilon na mizilayim aholsor ezeqmanmo iysa og saw bunmo gigo uliq aseseqta nagan bunmo tuwoq bugiymo. Kam nab God in uliq ayahta Babilon na anadin emim in ago agem meqniy bilaqne wain ayun agognaqta nazaq nog in negan tuquluw bugiy. 20 Sa nud bunmo tukim lehsa garah bunmo woq bugan mataw garah araq ahol a ta hi waqiy. 21 Sa kaitib wayway aseseqta gigo afaqan 50 kilo nazaqta urom nog mataw gimalib woqyaq. Wayway aseseqta na kaitib woqim mataw gimeqin diq tonsa mataw gigem meqniysa God tibilawun yaqay. Na ezaqgo in afaqan na loyinsa giholib meqin diq iysa iyan na ago.

17

Aw ayahta mataw gihureqaqta na in afaqan ayahmo wam

1 Ari angelo 7 deg wazim turiyta na gigo araq in ya igerab gelim kazaq ibilan. Ni bolid aw danatabta awaz meqinta yuw aseseqta giqurumnib osaqta ko in ago daq meqinta amenin waqsa ya ni tiniqisihunnan ham. 2 Ogib kab king bunmo in aw na inaq usiyta ham. Teq aw na in on mataw bunmo gihureqan in ago daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad inaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in wain ayun atoranta negan in uluwim ginad dimunta hulosim daq emiyta nazaq nog ham.

3 Haqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo bolan angelo na ya iwaqim isorim iqad og amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan saw nab aw araq in karuw kwasikta kakaqta araq amalib ossa ya ahol way. Karuw kwasikta na aholnan kabemmo in asanib mar tonan giqusta. Ad in aholnan amo amo na bunmo abilaqan ahuritan meqin diqta, bilaqne gamuk amalib God bilawunayta nazaq nog. Karuw kwasikta na afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaq afaqinib nagab gituriy. 4 Sa aw na ago tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaqan nog. Sa in ago balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta teq ago kaliloy gig awaq dimdimunta amo amo amalib giqemiyta aholib giqus. Aw na abenab in gog araq gol-ibta wazyaq. Sa gog na aduganib daq amo amo God ameb lilihim usaqta na teq aw na danatab luwad daq amebay inaq emaqta nagan bunmo in gog nab ate gwalim giqus. 5 Teq aw na amaqbelab in ahol agamukan abarawunta araq kazaq mar tonan us.

YA ULIQ BABILON AWAZ MEQINTA ON DANATABTA GINENMO DIQ YAQMO DAQ GOD AMEB LILIHÌM USAQTA NA ANAMREN YAQMO DIQ

6 Aw na in God ago on mataw tawonta ginedan uluwim ahol agadan iysa ya ahol way. On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan in ginol eman moqiyta. Ya nagah na ahol waqad ihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiyyaq.

7 Sa angelo na kazaq ibilan. Ni nagaqgo nihol turuh nemaq? ham. Ya teq aw na alulin tinibilendaiq ham. Teq karuw kwasikta aw sorad a luwaqta na teq in afaqin 7 na teq in adanidin 10 nazaq usaqta na gilulin ya tinibilendaiqmo ham. 8 Karuw kwasikta nawa ni ahol tuwamta na in kwaziqmo osta ham. Ad muran in a ta hi osaq ham. Teq abeb in yay abe milhasta na huloseq a ta gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqeq luwad oseq le in timeqniy hasdaqta ham. In kwaziqmo osta teq in a ta hi osaqta teq abeb in ta boldaqta na ago on mataw giholnan God ago buk-ib haiqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaqta ham. Buk nab on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na giholnan usaqta ham. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw na ginan buk nab mar tonan tuqusaqta ham.

9 Mat anad dimunta inaqta na in nagah ka ago tuhurit kemdaq ham. Karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin 7 na in garah 7 nazaq gitowun ham. Sa aw na in garah 7 na gibigmanib osaqta ham. 10 Sa afaqin 7 naway na in king 7 nazaq gitowunmo ham. King abaynagin nazaq tuqosiyta teq muran king 6-ta na in osaq ham. Sa king 7-ta na teq gwahtiqdaqta ham. In gwahtiqeq asitmo tuqosdaq ham. 11 Ossa teq karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo osta teq muran in a ta hi osaqta na in abeb a ta gwahtiqeq in king 8-ta nazaq nog tiqiydaq ham. In ago daq king 7 na gigo daq nog iydaqta teq in gwahtiqeq luwad oseq teq in timeqniy hasdaqta ham.

12 Ad ni karuw kwasikta afaqinib adanidin 10 nazaq ahol giwamta na in king 10 nazaq gitowun ham. Teq king 10 na in gigo ban waqim a hi osay ham. Abeb in gwahtiqeq karuw kwasikta na inaq zaway waqeq teq in kam asitmoqmo zeq adulan amulikmo nazaq in king iyeq tuqos daqay ham. 13 King nagan ginad amulikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ad in gigo zaway teq gibin aseseqta na bunmo in karuw kwasikta na tuqug daqay ham. 14 King nagan in Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw nenaq bab emsa Sipsip Amidon ago mataw na nenaq eraqeq king nagan babub tigiquriyam bug daqay ham. Na ezaqgo Sipsip Amidon in king bunmo gigo King-ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah Diqta ham. Teq Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw na gibin kazaq usaqta ham. Sipsip Amidon inmo mataw na gililewunim aholyon gilumim giwamta ham. Giwaqan in ago nan muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham.

15 Haqad angelo na kazaq a ta ibilan. Aw danatabta yuw aseseqta gigerab ossa ni ahol wamta na ham yuw na in on mataw bunmo gitowun ham. Og kab mataw en amo amo gidauhan og saw haresmo osad gigo nan amo amo bilaqayta gitowun na in yuw aseseqta naqmo ham. 16 Sa karuw kwasikta adanidin 10 na giyow karuw kwasikta ta araq na inaq in aw danatabta na gigem meqin diqta tuqug daqay ham. Ad in aw na abin meqin diq toneq ago tubusan nagah nagan bunmo giwaqid in begbeg iyeq abe aholmo tiluwdaq ham. Sa king 10 na giyow karuw kwasikta na inaq in aw na amizan neqad teq in asan hunegid le faqmeb gwale tuqoywordaq ham. 17 God in king 10 na giqeman in ginad amulikmo iyim gigo zaway in wazayta na bunmo in eman karuw kwasikta na ahaqenib lehan iyan in daq nazaq em daqayta ham. Ad in God-mo anad muzinad daq nazaq emad ossa teq nagah bunmo God anan bilamta na tugwahtiq bugdaq ham. 18 Teq aw ni ahol wamta na in uliq ayah diqta og kab king bunmo giwamuzaqta naqmo atowun ham.

18

Uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy

1 Ari nagah na tihiqiyanmo angelo araq awaz meqinta Heven hulosim
gehitiqsa ya ahol way. In ahol abalawun oy naqmo hiqiysa ogib kab saw
bunmo hastitayan saw anuwan ayahmo us. 2 Sa in atoranmo lileyim bilam,
Uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy has ham.
In timeqniy has ham.
Meqniy hasim muran in bugaw meqinta gigo uliqta tiqiy ham.
Uliq na bugaw meqmeqinta nagan teq ah meqmeqinta ginumlan inaqta
mataw in ginan gituw hiqiyayta nagan bunmo gigo ban tiqiy ham.
3 Na ezaqgo uliq nawa na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqim giqeman in
gihol atoranmo eraqsa ginad meqinta hares gwahtiqyaqta ham.
Bilaqne in wain ayun atoranta uluwim ginad dimunta hulosiyta nazaq
ham.
Sa ogib kab king bunmo in uliq na inaq daq amebay inaqta kabemmo
emiytamo ham.
Uliq na amatawun in ginad bilaqgo anaghan anan diq moqsa iyan og kab
mataw mani akabiyan emayta na bunmo in gigo es nagah uliq nab a le
zayad mani ayahmo waq yaqayta ham.
4 Ari mat ta araq aqez Heven-ib gwahtiqsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam,
Yaqgo on matawta ham ne uliq na huloseq bo asanib gwahtiqiy ham.
Luweq daq meqinta in emayta na ne giholib soqotid ne em daqaymo ham.
Emsa mataw na in gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqinta waqsa ne nenaq
araqibmo tuwaq daqaymo ham.
5 Uliq na ago daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim in an amalib amalib gwale
ulilibmo diq tiqiy ham.
Iyan God ahol waqad in uliq na anadin tiqemaq ham.
6 Uliq na in bilaqne aw danatabta nog iyim mataw giyon daq amta
nazaqmo ne in ayon emiymo ham.
Emad ne aw na ago daq meqinta in amta na amenin ugad teq ne a ta ug
toniy ham.
In yuw atoranta gogib buliyim mataw negan uluwiyta nazaqmo ne yuw
atoran diqta gogib emeq teq ne gog gigermo ugid in uluw bugan ham.
7 Aw na inmo ahol abin ayahmo iluwta na teq in daq ahol bilaqgota
kuluwmo amta na nazaqmo diq ne in santitiy ayahmo ugsa in ame
kabemmo gaq wazan ham.
Na ezaqgo ham inmo ahol anan bilaqaq,
Ya maror ayah diqta haqaqta ham.
Ya wabur a haiqta haqaqta ham.
Ya gaq a hikidikmo wazdaiqta haqaqta ham.
8 Teq Iyahta God ago zaway ayahta inaqta in Babilon ago daq tuqulum
kemim anan bilam,
Uliq na timeqniydaq haqad in bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan moq meqin diqta
teq santitiy ayahmo
teq zarow akaman amik a haiqta in kam amulik nabmo uliq nab
tugwahtiq bugdaqta ham.
Gwahtiqsa teq faq eraqeq uliq Babilon oyid in tihiqiy bugdaq ham.

9 Ari kam nab og kab king bunmo uliq na inaq gihol bilaqsa osad inaq
us yaqayta na in uliq na faq ayahmo oyad aqasin gwalehsa in ahol tuwaq
daqay ham. Ahol waqad in ginad meqniysa gigem afaqan iysa gaq wazad

tuqos daqay ham. 10 Osad in uliq na afaqan meqin diq waqsa ahol waqad
in rabad pesanmo turad bilaq daqay,
Uliq Babilon timeqniy haq daqay ham.
In timeqniy haq daqay ham.
In uliq ayah diqta teq kam amulik nabmo in ago daq meqinta na anawun
tuwaq bug haq daqay ham.
11 Sa og saw bunmo mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon
anadin emad ginad meqniysa gigem afaqan iysa gaqad tuqos daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo Babilon on mataw na in mataw mani akabiyan emayta na gigo
es a ta hi zay daqayta na ago iyan ham. 12 Es naway na gol teq silva teq
gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota teq gig kamisibta anan bokbok haqayta
teq tubusan husta dimun diqta anan linen haqayta teq tubusan kakaqta
anawun ulilibta teq tubusan dimunta anan silk haqayta teq ay anan sitron
haqayta teq karuw aseseqta gite sisoqim nagah dimdimunta giqemayta
teq nagah amo amo ayib teq baras-ib teq ain-ib teq gig amarmarin inaqta
na gimalib giqemayta anawun ayahmota nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman
tihiqiy ham. 13 Teq ay sinamon asan ahuran dimunta teq gunay teq nagah
araq nal nogta aqasin ahuran dimunta gwahtiqaqta teq masil ahuran
dimunta giger mir ayow frenkensens inaq teq wain ayun teq oliv amasilan
teq mel dimunta teq wit anagin teq bulmakau teq sipsip teq hos teq wilka
teq kabibiy on mataw gizayad gimenin waqayta nagan bunmo gizaygo
akaman tihiqiymo ham. Nagah nagan bunmo mataw mani akabiyan
emayta na in uliq nab a leheq a ta hi gizay daqayta ham. 14 Kam nab mataw
mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon buloneq bilaq daqay,
Nagah dimdimunta ni anan diq moqaqta na bunmo in ningo hib tihiqiy
haq daqay ham.
Ningo nagah dimdimunta teq ningo balaw dimdimunta na bunmo
nabagag tilehan mataw ahol a ta hi waq daqay haq daqay ham.
15 Sa mataw mani akabiyan emad uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta na
in uliq na santitiy ayahmo waqsa ahol waqad teq in tirab daqay ham. Ad in
hulos ugeq pesanmo turad teq in gaq wazad gigem afaqan iysa tuqos daqay
ham. 16 Mataw na bilaq daqay,
Uliq ayahta na timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham.
Kwaziqmo on mataw na tubusan dimunta anan linen haqayta na teq
tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaqan nogta na
in giholib giqem yaqayta haq daqay ham.
Sa in gigo balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta teq gigo kaliloy gig awaq
dimdimunta amo amo amalib giqemiyta in giholib usyaqta haq daqay
ham.
17 Teq kam amulikmo nawaqmo in gigo es nagah nagan bun diqmo tihiqiy
haq daqay ham.
Ari muy anamreniz teq mataw muyib luwad uliq aseseqta asorib lehayta
na teq muy ago kabibiy mataw teq mataw bunmo kamisib mani akabiyan
emad luwayta na in bunmo pesanmo turiy ham. 18 Turad faq amileq aqasin
inaq gwalad oysa in ahol waqad dedibmo bilaq yaqay, Uliq araq abin in
uliq ayahta ko abin nog a haiqta haq yaqay ham. 19 Haqad mataw na og
abutbutan waqim in gimo gifaqinib emad teq in gaqad gigem afaqan iysa
lileyeq bilaq yaqay,
Uliq ayahta ko timeqniy haq yaqay.
In timeqniy haq yaqay ham.
Mataw gigo muy inaq na bunmo in uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta
haq yaqay ham.
Ta teq kam amulikmoqmo uliq ayahta na timeqniy has haq yaqay ham.

20 Haqad mat na a ta bilam,
Heven-ib angelo bunmo ham, ne ginad dimniyan ham.
Teq God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel teq in ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ham ne nagah muran uliq nab gwahtimta na ago ne ginad dimniyanmo ham.
Uliq ayahta na in ago daq meqinta amalib ne gimeqin tonan muran God in uliq na ago daq meqinta na amenin tuqug bug ham.
21 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyanmo angelo ta araq awaz meqinta in gig araq bilaqne gig ayah nenan diqta amalib wit wol ninalayta nazaq nogta in waqim hunegan kamismeb woqsa in bilam,
Kazaqmo teq uliq ayahta Babilon waqeq atoranmo hunegid tuwoqdaqmo ham.
Woqid teq mataw uliq na ahol a ta hi waq daqay ham.
22 Nazaq iyid teq Babilon ham mataw in gita ahulan teq mataw bar amo amo waz yaqayta giqez teq taur ahulan teq kadug ahulan ne gigo hib a ta hi hurit daqay ham.
Ad ne gigo uliqab in mataw kabiy amo amo em yaqayta na gisawanmo tuwaq daqay ham.
Teq on mel akabiyan emad wit anagin wol ninalayta na gihulan ne gigo uliq na amuganib a ta hi gwahtiqdaq ham.
23 Lam anuwan ne gigo hib a ta hi oydaq ham.
Sa ne gigo hib on mataw an a ta hi waq daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo ne gigo mataw mani akabiyan em yaqayta na in og kab mataw aseseqta gibin inaqta iyim in igmo ag haqad osiyta ham.
Teq ne gigo liqiy amalib ne on mataw og saw bunmo gikat negiy ham.
24 Teq God ago nantut kabemmo teq in ago on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol eman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab usta ham.
Ad on mataw bunmo babub ginol eman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab ustamo ham.

19

Uliq Babilon meqniyan Heven-ib on mataw ginad dimniyiy

1 Ari nagah na abun ban ya Heven-ib on mataw biyahmo osad gamuk atoranmo bilaq nog iysa ya hurit. Mataw na bilaqiy,
I God abin iluwuq haqiy.
I gigo God amomo in i giwaqim giqeman i ban dimuntab osauqta haqiy.
I in amomo abin sorid ulilibmo gwalehdaq haqiy. In amomo ago zaway ayah diqmota haqiy.
2 God in on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad heltaqmo bilaqaqta haqiy.
Teq in mataw gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta haqiy.
Aw danatabta awaz meqinta na in on mataw bunmo ogibta gimeqin tonad gihureqan in ago daq muziniyta haqiy.
Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq meqinta na amenin tuqug haqiy.
Aw na in God ago kabibiy mataw ginol eman moqiyta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God in ago on mataw ginedan womta na aqenin aw na ago hib tuwam haqiy.
3 Haqad in gime gigerta a ta lileyim bilaqiy,
I God-mo abin iluwuq haqiy.
Uliq ayahta na oyad faq aqasin tutimmo kuluwa-kuluwmo gwalaqta haqiy.
4 Sa God ago ban tawontab ossa mataw marorta 24 na giyogniz nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na nenaq in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad God amen lotu emad kazaq bilaq yaqay,

Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
I God abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
5 Sa God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gwahtiqim bilam,
God ago kabibiy on mataw teq on mataw God rabunad abin wazinayta
na bunmo ne God abin iluwiy ham.
Ne mataw gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta inaqmo God anan wazid ulilibmo
gwalehan ham.

Sipsip Amidon aw waqnan tonsa neqwaq ayahta gwahtim

6 Ari on mataw kabemmo humab wolim gamuk bilaqayta nazaq ya hurit nog iy. In gihulan bilaqne yuw ayahta sibim lehad ahulan kabemmo iyaqta nazaq nog iyad teq in bilaqne kait ahulan ayahmota nog iyyaqmo. On mataw na bilaq yaqay,
I God abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
I gigo Iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay.
In king ayah diqtaqmo iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaqta haq yaqay.
7 Muran i in anan ginad dimniysa abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
Sipsip Amidon aw waqdaqta ago akamun tugwahtiqan awe na ahol
tuwastitayim osaqta haq yaqay.
8 God in tubusan hus diqta anan linen haqayta araq anumlan haiqta aw
na ugan in aholib tiqam haq yaqay.
Tubusan husta dimunta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo daq dimunta naqmo atowun.
9 Sa angelo araq ibilan, Ni nan ka mar ton ham. God on mataw gimen nan eman in teq Sipsip Amidon ago aw waq adidaqan ayahtab bol daqayta na, mataw na muran tidimniyim osayta ham. Ad in ya ibilan, Nan kaway ka in God ago nan hel diqtaqmo ham. 10 Angelo na nazaq haqsamo ya in anognib ihol hulosan tuwom, ya in ayon lotu emnan haqad. Teq haiq. In ya ibilan, Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban nenaq ne Yesus abin bilaqad ago kabiy emayta ham. Sa ya nazaqmo ne gigo kadoy iyim i araqibmo kabiy na emauqta ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mataw ginad wamuzsa in ago nan tutim Yesus abin bilaqayta ham.

Yesus hos husta amalib ossa Jon ahol wam

11 Ari ya ime gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa hos husta araq nab tursa ya ahol way. Sa hos na amalib mat araq os. Mat na anan Akatiy Haiqta haqayta teq in anan araq Heltaqmota haqayta. In daq titnonta amalib mataw gigo daq gilum kemaqta. Teq in daq titnonta amalib ago bab ginolaqtamo. 12 Mat na ameqnagin bilaqne faq amileq nogta. Ad in afaqinib king gigo balaw dimdimunta hikliyanaqta kabemmo giqusaqta. Teq mat na aholnan inmo asanib mar tonan usaqta. Mat araq diq in aholnan na a hi huritsa in amomo aholnan na ago huritta. 13 In aholib tubusan sisaqta usaqta na nedmo huz ugta. Teq mat na anan God Ago Gamuk haqayta. 14 In ago angelo bab emayta na tubusan husta anan linen haqayta anumlan haiqta giholib emim teq in hos husta gimalib osad mat na muzad inaq lehayta. 15 Sa mat na ateb baqir araq sisaqta ame meqinta gwahtiqim usaqta. Baqir na amalib in ogib on mataw en bunmo ginoldaqta. Ad in gwatuq ain-ibta wazaqta na amalib on mataw bunmo atoranmo giwamuzdaqta. In ago bab ginolad gibayid woqsa bab na in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago agem meqniy tiloyin kem daqay. Bilaqne mataw wain ayun waqgo abanib wain anagin bay ninalsa ayun gwahtiq bugaqta nazaqmo in ago bab gibaydaqta. 16 Mat na ago tubusanib teq abetab in ahol anan kazaq mar tonan usaqta.

KING BUNMO GIGO KING-TA TEQ MATAW ASESEQTA BUNMO GIGO IYAH DIQTA

17 Ari angelo araq zeq ame ituqim tursa ya ahol way. In turad ah bunmo
kaitib melad luwayta na atoranmo gililewunim gibilan, Ne bunmo boleq
God ago neqwaq ayahta kab humab woliy ham. 18 Humab woleq teq ne
mataw marorta teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta teq mataw giwaz
meqinta teq hos kabemmo ginamreniz nenaq kuluwmo gimizan ne tineq
daqay ham. Ne mataw amo amo gimizan neq daqay ham. Mataw gina
inaqta teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq mataw gibin inaqta teq mataw gibin
haiqta inaqmo bunmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham.

19 Ari karuw kwasikta na in og ka ago king bunmo gigo bab mataw nenaq
giqad bolim gihumab wolim ossa ya gibiy. Mataw na in mat hos amalib
osaqta na ago bab mataw nenaq an tuwolnan haqad in bolim humab woliy.
20 Teq haiq. In karuw kwasikta na ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim
tigiqirquriy. Nantut katiyta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ameb daq
azawayin inaqta kabemmo emyaqta. Emad in on mataw karuw kwasikta
atowun gisanib waqiyta na gikat negsa in karuw kwasikta na adulan ayon
lotu em yaqayta. In karuw kwasikta ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim
giqirquran in kayeqmo ossamo gihunegan le faq ayahtab tuwoqiy. Faq
na bilaqne yuw akurorqanta ayahta nog iysa gig anan salfa haqayta na
kabemmo oyad usayta. 21 Mataw giger na le faqmeb tuwoqanmo mat hos-
ib osaqta na in ago baqir atenmosib gwahtiqim usaqta na amalib mataw
giger na gigo dauh ginol eman tumoq bugiy. Moq bugan ah bunmo bolim
mataw tumoqiyta na gimizan neqim gigem aseseq nenan tiqiy bug.

20

Angelo araq Satan irquran in ulig 1,000 nazaq os

1 Ari angelo araq Heven hulosim gehitiqsa ya ahol way. In yay abe
milhasta na ago ambitan teq sen araq ayahta inaqmo abenab wazim ad bo
hitim. 2 Hitiqim in nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na tuwaz. Nagah ahulinaqta na
kwaziqmo osta teq in anan giger Mat I Gigilehunan Bilaqaqta haqayta teq
Satan haqaytamo. Angelo na in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim sen-ib irquran
in ulig 1,000 nazaqmo tuqos. 3 Teq angelo na Satan irqurim in wazim yay
abe milhasta nab hunegan woqan in adanin atoranmo ot, Satan gwahtiqeq
on mataw a ta hi kat negdaq haqad. Ari Satan irqurid ossa ulig 1,000 na le
tihiqiy bugid nab teq in adanin hasid in asanib gwahtiqeq kam asitmoqmo
a ta luwdaq.

4 Ari ya marorgo ban tawonta kabemmo gibiy. Sa mataw kabemmo
ban nagab ossa ya gibiymo. Ossa God in gibenab maror eman in mataw
hazizirib gilum kemad osiy. Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo
haqad abin iluwad teq in God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyiyta na giwitan
ya gibiymo. Mataw na gigo daq nazaqmo usan iyan in gigo bab baqiribmo
ginat urot tayan moqiyta. Teq in karuw kwasikta na atowun gibenab teq
gimaqbelab a hi waqad in karuw kwasikta na ago ahol adulan na inaq
gimen lotu a hi emiytamo. Mataw na kayeq ta iyim ulig 1,000 nazaq Yesus
inaq king iyim osad in nagah bunmo giwamuzad osiy. 5 Ossa on mataw
tumoqiyta ta asor na bunmo in kam nab kayeq a hi iyiyta. Haiq. In ussa le
ulig 1,000 na tihiqiyid teq in kayeq tiqiy daqayta. Ari mataw dimdimunta
nawa kayeq iyiyta na in mataw danmeb hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta na
gigo dauhibta. 6 Mat aw nog kam amebta nab kayeq iy daqayta na in God
ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq tidimniy haseq os daqayta. Moq gigerta na
in on mataw na giwazid a hi woq daqay. Mataw na in God teq in atatin

Krais inaq gigo mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyeq tuqos daqay. Ad ulig 1,000 nazaq in Krais inaq king iyeq osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay.

Satan timeqniy has

7 Ari abeb ulig 1,000 na tihiqiy bugid teq in Satan adanin hasid in asanib
bo tugwahtiqdaq. 8 In bo asanib tugwahtiqeq teq in on mataw og saw
bunmo osayta na gikat negad tiluwdaq. On mataw na ginan giger Gog
haqayta teq Magog haqaytamo. Satan in on mataw na kat negad gihureqsa
in God ago on mataw nenaq bab emgo haqad bo humab tuwol daqay.
Mataw humab wol daqayta na in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamisdekib ibur
usaqta nazaq nog iy daqayta.
9 Teq ya on mataw na gibiysa in og saw bunmo hulosim bolim God ago
uliq in anan anad bilaqaqta na lilut ugim turad in God ago on mataw
tawonta uliq nab osiyta na bunmo gimen tawan emiy. Teq haiq. Heven-
ib faq gehitiqim bab meqinta na bunmo ginoyworan tumoq bugiy. 10 Moq
bugan teq in mat gikat nagta anan Satan haqayta na wazim hunegan in faq
ayahtab gig salfa oyad usaqta nab le tuwom. Faq nabmo karuw kwasikta
ayow nantut katiyta na inaq osayta. Ossa in Satan hunegan wolehim in
ezeqman iyim nenaq faq nab tuqosiy. Mataw ezeqman na in tuteqmo zeqab
taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad tuqos daqay.

Heven-ib hazizir ayahta gwahtim

11 Ari king ago ban araq ayahta husta tursa ya ahol way. Ad Mat ban
tawonta nab ossa ya ahol waymo. In ban nab ossa og ayow kait inaq
rabunim titukiy. Tukim lehad teq in mataw gimeb ulilem daqayta na
abanan haiq iyiy. 12 Sa on mataw tumoqiyta bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin
haiqta inaqmo eraqim ban tawonta na ameb tursa ya gibiy. Gibiyad buk
asor gihasan ussa ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa in buk ta araq has toniymo.
Buk araq nab in on mataw os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na
giholnan mar tonan usta.
Ari buk ta asor iturimmo gihasiyta nagab in on mataw biyahta na
kayeqmo osad daq emiyta na giwagamun amulik-mulikmo gimar tonan
usta. Na in ahol waqad in giyon meqin bilaqsa in gigo daq ahunibmo
amenin tuwaq yaqay. 13 Sa mataw kamismeb woqan kamis gineqan
moqiyta na kamis gihulosan in hazizir ayahta nab tugwahtiq bugiy. Teq
mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq na nazaqmo in mataw nab osayta na bunmo
gihulosan tugwahtiq bugiymo. Mataw moqiyta na bunmo gwahtiqim tursa
Mat king ago ban tawontab osta na in amulik-mulikmo gigo daq meqinta
kwaziqmo in emiyta na tigilum kemyaq. 14 Teq daq na abeb in Moq ayow
mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq anan Hades haqayta na inaq gihunegan le faq
ayahta nab tuwoqiy. Faq ayahta yuw akurorqan nogta na in anan Moq
Gigerta haqayta. 15 Teq mat aw nog in giholnan buk mataw kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab a hi usid na in giwazeq gihunegid le faq
ame ayahta nab tuwoq yaqaymo.

God nagah bunmo buliyan muturta iy

21

Kait muturta ayow og muturta inaq gwahtim

1 Ari nagah na abeb og muturta teq kait muturta inaq ussa ya gibiy.
Kait og inaq kwaziqmo gwahtiqim usiyta na tihiqiy bug. Sa kamis a ta hi
usmo. 2 Ad God ago uliq tawonta Heven-ib usim gewoqsa ya ahol waymo.
Na Jerusalem muturta. Uliq na ago balaw dimun diqta, bilaqne aw mat

waqnan haqad balaw dimunta aholib giqemim ahol wastitayim ago mat waqnan tonaq nazaq nog. 3 Sa God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gwahtiqim atoranmo lileysa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Muran God in ago on mataw nenaq tuqosdaq ham. Ossa on mataw na in God-mo ago on matawmo diq tiqiy daqay ham. Helmo ham, God inmo on mataw na nenaq tuqosdaq ham. 4 Osad in mataw gaqsa gimeqil gimeb usaqta na tisuholdaq ham. Teq mataw na a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad in gaq a ta hi waz daqaymo ham. In a ta hi gaqad teq in gihol a ta hi titiydaq ham. Daq kwaziqmo usta nagan tihiqiy bugdaq ham.

5 Sa Mat ban tawontab osaqta na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo giqeman muturta tiqiyiy ham. Haqad teq in bilam, Nan ka mar tonid usan ham. Nan ka in hel diqta teq in kazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 6 Haqad in ya ibilenim bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham. Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham. Mat anat ziziqsa ya yuw yayibta mataw uluwim kayeqmo osayta na samanmo ugid in tuquluwdaq ham. 7 Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugeq in yaqgo nagah dimdimunta na tuwaq daqay ham. Sa ya in gigo God ossa in yaqgo onmin os daqay ham. 8 Ari mataw zaway meqinta nagan rabunad hureq hasayta na teq in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta na teq in daq meqinta amo amo emayta na teq in mataw ginol emayta na teq in danatab on nenaq luwayta na teq in tagum liqiy emayta na teq in god katiyta muzayta na teq in katiyayta na mataw na bunmo in gigo uliq faq ayahta yuw akurorqan nogta gig salfa oyad usaqta nab in tuqos daqayta ham. Daq naway na anan moq gigerta haqayta ham.

Jon uliq Jerusalem muturta ahol wam

9 Ari angelo araq yaqgo hib tubol. Na in angelo 7 nagah meqinta on mataw gimeqin tonaqta na adegnaq ame gwalim ussa in waziyta na gigo araq in yaqgo hib bolta. Bolim in ya ibilan, Ni bolid ya Sipsip Amidon awe tiniqisihunnan ham. Muran Sipsip Amidon in aw na tuwaqdaqta ham. 10 Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo bolanmo angelo na ya isorim iqad garah sisaqta ulilibmo gwalahta nab in ya iqad tugwalah. Gwalehim in God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem Heven hulosim gewoqsa tiqiqisihun. 11 Sa God ahol anuwan ayahmo uliq nab oysa ya ahol way. Uliq na ya ahol waqsa in hikliyan nog iyyaqta, bilaqne gig dimunta hikliyanaqta anawun ayahmota na nog. Teq uliq na anuwan bilaqne gig jaspa anuwan nog teq in awaqan dimun diq galas hikliyan nog iyaqta. 12 Sa uliq na ago gel in sisaqta teq in ulilibmo gwalahta. Gel na ago dan ez 12 nazaq ussa teq dan ez nab angelo amulik-mulikmo nazaq turim lehiy. Teq Isrel gisesan 12 na giholnan dan ez nagab giqusim lahmo. 13 Gel asor ger zeq gwalaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo us. Teq asor ger ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq na agerab gel asor ger zeq wolehaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq ta na agerab asor ger ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. 14 Sa gel na asenab gig aseseqta 12 nazaq gel zaway ugim usiy. Gig nab Sipsip Amidon ago Aposel 12 na giholnan mar tonan giqus.

15 Sa angelo gamuk ibilenyaqta na in aytan gol-ibta araq waz, aytan na amalib in uliq na atowun waqad teq in ago dan ez teq ago gel inaqmo gitowun waqdaq haqad. 16 Uliq ayahta na ago azizinan aweweqmo araqibmo usiy. Sa ago sisaq ulil ban gwalahta na teq ago sisaq og muzim lahta na bunmo in araqib usiymo. Angelo na ago aytan amalib uliq ayahta na atowun waqan in atowun 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo iy. Teq ago azizinan teq ago sisaq gwalahta na bunmo in araqibmo 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo diq

iyim usmo. 17 Sa angelo na in uliq ayahta na ago gel atowun tuwammo. An
gel ago sisaq ulilib gwalahta na atowun in 65 mita nazaqmo iy. Angelo na
in matawmo gigo mita in wazayta naqmo amalib nagah na gitowun wamta.
18 Uliq ayahta na ago gel in gig anan jaspa haqayta na amalib emiyta. Teq
uliq na aduganib bit ban bunmo in gol-ibmo emiyta. Nazaq iyan in awaqan
bilaqne galas nog hikliyanyaqta. 19 Teq uliq na ago gel asenab gig aseseqta
zaway ugad usiyta na awaqan dimun diqta teq in gig dimdimunta anawun
ayahmota amalib gig aseseqta na gibalaw toniyta.
Gig amebta na anan jaspa haqayta.
Sa gig gigerta rawezta na anan sapaya haqayta.
Sa gig ezeqmanta husta na anan aget haqayta.
Sa gig aweweqta kuletta na anan emerald haqayta.
20 Sa gig abaynaginta na anan sadonikis haqayta. Gig na kakaqta husta
inaqmo ahulib usaqta.
Sa gig 6-ta kakaqta na anan koniliyan haqayta.
Sa gig 7-ta maliyta na anan krisolait haqayta.
Sa gig 8-ta kuletta nog na anan beril haqayta.
Sa gig 9-ta maliyta nog na anan topas haqayta.
Sa gig 10-ta na anan krisopres haqayta. Na ahulib maliyta teq kuletta
usaqta.
Sa gig 11-ta dubta na anan hayasin haqayta.
Sa gig 12-ta kakaqta na anan ametis haqayta.
21 Gel na ago dan ez 12 nab bokbok aseseqta husta 12 nazaq in dan ez
nog iyim giqus. Dan ez amulikmo nab bokbok amulikmo husta us. Sa uliq
aduganib dan lahta na in gol-ibmo emiyta. Ad dan na anuwan diq iyad in
bilaqne galas nogmo hikliyanyaqta.
22 Ari uliq nab Tempel araq tursa ya ahol a hi way. Na ezaqgo Iyahta
God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq in Tempel os nog
iysa ya gibiy. 23 Sa uliq ayahta nab zeq ayow kalam inaq gigo kabiy haiq
tiqiyiymo. Na ezaqgo God-mo ahol anuwan uliq ayahta na anuwan ugaqta.
Sa Sipsip Amidon anuwan bilaqne lam oy nog iyad in uliq na anuwan
ugaqtamo. 24 Anuwan ugsa on mataw en bunmo in uliq ayahta nab boleq
anuwan nab tiluw daqayta. Sa ogib king bunmo in gigo balaw es dimdimun
diqta anawun ayahmota giwaqeq giqad uliq nab a tubol daqaytamo. 25 Uliq
nab tarom a hi iyaqta. Saw anuwan naqmo tutimmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan
in uliq na ago dan ez 12 na a hi otayta. 26 Sa ogib on mataw en bunmo
in gigo nagah dimdimunta giqussa amalib gihol abin dimunta waqayta
na in giwaqeq giqad boleq uliq ayahta nab giqemid ussa mataw bunmo
uliq na tuwazin daqayta. 27 Sa nagah anumlan inaqta teq mataw daq
meqmeqinta amo amo emayta teq mataw nan katiyta bilaqayta nagan in
le uliq ayahta na amuganib a hikidik gwahtiq daqayta. Haiqmo diq. On
mataw giholnan Sipsip Amidon ago buk os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os
daqayta nab usaqta naqmo in le uliq ayahta nab tugwahtiq daqayta.

22

Nagah giger yuw ayow ay inaq on mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na Jon gibiy

1 Ari angelo na in yuw mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na tiqiqisihun. Yuw na bilaqne galas hikliyan nog iyad usaqta. Teq yuw na
in God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta na aqiradnib gwahtiqim
lehaqta. 2 Ad uliq na amuganib yuw na agerab ay anon neqim kuluwa-
kuluwmo osayta na tursa yuw na ay asenlotab lehaqta. Ay nawa na anon

amo amo 12 nazaq giqemaqta. Ad kalam araqab in anon araq emad kalam araqab in anon araq emaqta. Emad in nazaq emim emim lehaqta. Ad ay na anan in on mataw en bunmo giwastitaygo usaqta. 3 Teq nagah bunmo God kusluw negan meqniyim giqusayta na in uliq nab a hi us daqay. Sa God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta uliq nab tursa God ago kabibiy on mataw in ayon lotu tiqemad os daqay. 4 Ad mataw na in God anobun ahol waqsa God aholnan mataw na gimaqbelab tuqusdaqmo. 5 Tarom tihiqiydaq. Sa zeq teq lam nagan bunmo gikabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. Na ezaqgo Iyahta God ahol anuwan in ago on mataw gimalib tuhuramdaq. Sa on mataw na kuluwa-kuluwmo king iyeq tuqos daqay.

Yesus teq hidmo ta boldaq

6 Ari God ago angelo na ibilenim bilam, Gamuk ka hel diqtaqmo ham. God bilamta nazaqmo diq in tugwahtiqdaq ham. Na ezaqgo Iyahta God inmo anad nantut negsa in ago gamuk bilaqayta ham. Ad in ago kabibiy mataw nagah teq hidmo gwahtiqdaqta na giqisihungo haqad in ago angelo eman kawaqmo tubol ham.

7 Haqad in ya ibilan, Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. On mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab ussa muzinayta na in tidimniyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.

8 Ari yaqmo Jon, ya gamuk ka huritta teq ya nagah ka bunmo ahol wayta. Ya nagah ka agamukan tuhuritim teq ya imeb nagah ka ahol tuwaqimmo ya God ago angelo na anognib ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in ayon lotu tiqemdaiq hay. 9 Sa angelo na ibilan, Sey! ham. Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban God ago nantut nagan teq on mataw bunmo gamuk buk kab ussa muzinayta na in God ago kabibiy emayta ham. An nazaq nogmo ya in ago kabiy emaiqtamo ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. 10 Ad in a ta ibilenim bilam, Nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta ago agamukin buk-ib usaqta ka ni hi ulilem ham. Na ezaqgo nagah na gwahtiqdaqta akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. 11 Nazaq iyan on mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na in daq meqinta naqmo em tuteq a lehiy ham. Sa on mataw daq amebay inaqta emayta na in daq amebay inaqta naqmo em tutiy ham. Sa on mataw daq dimdimunta emayta na in daq dimdimunta naqmo em tutiy ham. Sa on mataw God amomo anadin emayta na in God amomo anadin em tutiy ham.

12 Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta ham. Ad on mataw gimen naw ya negdaiqta na kawa ya ibenab giqusaqta ham. Mataw daq ezaqta emiyta nazaqmo ya amenin tinegdaiqta ham. 13 Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya mat aqen diqta ham. Teq ya mat abebtantamo ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham.

14 On mataw gigo tubusan tisuholiyta na in tidimniyim osayta ham. In gibin inaq iyeq ay anon neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq daqay ham. Ad God in gihulosid in uliq ayahta na ago dan ezab le tugwahtiq daqay ham. 15 Teq mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na teq liqiy emayta na teq an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw ginol eman moqayta na teq god katiyta muzayta na teq nan katiyta bilaqayta na teq daq katiyta emgo ginad diq bilaqayta nagan bunmo in bilaqne gaun asannaqta meqinta nog iyeq God ago uliq dimunta na asan ban tuqos daqayta ham.

16 Haqad in bilam, Yaqmo Yesus yaqgo angelo eman in gamuk ka ni nibilennan nawa ningo hib lahta ham. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk ka tuteq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibilen ham. Ya Devit asenlul amuganib gwahtiyta ham. Teq ulig boy na yaqmo ham.

17 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus bulonim bilaqaq, Ni bol haqaq.
Sa Sipsip Amidon awe na nazaqmo in bulonim bilaqaq, Ni bol haqaqmo.
Sa ne on mataw nan ka huritayta na ne bunmo kazaq in buloneq bilaqiy,
Ni bol haqad ne nazaq haqiymo. Ari mat aw nog yuwnan moqad ginat
ziziqaqta na in boliy. Teq mat aw nog yuw mataw uluwim kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na uluwnan ginad bilaqaqta na in boleq yuw na
samanmo waqeq uluwiy.

Jon in on mataw buk ka agamukan huritayta na bunmo gamuk awaz meqin diqta nag

18 Ari ya on mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab huritayta na
bunmo nan awaz meqinta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Mat araq anadibmo gamuk
ta asor muturta nantut ka amalib emid teq buk ka ago daq meqmeqin
diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na bunmo God ginuweq mat naqmo amalib emid in
aholib tugwahtiqdaqta. 19 Teq mat araq anadibmo God ago nantut ananin
usaqta ka ago gamuk araq walemid God in mat na walemid in nagah
dimdimunta buk ka anan bilamta ka a hi waqdaq. Mat nazaqta na in ay
anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na a hi neqeq in God ago uliq tawonta
nab a hi osdaqtamo.

20 Mat nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta ananin kawa ne gimen bilamta na in
bilaqaq, Helmo haqaq. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta haqaq.

Hel diqtaqmo. Iyahta Yesus ni bolmo bol.

21 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo agem
dimunta negsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.